NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06814664 0

Filmed

cop. 2

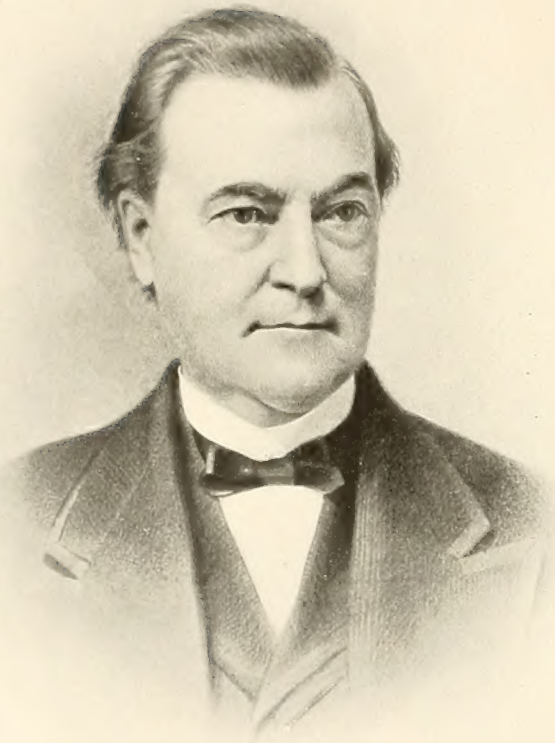
APV
(St. John)
Alexander

THE ST. JOHN GENEALOGY

Five hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed. This copy is No. 270

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/stjohngenealogyd00alex2



NEWTON ST. JOHN

THE
ST. JOHN GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF MATTHIAS ST. JOHN OF DORCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1634, OF WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT, 1640, OF WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT, 1643-1645, AND NORWALK, CONNECTICUT, 1650

BY

ORLINE ST. JOHN ALEXANDER

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK MCMVII

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX & TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Copyright, 1907, by
Orline St. John Alexander

To

The memory of my Father

Newton St. John of Mobile, Alabama

I dedicate this work

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Foreword	xi
Abbreviations	xii
Old and New Style Calendar	xii
Introduction	xiii
First Generation	1
Second Generation	15
Third Generation	27
Fourth Generation	41
Fifth Generation	89
Sixth Generation	153
Seventh Generation	279
Eighth Generation	383
Ninth Generation	471
Unclassified	501
Owner's Lineage	545
Index	549

ILLUSTRATIONS

Newton St. John	*Frontispiece*
Tomb Table of Captain Joseph St. John	Facing page 84
Slate from Captain Joseph St. John's Tomb Table	" " 86
Samuel St. John	" " 126
House of Josiah St. John, Norwalk	" " 147
Five Generations of St. Johns	" " 172
William P. St. John	" " 342
William M. St. John	" " 347
Samuel St. John	" " 348
Samuel B. St. John, M. D.	" 350
D. B. St. John	" " 355
General Isaac M. St. John, C. S. A.	" " 447
S. Y. St. John	" " 480
David St. John, M. D.	" " 488
John P. St. John	" " 526

FOREWORD

The foundation of this volume was laid by the will of the late Samuel St. John, of New York, and New Haven, Conn., published in book form in 1852, and now incorporated herein.

The work has been a labor of love, and it has been my wish that all who shall possess the book may enjoy it as much as I have its compilation. It has cost me a great deal of time and labor, during the past decade, expended without thought of compensation, save that which came from the satisfaction of preserving records and family traditions which were rapidly passing away. No attempt has been made to trace the family beyond the first American immigrant.

Notwithstanding all the efforts made, and care exercised, to verify names and dates, there are doubtless many errors. Perhaps an absolutely correct genealogy was never written. By far the larger portion of the facts herein recorded has been obtained from family Bibles, town, court, and cemetery records, or from published genealogies.

It is with regret that I confess many failures to receive replies to queries sent out, to which must be attributed some lack of connection among the records. And now that my work is ended, I particularly desire to thank all who responded so kindly to my inquiries, and to assure them that I shall ever cherish among my pleasantest memories their patient interviews, their warm hospitality, and kind letters.

To the Rev. Horace E. Hayden, author of Virginia Genealogies, and to Mr. David H. Van Hoosear, author of the Van Hoosear Genealogy, my gratitude is especially given for their valuable aid. I desire also to acknowledge the encouragement of the Rev. C. M. Selleck, Norwalk's historian, and the kind services of Mrs. M. Louisa Brodnax, genealogist, of New York City.

O. St. J. A.

ABBREVIATIONS

The abbreviations used in this genealogy are as follows. abt., about; æ., aged; B., baptized; b., born; ch., child or children; d., died; d. s., died single; d. s. p., died *sine prole*, " without issue "; d. inf., died in infancy; d. y., died young; dau., daughter; disj., disjecta; Est., estate; grad., graduated; gr. s., grandson; gr. dau., granddaughter; Inv., inventory; L., land; m., married; N., Norwalk; p., pp., page or pages; Prob., probate; Rec., records; s. p., *sine prole*, " without issue "; s., single; T. P., Town Proceedings; T. S., tombstone; vol., volume; V. S., vital statistics; Will Bk., Will book; wid., widow. The initial of a place stands for the name of that place which next precedes the initial.

THE OLD STYLE AND NEW STYLE CALENDAR

The year, at the time of the American Colonial period, began March 25th and ended March 24th, and so remained until 1752; then the change was made to January 1st by Great Britain and her Colonies. Other European countries had made the change earlier.

From 1607 to 1752 double dating was the common practice for the months between January 1st and March. This was an attempt to give dates for a year beginning March 25th and at the same time for a year beginning January 1st. This led to much confusion with regard to dates of marriages and births. (For further information see articles on " Calendar " and " Chronology " in the Encyclopedia Britannica.)

INTRODUCTION

The following items, names, etc., are given here because they appear on the records. No proof of connection has as yet been found with the first Matthias St. John.

Viscount Grandison was the son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Blount) St. John. His younger brother, Richard, was ancestor of the Irish St. Johns, and I think of our Matthew St. John, who, by the way, lived in St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, in London, before going to Conn. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 54, p. 342; Colonial Papers; British Public Records.)

June 24, 1619. Shareholders in London Co. William Sharley to Oliver St. John. Mrs. Millicent Ramsden to Oliver St. John. (Va. Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., p. 488.)

Hector St. John came from France to Hamptonburgh, Orange Co., N. Y., and lived where Hezekiah Moffatt lived and died. He returned to France during the Rev. War, with one son. He afterwards returned to the U. S. as Consul to N. Y. The other son and daughter were educated in the eastern part of the U. S. Frances, the dau., m. a Frenchman named Otto and went to France. There he was made Count Otto and sent to the court at Vienna, etc. (Eagers' Hist. of Orange Co., N. Y., p. 488.)

Permission is granted Mr. Hector St. John to send his family by a Flag going up Hudson's River. (Rev. Events No. 205, Genl. Pattison issues permits; Orange Co., N. Y., Republican, 1904.)

Henry Wisner writes Gov. Clinton: "West Point, Feb. 19, 1778. I arrived here last evening broke roads over the mountains through the snow with 16 teams. I take liberty to observe that the people of our country are much alarmed at their apprehensions of St. Johns Being permitted to goe to New York I asked one of the most sensible of them what damage he could Doe; he observed that he might Advise the Burning of Sterling works in order to prevent our giting the Chain done. I told him I believed you would Consider well the matter Before you would grant that permition." (Vol. 2, 788, Clinton Papers.)

The Cornwall Com. Vouches for Mr. St. John; Orange Co., Apl. 7, 1778.

Thomas Moffat indorses Mr. St. John's application for leave to go to Europe; Blooming Grove, Apl. 9, 1778.

Genl. Mc. Dougall Believes Mr. St. John should proceed to N. Y. on his way to Europe under certain Safe guard; Fishkill, Apl. 28, 1778.

Mr. St. John has informed the Com. of Cornwall Precinct that he has applyed to your Excellency for leave to go to Europe. (Clinton Papers, vol. 3, 148, 151, 227.)

Goodman Nicholas Senchion came from England in the *Elizabeth and Ann.* Nicholas Sension of Windsor, Connecticut, was fined to pay five pounds to the Country for not appearing to witness against Aaron Starke, July 2, 1640. (Colonial Records, 1, 55; Savage, iv. p. 52.) In 1643 he bought the lot of Richard Waller at Windsor on Silver St. opposite Pigeon Hill road and built thereon. This lot in 1663 was between John Mores and James Eno. "Senshion's house was against the waye to Pigeon Hill" (Stiles, Windsor, i. 166, 155). In 1654 he was in possession by purchase or otherwise of Matthias Sension's lot (idem). He was a member of the Windsor Dragoons who, July 3, 1667, received Pouches of Thomas Dibble (i. 184). In 1675 he was reported among the first class of tax payers at Windsor in the list headed "Family horse and four oxen" (i. 88). In 1676 he gave 2 shill, 6 pence for the poor of the other colonies (i. 229). In 1673 he gave 2 shillings for Church purposes (i. 885). He was made freeman at Windsor Oct. 11, 1669 (Col. Rec., ii. 520).

The Old Church Records of Windsor state that "he married his wife Isabel, June 12th 1645, now 1680, and 35 yrs., last June, and had no child." She was admitted to the Church, Jan. 22, 1649, and was still living in W. Dec. 21, 1677. In 1648 Nicholas was a witness to the will of Edward Chalkwell and received from his estate a legacy of a gun, sword, and bandoliers, vest, hat, and 40 shillings (Col. Rec., i. 492). He was convicted of gross crimes, 1677, and put under 300 recognizance for his good behaviour, and his lands, housings, cattle and household stuff pledged therefor (Stiles, Windsor, ii. 676, quoting "Crimes and Misdemeanours," i. 92, 112, State Archives). There is nothing to indicate that he was related to Matthias.

Nicholas Sensine, of Windsor, Inventory taken Apl. 8, 1690, £11-17-0. Timothy Phelps Senr. and James Ennoe (Court Rec., p. 14). Apl. 9, 1690, Administer to Saml. Wilson. Distributed to the oldest son living, a pewter platter and a Coverlid, and, to the wife of Josiah Gillett, all her wearing clothes and skillet; the remainder of Nicholas Sensions estate is passed over to Samuel Wilson.

Nicholas Sension m. June 12, 1645, Isabel, he d. Sept. 18, 1689, she d. Oct. 2, 1689, in Windsor, Ct. (B. M. & D. Windsor, Ct.; Hartford Pro. Rec., vol. v. 58; Manwaring Digest, p. 505).

Thomas Senchon was an inhabitant of Windsor, 1639, but it does not appear who he was. Matthew Grant's Old Church Record, so often quoted, gives this fact: "May 16, 1639, two children died, John Phelps and Thomas Senchon's" (Stiles, Windsor, i. 877).

The same record (i. 878) also gives this: "1647, died Sara Senchon."

Elizabeth St. John, b. at Cayshoe, Bedfordshire, England, in 1605, the daughter of Sir Oliver and Sarah (Bulkley) St. John, married August 6th, 1629, Samuel Whiting, his second wife (Parish Reg. St. Botolph, Boston). She came with him to Lynn, Mass., in May, 1636 (Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting).

FIRST GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

1 MATTHIAS ST. JOHN, SENSION or SENTION, the first of this name whom we can trace in America, was born in England, came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1631-2, and was made a freeman there, on September 3rd, 1634. He received a grant of 20 acres in Dorchester, January 14, 1635, " at the bounds betwixt Roxbury and Dorchester." We find the record, on January 16, 1636: " It is ordered that Mathias Sension and Thomas Sampford shall keepe the cowes this yeere to begin the 17th day of Aprill and to continue the keepeing of them till the 15th of Nouember to haue for their pay in keepeing 5 shills the head for as many as are brought in; the sayd five shill p' head to be payd $\frac{1}{3}$ in hand $\frac{1}{3}$ at halfe the tyme the other at the end of the tyme."

On March 18, 1637, Matthias owned three acres, two goads, and three rods in the neck at Dorchester, and two acres, one goad, and four rods in the Cow pasture. In 1638 he had sold his house as, on April 23, 1638, it was ordered " that Mr. Withington shall haue adjoining to his house that was Mr. Sensions the swamp aboue," etc. And on October 31, 1639, it was ordered that there should be laid out " 3 akers for Mr. Withington which was Mathias Sensions." As late as 1674 this property was referred to as that which was Mr. Sensions (Dorchester Town Records, iv. 14, 22, 31, 33, 41).

Matthias St. John moved to Windsor, Conn., in 1640, as in that year he had granted to him, at Windsor, a lot in the Palisades containing ten rods. This was occupied in 1890 by Mrs. Anson Loomis. It was bounded, South by the Burying Ground and the road leading to it, at the South West corner of the Palisades Green; East by the Green. It was 10 rods wide and 18 rods deep, extending back to the Palisades. A record of the lot was made in the " Book of Figures " (the records were so kept before the Court established a Town Clerk to keep the records). This lot, with house, was sold to Walter Gaylord, the son of Deacon Gaylord. Sension also owned one of the home lots in Backer Row, 27 rods South of North Sandy Hill Road, 14 rods wide; afterwards found in the possession of Nicholas Sension. He also had 24 rods of land in East Windsor, east three miles, bounded North by Joshua Carter and South by John Stiles.

In Matthew Grant's Old Church Records, among those who, "Being gone yet had children born here," *i. e.* in Windsor, appears, "Mathias Senchon 3" (Stiles, Hist. Ancient Windsor, i. 166, 479, 545, 883). "Mathewe Sension" was a member of the Grand Jury, Nov. 19, 1643, and in Dec., 1644 (Col. Records of Conn., i. 95, 114). The name Matthias Sension (or Matthew, as given in the index) appears on a list of settlers in Wethersfield between 1636 and 1645. Matthias was in Wethersfield as early as 1648, if not earlier, for when Jonas Weede removed to Stamford from Wethersfield about 1640 he sold his place to Matthias Sension (St. John).

In February, 1658, Thomas Wickham, of Wethersfield, recorded a house and "garden plot," which he had bought of Matthias Sension, late of Wethersfield. He recorded to his son, Thomas, the house he had bought of Matthias Sension, bounded N. & E. by High St. Common, South by Thos Curtis' Homestead, W. by Thos. Tracy. He and his wife, Sarah, in 1673, gave the Matthias Sension house, warehouse and "cellar" to their eldest son, Thomas (History of Wethersfield, Conn., by Henry R. Stiles, M. D., vol. i. pp. 31, 296, 312).

Matthias Sension was a Juryman in Particular Court, at Hartford, Conn., on March 28, 1650; a juror before Edward Hopkins, Esq., Gov., Magistrate, May 7, 1650-51. On October 21, 1651, he was before a Particular Court at Hartford, apparently owing 14s. 7d. As a juror, in May, 1653, he made oath at this Court that John Barnes, dec'd, owed him, at his death, £1. Again on June 1st, 1654, "Matthias Sension of Wethersfield" was before a Particular Court at Hartford because he "had sold syder to Indians by which they was Drunke." He was before a Grand Jury, Nov. 13, 1654, and was a Juror, Dec., 1654. Matthias Sension had a suit in Part. Court, at Hartford, June 7, 1655: "Richard Fellowes Plaintif, Matthias Sension Def." in action for debt, with damage of £18. Also, Matthias Sension Pltf., Stephen Beckwith Dft., in act. of defamation, damage £10. And at Quarter Court, Hartford, First Thursday in Mar. 1655-6, he was brought into the Court, "Owing the Estate of Wm. Cross. £3. 19. 4. (Norwalk Records, vol. ii. pp. 8, 28, 41, 53, 57, 62, 67, 84, 90).

In 1654 Matthias removed to Norwalk, Conn. Hall states that in the "Table of Estates of lands and accommodations in 1655" appear the names of Matthias Sention, Matthias Sention, Jr., and Matthew Sention.* Matthias Sention, Sen., bought of Mr. Steeile,

* "Matthias" is simply the Latin form of "Matthew," and the first Matthias sometimes appears in the records as Matthew. If a third Sention appears in the list of 1655 it was probably Mark and not Matthew.

of Farmington, who married the widow of Richard Seamer, 4 acres. "Granted, in addition 1, April 6, 1661, 5 acres, bounded east by Common land, west by Town's Highway, north by Samuel Hale's home-lot, now Robert Stewart's, south by Matthew Camfield's home lot." On March 5, 1657, Matth. Sention, Mark Sention, with Isacke More and Ed. Nash, undertook to make and provide a good and sufficient wolfe-pitt upon the other side, in some convenient place (Hall's History of Norwalk, Conn., pp. 17, 23, 47). Matthias Sention's "eare mark, a croppe upon the neere Eare and a slitt cross cutt in the same," was Recorded Nov. 20, 1655. In a list of Freemen at Norwalk, taken Oct. 11, 1669, appear the names of Math. Sention, Senr., Math. Sention, Jr., Marke Sention and Samll. Sention (Col. Rec. Conn., ii. 522).

Matthias Sention's Will was dated Oct. 19, 1669, and he died in Norwalk, in October or November of the same year. His Estate was inventoried on Jan. 31, 1669-70. He mentions his wife in his Will without giving her name; wills to his "Mother Selle one cow and one ewe," and "unto my dearly beloved brother and sister Hoit, Twenty shillings apiece as a token of my love." On Jan. 3, 1670-71, the Town of Norwalk voted that his son "Matthias Sension is to take up his proportion of six acres to the hundred upon Elie's Nek, next to his uncle Hoite." Probably this was Walter Hoite (Whitney, 573).

The Will of Matthias St. John, Sr., from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1665-75, p. 47, is as follows:

The Last will and testament of Mathias Sension Senr. of Norwocke made this 19th of October 1669: Revoking all former will: I being at this present in perfect understanding and memorie but weak in body expecting my change suddenly in hope of a Joyfull Resurection at the Last day: thorowe the vertu of the resurection of my alone Saveour & blessed Redemer: The estate the lord of his bounty hath given me and blessed me withall: I doe by these presents will and bequeath: my Just Debts to be faythfully discharged: my body decently Interred— It. I will and bequeath unto my yongest sonn James Sention my now dwelling house and houses belonging to the same with the orchyard yards homelot with alsoe the half part of all my upland and meadowe belonging to my acomodations in Norwocke excepting that upper parcell of meadowe lying upon Sagatuck River; my sonn James paying faythfully and carefully the sum of five pounds yearly unto my beloved wife his mother and that in such current pay as may best sute for her supply my sonn James to enter upon his said houses and lands in or upon the last of March next ensuing. It. I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife: as the five pounds yearly to be payd by my sonn James unto my sayd wife during her natural life: soe alsoe I will and bequeath unto my sayd wife the other half part of my accomodations of Upland and meadowe

during her life and at her decease I will and bequeath then the same unto my sonn James he paying the sum of Ten pounds unto my overseers. It. I will and bequeath unto my sonn James the half of my household goods and alsoe two working oxen two cowes one horse Twelve sheep: And to be set out and apointed unto him between the date hearof and the last of next of March: My son James continuing and faythfully attending the threshing of the corn and wintering the cattell, the said goods and cattell to be set out by my overseers. It. I will and bequeath unto my marther selle one cowe and one ewe to be delivered and payd her between the date hearof and the last of March next—It. I will and bequeath unto my sonn Samuel Sention and Epraim Lockwood that parcell of meadowe upon Sagatock River called the upper parcell they to enter upon the same Imediatly after my Decease. It. I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife the other half part of my household goods the sayd part to be set as may best sute my wife and that by my overseers: Alsoe I will and bequeath unto my sayd wife all the rest of my estate unbequeathed during her life shee to have the comfort and benefit of the same, and the said estate to be ordered by my overseers unto that end—and my mind and will is that after the Decease of my wife what estate is left and is in being should be taken by my overseers and vallued: and alsoe that parcell of meadowe bequeathed to Samuell Sention and Epraim; to be vallued and then all divided into five parts my sonn Mathias to have two parts; and my sonn Marke one part; and my sonn Samuell Sention and Epraim the other two parts—they acounting the meadowe in part of the same—It. My will and mind is that yf my sonn James Sention should decease this life before he comes to posses the houses homelot and the half of the acomodations and the goods and stock of cattell bequeathed that then the same I give and bequeath unto the rest of my children—only my sonn Mathias to have a dubble part to the rest: I will and bequeath unto my Dearly beloved brother and sister Hoit Twenty shillings a peece as a token of my love and they to lay it out and they to lay it out in what they please and keep as a remembrance: It. I doe desire constitute ordayn and appoint my beloved brother Hoit and my sonn Mathias and my sonn Marke Sention overseers of this my will and Testament desiring them to have and continue a speciall care of my wife and to this my will and testament I have set to my hand the day and year above written in the presence of

Thomas ffitch Senr.
his
Ralph R. Keler
mark.

Mathias Sention:—

At a Court held at ffairfeild the 10 March 1669 the Court approves of the abovesaid will and order it to be Recorded.

Willm Hill, Clarke.

State of Connecticut SS.

Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of Page 47 Vol. 1665-75 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield. Attest, Elmore S. Banks, Clerk, (L. S.)

The Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1665-75, p. 48, read:

A Inventory of the estates of Mathias Sension Senr late of Norwocke deceased Taken in January last 1669 by three select men of the aforesaid towne whose names are under subscribed the said estate being vallued and apprized & is as followeth

Imprimis in bedding	09 - 16 - 00
It. in ruges blankets coverled curtains	05 - 15 - 08
It in sheets and pillow beers	05 - 00 - 00
It in Table linning	00 - 14 - 06
It in new peces of linning	01 - 05 - 06
It in movables of brass	02 - 18 - 00
It in movables of Pewter	02 - 16 - 00
It in wooden movables	04 - 04 - 03
It in movables of Iron	02 - 11 - 06
It in ammunition	03 - 02 - 00
It a pair of Stilliards beam scales weights	01 - 10 - 03
It in earthen ware	00 - 04 - 06
It in hops salt candles cards & sacking	01 - 19 - 08
It in husbendry Tooles	01 - 05 - 00
It in cart wheels & Iron belonging	02 - 08 - 00
It in plowes plow Irons yoke & chaines	02 - 08 - 00
It in a cart, rope traces & a saddle	01 - 02 - 00
It in cattell small and great.	49 - 10 - 00
It in sheep	06 - 00 - 00
It in swine fatted & lean	18 - 12 - 00
It in horses old and yonge	29 - 00 - 00
It in hay in the barn and yards	06 - 00 - 00
It in wheat in the barn	10 - 00 - 00
It in Pease and oats	03 - 00 - 00
It in Indian corn	05 - 00 - 00
It in wampam Penge	01 - 04 - 00
It in debts due to the estate	13 - 10 - 06
It in houses and Lands	100 - 00 - 00
It in his wearing clothes	08 - 14 - 00
It in four Iron hoopes	09 - 00 - 00
Totall sum	300 - 00 - 04

Richard Omsteed
Thomas ffitch Senr
Thomas Bennedick Senr

At a Courte held at ffairfield the 10th March 1669 Mathias Sention makes oath that this is a true Inventory acording to the best of his knowledge. Willm Hill, Clarke.

State of Connecticut, SS
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of Page 48 Vol. 1665-75 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield. Attest,

Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk. (L. S.)

The Norwalk, Conn., Records show that Matthias Sention and his descendants were chosen as "TOWNSMEN, to act and agitate all such affairs and occasions as the orders of the courte authoriseth and that for the Yere ensuinge," as follows: Sention, Matthias, Sr., Feb. 15, 1660; Sention, Mark, Feb. 18, 1678; Feb. 18, 1680; St. John, Joseph, Feb. 21, 1700; Dec. 18, 1707; Dec. 14, 1711; Dec. 9, 1715; Dec. 3, 1722; Dec. 12, 1738; St. John, James, Dec. 12, 1722; Dec. 7, 1725; St. John, Daniel, Jr., Dec. 14, 1737; St. John, Daniel, Dec. 14, 1741; Dec. 7, 1744; St. John, Joseph, Dec. 16, 1742; St. John, Joseph (Capt.), Dec. 9, 1751; Dec. 21, 1752; Dec. 19, 1753; St. John, Moses, Dec. 21, 1752-1754, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1762, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1770; St. John, Daniel (Capt.), 1754, 1755, 1758, 1760; St. John, Stephen (Capt.), 1763, 1764, 1767; St. John, Stephen (2), 1765, 1766, 1771, 1773, 1805, 1806; Capt. St. John, 1770; Major St. John, 1775, 1776, 1777; St. John, Hooker, 1779, 1780, 1781; St. John, Hooker (Col.), 1778, 1779, 1782; St. John, Samuel, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1841, 1842; St. John, George, 1835, 1836, 1837; St. John, David, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789; St. John, David (Lieut.), 1785.

Children:

2 i Matthias, b. in 1630; d. in Dec., 1728-9; m. Elizabeth.

3 ii Mark, b. in 1633-4; d. Aug. 12, 1693; m. (1) before 1655-6, Elizabeth Stanley, b. abt, 1635; m. (2) in Jan., 1690, Dorothy Smith, who d. in 1706.

4 iii Samuel, b. in 1637-40; d. Jan. 14, 1685; m. in Sept., 1663, Elizabeth Hoite, who d. in 1686.

5 iv Mercy, m. June 8, 1665, Ephraim Lockwood, b. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 1, 1641, the son of Robert and Susannah Lockwood.*

* Edmond Lockwood's will, Jan. 31, 1692, names four children, Daniel, "Edman," Mary, and Abigail (Fairfield Prob Rec., vol. 1689-1701, 1795). In the

Children:

1 John, b. in Norwalk, Ct., Mar. 19, 1665-6, O. S.; d. Jan. 3, 1687. He drew lot No. 28. Estate estimated at £50 (Lockwood Gen., p. 40; Hall, p. 83).

2 Daniel, b. in Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 13, 1668; Will, Mar. 3, 1741-2; prob. Stamford, Ct., Dec. 4, 1744; m. Nov. 30, 1702, Charity Clements, dau. of Rev. William and Elizabeth Clements (Lockwood Gen., p. 40).

3 Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1670, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. in May, 1695, John Platt, Jr., b. June 1, 1664, son of John and Hannah (Clark) Platt.

4 Ephraim, b. in Norwalk, Ct., May 1, 1673. "Ephraim Lockwood bought Home lot of Jonathan Marsh Dec. 30, 1664, in Norwalk, Ct."; made freeman, 1667; on List, Oct. 13, 1669. In 1687 his estate was valued at £120 (Lockwood Gen., p. 15).

5 Eliphalet, b. Feb. 27, 1675; d. Oct. 14, 1763; m. Oct. 11, 1699, Mary Gold, b. abt. 1673; d. Mar. 6, 1761; dau. of John Gold, of Stamford, Ct.

6 Joseph (Deacon), b. Apl. 1, 1680; d. in N., Nov. 23, 1760; m. Aug. 14, 1707, Mary Wood, who d. June 2, 1736; dau. of John Wood.

7 James (Col.), b. Apl. 21, 1683, O. S.; d. May 5, 1769; m. Oct. 23, 1707, Lydia Smith, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Marvin) Smith.

8 Abigail, m. Clark.

9 Mary, b. in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Mar. 2, 1692-3, Joseph Garnsey, b. June 30, 1662; d. Nov. 11; son of Joseph and Rose (Lockwood) Waterbury Garnsey. She was widow of John Waterbury.

10 Edmund. Will dated Feb. 8, 1739-40; prob. Mar. 4, 1739-40 (Lockwood Gen., p. 15, and A. F. W.).

6 v James, b. in Windsor, Ct., in 1649; d. s. p. May 9, 1684; will, May 9, 1684; m. Dec. 31, 1673, Rebecca Pickett, b. June 30, 1650, the dau. of John and Margaret Pickett, of Stratford, Ct. (Patterson says, dau. of second wife ?). She

distribution of Edman's Estate, 1706-7, the following persons are named, Joseph, Daniel, Mary Garnsey, Abigail, and Sarah (Stamford Rec., vol. A, 436). Joseph Garnsey and Abigail Lockwood of Stamford sold to Edman Lockwood, "Land of our Father's Estate, namely Edman Lockwood," Jan. 30, 1706 (S. L. Rec., vol. A, 436). The will of Edmond Lockwood (jr), 1739-40, mentions three sisters, Mary Garnsey, Abigail Clark, Sarah Lounsbury (S. Prob. Rec., vol. i. 315).

m. (2) in 1785, Sergeant Andrew Messenger. In a deed of 1702, Rebecca, wife of Andrew Messenger, for 17 years past, was widow of James Sension, decd. (N. Rec. vol. ii. 50). James Sension was freeman in 1674.

"Mar. 5, 1702-3. Andrew Messenger having acquired the estate of James Sension decd. by marrying with his widow, agreed with the heirs to divide the Estate, Andrew to have ½ the Home lot with the buildings; Fruitful Spring lot; the hither stony hill lot except the pasture lot, one acre; the long lot in the great meadow; ½ the wolf pit hill lot, East end of it; ½ South end of meadow by Sagatuck River. James Sension ½ Home lot with Pine hill lot; John Raymond ½ Dry hill lot and 1 acre of hither stony hill lot; Joseph Sension further Stony hill lot; James Lockwood Stony hill and ½ salt meadow by Hayes hill; Joseph & James Sension and James Lockwood to have rest of estate i. e. Lot S. of John Bartlett's; ½ Wolfe pit hill; West Side; 9 Acres at Smith's Hill; ½ the meadow by Sagatuck River; ½ the right of commonage. Feb. 26, 1706-7" (N. L. Rec., vol. iii. 26).

There is a deed of John Raymond and Joseph Sension and James Lockwood, 1706 (N. L. Rec., vol. ii. 26). James Sension records land left him by his Father Matthias, and Wills Home lot, etc., in 1682 (N. L. Rec., vol. i. 7). Matthias Sension 2. signed agreement, Mar. 9, 1684, in re Estate of his brother James for his son James, a minor.

The Will of James St. John, from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1675-89, p. 160, is as follows:

James Sention Aged about 35 years being weake in body but in my perfect reason and right understanding being in my owne Aprehention neer the End of my naturall life

I doe bequeth my Soul to God my Boddy to a comly buriall I doe bequeath unto my beloved wife Rebecca Sention I say I doe frely give and bequeath to my wife rebecca all my whole Estate of houseing and land and whatsoever with all the rest of my moveable Estate within and without dureing the time of her natural life after her deceas ye one half of my lands I doe will unto Josaph Sention the sonn of Marke Sention, Thomas Sention the sonn of Mr. Samuel Sension James Sention the sonn of Mathias Sension James Lockwood the sonn of Ephraim Lockwood I say I doe give and will unto my beloved wife Rebecca half my lands and all my housing and all other of my Estate above mentioned for to have and to hold for ever and after my wives deceas my will is y^t^ Joseph Sension shall have half the out lands y^t^ I have not already disposed of to my wife my will is

y^{t} the other half of my out lands I doe will to the above s^{d} Thomas Sension and James Lockwood equally to be devided I say the half of y^{t} half as is not given to my wife I doe will the one half of my homlott unto James Sention the sonn of Mathias Sention. To this my last will & Testament I have sett to my hand this 9th May 1684.

Signed in ye presents of us James Sension

Witnesses James Olmsted

Robert Lane

The will and Inventory of James Sention late decesed with and agreement was Exhibbetted at this Court, The Court aproves therof and apoints John Platt with Rebecca Sention Executors and James Pickett and James Olmsted over seers of s^{d}. will and testament the Court orders the same to be recorded.

State of Connecticut, SS.

Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of Page 160 Vol. 1675-89 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield.

Attest,

Elmore S. Banks, (L. S.)

Clerk.

March ye 9th 1684.

To ye Honrd Court now sitting at Fairfield This may Informe y^{r}. worships that thes few lines are a declerate of a mutuall agreement betwixt Rebecca Sention the widow and Relect of James Sention deceased att Norwake in this last year 1684 on ye one party and Mathias Sention Senr. the other party he in ye name and behalf of his sonn James Sention as he is a legatee in the last will and testament of my beloved Brother James Sention deceased as above s^{d}.—Imprimis acording to will we grant James Sention ye sonn of Mathias Sention for to have one half of ye hom lott which ye James Sention deceased dyed possessed of with all the privileges and apurtenances belonging to the sayd half the sayd half for to extend to ye same front and rare as it now is together with all fences, trees stone and timber swamp or pasture building only as for the building that then shall be upon ye sayd land shall be valued p indiferent persons in Case the persons nextly conserned cannot agree what may be equall as to a valuable price and farther more ye afore s^{d} widow dot agree y^{t} if in Case she shall in her lifetime sell the other half of the lott which p will her owne for ever if she pleas y^{t} then the s^{d} James Sention the Legatee shall have ye first Refusall of the Sale therof provided he will give as much as another will for the say^{d} half which is hers and farthermore it is agreed y^{t} if this Legatee James Sention shall depart this life before

y^{t}. he is to posses y^{t}. then this his Legate shall returne to one in ye same famely wherto he doth Apertaine.——

Signed in ye presens of
John Platt
Samuel Hoyt Senr.

Rebecca Sention
Mathias Sention

Our humbel request is y^{t} this our agreement may Obtaine Acceptance.

Resp y^{r} humble petioners
Mathias Sention—
Rebecca Sention widow.

To ye present Honrd. Court now Sitting in ffairfield if it may pleas y^{r}. honors for to remember at a Court Somtime in the month of Novemb^{r} last 1684 ther was the will of our brother James Sention deceased in Norwake this year past and in the S^{d} will Somthings ware in obscurity or at least not so fully xprest therin as to full Satisfaction of the Sayd Court then present in Reference to ye Clear distribution or devideing his lands betewext his Surviveing widow Rebecca Sention and Som of the legatees wherfore for this end y^{t} this will of our beloved Brother may not meet with any farther Obstruction this "in" present Court but may Obtaine a True and Legall Settlment acording to law and therin both our Sister ye widow and all the legatees with our Self being more neerly related may mayntaine peace and love each with other as becommeth us to this end we whose names are under written have mutually agreed namely ye widoe or relect of James Sention deceased in Norwake the on party and Marke Sention and and Samuel Sention and Ephraim Lockwood in the behalf of each of our Children as thay are named in ye will as Legatees thay being under age we say we Ingage in their names and in their behalf as the other party with the afors^{d}. widow in this Complyane Imp: y^{t} all and the whole of the half of the lands apertaining to our beloved brother James Sention deceased of late in Norwake y^{t} he died possest of Excepting his hom lott and the priveliges therof as housing Orchards pastureing all which ye s^{d} homsted is excepted from as but otherwais all the half of the s^{d} lands whether lying in fields or in Common as meadowes uplands or aret pasture Land right in all Commoney apertains to ye half of his estate or ye Estate of his predisesors acording to our Towne Grant I say wee whose names abovs^{d}: due mutually agree y^{t}: the Compleat half of all his Lands namely our Brother James Sentions land Lyin the bounds of Norwake excepting his homlott as above Sayd Shall be thus devided——1st. to Jaseph Sention Sonn to Marke Sention ye one half of this half after her deceas which is first devided from ye whole of his Lands Excepting his homlotts 2dly. acording to will we grant to Thomas Sention one quarter part of this devided half from the widow 3dly. acording to will we agree to grant to James Lockwood the last quarter of this

devided half with the widow—all after her deceas to this mutuall agreement we have unchangabley sett to our hands ye 9th March 1684.

Signed in the presens of us witnes
Samuel Hayes Senr.
John Platt
famy
wharto
ye de-
ceased
legacy
did
belonge.

Rebecca Sention
Marke Sention
Samuel Sention
Ephram Lockwood

in Cas any of the present legatees deceas before age then ye legacy to reterne to one of the same.

State of Connecticut, SS.
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of Pages 162 & 163 Vol. 1675-89 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield.

Attest,
Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk. (L. S.)

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 MATTHIAS ST. JOHN (Matthias[1]), b. in 1630; d. in Dec., 1728-9; m. Elizabeth. Matthias St. John's home lot was No. 25 near the cove. In 1665 his lands and accommodations were valued at £150. He was selectman of Norwalk. Matthias Sention, Jr., entered into a fence agreement, 1656; appears on second list, 1657; was ordered to pay with others, 1659; was Fence viewer, 1659; was granted liberty to make fence across the Highway, 1664; was granted 16 ft. of ground, 1665; was granted land, 1660-66; and appears in a wolfe killing article, 1667.

At Town meeting Oct. 5, 1667, it was voted: "Cattle to be put in the plantinge fed and kept there by Stephen that day, and every day for a month they are to be fetched up by one standinge man and another, to be ready at the soundinge of a horne to go a longe with him, and so to take their turnes until the months is out, the time to goe out to fetch up the cattle is at noone; and it begins with Matthias Sention, Jr., and so longe with Walter Hait, and none to goe but trained souldiers, and if any neglect they are to forfeite 2s, to the use of the Towne. Stephen Beckwith hath promised to give foureteene dayes, and also as it beginneth with Matthias Sention, Jr., he is to give notice and warne the next over night against the next day, and so every one the like as it passeth a longe upon the forfeite of 2s. to the use of the Towne" (Vol. T. P., 33).

Again we find the following: "Charges for the Cowheard: John Gregory, 3s.; Mark Sension, 6s.; Matthias Sension, 7s.; Samuel Sension, 2s. Mark Sension went with Jores and his canoe halfe a day to burne the Islands 1683" (T. P., 163).

Matthias Sention, Jr., was to make the list, Sept. 9, 1668 (T. P., 83). He took an inventory of Thos. Hale's Est., 1678. James and Martha Miller sold part of their Home lot and dwelling in Norwalk, one acre and one rood, bounded E. & W. by highway, to Matthias Sention, Dec. 26, 1681-2 (N. L. Rec., vol. i. p. 75). In 1686 Matthias Sension made over to his eldest son, Ebenezer, the land and house he bought of James Miller (N., i. 85). In 1692 Matthias Sension, Sr., deeded to his son James land called "Stickey Plain" (N., i. 102).

In 1705-6 Matthias Sension, Sr., bought of Thomas Hayt land at Stickey Plain (N., i. 243, ii. 83).

Under "Eare Marks," we find the following: Matthias Sention, "Slippe cut oft of the inside of the neer and a slitt right downe oft the oft eare." May 30, 1655 (T. P., 9).

Children:

7 i Ebenezer, b. abt. 1660; d. in 1723-4; m. Elizabeth Comstock, b. Oct. 7, 1674.

8 ii Matthias (3), b. in Norwalk, Ct., in 1667-8; d. in Wilton, Ct., Aug. 17, 1748; m. abt. 1690, Rachel Bouton, b. in N., Dec. 16, 1667.

9 iii Mary, alive in 1698; m. Nov. 10, 1677, Thomas Hyatt, who d. intestate before Mar. 29, 1698. He was a soldier in King Phillip's War (Hoyt Gen., 634). His Est. was dist. in 1718.

Children:

1 Rebecca, b. in Oct., 1678.

2 Thomas, b. abt. 1680; of Ridgefield, Ct.; made will June 10, 1759; prob. Feb. 5, 1760 (Danbury P. Rec.); m. Experience. A dau. Hannah m. Samuel St. John (see No. 73).

3 Mara, b. in May, 1682.

4 Ruth, b. in May, 1684.

5 Sarah, b. in Dec., 1686; d. Feb. 9, 1767; m. Apl. 7, 1709, James Benedict, of Ridgefield, Ct., b. Jan. 5, 1685; d. in Ridgefield, Ct., Nov. 25, 1762, the son of John and Phebe (Gregory) Benedict, of Ridgefield, Ct.

6 Millison, b. in Dec., 1686; m. in 1705, Thomas Benedict, the brother of James.

7 John, b. in Jan., 1691-2.

8 Elizabeth, b. abt. 1694.

9 Ebenezer, b. abt. 1697; lived in Norwalk, Ct.; d. in 1766-7; m. Elizabeth (Hoyt Gen., 635).

10 iv James, b. in 1674; d. in June, 1754; m. Dec. 18, 1693, Mary Comstock, b. Feb. 19, 1671-2; d. Oct. 17, 1749.

3 MARK ST. JOHN (Matthias[1]), b. in 1633-4; d. at Norwalk, Aug. 12, 1693, æ. 59; m. (1) before 1655-6, Elizabeth Stanley, b. abt. 1635, the youngest dau. of Timothy Stanley (Savage, iv. 165); m. (2) in Jan., 1690, Dorothy Smith, b. 1636, d. in Farmington, Ct., in 1706, the dau. of Rev. Henry and Dorothy Smith, and widow of Francis Hall and John Blakeman. She m. (4) Deacon Isaac Moore, of Farmington and Norwalk (Savage, i. 195, ii. 333, iv. 115; Goodwin's Notes, 3; Hist. of Stratford, pp. 100-122).

The will of Elizabeth Bacon, late of Hadley, now of Hartford, Conn., dated Oct. 30, 1671, contains the following: I give to my son Caleb Standly my Houseings and land in Hadly formerly my husband Andrew Bacon's decd. that fell to me by the Death of my son Isaac, I give to son Caleb Standly, to my daughter Elizabeth Sension, the wife of Mark Sension, etc., provided that out of my daughter Elizabeth's part £5, to be paid to my grandchild Sarah Sension, daughter of my daughter Elizabeth (Manwaring Digest, vol. i. 270). Elizabeth m. (1) Timothy Stanley of Hartford, Conn. In the distribution of Timothy's Estate, in 1648, appears a son Caleb, not yet 21 years old, and two elder daughters, not named (Digest, vol. i. 489). The daus. were Abigail, who m. Saml. Cole, and Lois, who m. Thomas Porter, of Farmington, Conn.

The "eare mark" of Marke Sension appears on record as a "Croppe upon the neere eare and a slitt down in the same" (T. P., 9). Marke Sension complained of Samuel Ely for "Missimende" (misdemeanor) "in his light carriage towards the wife of complainant," at quarter Court in Hartford for the first Thursday in March 1655-6 (vol. ii. 985, Secretary's Office).

The will of Mark St. John, from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1689-1701, p. 87, is as follows:

The Last will and testament of Marke Sension of Norwake aged aboute 59 years I being by the providence of god weak of body by reason of sicknes Attending but through the goodness of God yett of perfect understanding & memory: and being Desireous to dispose of that temporall Estate that God hath Blessed me with so as may be for peace and unity: and I do first bequeath my Soul to God & my body after Death to be Decently Intered; & Buryed and do Declare this as my Last will and do dispose of my Estate as followeth: Desireous that first my Just Debts be discharged.

Imprimis: I do Give and Bequeath unto my Son Joseph Sension my Homsted with all Apurtinances therto belonging: and also all the rest of my Lands & medows Except that Lott which I perchased of Thomas Tailer & also all the Indian field Land and medow: and also ye Last Division of Land not yet Layd out these Excepted not Given to my Son Joseph: also I do Give to my son Joseph Sension his choice of my two yoak of oxen; to take one yoak of them also one horse allso one mare and colt also two cows allso one 2 year old heifer his choice: also 2 calves: also 12 sheep 8 Ews: 4 withers: And the Bed which is a fether bed which he useually Lyeth upon and also all my husbantry tooles.

I do Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Loess Sension & my Daughter Rachil Sension that Lott which I perchased of Thomas Tayler and Dry hill Lott Equally Between them with all Appertenances

therto Belonging also I do Give to my Daughter Annah Sension all my upland and medow and medowing Land Lying in the Indian feild— Also I Do give unto my three Daughters Vz: Loess Rachil and Annah thirty pound Each of them out of my movable Estate And also what movable Estate shall remaine not allredy given my three daughters Namly Elizabeth Sarah & Rhoda are to be Equal till they have Each of them twenty pounds: Except Roda she is to be five pounds short of Elizabeth & Sarah: and in case anything shall yet remaine then to be Equally Divided amoungst my Six Daughters.

Also my will is that what Lands I have Given unto my Son Joseph Sension; that if God in his providence so order it that he Shall Die without Surviving Issue; then the said Lands to be to ye Eldist Sons of my Six Daughters also my will is that my Son Shall have Liberty for to Leave the homsted in case he shall mary & Decese & Leave A widow with her Dureing the time of her widowhood She to keep and maintaine all things in as good repaire as they may be in at the time of his decease: And also my will is that what Lands I have Given to any of my Daughters if they Shall Die they or any of them before they Shall marry or Shall have any Issue Surviving: then the Land to be and Returne to the Surviving Daughters: And also as to my Daughters not yet Marryed: if they Shall Die before they have any Issue or Maryed then their Estate Given them to be & returne to the Surviving Children Also I do Give to Josep Lockwood my Sisters Son ten Acres of out Lands of the Last Devision: and the rest of the Sd. Last Devision to be Equally Devided amoungst my Children Dwelling in Norwalk also I do Give my negro Servant unto my Son Joseph Sension.

Also I do Desire Authaurize & appoint my three Sons viz: Joseph Sension Samuell Galpin and Samuell Keeler the Administrators to this my Last will and testament To the Confermation herof I have herunto Set my hand and Seal

In presents of us Witnesses Marke Sension (Seal)

James Olmsted

Joseph Kechum

The Will and Inventory of Marke Sention of Norwalk Deceased was Exhibited to the County Court held in fairfeild 7th of Novemb^r 1693 for probation this Court Do accept of and approve s^d. will and Inventory and order them to be Recorded

Nathan Gold, Clark

This Indenture made between Marke Sention of Norwake and Dorothy Hall of Stratford widow Witnesseth that Wheras there is A purpose of Mariage between Marke Sention and Dorothy: they have Covenanted and agreed in Case of Marriage as followeth

Imprs that Marke Sention will Lay no Claime to the Estate that Dorothy Hall now possesseth whether in Lands or movables but that it shall be in the power of Dorithy Hall after Mariage to Improve

it as she shall se cause without any Let from Mark Sention: but in case Dorothy Hall shall see cause to carry with her any part of the moveable Estate, Mark Sention binds himself or his Heirs to Returne the same or the full value therof to her or to her order when eyther of them shall dye

It. Dorothy Hall doth covenant with Marke Sension that she will not at his death lay any claim to any part of his Estate that he now possesseth as a Dowry, but will when a widow returne to her own that she hath now in possession in Stratford.

In witness whereof Both partyes have affixed their hands and Seales Dated this Twenty first of January Sixteen hundred Ninety one or two

Signed Sealed & delivered : Marke Sention (Seal)
in p^resence of us : Dorothy Hall (Seal)
Joseph Curtiss
Ebenezer Boothe

State of Connecticut, SS:
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of Page 87 Vol. 1689-1701 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield.

Attest,
Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk. (L.S.)

Children:

11 i Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1656; m. before 1693, Samuel Galpin, b. in 1650, d. in 1701, the son of Philip Galpin. His first wife was Esther Thompson.

Children:

1 Samuel.
2 Elizabeth, m. Isaac Norton.
3 Abigail.
4 Caleb.
5 Mary, m. Elnathan Peat.

12 ii Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1659-60; d. April 15, 1714, in Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Mar. 10, 1681-2, Samuel Keeler, b. in Norwalk, in 1655-6; d. in Ridgefield, May 19, 1713; the son of Ralph and Widow (Sarah Whelpley) Keeler. His estate was settled and distributed to his sons Oct. 21, 1717. He was in the Narragansett fight, Dec. 19, 1675, and moved to Ridgefield, Ct., in 1708-12.

Children:

1 Joseph, b. in 1682-3; d. Nov. 29, 1757, æ. 74; m. Elizabeth Whitney, who d. Mar. 17, 1763, æ. 79, the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitney.

2 Samuel, Jr., b. in Norwalk, in 1682-3; d. Aug. 8, 1763; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1704, Rebecca Benedict, b. in 1679, d. Mar. 20, 1709; the dau. of James and Sarah (Gregory) Benedict; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1712, Sarah Betts, d. Jan. 12, 1777; the dau. of Thomas Betts (Marvin, 319).

3 Benjamin, b. in N., in 1685; d. s. p. abt. Feb., 1719; m. Hannah; had 3 ch. (Rockwell & Keeler Gen., p. 27).

4 Jonah, b. in 1690; d. May 24, 1767; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1713, Ruth Smith, d. Nov. 1, 1734. His will, Apl. 25, 1763, mentions wife Sarah. 9 ch.

5 Timothy, b. in 1695; d. Aug. 30, 1748; m. (1) May 19, 1720, Abigail Osborn, d. Nov. 24, 1735. 7 ch. He went to Ridgefield in 1708; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1736, Widow Sarah Couch, d. Mar. 10, 1787, æ. 90.

13 iii Joseph, b. in Apl., 1664; d. Sept. 26, 1731; m. Mar. 5, 1695-6, Sarah Betts, b. in 1665, d. Aug. 26, 1755.

14 iv Rhoda, b. Aug. 16, 1666; m. in 1687, Matthew Marvin, d. in 1691, the son of Matthew 2d and Mary Marvin.

Child:

1 Mary C., b. Oct. 7, 1689.

15 v Lois, b. May or June 3, 1669; d. Jan. 12, 1752, æ. 82-3; m. in England, Jan. 3, 1705-6 (Patterson says, "Jan. 25, 1703-5"), Samuel Carter, b. abt. 1665; d. in Norwalk, Ct., in 1728; the son of Samuel Carter, of England. Samuel Carter was Selectman of Deerfield, Mass., in 1705.

Children:

1 Ebenezer, b. in 1697 (See No. 29). He was taken captive with his mother on the way to Canada.

2, 3 } Twins, b. Nov. 11, 1706.

4 Lois, b. abt. 1708.

16 vi Rachel, b. in June, 1671; m. before 1705, John Judd, b. in 1667, d. in Farmington, 1710; the son of William or Thomas Judd. 3 children (Bronson's Waterbury, 56). John Judd of Farmington deeded to Joseph Sention land given to his wife Rachel by her Father, Mr. Mark Sention, decd., 1705 (Norwalk Rec., iv. 35).

17 vii Anna, b. Aug. 8, 1674; m. after 1693, John Benedict. In 1705 Mark's children, Anna, wife of John Benedict, and Rachel, wife of John Judd, of Farmington, appear (N. L. Rec., iv. 35).

4 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Matthias[1]), b. in Windsor, Ct. (D. W. P.

says Dorchester, Mass.), in 1637-40; d. in N., Jan. 14, 1685-6; will, Jan. 11, 1685, states age at 45; m. in Sept., 1663, Elizabeth Hoyt, d. in 1686; the dau. of Walter Hoyte, of Norwalk, Ct. "Samuel Sension of Norwalk; deceased and dyed, the fourteenth of January One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty-five" (N. Rec.). In 1681-2 Ephraim Lockwood and Samuel Sension deed land, willed to them by their Father, Matthias Sension, Sr., decd. (N. L. Rec., i. 79). In the list of Feb. 9, 1671, Samuel Sension had Est. of £100, and had 2 children. On May 12, 1682, Samuel Sention bought Home lot, 4 acres, of James Jupp (Hall, p. 29). Samuel Sension formerly owned land possessed in 1688 by Robert Stewart. His Est. was invent. in Nov., 1686, by John Bouton and Thomas Benedict. "Same month the widow of Samuel being dead also," John Bouton and John Platt were made Admntrs.; all legatees were then dead but Elizabeth. Mar. 3, 1686-7, John Olmstead was Admn. with John Platt. In reference to this Est. all orders of the Court after 1685 speak of the daughter, but not of the son. Mar. 3, 1686-7, Marke Sension and James Olmstead are ordered to care for the daughter.

The following will of Samuel St. John is taken from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1675-89, p. 205:

Norwake 11th of January 1685.

The last will and testament of Samuel Sention Aged about 45 years.

I ye sayd Samuel Sention being Sicke and weake but as yet in my right understanding being willing to Dispose and bequth y^t^: God hath blessed me with Soe as may be for the maintaining of peace and love when my boddy may be Interred in ye earth.

Imp: I doe bequeath my Soul unto ye Lord who gave it me and my boddy to A Comly burial and my Goods and Estate as followeth wheras my Just debts are discharged my will is y^t^ which I have Sett up should be Covered and Inclosed out of my moveable Estate the remainder of my moveables within doors and without I doe bequeath the one half unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Sention the other half unto my daughter Elizabeth Sention and as to my lands I doe will and bequeath as followth My now dwelling house and homsteed all buildings y^t^ are theron all privileges as belong therto—with all fruit trees fences waterings therunto belonging During her natural life as also A third part of all my lands and Commonig lying in ye woods layd out and Such as may be herafter Layd out excepting one four Acre lott alreddy layd out lying neer Rayle Hill Soe called all the above mentioned lands I doe will and bequeath unto my beloved wife dureing the time of her Natural Life alsoe I doe will unto my beloved wife four parcels of land lying within ye Neckfield one lott lying at Calve paster lying between Marke Sention and John Gregory, Senr. with all the

moeing land adjoyning to ye say^{d} lott Also my lott at the Stoneny Hill on ye homside of my Sister Lockwoods lott also one lott at pine hil lying near ye field gate lying p the path, alsoe one parcel of salt meddow lying near Rockye Springe all the above sayd four parcels of land, I doe will & bequeath unto my beloved wife dureing the time of her widowhood alsoe unto my Sonn Thomas Sention I doe will and bequeath my homlott with ye frame that is theron and all fences and all privileges thereunto belonging and alsoe one lott lying on ye South side of John Benedikes lott neer unto ye Cove alsoe one lott lying p Raile Hill alsoe four parcels of land lying in ye fields, my farther lott at Stony hill lying p Mathew Marvin Juni^{r} alsoe on lott at Calve-pasture which I purchased of John Rescoe alsoe my Cove lott as it is Lyeth bounded on ye South p Samuel Smith alsoe one parcel of moeing land which I purchased of Samuel Canfield lying on ye other side of the River and all my right of land in y^{t} place and alsoe two thirds of all landes and Commonige Lying in the woods Alsoe my will is y^{t} my Sonn Thomas Sention Should Receive and posess all the above sayd lands wth. I have willed unto him when he shall Ataine to ye age of 22 years and alsoe I doe will unto my Sonn Thomas Sention y^{t} parcel of meddow neer Rockye Spring after his mothers time is Expired and alsoe to my daughter Elizabeth Sention I doe will and bequeath two parcels of land one parcel lying in ye Indian field lying between Samuel Smith and Samuel Hayes alsoe one parcel of meddow on ye other side of the River neer the bans lying between Mathew Marvin and my Sister Lockwoods lott alsoe unto my daughter Elizabeth I doe bequeath three parcels of land lying in ye field which I have given to my beloved wife dureing the time of her widdowhood my daughter Elizabeth not to receive or posses untill eighteen years of age or day of marrig although my beloved wife should marry before my daughter Elizabeth shall ataine ye age of Eighteen years or marigg day Alsoe I doe bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth after her mothers deceas my now dwelling homlott with all buildings fences as may then be upon it and alsoe y^{t} part of outlands and Commonage which I have given to my beloved wife is to Returne to my daughter Elizabeth after her mothers deceas and alsoe my will is y^{t}: if either of my Children shall dye without heirs of their boddy then all the above s^{d}. land to Returne to ye next heirs alsoe my will is y^{t}: my beloved wife should be administrator unto my Estate Sarj: John Platt my desire is y^{t}: he would joyne with her in administring—my desire is y^{t}. my Brother Marke Sention be overseer of this my will Leut James Olmsted joyning wth. him.

Signed in ye presence of : Samuel Sention
us witnesses :
Samuel Keeler
Ebenezer Sention

Elizabeth Sention ye daughter of Samuel Sention deceased aged between 13 and 14 years the Soal Legatee

At a Court held in ffairfield Novemb^{r}. ye 2^{d} 1686 the will and Inventory of Sam^{el}: Sention deceased was Exhibitted and Aproved of p this Court and wheras p the sayd will the deceased widow was administrator with Sarg' John Platt joyned with her in ye s^{d}. administration and also sundry legacies given. The wife of ye deceased being alsoe deceasd and legatees Except only one Elizabeth Sention daughter of the deceased Samuel Sention on which Elizabeth Sention this Court doth Setle the whole Estate of Sayd Samuel Sention deceased bot personall and reale all Just Debts being first payd and to be delivered to her p the Administrators herafter mentioned at ye age of Eighteen yeares or at marrig if she marry soner this Court Apoints John Bouton to joyne with Sarj^{t}. John Platt to administer on s^{d}. Estate in place of the deceased administrator to pay all Just debts and alsoe to Receive what Justly is due to s^{d}. Estate Indeavor to preserve s^{d}. Estate from Imbazalment and manig it for ye best for ye use of the heir Elizabeth Sention and alsoe to take care of ye sayd Elizabeth for her good bringing up This Court alsoe aproves of Marke Sention and James Olmsted to be overseers of s^{d}. will being acording to will of deceased.

State of Connecticut, SS:
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of Pages 205-206 & 207 Vol. 1675-89 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield.

Attest,

Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk. (L. S.)

Children:

18 i Sarah, b. in N., in Jan., 1664 (D. W. P. says, b. in 1655-6); d. Jan. 5, 1680.

19 ii Thomas, b. in N., in Oct., 1666; d. in Nov., 1686.

20 iii Elizabeth, b. in N., in Apl., 1673; m. Mar. 7, 1690-1, Capt. John Raymond, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1665; d. Apl. 12, 1737; the son of John Raymond and grandson of Rich. (Raymond Gen.). Elizabeth, wife of John Raymond and dau. of Samuel St. John, dec., is mentioned in a deed, 1722 (N., vol. 191).

Children:

1 John, b. May 19, 1693; m. Dec. 24, 1719, Katherine Hanford, the dau. of Thomas Hanford (Raymond Gen., p. 7).

2 Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1694; d. Mar. 7, 1762, in his 67th year; m. Dec. 24-5, 1719, Nathaniel Street, b. in 1692, d. Sept. 24, 1748, in his 56th year.

3 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1697; m. Joseph Ketchum.
4 Hannah, b. July 22, 1700; m. Nov. 24, 1725, Nathaniel "Fince" (N. Rec., vol. viii. 410, 411, 413).
5 Lemuel, 2d, b. Jan. 7, 1702; m. in 1730, Sarah Squire.
6 Jabez, b. Apl. 1, 1705; m. Rebecca Platt.
7 Asahel, b. Sept. 22, 1707.
8 Elijah, b. Nov. 7, 1709.
9 Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1711; m. Nathan Burwell (C. M. Selleck).
10 Zuriel, b. Dec. 3, 1715.

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

7 EBENEZER ST. JOHN (Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. abt. 1660; d. in 1723-4; m. Elizabeth Comstock, b. Oct. 7, 1674 (?); the dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Platt) Comstock. They were members of Norwalk Church in 1725. He was a Cooper in 1720. He had a right in Norwalk Commonage, 1721, and succeeded to his father's right. In 1707 Ebenezer Sention, James Sention, and others, receipt for all dues from the will of Christopher Comstock, decd., either "before or after our mother Hannah Comstock's decease" (N. Pro. Rec., iv. 152). Ebenezer St. John deeded land to his son Daniel, 1719-20; also in 1722-3 (N. L. Rec., vol. iv. 468); also to sons Daniel and Ezra, 1723-4 (vol. v. 474). Daniel and Jacob, sons of Ebenezer, deceased, are mentioned in 1724 (N. L. Rec., v. 522). On Church rates, July 8, 1729, Ebenezer St. John deeded to son Ezra his homestead, west side of France St., Norwalk, bounded N. by James St. John's House (N. L. Rec. vi. 217).

Children:

21 i Daniel, d. in 1757; m. (1) Grace Sherman; m. (2) Hannah Seymour.

22 ii Jacob. His first wife's name is unknown. He m. (2) Experience Reed.

23 iii Jemimah, d. in 1735 (N. E. Gen. Reg.); m. in 1734-5, Matthew Fitch, who m. (2) Lydia Olmsted.

Child:

1 Jemimah, b. Dec. 25, 1735.

24 iv Ezra, b. in June, 1707; d. Dec. 11, 1740-41; m. abt. Sept., 1733, Anne St. John, b. May 1, 1717 (see 68).

8 MATTHIAS ST. JOHN, Jr. (Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in 1667-8; d. æ. 80 (Mr. D. H. Van Hoosear, of Wilton, says he d. Aug. 17, 1748); m. about 1690, Rachel Bouton, b. Dec. 16, 1667. Rachel Sension is mentioned as wife of Matthias Sension and dau. of John Bouton, Sr., of Norwalk. Her father's will, dated Dec. 25, 1700, gives his dau., Rachel St. John, 5s. in addition to what she has had (see Bouton Family, 8-9). She was dau. of John and Abigail (Marvin) Bouton (Marvin, 311, says dau. of "Elizabeth Marvin").

Matthias owned land at "Flaxhill," 1699. "Matthias St. John, Jr., and Daniel Kellogg to gett 300 clabboards, etc., for school house, Nov. 17, 1699. Charge town 2s. 6d. for burning woods, Dec. 21, 1699. Fence Viewer, 1699-1701. To beat ye drum (he or his son) on Sabbath days. Feb. 21, 1700-1701." In 1701 Matthias Sension, Sr., deeded land in Norwalk to his son Samuel.

Town Proceedings, p. 215, Jan. 4, 1702, Norwalk, Conn.: "The Town also voted to grant Liberty to those inhabitants, out-dwellers, for to erect shelter for their horses for the Sabbaths and publique occasions, by Matthias Sension, Jr.'s lott, in the common,—not to Hinder or Obstruct his passage to his Barne and yard or Shoppe." He was to sweep the Meeting House, 1703-1705. He sold land at Rowayton and Islands lying with James Sention's, et al, 1707-1709. He sold to Joseph Kellogg land next to Kellogg's home lot, N. of Samuel Keeler, Jr.'s home lot (N., vol. iv. 225, 1710).

The proprietors of Ridgefield granted to Matthias St. John home lot No. 16, drawn by him, "as appears upon record of the 5th folio, Vol. 1 Rec., June 28, 1712, viz.: Samuel Saint John No. 1. Rec. July 25, 1712. Matthias Saint John No. 6. Rec. June 28, 1712. He was a Grand Juror in 1714, and Sexton of the Cong. Church @ 35s. per year in 1717. Matthew Saint John's home lot No. 18, was Rec. May 30, 1717. Also 15½ a. of land, Rec. Jan. 17, 1716-7. The proprietors granted to Matthias[3] Saint John land bounded on the W. by Matthew Saint John, Rec. May 30, 1717. On Feb. 7, 1716, Matthias St. John gave to his son Nathan all his right of land in Ridgefield, Ct. Matthias St. John[3] is called Senior in 1722 (N. L. Rec., vol. iv). In 1722 he deeded land to his sons, John, Matthias[4], and Benjamin. He and his wife were members of the N. Cong. Church in 1725. In 1727 he sold his right in land that was his father's, John Bouton, Dec'd. (vol. vi. 207). In 1728-9 he deeded land to his sons John and Matthias (vol. vi. 292); "To son Benjamin the house he now dwells in, on old Meeting House Hill" (vol. vii. p. 302).

John and Benjamin, brothers of Matthias[4], Jr., dec'd, appear in a deed of 1749. In 1727-8 Matthias St. John[3], Sr., deeded part of his Home lot to his son Benjamin, bounded N. by Oyster Shell Point. In 1730 Ebenezer to Benjamin St. John deeded land and house, "being part of ye Home lot of my deceased father, which he last lived in, in Norwalk, called East Nook." "This was located on East Ave. of to-day (and nearly opposite the old Gov. Thos. Fitch residence) now owned by Mr. Earle" (C. M. S.). Ebenezer St. John was wit. to a deed of Matthias St. John and Thomas Fitch, Jr. Mar. 12, 1730, Matthias[3] deeded land to his loving son Matthew. Mar. 13, 1734-5.

Matthias St. John was a Juror" (vol. xvii. p. 13, Bridgeport Court Rec.).

Children: *

24a i Ebenezer St. John deeded land to Benjamin St. John, 1730.

25 iii Matthew, b. in 1686; d. Aug. 3, 1755; m. Oct. 13, 1709, Anne Whitney, b. in 1690, d. May 9, 1772-3.

26 iv Samuel, b. in 168—; d. in 1755; m. Rebecca Olmstead, b. abt. 1681.

27 v Nathan, b. in 1692; d. Mar. 10, 1749; m. June 7, 1721, Hannah Seymour, d. Aug. 22, 1768.

28 vi Matthias[4], b. in 1695; d. in 1732; m. abt. 1723-4, Elizabeth Trowbridge, b. Mar. 1, 1703. She m. (2) Nehemiah Gregory.

29 ix Hannah, b. abt. 1700; d. in Sharon, Ct., Feb. 5, 1774, æ. 74 years; m. in 1721, Ebenezer Carter (Capt., 1704), the son of Samuel and Lois (St. John) Carter, b. abt. 1697. They lived in New Canaan, Ct. (see No. 15). Geo. Sheldon, in his Hist. of Deerfield, Mass., p. 9, gives Samuel Carter as m. 3rd Jan., 1706, to Lois Sention, who d. Jan. 12, 1752, aged 83 years. Ebenezer, 4th ch. of Samuel Carter, b. 1697, was captured by Indians in 1704, and redeemed in 1707 by payment of £24. He came to New Canaan and d. in July, 1774; m. (2) in 1721, Hannah, dau. of Matthias[3] and Rachel (Bouton) St. John. She d. Feb. 5, 1774, æ. 74 years, and had 7 ch. (vol. ii. p. 101). He m. (1) and had dau. Lois.

Children:

1 Mercy, b. abt. 1722; d. abt. 1741; m. abt. 1740; left infant dau.

2 Mary, b. abt. 1724; d. s. p. in Nov., 1775; m. Dec. 3, 1744, Jonathan Husted.

3 Samuel, b. in 1725; d. in 1735.

4 Hannah, b. abt. 1727; d. in May, 1775; m. Apl. 7, 1746, Jonathan Burwell. They had 8 children.

5 Sarah, b. in 1728; d. abt. 1730.

6 John (Dea.), b. Feb., 22, 1730; d. Jan. 2, 1819; m. in Oct., 1753, Hannah Benedict, b. Dec. 13, 1733; d. in 1780; the dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Waters) Benedict.

7 Elizabeth, b. abt. 1732; d. in Sept. 1775; m. in 1752, Levi Hanford.

29a x Elizabeth, b. abt. 1717-18; m. Ezra Hickok, b. abt. 1716; the son of Benjamin Hickok.

* The numbers had been assigned to these children before their birth dates were known, so that the sequence is not regular.

Children:

1 Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1759; B. Apl. 29, 1739.
2 Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1740; d. July 22, 1745.
3 Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1742; m. Mar. 31, 1762, Rebecca Gregory.
4 Uriah, b. June 18, 1744; m. Dec. 22, 1763, Hannah Keeler.
5 Carter, b. Apl. 19, 1746; m. Jan. 10, 1773, Leah Taylor.
6 Jemimah, b. Apl. 11, 1748.
7 David, b. Jan. 11, 1753.
8 Elizabeth, b. Apl. 24, 1734.
9 James, b. Aug. 30, 1735.
10 Ezra, b. May 15, 1737; m. Dec. 29, 1756, Elizabeth Whelpley.

30 viii Rachel, b. abt. 1700; d. in 1774 (T. S.); m. Apl. 27, 1721, John Marvin, b. Sept. 2, 1678; d. Feb. 25, 1774 (T. S.); the son of Matthew[2] Marvin. She was his second wife (Talcott, p. 605). He m. (1) Mary Beers, and had son, John, who m. in 1724, Abigail St. John.

Children:

1 Hannah, b. Dec. 4, 1722; m. Joseph Hitchcock.

Child:

(1) Hannah.

2 Joseph, b. May 29, 1724; d. Apl. 28, 1777; m. Catherine St. John, b. in 1729-30; d. Mar. 18, 1770; the dau. of Matthias[4], Jr. (28).

Child:

(1) Catherine, d. June 20, 1780.

3 Rachel, b. Dec. 24, 1725; d. inf.
4 Benjamin, b. Mar. 14, 1727-8; d. Mar. 17, 1727-8.
5 Rachel, b. Mar. 27, 1729; m. (1) Joshua Sears (see Sears Gen., 112); m. (2) Josiah Holley; 4 children.
6 Sarah, b. May 18, 1733; d. May 21, 1733.
7 Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1741; m. Joseph Swain.

31 ii John, b. abt. 1685; d. in Mar., 1773; m. (1) Apl. 29, 1724, Eunice Hayes, b. May 2, 1702; d. in Wilton, 1747; m. (2) in 1749, Sarah Scribner.*

32 vii Benjamin, b. abt. 1700; m. (1) in 1729, Mary; m. (2) Elizabeth, widow of Richard Everett.

10 JAMES ST. JOHN (Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1674; d. in June, 1754; made his will Oct. 27, 1750; Prob. June 28, 1754; m.

* No. 25 rightly belongs to John, but on account of the late finding of his birth date, he was given No. 31 and so carried on.

in Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 18, 1693, Mary Comstock, b. in N., Feb. 19, 1671-2; d. in N., Oct. 17, 1749, æ. 76 years (T. S.). She was the dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Platt) Comstock. Town Rec. says her age was 76-9-0; her birth Rec. shows 77-8-0. She was a mem. of the Ch. in N., in 1725. James Sention recorded land left him by his father (Matthias). He had land from his father, May 20, 1692, and the right of a £180 N. Commonage, Dec. 4, 1721. James St. John, son of Matthias, 2d, was a legatee of his uncle James[2]. He deeded to Andrew Messenger "One half the Home lot which was James Sention's, my honored uncle's, and bequeathed to me" (N. L. Rec., i. 77). He was a Grand Juror, 1716; Fence Viewer, 1719; Surveyor of Highways, 1720. James St. John deeded land to his son Daniel in 1722-3 (N. L. Rec., v. 454); to his son Samuel, 1724 (v. 581), and 1731 (vii. 203). He was Selectman, 1725-27.

His will appears in the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1754-1757, p. 2, as follows:

In ye Name of God Amen: This 27th. Day of Octob^r^. A. D. 1750. In the 24th. Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George ye Second of Great Britain &c. King, I James S^t^. John of Norwalk in ye County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut Yeoman; being Sick & under the Decays & Infirmaties of Old Age, tho of Perfect Mind & Memory, Thanks be given to God therefor Calling to Mind ye Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all Men Once to die do make & ordain this and no other but this to be my Last Will & Testament. and principally and first of all I give and recomend my Soul into ye Hands of God who gave it, and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Execu^rs^ Christian Friends and Neighbours Nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall receive ye Same again by ye Almighty Power of God. And as touching such Worldly Estate that it hath pleased God to bless me with after my Just Debts and funeral Charges are first paid by my Exec^rs^ out of the Same.

What then remains I give, devise, bequeath & dispose of in ye following Manner & Form—

Impr^s^. I give and bequeath to my three Sons: Viz Dan^el^. S^t^. John, James S^t^. John and Moses S^t^. John and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, three pieces of Land Scituate in s^d^ Norwalk to divided equally among them thre. One piece lying on the West Side of Wolf Pitt Hills containing four Acres, bound South by Col^el^. Fitch's Land, West by Land of Col^el^ Fitch's Land East and North by Highway; The other piece by ye Bogs Near & westerly of s^d^ Wolfpithills three acres bounded South by Doct^r^ John Copp, North by Land of Nehemiah Gregory & highway, East by West by Land of Dan^el^. S^t^. John Sr The third Piece lying on ye West Side of Joseph Platt's farm, west

of and near to the Cave Branch so Called thirty four Acres bounded East by Land of s^{d} Joseph Platt, West by Highway, North by s^{d} Platt's Land South by s^{d} Platt's Land and Highway—

Item: I give unto my S^{d} Son James S^{t}. John, his Heirs and Assigns for ever, a fifty Pound Right in ye Common & undivided Land in S^{d} Norwalk.

Item: I give unto my three Sons viz Dan^{el}. Moses & Sam^{el}. S^{t}. John, & to their Heirs & Assigns forever all ye Residue of my Right in ye Undivided Lands in S^{d} Norwalk to be equally divided among them.

Item: I give to my S^{d}. Son James S^{t}. John his Heirs and Assigns for ever my Team and Husbandry Utensils: Viz, a p^{r}. of Oxen and Sorril Horse, Cart and Wheels, Yoak & Yoak Irons, One p^{r} of Horse Gears & Whippletree Chain & two Ox Chains Clevy & Pin, two Ploughs, & Irons that belong to them; and also 1. Cow, viz a Red brrckled faced Cow, & a p^{r}. of And Irons & my Beatle, & Wedges—

Item I give unto my S^{d}. Sons, Viz: Dan^{el}. Moses, & Sam^{el}. S^{t}. John, and their Heirs and Assigns for ever my Other two Cows & two Year Olds.

Item: I give & bequeath my Other Horse to all my Sons Equally

Item: I give unto my Son Dan^{el}. S^{t}. John my other p^{r} of Horse Gears

Item: I give all my Wareing Apperril to all my Sons equally. and new Cloth for a Coat.

Item: I give unto all my Grand Childre Meads, viz my Daugh^{r}. Hannah's Children ye Sum of One hundred & five Pounds in Money of ye Old tenor to be paid them by my Exec^{rs} that is to say to Thad^{s}. Mead, Stephen Mead, Hannah Duning Jeremiah Mead, Matthew Mead, Phebe Mead & Sarah Mead the Sum of fifteen Pounds each which makes ye S^{d} Sum of £105. above S^{d}. Only it is ye true Intent & meaning of this Bequest that what S^{d} Hannah Duning hath had, shall be taken into the acc^{t}. to make up her fifteen Pounds.

Item: I give unto my Daugh^{r} Mary Keeler and to her Heirs for ever my Bed, Bolstier & Pillows.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Daughters, viz. Mary Keeler & Sarah Hanford & to their Heirs & Assigns forever, all ye Residue of my Moveable Estate, not disposed of above (excepting my Husbandry tacklings and Utensils which I give to all my Sons Equally) to be equally divided to, & for them equally—And Last of all I nominate Constitute & appoint my three Sons, viz. Dan^{el}. Sam^{el}. and Moses S^{t}. John Exec^{rs} to this my Last Will & Testament, Ratifying this & no Other but this to be my Last Will & Testament, & makeing all others——In Witness whereof I ye Said James Saint John have hereunto Set my hand & Seal ye Day & Year first above written

ye s^{d} James St John to be my pronounced and declared by me Signed, Sealed published,

his James. J. S. St John (Seal)
mark

Last Will & Testament in presence
of us ye Subscribers
James Lockwood
Wm Jarvis
Dan^{el}. Kellog—
Norwalk in Fairfield County June 28th 1754 —

Then personally appeared James Lockwood, Wm Jarvis & Dan^{el}. Kellog the Witnesses to the within written Will, and made Solemn Oath that they saw James S^{t}. John ye Testator Sign, Seal ye s^{d} Will & that they & each of them signed as Witnesses in ye presence of the Testator, & of each other & heard him publish ye same to be his Last Will & Testament, & Att the same Time Judged him to be of a Disposing Mind & Memory

Sworn before me Joseph Platt Just^{ce}. of Peace
A true Copy of ye Original Test. David Burr Clerk.

At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield July 2^{d}. 1754, personally appeared Dan^{el}. S^{t}. John and Moses S^{t}. John two of ye Exec^{rs}. named in ye foregoing Will and accepted ye Trust comitted to them by ye Testator & they then exhibited s^{d} Will to s^{d}. Court in Order for Probation & ye Same being proved is by s^{d} Court approved & ordered to be recorded—

Test David Burr Clerk—

State of Connecticut, SS.
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true Copy of Pages 2, 3 & 4, Vol. 1754-1757 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield. Attest:

Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk (L. S.)

Children:

33 i Samuel, b. in 1698; d. Oct. 12, 1779; m. (1) Eunice Sherman, b. in 1699; d. Sept. 17, 1762; m. (2) June 10, 1776, Esther.

34 ii Daniel, b. in 1700; d. May 28, 1761; m. Mary Benedict, b. Dec. 4, 1699; d. in 1761.

35 iii James, b. Mar. 30, 1708; d. in 1756; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1738, Abigail Person; m. (2) Experience.

36 iv Moses, b. in 1705; d. Mar. 29, 1785; m. (1) Mercy Olmsted, b. Jan. 17, 1710-11; d. Nov. 23, 1748; m. (2) Mary, widow of Benjamin Couch.

37 v Hannah, b. in 1703; d. June 30, 1746 (Mead Gen., p. 126, says July); m. in 1723-4 (Mead Gen., 1725), Jeremiah Mead, the son of Joseph and Sarah (Reynolds) Mead, b. Aug. 6, 1702. Will, 1742.

Children:

1 Thaddeus (Capt.), b. in 1726; killed in the French and Indian War, 1780; m. July 7, 1754, Sarah Hobby, b. in 1728. They had 3 children.

2 Stephen, b. in 1728; d. in 1806; m. Oct. 31, 1751, Rachel Sanford, dau. of Ephraim, b. July 23, 1733.

3 Hannah, b. in 1730; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1745-6, David Dunning, b. in 1722; d. Apl. 10, 1777; m. (2) Timothy Keeler, b. Oct. 9, 1721, d. Apl. 1, 1799.

Child:

(1) Hannah Dunning, who m. John St. John (262).

4 Jeremiah, b. in 1732; m. Nov. 8, 1753, Johanna or Joanna (Duncan) Scribner.

Child:

(1) Jeremiah, b. Nov. 2, 1754; d. Nov. 24, 1840, who m. 1 Martha St. John.

5 Matthew (Lt. Col.), b. Aug. 20, 1736; d. Feb. 26, 1816; m. Feb. 7, 1760, Phebe Whelpley, b. in July, 1740; d. Aug. 1, 1811.

Child:

(1) Thaddeus, m. Eunice St. John (101).

38 vi Mary St. John, alive Oct. 27, 1750; m. Aug. 14, 1721, David Keeler, the son of John and Mehitable (Rockwell) Keeler (R. & K. Gen., No. 22).

Children:

1 David, b. Aug. 4, 1721; d. July 19, 1741 (Wilton, Ct., Church Rec.).

2 John, b. Mar. 26, 1723; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1749, Ruth St. John, b. Dec. 24, 1728; d. June 2, 1750; the dau. of John and Eunice (Hayes) St. John (see No. 31); m. (2) May 6, 1731, Sarah Pardee.

3 Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1725; d. May 23, 1816; m. (1) June 1, 1748, Richard Olmstead; m. (2) Vivious Dauchey, b. in France, in 1707; d. Dec. 16, 1795.

4 Ezra, b. Jan. 4, 1727-8; d. in New Rochelle, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1729.

5 Ezra, b. Mar. 22, 1730; m. Nov. 20, 1750, Mary Betts, b. July 28, 1729, the dau. of Stephen and Ruth Betts.

6 Phebe, d. in 1790; m. Lemuel De Forest.

7 James, m. Mar. 4, 1758, Abigail Mead, b. Dec. 24, 1728.

Child:

(1) James, m. Molly Wescott.

8 Thaddeus, m. Oct. 19, 1763, Rebecca Keeler, the dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Keeler.

39 vii Sarah, b. abt. 1705; d. Dec. 17, 1751; m. Elnathan Hanford (Hall, 225).

Children:

1 Anna, b. Sept. 22, 1726; m. in Oct., 1746, James Fitch, the son of James and Mary Fitch (widow of Jedediah Buckingham).
2 Hannah, b. Mar. 8, 1728-9.
3 Elnathan, b. Nov. 7, 1731.
4 Sarah, b. July 29, 1734.
5 Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1736.
6 John, b. Feb. 13, 1739; m. Oct. 28, 1762, Mehitable Comstock, the dau. of Samuel Hanford Comstock (C. M. Selleck).
7 James, b. Sept. 10, 1741.
8 Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1743.
9 David, b. May 3, 1746.
10 Mary, b. Apl. 18, 1747; d. Nov. 27, 1750.
11 Catherine, b. July 26, 1750.

13 JOSEPH ST. JOHN (Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in Apr., 1664; d. Sept. 26, 1731; will dated Sept. 24, 1731, Prob. Jan. 12, 1731-2; m. Mar. 5, 1695-6, Sarah Betts, b. in 1665; d. Aug. 26, 1755, æ. 90 years (T. S.); the dau. of Thomas Betts. Joseph St. John was chosen Fence Viewer in Norwalk, 1700-1719; Constable, 1709; Selectman, 1711-22; Grand Juror, 1713; Surveyor of Highways, 1717; Pounder of Fields on the E. side of Norwalk River, 1723. He and his wife were members of Norwalk Cong. Ch., 1723. In 1701 Joseph mentions his father Mark, and sister Rhoda, Marvin. Had right in Norwalk of £445, 15 shillings Commonage. Jos. Sension had of John Judd, of Torrington, a £40 quit claim of his wife Rachel in her father's Est. (N. L. Rec., iv. 68). His ear mark was "a Crop on ye Topp of ye near ear and a Slitt on ye crop."

The following will of Joseph St. John appears in the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1725-1740, p. 313:

In the Name of God Amen the twenty fourth day of September In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty one I Joseph S[t] john of norwalk in the County of fairfield within his Majestys Colony of Connecticut in new England being very week and sick of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God; therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and know-

ing that it is apointed for men once to die do make and ordain this my Last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all. I give and Recomend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it hoping through the merits death and passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my Sins and to Inherit Everlasting Life; and my body I Committ to ye Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors here after named nothing Doubting but at the General Resurection I Shall receive the Same by the mighty power of God and as touching Such worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I demise and dispose of the Same in the following manner and form viz. I will that all those debts and duties as I do owe in Righ or Conscience to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly paid in convenient time after my deceas by my Executors here after named, and I do hereby nomanote appoint and ordain my beloved wife Sarah and my Loving Sons Joseph Stjohn and John Everley to be my Executors of this my Last will and testament.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah one full half of all my movable Estate Excepting what I shall give to my Son Joseph Stjohn to her and her heirs for Ever. Also my Rail Hill Lott, the use and Improvement of it during her natural Life also the use of the one half of all the Land that I shall here after give to my Son Joseph during her naturall Life.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Loving Son Joseph St john my old oxen that are now my working oxen and my old horse, and three yearlings horse kind and 2 two year olds also three cows one pair of three year old Steers. Also four two year olds of any neat creaturs he to chose of all my creaturs, also the bed and furniture that he now Lyes upon, and also all my husbandry tools also all the wheat at the Clabboords Hills and all the oats in Everleys barn also the one half of the wheat and the whole of ye corn at Roton.

Item I give and bequeath to my two Loving Daughters Mary Everley and Elizabeth Sainjohn all my farm of Land at the Splitt Rock, to be Equilly devided between them, and also my Swamp at Drum hill and my Swamp by pempewague, to be divied as afore s^d. Also I give to Elizabeth my Land at gam * Swamp also To Mary my Rail hill Lott after my wifes deceas. Also to my two Daughters afore s^d. the Rest of my movables that I have not before given away, to be Equilly devided between them after Elsbeth is made Equil with Mary.

Item I give to my Son Joseph St john all my Land that I have not given to my two Daughters, both in the town of Norwalk and Elsewhere to him and his heirs for Ever Excepting ten acres of Land that Lyes adjoyning to Decon Hecox Land at ye upper end of his upper farm: and that peice of Land I give and bequeath to the use of the old Society in the town of Norwalk for ye Suporting of a pres-

* Game.

beterian Ministry in S^{d}. Society for Ever to be disposed of to the best advantage for ye ends afore s^{d}. only tis to be understood that my will is that if the Land be Exchanged So as to bring it into this Society it always Shall be for the ends afore s^{d}. and I desire Capt John Raymond and John Stuart to keep up the bounds of the Lands afore s^{d}. Also my will is that my Son Joseph Shall have all my buildings my wife only to have ye use of my old house and So much of ye barn as She Shall need during here Life, and I do hereby utterly disalow revoke and disanull all and Every other former testament wills and Legacies bequests and Executors by me in any ways before this time named willed and bequeathed Ratefeing and Conferming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament In witness whereof I have here unto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written.

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the afore s^{d} Joseph St. John to be his Last will and testament — Joseph St john (Seal)

In presence of
Richard Osburn James Brown
Isaac Brown

Norwalk Decem^{r}. 28th 1731 then personally appeared before me the Subscriber one of his Majesties Justices of ye peace in & for ye County of Fairfield Mr Richard Osburn Mr James Brown & Isaac Brown witnesses to ye within written Will and made Oath that they Saw Mr Joseph S^{t}. John ye Subscriber to ye within written will Sign and Seal ye Same & heard him publish pronounce & declare the s^{d} will be to his Last Will & Testament & that they Set their names as Witnesses at ye Same time in ye presence of ye Testator & that they Judged ye Testator to be of perfect memory & of a desposing mind, before me

Joseph Platt Justice P^{e}

Att a Court of Probates held in Fairfield January 12th. 1731-2 The Last Will & Testament of Joseph S^{t}. John Late of Norwalk dec^{d}. being Exhibited to s^{d} Court by ye Exc^{rs}. of s^{d} Will for Probate, s^{d}. Will being proved is by s^{d} Court approved & ordered to be Recorded.

Test. And^{w} Burr, Clerk.

State of Connecticut, SS.
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of Pages 313 & 314 Vol. 1725-1740 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield.

Attest,

Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk. (L. S.)

Children:

40 i Sarah, b. June 13, 1697; d. in N., Dec. 23, 1720, æ. 24 years (T. S.).

41 ii Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1700-1; m. John Eversley.

Children:

1 John, m. Abigail Hyatt.

2 Daniel, b. in 1740.

3 Sarah.

4 Mary.

42 iii Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1703; d. Sept. 29, 1756; m. (1) Susanna Selleck; m. (2) June 24, 1755, Hannah Wright.

43 iv Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1707; d. Aug. 21, 1798; m. Isaac Scudder, who d. Mar. 5, 1787, æ. 78 years. He was the son of Benj. and Mary (or Sarah) Scudder.

Children:

1 Elizabeth, m. Aug. 27, 1776, Job Bartram, who d. Jan. 19, 1813, and was buried in the E. N. Cem.

2 Isaac.

3 Sarah, m. before 1760, Benjamin Isaacs. He is buried in St. Paul's Cem., Norwalk, Ct.

Children:

(1) Isaac Scudder, b. Feb. 6, 1760; m. Susannah St. John, the dau. of Col. Stephen (No. 374).

(2) Benjamin, b. in Dec., 1764; m. Sarah Hawley.

(3) Sarah, m. Joseph Rogers of N. J.

(4) William, of Bedford, N. Y.

(5) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1770; m. Amos Belden, son of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Belden.

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

21 DANIEL ST. JOHN (Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1693; d. Nov. 1-28, 1757, æ. 83 years; occupation, a cooper; m. (1) probably Grace Sherman, as he was one of the heirs of Samuel Sherman; m. (2) Hannah Seymour, the dau. of Capt. Matthew Seymour. Capt. Matthew Seymour's will, dated Jan. 4, 1734-5, proved Dec. 19, 1735, says, "To my daughters, viz. Hannah St. John, Elizabeth Bouton, Ruth Smith and Sarah Bouton." Daniel St. John made a deed to his son Nehemiah as follows:

Know all men by these presents that I Daniel Saint John of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, for and in Consideration of the parental Love good Will and Affection, which I have and do bare towards my loving Son Neemia Saint John of Norwalk, afores'd. do by these presents freely and absolutely Give, Grant, Convey and Confirm unto my Said Son Nemiah Saint John his Heirs and Assigns for ever; The following Pieces of Land hereafter describ'd all Lying in the Township of said Norwalk viz: one Piece situate at Crambury Plain in Quantity thirteen Acres bounded East and West by highway South by Jonathan Camp's Land North by a pond & my own Land. Also another piece in quantity five Acres and an half situate at the Bogs near Wolf pit Hill, bounded North by Highway East by Nemiah Gregory's Land, South & West by my own Land,— Also another piece situate near the West Rocks so called in quantity five Acres Bounded northerly and easterly by Joseph Platt's Land and Westerly by highway and Thomas Fitch Esq'r's Land, Southerly by my own Land. Together with the Appurtenances. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above given and granted premises with all the Appurtenances thereto belonging or any ways appertaining unto him the s'd Nemiah Saint John his Heirs and Assigns forever, to his and his own proper Benefit Use and Behoof for ever. free and clear from all Incumbrances whatever in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this twenty-fifth Day of March Anno Domini 1754.

Daniel Stjohn.

Signed sealed and delivered
In presence of
Joseph Platt
Moss Kent

On the above Date personally appeared Daniel St john ye Signer and Sealer to the Above Instrument & acknowledged the Same to be his free act & Deed—
Before me Joseph Platt Justice PC—

Recorded April 25th, 1763.

Daniel St. John had a home at France Street, and land at Cranberry, Dec. 16, 1745 (N. L. Rec., xii. 135-6). To Nehemiah he deeded 7 acres of salt marsh, Apl. 2, 1755. Daniel St. John, Sr., and brother Jacob sold land at Silver Mine "of our Father Ebenezer St. John's." Daniel deeded to son Daniel, 3d, a house at Silver Mine in 1754 (N. L. Rec., xi. 371). Daniel St. John, 2d, and Nehemiah are mentioned as sons of Daniel, dec'd., in 1758 (N. L. Rec., xi. 302). The estate of Capt. Daniel St. John was inventoried July 8, 1761, and administered May 1, 1764. His will recorded in the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1747-1761, p. 83, is as follows:

In the Name of God Amen—I Dan^{el} S^{t}. John of Norwalk in ye County of Fairfield and Coloney of Connecticut being Sick and Weak but of Sound Mind and Memory—knowing it is appointed for all Men once to die do make this my last Will and Testament—

And first of all I commend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to ye Earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named Nothing doubting, but I shall receive ye same again at ye general Resurrection by ye mighty Power of God—

And as touching such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I give devise and bequeath ye same in Manner and form following y^{t} is to Say^{e}. Imprimis My Will is y^{t} my Executors hereafter named shall have Power and they are hereby impowered to sell one certain Piece of Land lying in Norwalk at Crambury Plain in quantity about Six Acres Bounded North East and South by John Lockwoods Land West by High Way, for ye defraying any funeral charges and ye payment of my just Debts.

Item My Will is y^{t} my just Debts, Charges be paid out of ye Avails of ye Afors^{d} Land and moveable Estate—

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Hannah ye one third of my moveable Estate to be her own forever (except the Legacies hereafter expressed and is before mentioned.

Item I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Hannah ye Use and Improvement of one third Part of my real Estate including the one half of my dwelling House and old Home Lott—

Item I give and bequeath unto my three Sons all my Wearing Apparel to be equally divided among them—

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah ten Sheep and a Warming Pan to be her own Forever—

Item I give and bequeath unto Joseph Watson a good pair of Oxen provided he tarries and Serves out ye Term or Time with my Executors which he is bound to Serve as p^{n} Indenture may Appear—

Item I give and bequeath unto my three Daughters Mary, Lois and Hannah ye Remainder of my Moveable Estate to be equally divided among them—

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Daughter Mary and

to her Heirs forever my dwelling House and home Lot lying North of ye Land I bought of ye Proprietors of Norwalk—Also five Acres on ye South End of my Land on ye Rocks adjoining to Ebenz^{r} Gregorys Land called ye Rockey Pasture—

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Dan^{el} S^{t}. John and to his Heirs forever my Field at Silver Mine called the old Field —also about thirty Acres of Land lying North of Canaan Cross Road Near Cannoa Hill Runing from s^{d} Cross Road Up to a Row of Markd Trees perpendicular to ye High Way—Also my Meadow Land at Silver Mine, Except two Acres at ye South End hereafter given to my Son Nehemiah, Also all my Salt Marsh lying in ye Field at ye Place called Barren Marsh—

Item I give and bequeath unto my Loving Son Nehemiah S^{t}. John and to his heirs forever all y^{t}. Piece of Land North of & adjoining to my Said Sons Home Lot—Also I give and bequeath unto my S^{d} Nehemiah & to his Heirs Sixteen Acres off ye North Side of my Land adjoining to Peter Lockwoods Land on ye West Rocks also a Piece of Land lying North of ye Land given to Dan^{el} at Conoc Hill in Canaan Parish—Also ye remaining Part of my Land in ye Rockey Pasture not heretofore given to Mary my Daughter Also all my Land at Crambury Plain lying Southerly of Daniel Lockwoods House except Six Acres at ye North East Corner hereafter given to my Son Peter—Also my Land Lying at ye Bogs near Nehemiah Gregory's dwelling House Except Eight Acres hereafter given to my Son Peter Also all my Meadow & Land at Gregory's Bogs in ye Common Field on ye East Side of Norwalk Harbour—Also ye West End of my Meadow at Georges Brook in ye Field West of ye Harbour running East to the Ditch.

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Son Peter S^{t}. John and to his Heirs forever a Certain Piece of Land which purchased of Norwalk Proprietors lying and adjoining South of my old Home Lot before given to my Daughter Mary as p^{r}. Deed from ye Proprietors Comm^{tee} may appear—Also Eight Acres of my Land at ye Bogs near Nehemiah Gregoreys dwelling House to be taken off ye West Park next Joseph Lockwoods Land—Also Six Acres of Land at Crambury Plain at ye North East Corner of my Land South of Dan^{el} Lockwoods House Also four Acres of Land off ye West Corner of my Land in ye West Rocks—Also ye East Part of my Salt Meadow at Gregoreys Brook in ye Common Field on ye West Side of Norwalk Harbour (viz) All y^{t} Part of ye Meadow East of ye Ditch—

Item I give and bequeath unto my three Sons Dan^{el} Nehemiah and Peter & to their Heirs for ever, All my Right of Common in ye Common Land in Norwalk—I do appoint and constitute my two Sons Dan^{el} S^{t}. John & Nehemiah S^{t}. John to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly revoke all &

every other former Testament or Will or Wills & Legacies & Bequeasts & Executors by me in any wise before named, ratyfying & Confirming this & no other to be my last Will and Testament—In Witness Wherof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this first Day of November Anno D. 1757—

Signed Sealed published & declared by ye s^{d} Testator as his Last Will & Testament in the Presence of us — Dan^{el} S^{t}. John (Seal)

Jonathan Camp J^{r}
Dan^{el} S^{t}. John 4th.
Isaac Darrow

Be it known to all Men by these Presents y^{t} Whereas I Dan^{el} St John ye within named Testator have therein declared my last Will & Testament in Writing dated ye first Day of Novemb^{r}. 1757 I ye s^{d} Dan^{el} St John by this present Codicil do give and bequeath unto my loving Wife my fatting Hoggs that are now a fatting with Sufficient Corn to fat them; all my Grain in ye Barn and ye old Flax in ye Barn to be allowed my s^{d} wife before ye Division is made of ye Moveables—and my Will & Meaning is y^{t}. this Codicil be adjudged to be part and parcel of my s^{d} Will & Testament and all things herein mentioned & contained be faithfully & truly performed and as fully and amply in every Respect as if ye Same were so declared Set down in my s^{d} Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have set my Hand and Seal this 3^{d} Day of Novemb^{r} A. D. 1757

Signed sealed published & declared by ye s^{d} Dan^{el} St John to be ye Codicil of ye foregoing Will — Dan^{el} S^{t}. John (Seal)

Jonath^{n} Camp—
Hannah Burrill
Hannah Platt Ju^{r}

Fairfield County SS Novr 28th 1757

Then personally appeared Jonath^{n} Camp Ju^{r} Dan^{el} S^{t}. John ye 4th and Isaac Darrow ye Witnesses to ye Within written Will and made solemn Oath y^{t} they saw Dan^{el} S^{t}. John ye Sign^{r} & Sealer to ye within written Will Sign and Seal the Same and heard him publish and declare ye Same to be his last Will and Testament & y^{t} they judged him to be at ye same Time of a disposing Mind and Memory and Signed as Witnesses to s^{d} Will in ye Presence of the Testator and of Each other

Sworn before me — Joseph Platt Just^{ce} of ye Peace

Fairfield County SS Novemb^{r} 28th 1757—

Then personally appeared Jonathan Camp Hannah Burrill and Hannah Platt ju^{r}. the Witnesses to ye above written Codicil and made Solemn Oath y^{t} they Saw Dan^{el} S^{t}. John ye Signer & Sealer to y^{e}

above written Codicil Sign & Seal ye Same and at ye Same Time judged him of a disposing Mind & Memory & Signed as Witnesses in ye Presence of ye s^{d} Dan^{el} S^{t}. John and of each other

Joseph Platt Just^{ce}. of ye Pe^{ce}.

State of Connecticut, SS.
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true Copy of Pages 83, 84, 85 & 86 Vol. 1747-1761 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield. Attest,

Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk. (L. S.)

Children:

44 i Daniel, b. in 1716; d. Nov. 10, 1802; m. Mary Mills (?), who d. Feb. 3, 1806.

45 ii Nehemiah, b. in 1719; d. in N. C., Apl. 15, 1804, æ. 85; m. Dec. 8, 1743, Lois Cornell, b. Aug. 20, 1720; d. Feb. 21, 1808.

46 iii Lois, b. in Norwalk in 1720; d. in Norwalk, Feb. 21, 1808, æ. 88; m. in 174—, Nathan St. John, b. in Norwalk in 1720-1; d. June 10, 1795. (See No. 115.)

47 iv Peter, b. in Norwalk, Jan. 11, 1726; d. in New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 4, 1811; m. (1) Mary Cook; m. (2) Rebecca Crofott, b. June 12, 1741; d. Jan. 12, 1792.

48 v Mary, m. Luke Keeler. A deed in Norwalk, Mar. 21, 1763, gives Mary as wife of Luke Keeler.

Children:

1 Phineas, b. Jan. 11, 1744; m. (1) May 16, 1769, Mary Camp, b. Dec. 5, 1748; d. May 7, 1774; m. (2) July 9, 1775, Rebecca Mead, who d. June 24, 1869 (?).

2 Rhoda, b. Dec. 21, 1745; m. Sept. 17, 1769, Isaac Camp, the son of Jonathan and Ann (Platt) Camp.

Child:

(1) Rhoda, b. in 1773.

3 Seth, b. May 13, 1750; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1773, Hannah Rogers. He had deed from his father, Luke (N. L. Rec., 18-7). He m. (2) Sarah Besse (Widow Gray ?).

4 Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1752; d. before 1813; m. Thomas Hanford.

Child:

(1) Elnathan.

5 Aaron, b. May 13, 1759; d. July 30, 1837; m. May 26, 1781, Mercy James, b. May 20, 1759; d. Feb. 14, 1829.

49 vi Hannah.
49a vii Joseph. Patterson says he was b. in Norwalk, and d. young.

22 JACOB ST. JOHN (Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), will dated Sept. 10, proved Oct. 6, 1777. The name of his first wife is not known; he m. (2) Experience Read, the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Reed (Tuttle Gen., p. 75), and granddaughter of John and ——— (Derby) Reed. She is mentioned in a deed in 1727, and in 1754 (N. L. Rec., xi. 114); is mentioned as a sister of Mehitable Reed. Jacob St. John was a Fence Viewer, 1719. Ebenezer St. John deeded land to his son Jacob in 1722 (N. L. Rec., v. 195). They were members of Norwalk church in 1725 (Reed Gen., 445). Jacob St. John was Surveyor of Highways, 1738. To his son Abram he deeded in Silver Mine 24 acres, 70 acres W. of Hoyts Plains, and 100 acres from the same Plains, Oct. 28, 1765. On Feb. 23, 1757, Jacob and his wife Experience deed land to their son-in-law, Ebenezer Crofoot, and Feb. 24, 1757, Ebenezer Crofoot deeded land to his father-in-law, Jacob St. John. The latter owned a sawmill in Silver Mine, 1762 (N. L. Rec., xii. 90). His will, from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1775-1778, p. 195, is as follows:

This September ye 10th in ye Year of our Lord AD 1777—in the Name of God Amen: I Jacob S^t^. John Calling to Mind my own Mortallity, & Knowing it is Appointed for all men once to Die being Low in Body but Sound in Mind & Memory Do Ordain this my Last Will & Testament. And in ye first place, I give & Bequeath unto my Dearly & Well Beloved Wife During her Life Time the use of one third of my House & Barn & one third of my Lands but the one third of the Moveables her own to dispose of as She thinks Proper—

To Abraham S^t^. John my Onely Son I give & Bequeath all my Lands & Buildings & the Appurtenances thereunto belonging And the Crops that is on the Ground at my Decease as his also

And Do hereby Constitute him my Sole Executor that he shall pay all my Debts both of bond Book & Note funeral Charges &c.—

My Daughters Namely Bettey, Phebe, Sarah & Heirs Rebeckah Shall Share An Equal Part of the Moveables Divided Equally alike Except one Cow which I reserve for Phebe over & Above the Rest of my Daughters.

Signed & Sealed this the 10th : Jacob S^t^. John (Seal)
of Septem^r^ A. D.—1777. :

Samuel Baker
Samuel Hayden
William Raymond

Att a Court of Probate Held in Fairfield Octr ye 6th 1777 Then the Above & foregoing Will was Exhibited this Court for probation

by the Executor therein Named who att ye Same time Accepted the Trust of Executor—And said Will being proved in Common form was by said Court accepted & ordained to be Recorded.

Test. Heze^k Silliman,
Clerk.

Children:

50 i Abraham, "onely son," d. in 1786; m. Apl. 2, 1766, Lucy Lothrop.

51 ii Rebecca, m. (1) Jonathan Dean; m. (2) before 1786, Everitt. Her mother, Rebecca, in her will, says, "Rebecca Everitt" (Po'keepsie Sur. Rec.).

Children (Dean):

1 Jemima, b. Apl. 29, 1752; m. Aug. or Nov. 29, 1773, Simeon Stuart, Jr. Simeon Stuart, Jr., and Jemima, his wife, grandchildren of Jacob St. John, July 29, 1777, for £12-10, received ¼ part of Silver Mine land, 9 acres. May 30, 1774, Simeon Stuart, Sr., made deed to his son Simeon, Jr. (N. L. Rec., 14-206).

2 Esther, m. Nov. 24, 1773, in New Canaan, Theopholus Hanford. Esther Hanford, granddaughter of Jacob St. John, had 9 acres of land at Silver Mine, July 29, 1777 (N. L. Rec., 64-179).

52 iii Phebe, m. Heaton.

53 iv Betty, b. in 1721; d. Aug. 15, 1804, æ. 83 years; m. James Burchard, b. in 1717; d. May 9, 1801, æ. 84. Abraham St. John deeded to Betty, wife of James Burchard, her right in Est. of her father, Jacob St. John (N. L. Rec., 15-264, 1778).

54 v Sarah, d. in 1777; m. Nov. 1, 1749, Ebenezer Crofoot, son of Joseph and Lydia (Canfield) Crofoot. Jacob St. John and his wife Experience made a deed, 1757, to their son-in-law, Ebenezer Crofoot, of land at White Oak Shade.

Child:

1 Joseph, b. in 1751; d. Dec. 15, 1831; m. May 15, 1776, Esther St. John (see 149).

24 EZRA ST. JOHN (Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), of Wilton, b. in Norwalk, Ct., in June, 1707; d. in Wilton, Ct., Dec. 10, 1740-1, æ. 33½ years; will dated Nov. 28, proved Dec. 26, 1740; m. abt. Sept., 1733, Anne St. John, b. in Ridgefield, Ct., May 1, 1717 (see 68), the dau. of Matthew and Ann (Whitney) St. John (see 25). She m. (2) in Wilton, Dec. 20, 1742, Caleb Cole, who d. in Sharon,

1780, where he located 1748. On Dec. 23, 1728, Ezra St. John bought of Matthew St. John 24 acres in Wilton. Ezra received land from his father Ebenezer, May 11, 1724, and Dec. 28, 1728 (N. L. Rec., vi. 217), and deeded land to his brother Daniel, Dec. 28, 1728 (N. L. Rec., vi. 262), and in 1740 (N. L. Rec., viii. 514). He had a right of a £132 10s. Commonage in Norwalk, deeded to him. He was Lister, 1733, and Tything Man, 1738, in Norwalk, Ct. His will, from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1741-1748, p. 74, is as follows:

In the Name of God Amen, this 28th day of Novr A. D. 1740—I Ezra S^{t}. John of Norwalk in ye County of Fairfield in ye Colony of Connecticut in New England Husbandman, Sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory for which Almighty God be praised do declare my mind in this my last will and Testament as followeth vizt.—I give my precious and Immortall Soul into ye hands of God my faithfull Creator & Christ my Alcificient Redeemer, and my body to ye Earth to be Decently Interred According to ye Discretion of my Executors hereafter named, having hope of an Interest in ye Resurrection of ye Just and as touching ye Worldly Estate which it hath pleased ye Divine Bounty to lend me I Declare my last will and meaning in ye manner & form following vizt. in ye first place After my Just Debts are Discharged I give and Bequeath to my Dear and Loving wife Anne ye use of my whole Estate both Reall and personall During ye time of her Remaining my Widow and untill my Children Come to be of full Age and one third of it Afterwards if She Still Remain my widow During ye time She does So—Also I give and Bequeath to her all my household goods and one third part of ye Rest of my Moveable Estate to be to her and her heirs and assigns for Ever.

Item I give and Bequeath ye Remaining two thirds of my Moveable Estate to my three Daughters Mercy, Pheebe and Jemima to be Equally Divided Amongst them to them their heirs and assigns for Ever—Item with Respect to ye Mill which Deacon Hickox and I are building in Partnership, my last mind and will is y^{t}. my Executors may Sell my Share in it with ye Stream on which it Stands which is all mine and ye Land y^{t} will Necessarily be taken up by ye building ye Damne & ye flowing caused by it on my side together with all my Land below ye Damn Between ye River and Ridgfield Road, being near half an Acre more or less. Item: my last mind and will is y^{t}. ye Rest of my Reall Estate be Divided into three Equall parts which I mean to Dispose of to my three Daughters Mercy Phebe and Jemima as follows vizt. I give one of ye three Equall Parts to my Eldest Daughter Mercy to be to her to her heirs and Assigns for Ever.

Item, I give and Bequeath Another of these three Equall parts to my Second Daughter Phebe to be to her to her heirs and Assigns for Ever.

Item I give and Bequeath ye last of those three Equall parts to

my Youngest Daughter Jemima to be to her her heirs and Assigns for Ever.

Item I hereby Disanull all former wills and Testaments What Ever—Finally I Nominate Constitute and Ordain my Hon^{d}. Father in law Capt. Matthew S^{t}. John and my Loving Brother Jacob St John & my Loving wife Anne to be ye Executors of this my last will and Testament

Signed Sealed pronounced : Ezra S^{t}. John (Seal)
and Declared In presence of :
William Gaylord
Dan^{ll} S^{t}. John
Eben^{r}. Keeler

Norwalk Decr 15th 1740 then and there personally Appeared William Gaylord Dan^{ll} S^{t}. John and Eben^{r}. Keeler and made Oath y^{t} Mr. Ezra St John Testator did in their presence Sign and Seal pronounce and Declare ye Above to be his last will and Testament and y^{t} at ye Same time he Evidently Appeared to be of Sound mind and memory

before me Benjamin Hickcox Justice *P.e.*

At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield December ye 26th A. D. 1740.

Capt. Matthew S^{t}. John, Jacob S^{t}. John & Anne St John ye within named Exc^{rs}. Appeared and Accepted ye Trust Comitted to them by ye Testator

At S^{d}. Court S^{d}. will was Exhibited by S^{d}. Executors in order for Approbation S^{d} will being proved is by S^{d}. Court Approved and Ordered to be Recorded

Test William Burr Clerk.

State of Connecticut, SS.
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of Page 74 Vol. 1741-1748 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield.

Attest,
Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk. (L. S.)

The following is from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1748-1755, p. 192:

Att A Court of Probate held in Fairfield Aprill 21st. AD: 1750 Whereas an Inventory of ye Estate of Ezra St John of Norwalk dec^{d}. being Exhibited amounting to £807.7.6 And ye Account of Debts of Said Estate appear to be £86.17.8 which being deducted from Said Inventory Remains Clear Estate £720.9.10 which Said Court Orders to be Divided to ye Heirs & Legall Representatives of said

Dec^{d}. according to ye Last will of Said Dec^{d}. And Said Court desires & appoints Messrs Lt Sam^{el} Olmsted Mathew Gregory J^{r} & Silas Hiecock all of Said Norwalk freeholders: Distributors to make Distribution of Said Clear Estate according to ye Last Will of said Dec^{d}.

Test Da^{d}. Burr Clerk.

Distribution of Ezra St John Estate—Norwalk March 15th 1751

Widows Part all ye Houshold Goods	84. 9. 6
Widows part of ye Moveable Estate	38.10. 1

Sam^{el} Olmsted :
Mathew Gregory J^{r} : Disb^{rs}
Silas Hickcox :

Norwalk March 15th 1751

Sett to Mary Penoyer her part in ye Moveables	25.13. 5

To one tract of Land at Nor one third part of Reall Estate

Sam^{el} Olmsted :
Mathew Gregory J^{r} : Distrib^{rs}
Silas Hickcox :

Norwalk March 15th 1751

Sett to Phebe S^{t}. John her part in ye Moveable Estate	25.13. 5

To ye House & Shop & South east part of ye Homlott, to one third part of Reall Estate Bound Erected or Set up

Sam^{el} Olmsted :
Mathew Gregory J^{r} : Distrib^{rs}
Silas Hickcox :

Norwalk March 15th 1751—

Sett to Jemima S^{t}. John her part in ye Moveable Estate	25.13 5

To ye Northwest part of ye Homlot one third part of Reall Estate bound, Erected or Sett up—

Sam^{el} Olmsted :
Mathew Gregory J^{r} : Distrib^{rs}
Silas Hickcox :

A true Copy of ye Orig^{le} Recorded

p Da^{d}. Burr Regis^{r}.

State of Connecticut, SS.
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true Copy of Pages 192-193 Vol. 1748-1755 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield.

Attest,
Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk. (L. S.)

Children:

55 i Mercy, b. in Sharon, Ct., June 26, 1734 (Sharon Rec., p. 122, says Mary); m. in Sharon, Mar. 30, 1749, Capt. John Pennoyer, Jr.,* b. in Stamford, Ct., Dec. 19, 1727; the son of John and Abigail (Ferris) Pennoyer. They moved to Hudson, N. Y., in 1785. (Sedgwick, 105.)

Children:

1 Betty, b. Mar. 7, 1749-50 (O. S.).
2 Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1752 (Sharon Rec.).
3 John, b. Feb. 11, 1754 (Sharon Rec.).
4 Anna, d. Apr. 20, 1777, in her 13th year; buried in Sharon Cemetery.

56 ii Phebe, b. in S., Jan. 26, 1736-7; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1754 (S.). Caleb Curtice, Jr., who d. June 22, 1774, æ. 48 years (Sharon Cemetery), the son of Caleb and Jemima Curtice; m. (2) John A. Gay, d. Jan. 1, 1776, æ. 48, the son of John and Lydia (Colver) Gay; m. (3) Apr. 27, 1780, Nathan Smith, of New Marlboro, Mass.

Children (Curtice):

1 Ruth, b. Nov. 15, 1754.
2 Phœbe, b. Oct. 4, 1756.
3 Ezra, b. Aug. 26, 1758.
4 Mabel, b. Aug. 12, 1760.
5 Joel, b. July 15, 1762.
6 Caleb, b. June 20, 1764.
7 Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1766; d. Mar. 31, 1766.
8 David, b. Sept. 7, 1767.
9 John, b. Feb. 22, 1770.
10 Belinda, b. Sept. 16, 1772.

57 iii Jemima, b. in S., Aug. 4, 1739; m. Oct. 30, 1755, Isaac Benton, b. Nov. 13, 1732; d. Jan. 4, 1812; the son of Isaac and Ruth (Norton) Benton, of Salisbury, Ct.

Children:

1 Anna, b. Sept. 14, 1756; m. Nichols.
2 Isaac, b. Dec. 28, 1758; d. in 1803; m. Anna Allen.

Children:

(1) Anna.
(2) Isaac.
(3) Clarissa.
(4) Aurelia.

* Capt. John Pennoyer, Jr., and wife Mercy, of Sharon, and Caleb Curtice, Jr., and wife Phebe, of Sharon, children of Ezra St. John, decd., made deed to John Belden, 1744 (Sharon Rec., xiv. 195).

(5) Herman.

3 Mary, m. James Gates.

4 Ezra, m. Apl. 4, 1792, Phebe White.

5 James, b. abt. 1768; m. (1) Mary Chapman, the dau. of Titus and Elizabeth (Kelsey) Chapman; m. (2) Jerusha Bushnell, widow of Robert Walker Lee (Whitney, p. 296).

25 CAPTAIN MATTHEW ST. JOHN (Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Ct., in 1686; d. in Sharon, Ct., Aug. 3, 1755, æ. 69 years (T. S., Col. Rec., ix. 407); m. in Ridgefield, Ct., Oct. 13, 1709, Anne Whitney, b. in Norwalk, Ct., in 1690; d. in Sharon, May 9, 1772-3, æ. 82 years, buried in Sharon, Ct., the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitney. Matthew St. John, son-in-law of John Whitne, Sr., is named thus in 1721-2 (N. L. Rec., v. 452; Whitney, 18-19).

Matthew St. John was one of those who bought Ridgefield of the Indians, Sept. 30, 1708, was a petitioner for town privileges, May 12, 1709, and an original settler. In a deed between Catoonah and Matthew St. John, Rec. Feb. 3, 1709-10, Matthias, Samuel, Ebenezer Sension, and Matthew St. John, all of Norwalk, are named (R. Rec., 1). A deed of June 23, 1712, grants to Matthew St. John, his heirs, land from the Proprietors (Book 1). Another is dated Dec. 10, 1716. Matthew St. John deeded land to James Wallis, of Ridgefield, for love, Jan. 18, 1716-17. He exchanged land with Joseph Crompton, Dec. 11, 1716, and with Moses Northrup, Apr. 4, 1723. He executed, Oct. 22, 1717, a "deed to my Brother John Saint John, of Norwalk, land his father gave him." May 12, 1730-1, a right of Commonage in Norwalk was conveyed by Nathan St. John, of Ridgefield, "to my honored Father Matthias[3] St. John of ye town of Norwalk."

Again "Matthew St. John of Ridgefield Ct. by bill of exchange with Joseph Lee of Pympawogg, in Norwalk, my Home lot and buildings, House and barn, Apl. 1, 1725" (vol. i. 7, Ridgefield Records).

He was appointed Ensign of the Co. of Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Oct., 1727; Lieut., Oct., 1730; Capt., Oct., 1738 (Col. Rec., 126, 297). He went to Stockbridge, Mass. He appears in deeds as "of Wilton" in 1728-9 (N. L. Rec., vol. vii. pp. 36-334). In June, 1745, Capt. Matthew and wife and children, Luke, John, Hannah, Matthew, Jr., and wife and child Mary, moved from Wilton.

In a deed dated Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn., Jan. 7, 1751, Matthew St. John conveys to his son Mark for the consideration of £40 in "bills of Credit old tenour" land in said township of Sharon, "being the first part of what was last voted to be laid out belonging

to my half reights which I bought of Samuel Comstock according to the draught of the Proprietors, is No. 26." Signed, Matthew St. John; witnessed by John Williams, Abigail Dunham.

We also find the following:

Sharon November 15 A D 1751

Then Laid out to Capt. Matthew St. John ten acreas of Land which is laid out to sd. St. John to the 7th. Devision or the first 20ty acrea Draft to his Rigt and is laid out upon the side of the mountain on the Easterly Side of the pond Call'd Sprague's pond Beginning at a Black ash Stump by the side of sd. pond then Runs about South East 82 Rods to a great rock with stons Laid to it then Runs North East 88 Rods to a white birch tree mark'd and stons at it then Runs Northwest to Kanicabacers Line and so By by sd. Line to the pond then Southerly by sd. pond to the first bound and all that theire is witin the Compas of sd. bounds more then 10th acreas is for Siseing as it is Laid out by us.

Ebenezer Hoisbe
Stephen Elkin
Comtt.

Children:

65 i Matthew, b. in Ridgefield, June 23, 1711; d. before 1755; m. Dec. 14, 1737, Mary Elmer, b. in 1719; d. Jan. 27, 1758.

66 ii Sarah, b. in R., Sept. 18, 1713.

67 iii Mark, b. in R., Aug. 18, 1715; d. in 1770-1; m. (1) in 1737, Hannah (Brown ?), who d. July 7, 1745; m. (2) in Sharon, in 1747, Anne Gay, b. Nov. 3, 1729; d. May 1, 1823.

68 iv Anne, b. in R., May 1, 1717; m. (1) in Sept., 1733, Ezra St. John, b. abt. June, 1707; d. Dec. 10, 1740-1 (see No. 24); m. (2) Dec. 20, 1742, Caleb Cole, who d. in 1780.

Children (Cole):

1 Thaddeus, b. Oct. 2, 1743; m. Marvin.

2 Matthew, b. June 27, 1745-6; m. in Balston, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1775, Lois Tyler, the dau. of Bezalul Tyler, of Sharon.

3 Rebecca, b. in S., May 26, 1749; m. Sept. 10, 1781, Benjamin Foster, of R. I.

4 Abigail, b. in S., Sept. 18, 1751; m. Nov. 10, 1767, Eliphalet Wheeler.

5 Samuel, m. Feb. 17, 1781, Polly Beekman, of Fishkill, N. Y.

6 Rachel, m. William Trumbull, b. in Dec., 1747.

7 Mary, m. Turband Barnes.

69 v Thaddeus, b. in R., in May, 1720; d. in Wilton, Oct. 4, 1736, or Oct. 5, 1738, æ. 16 years.

70 vi Luke, b. in Wilton, Aug. 28, 1721 (W. Rec.); m. Elizabeth (Holly ?).

71 vii John, b. in W., Nov. 1, 1723; d. Dec. 30, 1784; m. Nov. 5, 1746, Sabra Colver.

72 viii Hannah, b. in W., Jan. 7, 1729-30; m. in Sharon, Feb. 20, 1745-6, Ebenezer Sprague, the son of Capt. John and Mary Sprague, of Sharon, b. Dec. 12, 1711.

Children (all born in Sharon *):

1 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1747; d. young.
2 Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1748; m. in 1769, Stephen Wood.
3 Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1751; m. in 1774, Joseph Hanchet.
4 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 18, 1753; m. in 1775, Mary Chamberlain.
5 John, b. Apl. 25, 1755; m. Polly Kennedy.
6 Rachel, b. May 6, 1757; d. Mar. 11, 1763.
7 Elijah, b. Dec. 25, 1758.
8 Lucinda, b. Sept. 26, 1760; d. s.
9 Anna, b. Apl. 13, 1763.
10 Zilpah, b. June 17, 1766; m. in 1783, Nathan Wood.
11 Irene, b. Aug. 3, 1768; m. Walter Patchen.
12 Miner, b. July 26, 1771.

26 CAPTAIN SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in 168-; d. in Cortland Manor, N. Y., in 1755; m. Rebecca Olmstead, b. abt. 1861; the dau. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth Olmstead. Her sister Eunice, b. 1687, m. Joseph St. John (N. E. Gen. Reg., Oct., 1905; see also No. 6112). Rebecca m. (2) Lockwood.

Capt. Samuel St. John came from Norwalk with his brother Matthew and his father, and was an original proprietor of Ridgefield, Sept., 1708, when 24 persons bought the land from the Indians. In 1709 they took possession of this 20,000 acres and divided them into lots, of which No. 1 fell to Capt. St. John. He was made Sergeant in 1708. A deed of Benj. Wilson and Samuel St. John, of Ridgefield, to Thomas Fitch, names "our sister Deborah Olmsted, father John Olmstead, our Honoured Mother-in-law Mrs. Elizabeth Lockwood, late widow and relict of our father," Jan. 20, 1710-11, signed Jane Wilson and Rebecca St. John (N. L. Rec., iv. 124).

Lot No. 1, Ridgefield, is located at the S. end of Main St., E. side, and is now (1890) occupied by John Keeler. It was "Granted by ye Proprietors of ye Town of Ridgefield unto Serjeant Samuel Saint John and recorded unto the said Samuel Saint John his heirs and assigns forever, a certain parcel of land in the Township of said Ridgefield Layed out for a Home Lott, with ye first Division added

* Sharon Published Rec., pp. 119, 122, give "Homer Sprague and Hannah St. John," and "Ebenezer Sprague and Hannah St. John," m. Feb. 20, 1745-6.

in ye Rear of ye same, ye whole containing seven acres and one-half, be it more or less, Bounded North by ye Home Lott and Division of addition that was Samuel Keeler, Jun'r, and now Jonathan Rockwell's, South Easterly by ye late granted Building Lott to Joseph Whitne and Common Land, and West Southerly by ye Town Street, which Home Lott and Division being ye first in number and drawn by ye said Samuel Saint John as appears upon Record in the 5th folio of this Book. Recorded July 25, 1712." Samuel received No. 1 lot of No. 16 (from division of Matthias Home lot 16), July 25, 1712. He deeded land to John Stirdevant, Aug. 10, 1710, recorded July 25, 1712. Jan. 15, 1719-20 he bought land of Jonathan Wood, recorded Sept. 23, 1720. A deed from Abigail St. John, Apr. 28, 1720, to Samuel St. John, shows his wife, named as Rebecca. He lived at So. Salem, N. Y., where Rebecca was a church member before July 21, 1752.

In 1715 Samuel St. John "was one of three appointed to look over town and propriety votes and as much as they think necessary, order for the file." In 1718 Lieut. St. John was chosen townsman; in 1720-21, Fence Viewer; lister, in 1724; Townsman, 1727-28; Surveyor and Moderator of town meeting, 1729. He was appointed Lieut. of the Train Band of Ridgefield, in May, 1718; Captain, in May, 1727 (Col. Rec., vii. 91).

He died before 1756, as his son Noah sold lot No. 1 in Ridgefield to Jeremiah Keeler in Mar., 1756. In 1709 Samuel Sension deeded land from the Estate of his father, Lieut. John Olmstead (N. L. Rec., iv. 74). In 1710 Rebecca, wife of Samuel Sension, of Ridgefield, is noted (N. L. Rec., iv. 124). In June, 1701, father Matthias St. John, Sr., of Norwalk, calls him in deed, "My loving son Samuel of Norwalk," and had a deed from him Apr. 5, 1710. Samuel and Matthew sold an £80 right of Commonage in undivided land of Norwalk, "which was my Honored Father's, Matthias St. John," to Nathan Ketcham and John St. John, Mar. 15, 1720-21. P. 55 names "my son Noah." Samuel and wife Rebecca sold to Lemuel Morse a homestead at Ridgefield, Feb. 24, 1728-9. On Feb. 13, 1740-1, Samuel gave a deed to Ralph Isaacs "of ye town of Norwalk," and is described as "Samuel Saint John lately of Ridgefield now living on Cortland Manor in ye County of West Chester." This deed convoyed his homestead of 6 acres bounded S. by Norwalk, Samuel Smith's, and common land, North partly by his son Noah's land, for £236 7s. 10d. On Sept. 7, 1742, in a deed of N. land to Samuel Smith, of Ridgefield, he calls himself "late of Ridgefield, now living in Cortland Manor in ye County of Westchester and Province of N. Y."

Children:

73 i Samuel, b. abt. 1703; d. Nov. 9, 1777; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1727-8, Sarah Northrop, b. in July, 1702; d. June 20, 1731; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1735-6, Sarah Wallace, b. Dec. 1, 1714; d. Jan. 6, 1754; m. (3) Hannah Hyatt, d. Apl. 26, 1765.

74 ii Joanna, b. in 170-; m. Dec. 21, 1727, Christopher Burt, b. Apl. 14, 1704 (Burt Gen., p. 52).

Children:

1 John, b. Aug. 14, 1729.
2 Abigail, b. Apl. 14, 1732.
3 Sarah, b. Apl. 14, 1732.
4 Samuel, b. Jan. 17, 1734.
5 Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1736.
6 Joseph, b. Sept. 8, 1742.

75 iii Jane, m. in Ridgefield, Aug. 27, 1730, Ebenezer Brooks.

76 iv Perigrina, m. Aug. 27, 1730, Nathan Northrop, b. Aug. 5, 1705. She was in Ridgefield, Ct., in 1734.

77 v Abigail, "dau. of Samuel and Rebecca St. John, d. in Ridgefield, Apl. 28, 1720" (Ridgefield Records).

77a vi Abigail, thought to have married, in 1724, John Marvin, Jr., b. July 22, 1705, or Jan. 1, 1703; d. Aug. 25, or Sept., 1775; the son of John and Mary (Beers) Marvin, of Brookhaven, L. I. (Marvin Gen., 332).

Children:

1 John, b. in Wilton, Ct., July 29, 1729; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1751, Elizabeth Dunham, b. in St. Catherines, Apl. 3, 1733; the dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth Dunham; m. (2) July 4, 1758, Mary Case, b. in Simsbury, Ct., in 1735; d. Nov. 17, 1797; the dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Beeman) Case.
2 Stephen, b. Apl. 6, 1731; m. Mercy Hoskins.
3 Rebecca, b. Nov. 25, 1732.
4 Mary, b. June 8, 1739 (Marvin Gen. says June 26); m. Babcock.
5 Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1727; d. Mar. 15, 1756; m. Aug. 5, 1755, Cyrus Marsh.
6 Sarah.
7 Benjamin (Capt.), b. Sept. 30, 1737; d. June 22, 1822; m. in 1758, Mehitable Marvin.
8 Ebenezer (Judge), b. Apl. 6, 1741; d. Nov. 3, 1820; m. Minerva Sarah Adams.
9 Lydia, b. Mar. 3, 1743.

10 Ephraim,* b. Wilton, Ct., Dec. 26, 1745; d. July 27, 1793; m. in 1765, Abigail.
11 Esther, b. May 20, 1747.
12 Jedidiah, b. in W., Nov. 27, 1748; m. and had dau. Mary.
13 Susannah.

78 vii Rebecca, m. Dec. 26, 1722, Samuel Lobdell, b. in Milford, Ct., Feb. 2, 1699, the son of Joshua and Mary (Burwell) Lobdell. Children:
1 Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1723.
2 Mary, b. Apl. 8, 1724-5.
3 Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1726.
4 Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1728; d. abt. 1771; m. in 1762, Sarah, who was alive in Norwalk abt. 1775.

79 viii Noah, b. in 1713; d. Oct. 5, 1778; m. Oct. 6, 1737, Jane Smith, who d. in 1778.

80 ix Daniel, m. Sarah.

81 x Job, m. Sarah.

81a xi Ebenezer (vol. v. 143, Rfld. Rec.): "The Ear mark of Ebenezer St. J. a step ye under side near ear and a ½ penny ye under side ye off" (about 1754, S. Salem Town Rec., vol. i. 26).

27 NATHAN ST. JOHN (Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Ct., in 1692; d. in Ridgefield, Mar. 10, 1749, æ. 57 (T. S. in Ridgefield Cemetery); a farmer; m. in Ridgefield. Ct., June 7, 1721, Hannah Seymour, who d. in Ridgefield, Aug. 22, 1768; the dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Hayes) Seymour. In 1742 Hannah, wife of Nathan St. John, of Ridgefield, appeared as heir of Matthew Seymour, dec'd. (N. L. Rec., ix. 323, x. 981).

Nathan St. John's ear marke was ½ penny in rear side of each ear, June 29, 1715. Feb. 7, 1716-17 his father Matthias gave deed of all his right to land "within ye bounds of ye Township of Ridgefield" to his son Nathan St. John of Ridgefield for "Parental love and affection," only that he receive the same as his portion. Nathan became a large land owner and was active in public life. He was Surveyor in 1715; Collector of ye ministers rate, 1719; Constable, 1721; Lister, 1723; Surveyor, 1725; Lister, 1726; Toler, 1727; Townsman, 1733. The Proprietors granted him 20 acres of land, Feb. 12, 1717, and ½ acre, Mar. 12, 1718-20. Feb. 17, 1721-2, he restored them land over and above his lawful measure. Nathan bought

* An Ephraim Marvin, b. Apl. 1, 1766; d. Oct. 13, 1810; m. May 3, 1789, Mary Sears, b. June 13, 1771; d. Apl. 16, 1814.

land in Ridgefield of Joseph Platt, of Milford, Jan. 2, 1720-21, recorded Jan. 2, 1720-21.

April 13, 1740, he, with 24 others, obtained a patent of 50,000 acres in the oblong (S. Salem Town Rec., vol. i. 70). Nov. 24, 1743, he, with 23 others, deeded about 300 acres in the oblong to John Osborne (S. Salem T. Rec., vol. i. 64).

On Mar. 3, 1752, we find reference to his widow Hannah, Nathan, eldest son, the heirs of Elijah, dec'd., David, Sarah, and Anna, all children of Nathan and Hannah St. John. The estate was dist.: to the widow, land in Oblong, above the land of Paul Keeler; to Nathan, land in oblong at S. W. Ridge; to David, land at Round Hill and oblong; to Rachel, land at Pompian Ridge and oblong (see N. L. Rec., vii. 146, 1730-1).

In an old State document in the "Senate House" at Kingston, N. Y., a proposed settlement between New York and Conn., as to division line, dated June 3, 1731, Nathan St. John is mentioned. The land is apparently leased to him with others. A patent dated June 5, 1731, recites the settlement of the line between New York and Conn., on a line parallel with the Hudson.

Children:

82 i Hannah, b. Apr. 16, 1721-2.

83 ii Nathan, b. Jan. 26, 1724; m. in 1758, Abigail.

84 iii David, b. May 16, 1726; d. young.

85 iv Elijah, b. Apr. 20, 1728; d. in 1752. Nathan in his will speaks of the heirs of his son Elijah, dec'd, 1752.

86 v Rachel, b. Aug. 14, 1731; m. Dec. 20, 1752, Gideon Betts, b. June 8, 1730; d. Sept. 19, 1801; the son of John and Hannah (Burwell) Betts.

Children:

1 Nathan, b. Aug. 13, 1753; m. Ann Gilbert, of Lysander, N. Y.

2 Hannah, b. May 10, 1755; m. Jared Olmsted.

3 Sarah, b. June 2, 1760; m. Edward Tyler.

4 Anne, b. Mar. 20, 1769; m. May 14, 1787, "Gariel" Fontaine.

5 Mary, b. May 4, 1772; m. Benjamin Gilbert.

6 Gideon, b. June 24, 1775 (Hinman); m. Oct. 20, 1779, Jane Rockwell, of Galway, N. Y., the dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Osborn) Rockwell; B. in S. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1762 (Betts Gen., p. 60).

87 vi Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1733. A Sarah St. John m. Dec. 16, 1769, James Green (S. Salem Ch. Rec.).

88 vii David, 2d, b. Nov. 18, 1738; m. Mar. 13, 1762, Mary Smith.

89 viii Ann, b. in 1736; d. Apl. 25, 1819; m. in 1754, Ebenezer Jones, b. Aug. 10, 1732; d. June 12, 1821; the son of Jacob Jones.

Children:

1 Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1755; d. Oct. 10, 1838, æ. 83 years; m. in 1788, Hezekiah Hawley.

2 Sarah, b. May 21, 1758; m. Elijah Kellogg. They moved to Ballston, N. Y.

3 Eleanor, b. Oct. 17, 1762; d. Apr. 11, 1839; m. Aug. 8, 1805, John Watrous (his third wife).

4 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 17, 1765; m. Hepzibah Olmstead, the dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Olmstead.

5 Benjamin, b. July 17, 1770; m. Mar. 23, 1790, Phebe Bouton, b. Dec. 4, 1771; the dau. of Seth and Sarah (Resseguie) Bouton.

28 MATTHIAS ST. JOHN (Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in 1695; d. in Norwalk, in 1732, æ. 37; m. Elizabeth Trowbridge, b. Mar. 1, 1703; the dau. of James and Mary (Belden) Trowbridge. She m. (2) Nehemiah Gregory, son of John (3d) Gregory. A tombstone in E. N. Cem. gives the following: "Here lies ye body of Mr. Mathias Saint John, aged 37 years 1732." Matthias, Jr., was Lister, Dec. 1, 1723. Matthias and wife were members of Norwalk Church in 1725. He sold common land in 1731. His ear mark, "A halfe penny on ye foreside of ye near ear and a nick under the halfe penny," was Rec. May 28, 1721; and Rec. to Nehemiah Gregory July 6 or 7, 1749.

The Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1724-1749, p. 400, give:

A Distribution of ye Estate of Mathias S^t^. John Junr Late of Norwalk in ye County Fairfield dec^d^. made Decem^r^. 29th 1749 as followeth—

Viz: To ye widow ye house Barn & homested Land	£250. 0
To Catharine ye wife of Joseph Marvin	
To 8 Acres at Wolfpit Hills	64. 0.
To one third part ye Land at Toylsome	36.
To ye Sedge Right at Calf pasture Beach	5. 0
To 1/3^d^ part of ye Commonage & ye Land Laid out upon it near ye house	3. 6. 8
To 3^d^ part of Rockey Spring Meadow	6. 6. 8
To 3^d^ of ye Land at ye Whortlebury Hills & a 3^d^ of what was Laid at y^t^ Place	28.13. 4
	144. 0. 0

To Elizabeth		
To 1/3^{d} part of ye Land at Toylsome		36.13. 4
To 7½ Acrea at ye Lower End of ye East Rocks	:	
& ye Land Laid adjoyning to it on ye Right of	:	52.10.—
Commonage	:	
To 3^{d}. part of ye right of Comons		3. 6. 8
To ye 3^{d}. part of Rockey Spring Meadow		6. 6. 8
To 3^{d}. part of ye Land at ye Whortleberry Hills	:	
& 3^{d}. part of ye Land laid out on ye Right of	:	28.13. 4
Commonage at s^{d}. Place	:	
		127.10. 0
To Hannah		
To 3^{d}. part of ye Land at Toylsome		36.13. 4
To 3^{d}. part of ye Right of Commons		3. 6. 8
To 3^{d}. part of ye Meadow at Rocky Spring		6. 6. 8
To 8 Acres at ye East Rocks & ye Land Laid out on	:	
ye Right of Commonage at s^{d} place Joining to it	:	64. 0.—
To 3^{d}. part of ye Land at ye Whortleberry Hills &	:	
3^{d} part of ye Land at said Place laid out on y^{e}	:	28.13. 4
Right of Comonage	:	
To ye Acceptance & Satisfaction of each party		139. 0. 0
by us Saml Cluckstone	:	Distributors
Elnath Hanford	:	Under Oath

A true Copy of ye Orig^{le} Recorded

State of Connecticut, SS. p^{r}. Da^{d}. Burr Regis^{r}.

Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true Copy of Pages 400 & 401, Pol. 1724-1749 of the probate records of the District of Fairfield. Attest,

Elmore S. Banks,
Clerk. (L. S.)

Elizabeth, widow of Matthias St. John, of Norwalk, decd., was administratrix Sept. 26, 1732. The estate was inventoried Sept. 26, 1732, by Joseph Lockwood and Jonathan Fairchild, at £906. Matthias St. John, Jr.'s heirs, with others, sold land to Benjamin St. John in 1749. John St. John, guardian to Elizabeth St. John, Benjamin St. John, and Catherine, wife of Joseph Marvin, Elizabeth St. John, and Hannah St. John, only children of Matthias St. John, Jr., dec'd, owned land together in 1749 (N. L. Rec., x. 238). Elnathan Hanford and Joseph Betts, of Norwalk, were appointed by the Court to divide the following land: Matthias, Jr., and Benjamin had land in Norwalk at " East Rocks," 19 acres. Matthias, Jr., d. without dividing it and it came to his children. A partition was asked for Dec. 5, 1749.

John Abbott, Jr., and wife sold land, formerly Matthias St. John, Jr.'s, dec'd, in 1753 (N. L. Rec., xi. 127). In 1787 "Lemuel Rogers and wife Hannah sold to Johnathan Camp $\frac{1}{3}$ of Homestead of Father Matthias St. John dec'd., which was set to Mother Elizabeth Gregory dec'd, undivided with my two sisters" (N. L. Rec., 16, 206). Nehemiah Gregory was appointed guardian to Hannah St. John. Matthias St. John's daughters, Betty, wife of John Abbott, and Catherine, wife of Joseph Marvin, both deeded Matthias St. John's Homestead, situated E. by highway, N. and W. by Cranberry Swamp and land of Estate of Josiah Thatcher, S. by highway, 1787 (N. L. Rec., 16, 206).

John Abbott deeded land to his grandson Aaron in 1785 (N. L. Rec., 16, 263). John Abbott and wife Elizabeth sold $\frac{1}{3}$ part of land at Cranberry Plains, being Estate of father Matthias St. John, dec'd, and undivided with Lemuel and Hannah Rogers and heirs of Catherine Hanford, 1787 (N. L. Rec., 16, 244). John Marvin, Joseph, David and Betsy, all of Sharon, to Johnathan Camp, land at Cranberry Plains, undivided interest of Elizabeth, wife of John Abbott and Hannah, wife of Lemuel Rogers, being Estate left to our mother Catherine Marvin by our grandfather Matthias St. John, 1787 (N. L. Rec., 16, 368).

Children:

90 i Catherine, b. Nov. 13, 1729; d. Mar. 18, 1783; m. Joseph Marvin, b. May 29, 1724; d. Apl. 28, 1777. A deed is recorded of Joseph Marvin and wife Catherine to "Father Nehemiah Gregory" (N. L. Rec., x. 326, 1750). She m. (2) Hanford (?).

Children:

1 John, b. Oct. 26, 1748; of Sharon, Ct., in 1787.
2 Matthias, b. July 16, 1750.
3 Betsey, b. June 22, 1754.
4 Katherine, b. Sept. 20, 1758; d. s. June 20, 1780.
5 Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1760.
6 Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1763.
7 David, b. Dec. 2, 1764.
8 Philomela, b. Oct. 30, 1767 (Marvin, 340).

91 ii Elizabeth (John St. John—see No. 262—was her guardian, Sept. 5, 1749), m. John Abbott, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1726-7; d. Jan. 6, 1804, æ., 76; will probated in 1805; the son of John and Eunice (Judd) Abbott. Eunice was dau. of John Judd, of Farmington.

Children:

1 Matthias.
2 Judd, b. in 1760; m. Sarah Weed.
3 Stephen, b. in 1761; m. Ruth James.
4 Thaddeus, m. Susan M. Barker. A Thaddeus Abbott, b. Mar. 27, 1767, m. Rebecca Marvin (Marvin, p. 346).
5 John, Jr., m. Betty.
6 Azuba, m. Betts.
7 Jerusha, d. June 28, 1783; m. Mar. 28, 1773, Dea. Noah Hoyt.

92 iii Hannah, b. in 1728, of age in 1749; m. after 1732, Lemuel Rogers. We find the following:

"Lemuel Rogers and wife Hannah of Wilton, the homestead formerly owned by our father, Matthias St. John[4], of Norwalk, which was set to our mother, Elizabeth Gregory, deceased, as her dower,—lying undivided with my two sisters, Betty, wife of John Abbott and heir of Joseph Marvin and Catherine, his wife, 30 acres at Cranberry Swamp etc., and one-third part of house on same"

Children:

1 Aaron, b. in Sharon, Ct., Aug. 2, 1754.
2 Hannah, b. in Sharon, June 17, 1757; d. May 6, 1803; will dated Jan. 2, 1802 (N. Pro. Rec., i. 101); m. Nov. 7, 1773, Seth Keeler, b. May 13, 1750; d. in 1805 (Sharon Rec.). "To Estate of my husband Seth Keeler and my mother Hannah Rogers. I give to Hannah B. Hanford (dau. of Theopholus Hanford, etc.)."

Elizabeth and Hannah, heirs of Matthias St. John, Jr., dec'd., 1749-50 (N. L. Rec., x. 231). Hannah St. John (single), Catherine wife of Joseph Marvin and Elizabeth wife of John Abbott, Jr., sell land at (Toylsome) Norwalk, to Nehemiah Gregory, 1752 (N. L. Rec., x. 421).

31 JOHN ST. JOHN (Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. abt. 1685; d. in Mar., 1773; will dated Feb. 24, 1773, proved Mar. 15, 1773; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1724, Eunice Hayes. Mrs. R. C. R. says, "b. Norwalk, May 2, 1702; d. Wilton, Apr. 23, 1747, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Hayes" (Selleck, 463). Bela St. John says, "She was the dau. of James Hayes." He m. (2) in Wilton, Aug. 24, 1749, Abigail Scribner (D. H. Van H.). D. W. P. says, Nov. 11, 1749, widow Sarah Scribner. A John St. John m. Sarah Scribner, home at Wilton, in 1749 (D. H. Van H.). Bela St. John says, "Widow Scribner." Van H. says Eunice m. Sept. 19, 1724, was living in Wilton, Feb. 13, 1732-3, and had there 4 daughters.

His father, Matthias St. John, of Norwalk, Feb. 19, 1728-9, deeded land to "my loving son John of Norwalk for parental love, good-will and affection." John St. John, 1747, deeds land to his dau. Rachel, wife of Simeon Spencer (N. L. Rec., ix. 538). His ear mark was a Cropp on ye near ear and a nick each side ye same (N. L. R., Mar. 14, 1760). John to Abijah, his son, deeded 44 acres, July 4, 1763, at "Goose Marsh" (N. L. Rec., xiii. 23). John, Jr., to Matthew Betts deeded 22 acres of above land Feb. 16, 1769 (N. L. Rec., xiii. 128). John to his loving son John, Jr. (2), deeded land, 60 acres, in Rock House Woods in Bald Hill, Jan. 9, 1773 (N. L. Rec., xiv. 50). John to same deeded 100 acres in Rock House Woods, July 4, 1763 (N. L. Rec., xiii. 8). John to son Timothy deeded 64 acres, July 4, 1763 (N. L. Rec., xiii. 23). To each son, a ½ sedge lot at "Goose Marsh."

The will of John St. John, from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1775-1776, p. 76, is as follows:

In ye Name of God Amen: I John S^t. John of Norwalk in ye County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut being Weak in Body but of a Disposing Mind & Memory (Blessed be God therefor) Do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament &c.

My Will is that my Just Debts & funeral Charges be first paid out of my Moveable Estate.

Imprimis I give & Bequeath unto my Loving Daughters viz. Rachel Spencer, Eunice S^t. John, Mary Betts, Sarah Gregory & Hannah Westcoat & to their Heirs & Assigns forever all my Lands Lying within ye Township of s^d Norwalk (not being before Disposed off by Deeds to my three Sons) as also all my Moveables after my Debts &c are paid S^d. Lands & Moveables to be Equally Divided among them—

I Likewise Do Constitute ordain & Appoint my Son in Law Thomas S^t. John of S^d Norwalk Executor of this my Last Will & Testament Ratifying this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament: In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 24th Day of February in ye Year of our Lord 1773—

John S^t. John (Seal)

Signed Sealed published & declared
by ye John S^t. John as his Last Will
& Testament in ye Presence of us y^e
Subscribers : David Hoyt
: John Platt
: Dan^el Green

A True Copy of ye Orig^al
Recorded p^r. Hezekiah
Silliman Reg.

Fairfield County S^s. Norwalk 15th March An° Dom 1773—

Then personally Appeared David Hoyt John Platt & Dan^el Green ye Witnesses to ye foregoing Will & Made Colemn Oath that they &

Each of them Saw John S^{t}. John ye Testator to this Will Sign & Seal ye Same & Heard him Publish & Declare ye Same to be his Last Will & Testament & y^{t} they then Judged him to be of a Sound Disposing Mind & Memory & Y^{t} they then Set to their Hands as Witnesses in ye presence of ye Testator & of Each other

Sworn before me Joseph Platt Justice of Peace Att a Court of Probate Held in Fairfield May ye 3^{d}. 1773—Personally Appeared Thomas S^{t}. John Named Exec^{r}. in ye within & foregoing Will & Exhibited ye Same for Probation—s^{d}. Will being proved is by s^{d} Court Approved & Ordered to be Recorded—& at ye Same Time s^{d} Exe^{r}. Accepted ye Trust Reposed in him by ye Testator

Test. Hezekiah Silliman
Clerk.

Children:

95 i Rachel, b. in Wilton, May 16, 1725 (W. Rec.); m. in Norwalk, Feb. 22, 1743-4, Simeon Spencer, of Spencertown, Mass. See will of Father John, 1773. He was in Albany Co., N. Y., in 1773. His ear mark was a step ye under side ye off ear. Rec. Jan. 17, 1745-6.

Children:

1 Rachel, d. May 14, 1744-5, a few weeks old.
2 Simeon, B. Apl. 2, 1748-9 (Wilton Church Rec.).

96 ii Eunice, b. in Wilton, Mar. 11, 1726 (Wilton R.); d. s. p. in April, 1800 (Bela St. John); m. in Wilton, Jan. 1, 1750-1, Thomas St. John, the son of Daniel and Mary (Benedict) St. John. See No. 116.

97 iii Ruth, b. in Wilton, Dec. 24, 1728 (Wilton R.); d. in Wilton, July 2, 1750; m. in Wilton, Nov. 14, 1749, John Keeler, b. Mar. 26, 1723; the son of David and Mary (St. John) Keeler. See No. 38.

98 iv Mary, b. in Wilton, May 3, 1731; m. April 12, 1750, Matthew Betts, b. Nov. 9, 1726; the son of Matthew and Abigail Betts.

Child:

1 Ruth, b. Oct. 12, 1750 (Betts Gen., p. 3819).

99 v Sarah, m. in Wilton, July 3, 1754, Nathan Gregory, the son of Ebenezer (?) Gregory (Hall, p. 234; W. R.).

Children:

1 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 10, 1755.
2 Anna, b. Mar. 14, 1758.
3 Noah, b. Feb. 20, 1760.
4 Sally, b. Mar. 9, 1763.
5 Polly, b. Nov. 28, 1772.

100 vi Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1735; d. June 26, 1736, æ. 14 mos.

101 vii John, b. Apl. 2, 1735; d. Apl. 16, 1816; m. (1) in 1762, Martha Northrup, b. Jan. 3, 1745; d. Oct. 23, 1788; m. (2) May 12, 1791, Mary Crissey, b. in 1743; d. May 13, 1796; m. (3) Bethia Crissey, b. Feb. 22, 1739; d. Aug. 1, 1812.

102 viii Hannah, 2d, B. in Wilton, Nov. 4, 1739; d. in Wilton, Dec. 18, 1789 (Van H.); m. in Wilton, June 10, 1772, Jeremiah Westcoat, his 2d wife.

Jeremiah and 3d wife moved to Greenfield, N. Y., in 1796. Jeremiah Westcoat, son of David, had 3 wives. He m. (1) Oct. 2, 1762, Martha Keeler, who d. in 1771; m. (2) June 10, 1772, Hannah St. John, who d. in Wilton, Dec. 18, 1789; and m. (3) in 1793, Betsey Marvin, who d. in Greenfield, N. Y.

Child:

1 Hannah Belden, b. in Wilton, Apr. 23, 1773; d. in Westville, O., Sept. 26, 1841.

103 ix Abijah, b. in 1742; m. Sept. 30, 1762, Ruth Hoyt.

104 x Timothy, b. in 1744; d. Sept. 10, 1814; m. Aug. 1, 1767, Ann Barnum.

32 BENJAMIN ST. JOHN (Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, abt. 1700; d. in 1782, æ. 70 years; m. (1) in 1729, Mary, b. in 1708; d. in N. C., Dec. 3, 1774, æ. 66; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1775, Widow Elizabeth Everett, widow of Richard Everett (?). Feb. 19, 1728-9, he received land from his father, which reads, "my loving son Benjamin St. John of Norwalk, Ct." He was Fence Viewer, 1726-1740; Surveyor of Highways, 1730-1736; Grand Juror, 1732; Tything man, 1749. Benjamin St. John was appointed Guardian to Samuel Trowbridge, son of James, May 3, 1740-1 (Fairfield Prob. Rec., iii. 224). Moses and Mary Hyatt deeded land to Benjamin St. John in 1744. Benjamin St. John moved to New Canaan in 1744, and he and his wife, Mary, were added to the N. C. Church, Oct. 7, 1744, by letter; they came with 4 sons and 4 daughters. His ear mark was a Crop on ye Near Ear and a Nick under each Ear (Rec. Mar. 30, 1748). He executed deeds to his son David, of Stamford, in 1763 (N. L. Rec., xii. 24). Benjamin deeded to his son Benjamin land at Canaan Parish, in 1763 (N. L. Rec., xii. 152).

Benjamin deeded to sons Caleb and Matthias, of Norwalk, land, "Matthias Meadow," 13 acres, formerly given to "my son Benjamin late dec'd," with 9 acres in same place, Jan. 21, 1769 (N. L. Rec., xiii. 126).

On Mar. 14, 1769, Caleb and Matthias were administrators of Benjamin St. John, Jr., an insolvent debtor for £8-10-6 (N. L. Rec., xiii. 139). To Jane Abbott were deeded 1½ acres in "Matthias Meadow" and 7 acres also, reserving the use and of the last 7 acres during our honored father Benjamin St. John's life (N. L. Rec., xiii. 139). The 1½ acres Abbott sold on the same day to Math. St. John for £3-2-6, and the 7 acres to Caleb St. John for £5-5 (N. L. Rec., xiii. 140). Rev. Mr. Drummond's visitations to Canaan Parish, in 1772, names Benjamin and his wife Mary. Benjamin deeds to his sons Caleb and Matthias, for £30, 5 acres bounded by Capt. Daniel St. John's land, Sept. 26, 1780 (N. L. Rec., xiv. 192).

Children:

105 i Rachel, B. in N. C., Sept. 1, 1745.

106 ii Benjamin, b. in Norwalk, abt. 1730; d. before 1769; m. Eunice Hyatt.

107 iii Caleb, b. in Norwalk, abt. 1731-2; d. in N. C., Feb. 20, 1805; m. Mar. 10, 1757, Mary Seeley, b. June 18, 1733; d. July 26, 1821.

108 iv Elizabeth, b. in Norwalk, abt. 1733 (?); d. in N. C., June 3, 1786; m. in N. C., June 30, 1748, Moses Comstock, d. Jan. 18, 1776; the son of Moses and Abigail (Brinsmade) Comstock.

Children:

1 Moses, b. May 15, 1749; m. (1) in 1774, Betsey Seymour, b. in 1751; the dau. of Thos. Seymour; m. (2) in 1805, Lois Hoyt, who d. in 1845.

2 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1751; B. Jan. 27, 1751; d. in Norwalk, in 1816, æ. 65 years; m. A. Gregory.

3 Aaron, b. Oct. 20, 1752; m. Nov. 14-24, 1774.

4 Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1754; B. Sept. 1, 1754; d. Nov. 16, 1766.

5 Matthias, b. June 17, 1756; d. May 2, 1777.

6 Enos, b. June 4, 1758; d. in N. C.; m. Kellogg.

7 Caleb, b. Apl. 12, 1760; d. in N. J.; m. Lucy Mead, of Wilton, Ct.

8 Phebe, b. Nov. 16, 1762; B. Oct. 23, 1763.

9 Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1767; m. Aug. 9, 1786, Moses Dunning.

10 Abijah, b. Dec. 5, 1769; B. Apl. 15, 1770; m. Betsey Raymond, b. in 1773; d. May 21, 1827, æ. 54 years; the dau. of Ebenezer Raymond.

11 Daniel, b. Apl. 19, 1773; d. Sept. 21, 1776.

109 v Matthias, b. in 1734; d. Mar. 20, 1819, æ. 85 years; m. June 28, 1758, Naomi Weed.

110 vi David, b. in 1735 (?); d. Apl. 14, 1796; m. Mar. 9, 1758, Jemima Penoyer, b. in 1738; d. Apl. 4, 1813.

111 vii Mary, b. in 1736 (?); d. Nov. 4, 1778; m. in Norwalk, Nov. 4, 1756, Wix Seeley, b. Sept. 16, 1736; the son of Eliphalet and Sarah (Holly) Seeley, of Stamford, Ct. (Huntington's Stamford).

Children:

1 Wix, b. July 16, 1757; B. July 24, 1757; m. Oct. 17, 1782, Catherine Selleck.
2 Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1759.
3 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1760.
4 Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1763; m. Sept. 20, 1786, Ruth Finch.
5 Martha, b. Feb. 8, 1765.
6 Elisha, b. July 8, 1767.
7 Benjamin, b. Nov. 19, 1777.

112 viii Sarah.

113 ix Deborah, b. in 1740; d. Mar. 25, 1785, æ. 45 years; m. in N. C., Jan. 28, 1760, Caleb Benedict, B. Dec. 28, 1740; d. in 1812. He m. (2) in Jan., 1786, Hannah Pennoyer, who d. in 1806.

Children:

1 Caleb, B. Apr. 18, 1762; d. in Walton, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1822 (Benedict Gen., pp. 71-2).
2 Silas, B. Nov. 27, 1763; m. Oct. 22, 1785, Mercy Hoyt, b. Aug. 17, 1765; d. Nov. 17, 1837, in Walton, N. Y.; the dau. of Matt. and Mary (Lockwood) Hoyt.
3 Deborah, B. Dec. 8, 1765; m. Jan. 22, 1786, Eleazar Bouton, Jr., the son of Eleazar and Dinah (Benedict) Bouton.
4 Elizabeth, B. Nov. 1, 1767; m. Lindal Fitch, of Walton; settled in Walton, N. Y., abt. 1790.
5 Mehitable, B. Nov. 5, 1769; m. Daniel Weed.
6 Ezra, B. June 5, 1774; d. Dec. 27, 1846.
7 Aaron, b. Sept. 19, 1777; d. Nov. 26, 1849.
8 Matthias, b. Mar. 23, 1782; d. Oct. 18, 1831.
9 Mary, m. Nov. 28, 1799, Henry Seymour, b. Dec. 27, 1773; d. in N. Y.; the son of Ezra and Abigail (Waterbury) Seymour.
10 Trowbridge, b. July 20, 1784; d. Nov. 21, 1869.

33 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Ct., in 1698; d. in Norwalk, Oct. 12, 1779, in his 81st year; m. (1) Eunice Sherman, b. in 1699; B. Jan. 21, 1699; d. in Norwalk, Sept. 17, 1762; the dau. of Capt. David and Mercy (Wheeler) Sherman, of Stratford, Ct. (Orcutt's Stratford, 1285). Her estate, valued at £166, was divided May 3, 1763, among her sisters, Sarah Barlow, Jerusha Bordman, Fannie Rowland, Mercy Sherwood, Prudence Denison, and Dorothy Wheeler, and their heirs. He m. (2) June 10, 1776, Esther, who survived him. He was Surveyor of Highways, 1734, '36, '41, '45, '57; as "Capt." contracted to complete bridges, 1739; and was Fence Viewer, 1751. His ear mark was a Slott on ye under Side of ye off ear. Rec. July 1, 1722. He lived at Sticky Plains in 1769. In the old cemetery at Norwalk the tombs of Mr. and Mrs. St. John remain with these inscriptions:

"Here lies the remains of | Mrs. Eunice St. John | the wife of Mr. | Samuel St. John | Died September the 17th, 1762. | In the 63rd Year of her Age."

"Here lies the Remains | of Mr. Samuel St. John | who Departed this Life | October 12th, A. D., 1779 in the | 81st Year of his Age."

He received land from his father, Feb. 2, 1724-5 (N. L. Rec., ii. 122). He deeded to his brother Moses land in Norwalk, both being of Norwalk, in 1733-4 (N. L. Rec., v. 511). Samuel bought the same year a house at Belden's Hill (N. L. Rec., vii. 511).

His will from the Files of Original Wills follows:

In the Name of God Amen, I Samuel Saint John of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut being of Sound Mind and Memory for which I render thanks to God and calling to mind the Mortality of my Body knowing it is appointed for all men Once to Die Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament: and first I recommend my Soul to God through Jesus Christ my Redeemer and my Body to the Earth to be buried Decently at the Descrition of my Executor hoping I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God at the Resurrection of the Just And as touching such worldly Goods and Estate as it hath pleased God to bless and betrust me with in this Life I Do give Dispose of and Devise in the following Manner and Form Viz—

Imprimis I will and order that all my Just Debts and Funeral Expenses be paid by my Executor

Item Whereas my well beloved Wife Esther and myself before our Marriage together made and Executed a Certain Agreement called a Jointure baring date the tenth day of June A. D. One Thousand seven hundred and Seventy-Six which said Agreement I Do hereby ratify and confirm unto my said Wife in Lieu of the right of Dowry She might otherwise have been intitled to in my Estate and hereby

order and Direct (that my) Executor perform the Covenant in said Agreement contained on my part to be performed.

Item I Give Bequeath and Divise unto my Loving Nephew John Hanford and to his Heirs and Assigns forever all the Residue and remainder of my Estate both real and personal—

Finally I Do hereby Nominate ordain constitute and appoint my Nephew John Hanford of Norwalk aforesaid The Executor of this my last Will and Testament In Testimony of all which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Eleventh Day of October AD 1779.

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the Testator to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who signed in his presence and also in the presence of Each Other as Witnesses

Samuel St John (Seal)

John St John Ju^r^.
Seth Betts
David Mitchel

Fairfield County Ss.

Norwalk Octob^r^ 29th 1779 Then personally appeared Seth Betts John S^t^ john & David Mitchell Evedences to the within Will & Made Oath that on the 11th Day of Instant October they were at the House of the within Testator when the within named John Hanford came to the Bed on which said Testator lay and asked him if he was ready to do that Business on which the said Testator asked if he was ready the said Hanford replyed he was & that it was written Word for Word like the former Will or like the Will written b yCol. Fitch they are uncertain which & without hearing the bring Will read to the Testator att that Time they saw the said Testator Sign & Seal the said Will & heard him pronounce & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament & then they set their Hands to said Will as Evidences of of the same in the Presence of the Testator & of Each other & at that Time they judged him to be of a sound & disposing mind

before me Thaddeus Betts Justice of Peace

34 DANIEL ST. JOHN, 2d (James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in 1700; d. in Norwalk of smallpox, May 28, 1761; will dated May 8, Prob. June 8, 1761; Est., £1004, S 11, D 2½, in Norwalk, and £231, S 19, D 10, in Sharon, Ct.; m. Mary Benedict, b. Dec. 4, 1699; d. in 1761; the dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Smith) Benedict, of Norwalk. He had land in Norwalk from his father, Mar. 1, 1722-3. He was Selectman, 1737, '41, '44; Constable, 1739; Lister, 1741; Commissioner of Highways, 1747. His ear

mark was a half penny under the off ear and a nick on the fore side of the near ear (Rec. Mar. 24, 1721). This Daniel, doubtless, was the one who gave a quit-claim in 1740-1 to land that was given by James St. John to his wife Rebecca, who married Andrew Messinger. He executed deeds to his son Thomas in 1750 (N. L. Rec., x. 343). He appears as Daniel, Jr.; Ensign, Oct. 1741; Lieut., Oct. 1744; Capt., Oct., 1746. He executed deeds to his son Nathan in 1754 (N. L. Rec., xi. 100). Nathan St. John, Oct. 6, 1761, administered the Est. of Mary St. John, dec'd (Fairfield Rec., p. 478). Daniel appears as Daniel, Jr., son of James (N. L. Rec., ix. 231). Nathan, Thomas, Daniel, Jr., of Norwalk, James, of Stamford, and Timothy and Lois, of Sharon, Ct., sell to Samuel land at Sticky Plain in 1763 (N. L. Rec., xii. 201).

The will of Daniel St. John, 2d, from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1761-1763, p. 29, follows:

In the Name of God Amen I Dan^{el}. S^{t}. john of Norwalk in ye County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut being weak in Body but of sound Mind and Memory and calling to mind my Mortality do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament Principly and first of all I commend my Soul into ye Hands of God who gave it & my Body I commit to ye Earth to be decently buried at ye Discretion of my Exec^{rs}. hereafter named nothing doubting of its Resurrection: And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I will devise and bequeath the same in Manner and Form following

My Will is that all my Just Debts and funeral Expenses be first paid out of my Personal Estate.

Imprimis: I give & bequeath unto my well beloved wife my Lot of Land called Sticky Plain Lot adjoining Sam^{el} S^{t}. john's Home Lott & to her Heirs and Assigns forever: Also I give and bequeath unto my said wife the Use and Improvement of ye One half Part of the Meadow in ye Home Lot & ye One half part of the Orchard in said Homelot or Homestead, Also the Southwesterly Room in the House and the Chamber over it, & the Back Kitchen the whole of it (reserving for my Daughter Elizabeth as hereafter Expressed) and all during my Wife's Natural Life—,

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Loving Son Nathan S^{t} john and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, One piece of Land about about Three Acres lying South of his now Dwelling House: Also all my Land called Tom: Bonton Field and the Half of the Barn & the Meadow and Land Eastward of Bonton Field to run a Strait Line from ye Southeast Corner of s^{d} Field to a Heap of Stones at ye Road: Also all the Land above Bonton Field to John Bett's Land. And also ye Eastermost Lot called ye Backside Lot near the afores^{d} Field about Six Acres as the Fence now standeth. Also all my Land lying at

Beldens Hill and Northerly of a Line drawn from a Heap of Stones Twenty Seven Rods North of Joseph Miles's Southwest Corner to a Heap of Stones on the West Side Twenty-Seven Rods from my Southwest Corner. Also Half my Right of Land lying undivided with my Brother Moses S^{t}. john Scituate on ye Boggy Branch. Also One Third Part of my Salt Meadow West of Canfields' Island and One fourth Part of my Sedge adjoining to ye afores^{d} Meadow.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Loving Son Thomas S^{t}. john & to his Heirs and Assigns forever, all my Land lying on ye Southern Part of Belden's Hill bounded on the North to ye Cross Line of Nathan's Land before bequeathed South by his own Land and Jno. Betts's Land and to the Cross Highway: Also another Piece called ye Great Field that was my Father James S^{t} johns Land, together with the Meadow & Barn theron, Also ye One Third Part of the Meadow west of Canfields Island and One Fourth of my Sedge adjoining to said Meadow, Also a small Right of Sedge lying on ye East side of Canfields Island.

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Son James S^{t} john & to his Heirs & Assigns forever about One Acre and half of Meadow in ye Common Field near Whitney's Pond. Also all my Right of Land undivided with my Brother Moses S^{t}. john and the Heirs of my Brother James S^{t}. john Scituate at the Boggs so called; All my Land lying East of Hez^{h}. Whitney's Dwelling House; Also about Thirty Acres lying West of Nathan Comstock's Dwelling House; Also the One Half Part of my upper River Lot and half of ye Meadow on ye East Side of it.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving Son Timothy S^{t} john & to his Heirs and Assigns forever a Piece of Land in the Township of Sharon lying in the Great Hollow containing about Ten Acres; Also the One Fourth part of a Right of Land in the Township of Sharon.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving Son Dan^{el} S^{t} john 3d & to his Heirs and Assigns forever, All my Housing Buildings & Homestead at Stickey Plain after my Wife Decease and what is used by my Daughter Elizabeth (as is hereafter expressed) Also my Meadow at ye River called Marvin's Meadow: Also all my Land or Lot called Bald Mountain: Also all my Lands at Buck Meadow, Also my lowermost River Lot and the Meadow on ye West Side of it, Also about Ten Acres at ye Place called Betwixt Parts, called Side Hill Lot, The One Third Part of my Meadow West of Canfields Island, Also ye One half the Sedge adjoining to the s^{d} Meadow; The One half of my Land lying on ye Boggy Branch.

Item; I give and bequeath unto my Loving Son Silas S^{t}. john & to his Heirs forever all my Land at Sharon that lies Norward of my Son Timothy's Homestead; Also about One hundred & Twenty Acres lying in S^{d}. Sharon near Cartrights Lott; Also about Twenty-

Four acres at ye East End of Cartwrights Lot in Sharon afores^{d}. Also ye One Fourth Part of a Right of Land in Sharon; Also one pair of Oxen now five Years old a Horse that he now has, a Mair of Two Years old, my Middlemost Plow Chain Yeok Irons 1 p^{r}. Plow Irons, and also order my Exec^{rs}. to pay him Twenty Pounds Lawful Money.

Item; I give and bequeath unto my Loving Daughters Mary & Rachel and Elizabeth all my Piece of Land lying betwixt the Parts adjoining Southerly and Westerly to Luke Keelers Land; Also a piece of Swampy Land lying on the West of the Boggy Branch to be equally divided among them (except Mary she to have Three Pounds York Money less than her Sisters (said Mary having received S^{d}. Three Pounds New York Money before) and to y^{r}. Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item; I give and bequeath unto my Loving Daughter Elizabeth the Use and Improvement of such Part of the House as is already bequeathed to my Wife as my said Daughter shall have need of during the Term or Time she shall intermarry with any Person or until her Death if before her Intermarriage. Also order that my Exec^{rs}. pay unto my Daughter Elizabeth the sum of Forty pounds Lawful Money besides what she has had before given her.

Item; I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary & loving Son Dan^{el} S^{t} john 3^{d}. One pair of Oxen my Drawing Mair and best Timber Chain 1 p^{r}. of Horse Geers my Cart and Appurtenances Two p^{r}. of my best Plow Irons to be their own forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my said wife my Riding Mair & the Side Saddle to be her own forever.

Item: I do order and fully Impower my Exec^{rs} to sell the following Piece of Land lying in Norwalk viz, my westermost Backside Lot betwixt the Parts containing about Six Acres, Also the Half Part of my Upper River Lot and ye Meadow y^{t} lies upon ye East Side of ye River Lot; also a small piece of Salt Meadow at Duck Pond, and impower them to give ample Deeds for the Same, to pay the afores^{d} Legacies and Debts.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my said wife Mary the One Third Part of my Moveable Estate not before Disposed of including her Moveables already given her before to be her own forever.

Item: I give and bequeath the Remainder of my Moveable Estate not before disposed of unto my Sons James and Silas & Daughters Mary Rachel and Elizabeth to be equally divid amongst them to be their own forever.

I Likewise Constitute make and Ordain my Loving Sons Nathan S^{t}. john Thomas S^{t}. john & Dan^{el}. S^{t}. john ye 3^{d}. all of Norwalk Exec^{rs}. of this my Last Will & Testament & I do hereby revoke & disanul all & every other former Testament Wills & Legacies & Bequests and Exec^{rs} by me in any ways before Named willed & bequeathed ratifying and Confirming this and No other to be my Last

Will & Testament: In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 8th Day of May Anno Dom: 1761—
Signed Sealed published pronounced & declared by ye sd Danel St. john as his Last Will and Testament in Presence of us the Danel Kellogg Jur (Seal)
Subscribers : Jarvis Kellogg
: John Hanford
Fairfield County Ss. June 8th. 1761—

Then personally appeared Danel Kellogg Jur. Jarvis Kellogg and John Hanford the Witnesses to the foregoing Will & made Solemn Oath that they saw Danel. St john the Testator to said Will sign & Seal the Same and heard him publish and declare ye Same to be his Last Will & Testament & at ye Same Time Judged him to be of a Sound Mind & Memory and that they set to their Hands as Witnesses in the Presence of the Testator & of each other.

Sworn Before me Joseph Platt Justice of ye Peace At a Court of Probate helf in Fairfield June 30th A. D. 1761—Personally appeared Nathan St john Thomas St john & Danel St john ye 3d. Named Execrs to the foregoing Will accepted ye Trust and Exhibited sd Will to said Court &c—And the same being proved is by sd Court approved and ordered to be Recorded. Test.
State of Connecticut, SS.
Probate Court, District of Fairfield.

Fairfield, June 7th, 1895.

This may certify that the above and foregoing is a true Copy of Pages 29-30-31 & 32 Vol. 1761-1763 of the Probate records of the District of Fairfield. Attest, Elmore S. Banks, Clerk. (L. S.)

Children:

115 i Nathan, b. in 1720-1; d. in Norwalk, June 10, 1795, æ. 75; m. in 174—, Lois St. John, b. in 1720; d. Feb. 21, 1808 (see No. 46).

115a ii Rachel, b. abt. 1725; d. in Norwalk of smallpox, May 22, 1761; m. Job Lockwood, b. July 13, 1718; d. May 30, 1761, at Norwalk, of smallpox, the son of Col. James and Lydia (Smith) Lockwood.

Children:

1 Sarah, B. May 6, 1745; d. young.
2 James, B. Dec. 7, 1743; m. 3 times.
3 Sarah, B. Mar. 2, 1749; d. s., Apl. 8, 1813, æ. 64 years.
4 Mary, B. June 20, 1751.
5 Rachel, B. Jan. 27, 1754.
6 Samuel, B. Apl. 18, 1756.

7 Job, B. Sept. 24, 1758.
8 Daniel, B. Feb. 8, 1761.

116 iii Thomas, b. Mar. 11, 1727 (Wilton Rec.); Bela St. John says 1727; d. in Apl., 1800; made his will, June 13, 1782; m. in Wilton, Jan. 1, 1750-1, Eunice St. John, b. in Wilton, Mar. 11, 1726. Van H. says she d. Apl. 21, 1805, æ. 78 y., 1 mo. T. S. Hill Side Cemetery. She was the dau. of John and Eunice St. John (see No. 96).

Will. June 13, 1782-July 15, 1782. To wife Eunice, Sarah Lockwood, dau. of Job Lockwood, Thomas St. John Lockwood, Samuel Lockwood, son of Job Lockwood,

117 iv James, d. in 1776; m. Sept. 19, 1753, Hannah Hait, b. Dec. 26, 1730; d. in Stamford, Sept. 10, 1814.

118 v Timothy, b. in 1732; d. Nov. 28, 1806; m. Jan. 26, 1757, Deborah Royce, b. in 1734; d. Aug. 23, 1789.

119 vi Daniel, 4, d. Aug. 1, 1781; m. Mar. 7, 1759, Ruth Benedict, b. in 1738; B. Sept. 11, 1738.

120 vii Silas, b. in Norwalk, Jan. 3, 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1805, æ. 64 years; m. Jan. 3, 1762, Abigail Royce, b. July 25, 1741; d. Nov. 12, 1823, æ. 82 years.

121 viii Mary, m. Ebenezer Benedict, B. Oct. 8, 1738; d. in 1775. See will in Benedict Gen., p. 54.*

122 ix Elizabeth, s. in 1761; d. before 1763.

35 JAMES ST. JOHN (James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Mar. 30, 1708; d. in 1756; will dated Sept. 4, 1756; Prob. Nov. 29, 1756; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1738, Abigail Person, the dau. of Stephen Person, of Derby, Ct. Patterson says he was b. in Norwalk, Oct. 11, 1696, and that he m. (2) Experience, whom he names in his will. Inventory of his Est. Dec. 7, 1756, presented to Court Sept. 5, 1757. Abigail St. John, dau. of James, decd., in 1758 (N. L. Rec., xii. 174). James made a deed to his brother Samuel in 1750 (N. L. Rec., xi. 122).

The will of James St. John follows:

In the Name of God Amen, I James St John of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut being sick & weak but of a disposing Mind & Memory & knowing it is appointed for all Men once to die, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament & first of all I comend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to ye Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Exec^rs^. here-

* From the will of Ebenezer Benedict, of Norwalk, Aug. 23, 1775: "I likewise make & Constitute my Brother in Law Nathan St. John of sd. Norwalk Executor of this my last will," etc. (v. 1775-1778, p. 30, Fairfield Rec.).

after named Nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again at ye general Resurrection by the mighty Power of God, & as touching Such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life, I give, devise & bequeath the same in Manner & Form following, that is to say—Imprimis, My Will is y^{t} my Just Debts & funeral charges Shall be paid out of my moveable Estate—

Item: I give & bequeath to my well-beloved wife Experience, y' One third part of my moveable Estate to be her own forever Also the Use & Improvement of one third part of my Real Estate during ye Term she remains my widow—

Item: I give & bequeath to my loving Daughter Abigail her late Mothers wearing Aparrel to be her own for ever—Also I give & bequeath unto my aforesd Daughter Abigail the Sum of Forty pounds Lawful Money to be paid her out of my moveable Estate except what is before & hereafter excepted, & what my moveables shall fall short of ye forty pounds I order & fully Authorize & Impower my Exec^{rs} hereafter named to sell so much of my Lands as to make up what the moveables shall want of paying s^{d} forty pounds—

Item: I give & bequeath unto my three Sons Isaac Ezra & Sam^{el} all my wearing Aparel to be equally divided amongst them Also all ye Remainder of my Real Estate I give & bequeath to my s^{d} three Sons Isaac, Ezra, & Sam^{el}. & to their Heirs forever to be equally divided among them except Isaac who is to receive & take fifteen pounds Lawful Money in ye Apprisal of s^{d} Lands more than either of my other Sons, vizt. Ezra & Sam^{el}.—

And whereas my afores^{d}. Son Isaac is now gone in ye Expedition against Crownpoint, now my Will is y^{t} if my Son Isaac should die in ye Expedition then I give & bequeath what I have before given to Isaac to my two Sons Ezra & Sam^{el}. & their Heirs forever, except fifteen pounds which I order & impower my Exec^{rs} hereafter named to Sell so much of my Lands, to amount to the Said fifteen pounds & to pay ye same to my Daughter Abigail—I do appoint & constitute my Brothers David Keeler & Moses S^{t}. John both of Norwalk to be my Exec^{rs} of this my Last Will & Testament & I do hereby utterly revoke all & every former Will & Testament & Legacies & Bequests & Executors by me in any wise before named willed or bequested, ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand Seal this 4th Day of September 1756

Signed Sealed published pronounced	:	his
& declared by ye s^{d} James St John	:	James/S S^{t}. John (Seal)
as his Last Will & Testament in	:	mark
presence of us ye Subscribers	:	
Dan^{el} S^{t}. John Junr	:	Fairfield County S^{s} Novr. 22^{d}.
Jonathan Camp	:	1756 Then personally appeared
Nehemiah St John	:	Dan^{el} S^{t}. John Junr & Jonathan Camp

two of ye witnesses to ye above & within written Will & made Solemn Oath y^{t} they Saw James St John the Testator to ye s^{d} Will Sign & Seal ye Same & at ye Same Time heard him publish & declare ye Same to be his Last Will & Testament & then Judged him to be of a disposing Mind & Memory, & at the Same Time Signed as Witnesses in ye presence of ye Testator & of each other & Nehemiah St John ye Other Witness Sworn before me Joseph Platt Justice of ye Peace.

Fairfield County S^{s} Novr 29th. 1756—Then personally appeared Nehemiah St John one of ye Witnesses to ye above & within written Will & made Solemn Oath y^{t} he Saw James St John ye Testator to ye s^{d} Will Sign & Seal ye Same & at ye Same Time heard him publish & declare ye Same to be his Last Will & Testament & then Judged him to be of a disposing mind & memory & at ye Same time Signed as a Witness in ye presence of ye Testator & of ye other witnesses vizt. Dan^{el} St John Ju^{r} & Jon^{n} Camp

Sworn before me Joseph Platt Justice of ye Peace The foregoing is a true Copy of ye Original Will of James S^{t}. John Recorded pr—

Att a Court of Probate held in Fairfield Novem^{r} 29th 1756—Then personally apeared Moses S^{t} john one of ye Exec^{rs} named to the foregoing Will & accepted the Trust committed to him by ye Testator & exhibited s^{d} Will to s^{d} Court for probation & ye Same being proved is by s^{d} Court approved & ordered to be recorded—

Test.

At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield Decem^{r}. 16: 1756—Personally appeared David Keeler ye other Exec^{r} named to ye foregoing Will & accepted ye Trust committed to him by ye Testator.

Children:

129 i Isaac, b. Apl. 14, 1739; d. June 27, 1799; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1761, Deborah Guernsey, b. June 20, 1741; d. Sept. 14, 1792; m. (2) Mar. 13, 1796, Eunice Smith.

130 ii Ezra, b. Sept. 7, 1741. Mrs. Jane Hoyt says he moved to Nod, and d. s. p. He m. Jan. 20, 1787, Phebe Whitlock; will dated 1802; his residence was "Nod," Wilton, north of his nephew Silas St. John's. He enlisted, Mar. 25, 1762, in Capt. Hobby's Co., 2d Regt., 5th Co., dis. Dec. 7, 1762 (T. and I. Roll, vol. iii. 330).

131 iii Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1743-4; m. Col. Abbott, before Oct. 17, 1797, when her brother Samuel St. John's Estate was settled.

132 iv Samuel, d. s. p. in 1790; estate inventoried, Fairfield, Apl. 5, 1790, distributed, Oct. 17, 1797, to Isaac, eldest brother, Ezra, youngest brother, and Abigail Abbott, his sister. Mr. Elijah Thomas says, "Samuel was son of second wife."

36 MOSES ST. JOHN (James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in 1705; d. in Norwalk, Mar. 29, 1785; will dated Apl. 6, 1784, Prob. Apl. 14, 1785; named with his brother Daniel in the will of his father; m. (1) Mercy Olmstead, b. in Norwalk, Jan. 17, 1710-11; d. in N., Nov. 23, 1748, æ. 37 years, 8 mos. (T. S.); the dau. of Nathan and Mary (Comstock) Olmstead; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1749, Mary, widow of Benjamin Couch (Fairfield Pro. Rec., vol. 1748-1755, pp. 233-5; Greensfarms Ch. Rec.).

"Know all men by these presents yt we Joseph Couch, Nathan Godfree and Martha his Wife & Mary Couch ye Secnd. all of ye county of Fairfield & colony of Connecticut in New England & Moses St. John & Mary his wife of Norwalk in said County & Colony being all heirs to ye Estate of Benjamin Couch Late of said Fairfield decd. have agreed to divide among ourselves ye Real Estate of ye said Benjm. Couch: and do for our selves our heirs & assigns forever fully freely & absolutely Divide & Distribute to each of us our several Propotions in said Real Estate, viz. To ye said Joseph Couch ye full one half of said Real Estate: and to ye said Martha Godfree & Mary Couch to each of them ye One Quarter part of said Estate: And to ye said Mary St. John one third of ye Improvement of Each of ye Aforesaid parts In Manner & form as Follows," &c. Dated June 4, 1751 (vol. 1748-1755, pp. 233-235, Fairfield Rec.).

"In Memory of Mr. | Moses St. John who | Died March the 29th | 1785 in the 80th year | of his age" (T. S.).

Moses was Qr. Master of a troop of horse, the 9th Reg., in Oct., 1752 (N. L. Rec., x. 123); Fence Viewer, 1731-52; Grand Juror, 1733; Surveyor, 1747; Selectman, 1752, '61, '64, '65, '66, '70; Leather Sealer, 1761, '62, '63, '65, '68, '69, '72, '73; Sealer of Weights, 1770.

He enlisted Apl. 4, 1758, in Capt. Isaac Isaac's 8th Co., 4th Regt., and was discharged Nov. 13, 1758 (French and Indian War Rolls, vol. 11, p. 82). Moses and Mercy St. John, his wife, and Hannah and Lydia Olmstead, Aug. 16, 1736, discharged their brother Samuel Olmstead from "the guardianship he did take from us." Hannah Olmstead, sister of Mercy, was b. in 1712. In 1739-40 Moses St. John, et al., from Nathan Olmstead, right in Estate of Nathan Olmstead, decd., and in dower right of his mother-in-law, Mercy Williams. Moses and Mercy deeded land of Nathan Olmstead, decd., etc. (N. L. Rec., viii. 462); also in 1742 (N. L. Rec., ix. 162). In 1743 Moses and wife Mercy, et al., sell land at Sticky Plain (N. L. Rec., ix. 302). His ear mark was a Crop on the off Ear and Nick under ye near Ear (Rec. Dec. 18, 1764).

The following will of Moses St. John is from the Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1785-1788, p. 29:

In the Name of God Amen: I Moses S^{t}. John of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut being sick & weak of body but of a sound & disposing Mind & memory (praised be God) do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament and first of all I commend my Soul to God my creator hoping that thro' his mercy & the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ I shall enjoy eternal Life my body I commet to the earth to be decently buried at the descretion of my Executors hereafter named and as touching my worldly estate I give & dispose thereof in the following manner

Viz. I give and bequeath to my grandchild Polly Seymore my looking Glass and my cherry tree round table,—

Item: I give & bequeath to my grand child Mercy Seymore my case of Draws—

Item: I give & bequeath to my three Daughters viz. Lider Mercy & Sarah & to the heirs & legal representatives of my daughter Susanna dec^{d}. all my household furniture: to be equally divided between them—

Item: I give and bequeath to my three Sons Viz. Stephen Moses & Josiah all my wearing apparel, to be equally divided between them—

Item: I give & bequeath to my son Stephen S^{t}. John, and to his Heirs & assigns forever my two dry hill lotts so called—Also my two lots lying at Stickey Plain called my Stickey Plain lots —also about 15 acres of land near Sear hill it being the old barn farm, so called: Bounded North by land belonging to the heirs of Thomas S^{t}. John dec^{d}., West by Jno Hanford, & all other parts by highways, Also my Homested Land & Buildings where I now live— Also all my meadow, & sidge flatts, lying in the field on the east side the river

Also about 1½ acre of land lying near Hez^{h}. Whitneys dwelling house—

Also the north half of my Boggs, so called, near beaver dam, together with the upland at the north part of s^{d} boggs lot in quantity about two acres—

Also one third part of a piece of land, lying behind the boggs so called—

Item: I give & bequeath to my son Moses S^{t}. John and to his heirs & Assigns forever, my two river lotts so called, near Silver Mine, lying between the parts—also I give to my S^{d} son Moses, the sum of fifty Pounds lawful money, to be paid out of the Notes which I have now in my hands—

Item: I give & bequeath to my son Josiah S^{t}. John & to his Heirs & assigns forever, all my lands, lying near Luke Keelers called, & known by the name of David's field Also the southerly part of his Home lot, not given to Stephen—Also my meadow, & sedge flatts,

lying in the field: on the west side the river, excepting one piece, lying at the lower end of the great meadows so called—Also the south half part, of my Bogs near Beaver dam with the upland adjoining thereto,

Item: I give & bequeath to my son Stephen & to my daughter Lydea & to their Heirs & assigns forever, the afore mentioned piece of meadow, lying at the great meadow, so called, in the field, on the west side the river, to be equally divided between them—

Also I give to my s^{d} son Stephen S^{t}. John about one acre of meadow, lying on the South easterly corner of my son Josiah's home lot, where the fince now stands Finally I do nominate & appoint my two sons Stephen & Josiah Executors of this my last will ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament

Furthermore my will is & I do hereby give & bequeath to my two grandsons, children of my daughter Lydia viz. Belden Seymore & Benjamin Seymore & to their heirs & assigns forever, a certain piece of land lying in the field on the west side the river, in quantity three acres & an half, bounded east by the field path, South by Jn° Seymores land, West by Nathl Benedict J^{r}. & North by Jn° Hoyt's land—

Item: I give and bequeath to my two grand daughters children of my S^{d} Daughter Lydia viz. Lydea Seymore & Mercy Seymore & to their Heirs & assigns forever, about two acres of land adjoining on the South part of Wm Seymores home lot—The above S^{d} two pieces of land to be accounted to my Daughter Lydea aforesaid, the sum of Seventy six Pounds ten shillings lawful money, as part of her portion in my estate—

Item: I give & bequeath to my three sons Stephen, Moses, and Josiah, the remainder of my moveable estate (except my Notes on Interest) which is herein after disposed of to be equally divided between them—

The remainder of my notes I give & bequeath to my three daughters Lydea, Mercy, & Sarah, & the Heirs & legal representatives of my Daughter Susana, & to my grand Daughter Polly Seymore, to be divided equally between them, together with the two pieces of land given to my grand children, & to be accounted to my Daughter Lydea as aforesaid—

In Testimony whereof & in confirmation of all which I do hereunto set my hand & Seal this sixth day of April A: D. 1784

Signed Sealed Published Declared & pronounced by the S^{d} Moses S^{t}. John to be his last Will & Testament in Presence of

John Rogers
Jonathan Camp
Samuel Grumman.

his
Moses x S^{t}. John (Seal)
Mark

Fairfield County SS—April 14, 1785

Personally appeared John Rogers Jonathan Camp & Samuel Gruman Witnesses to the within & foregoing Will & made oath, that they saw Moses St. John the testator, to sd will, sign & seal the same & then heard him pronounce, publish, & declare, the same to be his last will & testament & then they set their hands to Sd Will, as witnesses to the same, in presence of the Testator, & each other, & at that time, they judged sd. Testator, to be of sound understanding, & memory before me Thaddeus Betts Js. Ps

At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield Apr. 18th 1785, The foregoing Will being proved was by sd Court approved & ordered to be recorded Test. Joseph Darling Clerk.

The foregoing is a true copy of the original recorded and compared by Joseph Darling Regr

Children:

133 i Lydia, d. before 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1757, Lieut. Wm. Seymour, the son of John and Ruth (Belden) Seymour. "William Seymour was in 1775 Lieutenant in 5th Conn. Reg. Served in New York Campaign. He had command of guard over Burgoyne. The family possess saddle and pistol presented to him by the General, in recognition of courteous treatment. She was active as nurse and the house was protected officially by both armies" (D. A. R. Lineage Book, pp. 39-68).

Children:

1 Polly, b. Jan. 1, 1758.
2 William, b. Mar. 18, 1760.
3 Lydia, b. May 26, 1766.
4 Mercy, b. Feb. 27, 1769.
5 Belden, b. Nov. 14, 1771.
6 Benjamin, b. May 28, 1774.

134 ii Susanna, b. June 7, 1735; d. Feb. 18, 1771 (T. S.); m. Capt. James Raymond, b. Oct. 2, 1739; the son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Fitch) Raymond. He m. (2) at Stratford, Conn., widow Abigail Botsford. His will was dated July 6, 1795, Pro. in 1798 (Raymond Gen., p. 14).

Children:

1 Stephen, d. s. p.
2 James, m. Bethia A. Botsford.
3 Susanna, m. Newman.
4 Esther, m. Hall.
5 Joshua, b. Mar. 7, 1760; d. Dec. 2, 1839; m. in 1793, Ruhama Raymond, b. Jan. 25, 1771; d. Jan. 26, 1853.

6 Elizabeth, m. Miller.

7 Molly, b. Apr. 20, 1764; d. Sept. 11, 1842; m. James Williams, b. in 1754; d. Oct. 12, 1844 (T. S.).

8 Uriah, d. Sept. 24, 1833, æ. 61-1-18 (T. S.); m. before 1796, Sarah Lounsbury, d. Apl. 12, 1854 (?).

9 Sally, b. Feb. 28, 1765; d. Feb. 27, 1852; m. abt. 1783, Stephen Lounsbury, b. Feb. 3, 1758; d. Dec. 3, 1839.

10 Martha, m. Mills.

11 Anna, d. Oct. 13, 1857; m. Hezekiah Dann, d. Sept. 7, 1817, æ. 52 years, 3 mos. Children by his 2d. marriage:

12 George W., b. Mar. 27, 1774; d. æ. 72 years; m. (1) Sherman; m. (2) Elizabeth Whitney.

13 Clarissa, d. Apl. 28, 1851, æ. 75-10-2; m. Samuel Trowbridge, d. May 6, 1834, æ. 67-7.

135 iii Mercy, b. in 1739; d. Oct. 28, 1839 (T. S. Norwalk Cem.); m. Jan. 20, 1762, Jabez Gregory, b. in 1741; d. Oct. 24, 1824; the son of Ebenezer and Mary (Fitch) Gregory.

Children:

1 Moses, Sea Capt., b. Feb. 12, 1766; m. Feb. 22, 1789, Esther Hoyt, dau. of Asa and Ruth (Kellogg) Hoyt.

2 Lucretia, b. Apl. 10, 1763; d. Sept. 3, 1830, æ. 67 years; m. June 26, 1785, William Maltbie Betts, b. Jan. 4, 1759; d. July 31, 1832, æ. 74 years; the son of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Maltbie) Betts.

136 iv Stephen, b. abt. 1732; d. in Norwalk, July 23, 1801; m. in Feb., 1764, Sarah (Platt) Betts, b. Jan. 1, 1730; d. Mar. 28, 1807.

137 v Moses, 2d, b. Nov. 8, 1739-40; d. Apl. 7, 1822; m. in 1762-3, Anna Clark, b. July 1, 1742; d. Aug. 26, 1802.

138 vi Josiah, b. in 1744; d. May 22, 1830; m. Dec. 27-8, 1768, Mary Fitch, b. in 1745; d. Dec. 26, 1822, æ. 78 years.

139 vii Sarah, b. Apl. 15, 1746; d. Sept. 7, 1842 (T. S.); m. Nov. 30, 1769, Gershom Hubbell, of Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., Ct., his 3d wife. He was the son of Nathan and Mary (Finch) Hubbell, and was b. July 29, 1729; d. Apl. 11, 1803 (T. S.).

Children:

1 Moses, b. Jan. 25, 1771; d. Oct. 26, 1851; m. June 23, 1793, Susannah Silliman, b. in 1773; d. May 10, 1749. They had eight children.

2 Priscilla, b. Jan. 22, 1773; d. s., May 2, 1868.

3 William, b. Dec. 1, 1775; d. Nov. 23, 1805.

4 Uriah, b. May 3, 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1828; m. (1) Mabel

Hull, who d. Feb. 17, 1847, æ. 70; m. (2) Sally Sterling, b. Mar. 17, 1810; d. May 9, 1895; the dau. of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Ogden) Sterling. He had a daughter Delia, residence, Greenfield Hill, in 1902.

5 Susannah, b. Nov. 15, 1780; d. Sept. 13, 1783.

6 Gershom, b. Jan. 13, 1783; d. Feb., 1783.

7 Abraham, b. Mar. 27, 1786; m. Esther B. Williams, b. Oct. 21, 1792; the dau. of William Williams.

42 CAPT. JOSEPH ST. JOHN (Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Nov. 5, 1703; d. in Norwalk, Sept. 29, 1756 (T. S.); will dated Oct. 1, 1751, Prob. Oct. 5, 1756, which does not give name of wife; m. (1) Susanna Selleck, b. Sept. 3, 1709 (Stamford Registration, p. 96); d. in Norwalk, Dec. 4, 1749, æ. 40 years, 2 mos. (T. S.); the dau. of Nathan and Susanna (Hooker) Selleck (Selleck, p. 261); m. (2) in Wethersfield, June 24, 1755, Hannah (Allyn) Wright, b. in W., May 17, 1705; d. s. p. in Plymouth, Conn., in her 99th year, June 16, 1803; the widow of Rev. Ebenezer Wright, of Stamford, and dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Doty) Allyn, of Wethersfield.

He was appointed Captain of the 1st Co. in trainband of Norwalk, Oct., 1748 (Conn. Col. Rec., ix. 389). He was Selectman, 1729, '38, '41, '43, '51, '52; Rate Constable, 1728, '29, '31, '33; Fence Viewer, 1726; Grand Juror, 1737; Lister, 1747; Comm. of Highways, 1747; his ear mark was the mark that was his father's, viz.: a Crop on ye Topp of ye near ear and a Slitt on ye Crop (Rec. Nov., 1732). "Susanna St. John, ye wife of Capt. Joseph St. John, died

December ye 4th, 1749 aged 40 years and 2 months.
She that lies at rest within this tomb
Had Rachel's face and Leah's fruitful womb,
Abigail's wisdom, Lydia's faithful heart
With Martha's care—we hope Mary's better part" (T. S.).

Hannah, m. (1) May 1, 1735, Rev. Ebenezer Wright (son of Thomas and Pendeni (Denning) Wright, of Wethersfield; of Yale in 1724 (Yale Biographies, 310). She married (3) July 28, 1757, Rev. Moses Dickinson, of Norwalk, who d. May 1, 1778 (Talcott, 723). Capt. Joseph St. John in deed of 1736 (N., viii. 82) speaks of his uncle, Rev. Stephen Buckingham. Capt. Joseph probably married between 1750-1756, as widow Hannah shared in the distribution of his estate, May 3, 1757. He was a large landowner and was called "The Blue Sheep," tradition says because he once dyed a sheep blue to have a flock of that color, but the rains washed it out.

Tomb Table of Captain Joseph St. John

In the first Cemetery of Norwalk, now East Norwalk Cemetery

The will of Joseph St. John is as follows:

In the Name of God Amen—

The 1st Day of Octobr A. D. 1751.—

I Joseph St. John of Norwalk in ye County of Fairfield & Colony of Conecticut being in good Health of Body & of perfect Mind & Memory thanks be given to God for it: But calling to Mind ye Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for Man Once to die, do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament, that is to say; principally & first of all I give & recommend my Soul into ye Hands of God yt gave it, hoping thro' the Merits, Death & Passion of my Savior Jesus Christ to have full & free Pardon of all my Sins & to inherit Everlasting Life, And my Body I commit to the Earth to be decently buried at ye Discretion of my Execrs hereafter named Nothing Doubting but at ye general Resurrection I shall receive ye Same body again by ye Mighty Power of God.— And as touching Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life: I demise & dispose ye Same in ye following Manner & Form viz——

I will yt all those Debts & Duties as I owe in Right, or Conscience to any manner of Person or persons whatsoever shall be well & truly paid in a Convenient Time after my Decease by my Execrs hereafter named & I do hereby appoint & ordain my loving Son Stephen & my Brother Isaac Scudder & Mr. James Fitch to be my Execrs of this my Last Will & Testament.—

Item: I give & bequeath to my loving Son Stephen One Thousand pounds Money Old Tenor as it is now with New York at 7/ Old Tenor for 1/ York Money—

Item: I give & bequeath to my loving Son Stephen & my loving Daughter Susannah & my loving Son Hooker, & my loving Son William & my loving Son Buckingham All ye rest of my Real & personal Estate both in ye Town of Norwalk & elsewhere to be equally divided between them as soon as my Son Stephen arrives to ye Age of twenty one Years—Also my Will is that all ye Estate yt I have given to my Children be let out & to keep ye Money as Good as it is at my Decease, Also all ye Buildings and Fences be kept in good Repair & be all let out in Good Money or old Tenor equivalent till each Child shall arive to be of Age or be Judged by my Execrs to be able to take of what is given them—Also my Will is yt each Child shall have each of them a Bed & bedding & two pr of Sheet a piece—

Also my Will is yt my Daughter Susannah shall have all the rest of any Household Goods & to go towards Part of her Portion & all of them to be prized to her part, excepting my waring Apparrel that I give to my Son Stephen & ye Husbandry Tools out of his Part of Portion.——

My Will is that my Son William and my Son Buckingham be brot up to learning in ye College at Newhaven out of their Part of ye Moveable

Estate, & if there be not enough of that, My Will is that my Exec^{rs} take so much Money out of the other Childrens Money as is Needfull for that Purpose & let them have Land in Lieu of ye Money. Also my Will is that Each Child shall be maintained out of his or her Estate as far as is Needfull, Also my Will is that each Child shall be very well taught in reading & writing—And I do hereby acknowledge ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand & Seal ye Day & Year above written.

Signed Sealed published pronounced & declared by ye afores^{d} Jos: S^{t}. John to be his Last Will & Testament in the Presence of——

Jos: S^{t}. John (Seal)

Jabez Raymond :
Thomas Hayes :
James Fitch Ju^{r} :

Norwalk Octob^{r}. ye 5th. 1756.
Then personally appeared Jabez Raymond Thos. Hayes & James Fitch Ju^{r}. the Subscribing Witnesses to ye within written will and declared upon Oath that they saw ye within named Testator Sign, Seal, & heard him publish pronounce & declare the within written Instrument to be his Last Will and Testament & that they Set to their Hands as Witnesses in ye Presence of each other & of ye Testator & y^{t} they Judged him to be of a sound mind & memory—

Sworn before me Sam^{el}. Fitch Just^{e}. of Peace

A true Copy of ye Original Recorded p^{r}.—

At a Court of Probate held in Fairfield Octob^{r}. 5th. 1756. Personally appeared Stephen St John, Isaac Scudder & James Fitch named Exec^{rs}. to ye foregoing will & accepted ye Trust committed to them by ye Testator; At s^{d} Court s^{d}. Exhibited s^{d} will for Probation & ye same being proved is by s^{d} Court approved & ordered to be recorded—

Test.

Children:

140 i Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1733. "Sarah, daughter of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Susanna Saint John, died April 18, 1741, aged 7 years, 4 months, and 12 days" (T. S.).

141 ii Stephen (Col.), b. in 1735-6; d. May 9, 1785; m. Dec. 9, 1757, Ann Fitch, b. in 1734; d. Apl. 28, 1797.

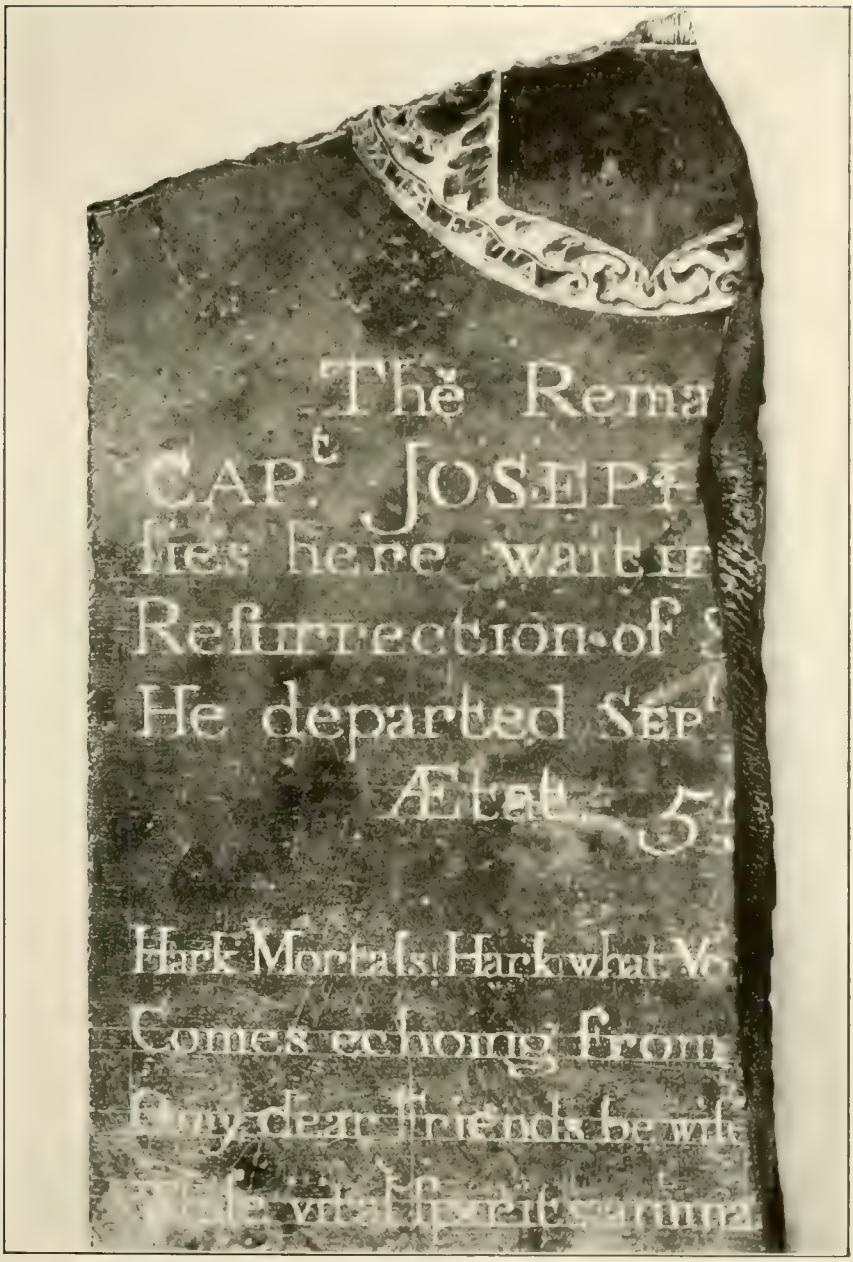
142 iii Susanna, d. in 1810; m. June 8, 1776, Eliphalet Lockwood, b. in Norwalk, Oct. 17, 1741; d. in N., Mar. 19, 1814 (Lockwood Gen., p. 209).

Children:

1 Susanna, b. in Apl., 1767; d. July 12, 1767.

2 William, b. May 12, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1796, Hannah Sellick.

Children:



Slate from Captain Joseph St. John's Tomb Table

(1) William Sellick, b. Oct. 1, 1797; m. Oct. 20, 1831, Catherine Hawley, the dau. of William and Catherine (King) Hawley.
(2) Hooker, b. Apl. 2, 1801; d. July 5, 1801.
(3) Susannah.
(4) Charlotte Sellick, b. Dec. 29, 1805; d. Apl. 21, 1844; m. Leonard Bradley, who d. June 24, 1875.

3 Susanna, b. May 28, 1771; d. Dec. 18, 1793 (T. S.).
4 Buckingham St. John, b. Dec. 23, 1774; d. Feb. 10, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1808, Mary Esther St. John, b. Mar. 10, 1783; d. Oct. 23, 1850 (see 377).
5 Abigail Hawley, b. July 12, 1776; d. Nov. 16, 1794, in her 18th year (T. S.; Hall, 300).
6 Eliphalet, b. Dec. 17, 1778; d. s. Sept. 6, 1842.
7 Hooker St. John, b. Apl. 8, 1782; d. Sept. 2, 1798 (T. S.).

143 iv Hooker, b. in 1742; d. s. May 10, 1782, æ. 40. He lived with niece. He was Rev. Commissioner on clothing, 1777; Commissioner on Town Defence, 1782; Lister, 1766, '78; Surveyor of Highways, 1771; Commissioner of Inspection, 1776; Selectman, 1779, '80. He was chosen Commissioner to ascertain the number of men wanted for guard, etc., 1780; and was Commissioner to raise a guard, 1782.

144 v William, b. Apl. 7, 1744; d. Feb. 1, 1800; m. June 19 (9), 1777, Mary Esther Belden, d. Apl. 15, 1850, æ. 97-5-2.

145 vi Buckingham, b. in 1745-6; d. in N., May 4, 1771.

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

44 DANIEL ST. JOHN (Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1716; d. in N. C., Nov. 10, 1802, æ. 86 years; New Canaan Shoemaker, 1729 (?) (N. L. Rec., vol. iv. & v. p. 588); m. Mary (Mills ?), who d. Feb. 3, 1806. The New Canaan Records say, "Daniel and wife Mary admitted to Church by letter Nov. 1, 1772. He d. Nov. 10, 1802. She d. Feb. 3, 1806." Daniel deeded to son Daniel, 3rd, 30 acres in Silver Mine, 2½ acres in Silver Mine, 4 acres in Silver Mine, 6 acres, 3/25/1754 (N. L. Rec., xi. p. 371). Daniel, 3rd, had an artificial mark a swallow por. on ye near ear and a nick ye foreside ye same Dec. 8, 1756 (N. L. Rec). Daniel deeded to son Benoni, Dec. 4, 1784, at Canoe Hill, 4 acres. Stephen St. John, 3rd, deeded to honored father Daniel, May 11, 1790, land in Canaan Parish (N. L. Rec., xvii. 45). Daniel of Norwalk to loving son Benoni deeded 26 acres in Canaan Parish, Silver Mine, in Feb., 1791 (xvi. 186). In 1790 Daniel St. John, Jr., and Stephen St. John, 3rd, deeded land to their father Daniel, wit. Abijah St. John.

The following is from the original:

Know all man by these presents that I Daniel St John of the town of Norwalk in the county of Fairfield and colony of Connecticut for the consideration of the sum of five Pounds Lawful Money received to my full satisfaction of Peter St John Junr., of the town and county afores^{d}., have given and granted and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Peter St John Junr. his heirs and assigns forever a small piece of Land which lies in the parish of Canaan in Norwalk afores^{d}., and is bounded East and South by my own Land West by Land belonging to the Widow Mary Hanford and Northward by a cross Road which leads from Ebenezer Crofutt's to Seymour Fitch's house the S^{d}., Piece of Land being or containing about half an acre be the same more or less etc.

Feb'y., 11, 1783 — Signed Daniel St John
Witnesses — Rec., to Rec^{d}., Apl. 11, 1791
Stephen St John — [Book 17, pg., 57. N. L. R.]
Thad. Betts — Samuel Grumman.

Abijah St. John in 1795 to father and mother, Daniel and Mary, executed a lease of house at Silver Mine (N. L. Rec., xviii. 41). Feb. 5, 1800 (N. L. Rec., xix. 92), Daniel St. John of Norwalk to son Stephen, 3rd, deeded 8 acres at Silver Mine, bounded by land he the

same day sold to Stephen and Abijah. The same day he deeded to Stephen, 3rd, and Abijah of Norwalk, for $100, 3 acres at Silver Mine. Stephen and Abijah, Feb. 24, 1800, deeded to Benoni, for 10 cents, land at Barren Marsh (N. L. Rec., xix. 97, xvii. 45).

The will of Daniel St. John follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, DANIEL ST JOHN of Norwalk in the Town of Norwalk and State of Connecticut being sick and weak of Body but of sound and disposing mind and memory, Praised be to God therefor, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, And first of all I commend my soul to the merits of my Savior Jesus Christ I shall enjoy eternal Life. My Body I commit to the Earth to be Decently buried at the Discretion of my executors hereafter named nothing doubting but at the Resurrection I shall receive them again by the mighty Power of God.

And as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, after the Payment of my Just Debts and Funeral expenses, I give and dispose thereof in the following manner and Form, viz:—

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my well-beloved Wife Mary, The sum of Twenty pounds to be her own forever also the Improvement of one third my housing and Land during her Life.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughters, Susanna, Joanna, Mary, Ester and Lois and to my Son-in-law, Jonathan Brown, Five and Twenty pound each of them with what they have already received as an account thereof is kept and now to be seen.—

The remainder of my estate both real and Personal I give and bequeath to my four sons, viz. Daniel, Benoni, Stephen and Abijah to be equally divided among them and whereas I have given some land by Deeds to my two sons Benoni and Stephen my will is that what they have received by Deed shall be prized by two men of good judgment and that it be accounted and reckoned as part of their Portion.—

Finally I do nominate and appoint my two sons Benoni and Stephen executors of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby order and direct my said executors to sell dispose of so much of my real estate as shall be sufficient to pay And discharge all my just debts And Funeral Expenses and to make and execute Deeds thereof in Due Form of Law and I do hereby ratify and confirm this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament revoking all other former Wills or Testaments by me made.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand This twelfth Day of May Anno Domini 1790

Witnesses Daniel St John

Nehemiah St John
Ezekial Beers
Caleb Comstock.

Children:

146 i Susanna, m. Peter Buckhout, of Walton, N. Y.

147 ii Johanna, m. Jonathan Brown (see Daniel's will), and had ch. William and Jonathan Brown, B. Mar. 21, 1773 (N. C. Ch. Rec.).

148 iii Polly (Mary), b. in 1756; d. Feb. 14, 1816, æ. 60; m. Nov. 25, 1778, Ebenezer Hoyt, b. Mar. 9, 1758; d. Oct. 1, 1834 (Hoyt Fam., 383, 439); the son of Benajah and Dinah Hoyt. He m. (2) Jan. 23, 1817, Ruhamah Williams; and m. (3) Oct. 24, 1822. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and a prisoner for 18 months in the Old Sugar House, N. Y. He was a farmer and weaver in Canaan Parish.

Children:

1 Stephen, b. Sept. 17, 1786; d. in Wilton, Ct., Sept. 9, 1813; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1805, Nancy Hodges; m. (2) Eleanor Lockwood.

2 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, 1788; m. Mar. 20, 1811, Mary Hodges.

3 Ansel, b. Feb. 28, 1791; m. (1) in 1815, Rebecca Bouton; m. (2) Lois Wheat.

4 Elsey, b. July 19, 1794; m. in Sept., 1819.

5 Lewis Stebbins, b. Aug. 21, 1798, in Wilton, Ct.; m. Sept. 24, 1822.

6 Nathan, b. Mar. 15, 1800; d. in Stamford, Ct., Apl. 20, 1864; m. in 1819-20, Maria Clendening.

149 iv Esther, b. June 15, 1758; d. Sept. 11, 1838, æ. 80; m. May 15, 1776, her cousin, Joseph Crofoot, b. in 1751; d. Dec. 14, 1831, æ. 79-6-17 (T. S.).

Child:

1 Ebenezer, b. May 10, 1777; d. Nov. 9, 1828; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1795, Sarah W. Gregory, who d. Mar. 27, 1812, æ. 35 years; the dau. of Elias and Elizabeth (Raymond) Gregory; m. (2) Mary, b. July 25, 1771, who d. Nov. 9, 1828. She was a Widow Thomas (?) (Kellogg, M. D.; C. M. Selleck).

150 v Daniel, d. s.; a soldier in the Revolution.

151 vi Benoni, b. Dec. 11, 1762; d. Oct. 5, 1814; m. Nov. 8, 1781, Elizabeth Burchard, b. June 13, 1764; d. Dec. 9, 1836.

152 vii Stephen, 3d, b. June 3, 1765; d. Aug. 19, 1828; m. May 3, 1787, Deborah Finch, b. Mar. 31, 1769; d. Sept. 2, 1840.

153 viii Lois, d. Jan. 3, 1846, æ. 77; m. Isaac Staples, d. Nov. 24, 1829, æ. 26-0-21.

Child:

1 Samuel, d. Sept. 30, 1867, æ. 60-2-4; m. Mary Ann Whitlock, d. Apr. 29, 1884, æ. 43-0-18 (T. S.); the dau. of Joseph and Polly (Raymond) Whitlock.

154 ix Abijah, b. Oct. 4, 1772; m. Oct. 2, 1793, Hannah Hendricks, b. Oct. 7, 1773; d. Jan. 18, 1862.

45 NEHEMIAH ST. JOHN (Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. abt. 1719; d. in N. C., Apr. 15, 1804, æ. 85 years; m. in New Haven, Ct., Dec. 8, 1743, Lois Cornell or Cornwall, the dau. of Paul and Susanna (Bouton) Cornell. Her father was b. June 6, 1675, and thus probably was son of John of Middletown, and he son of William of Roxbury, 1634 (Savage; see Hinman, p. 726). Nehemiah St. John was Grand Juror of Norwalk, 1749. His ear mark was a swallow fork on ye near ear and a slit in ye end of ye off ear and a half penny ye foreside ye same ear (Rec. Apl. 5, 1749).

"Norwalk, Ct., September 13, 1759.

Then Received of Nehemiah St. John things belonging to my Daughter Hannah, from father St. John's Estate as follows:—a three year old colt: a warming pan: one Sythe: one ax: a Broad-ax: a pair of Sheep Shiers: two Bells: a square-gun Barrel: an auger: Large Iron pot: rope and Irons: Iron fetters: two set of yoak Irons: the half of a great Chain: middling Chain: small Chain: a crobar, cleveg [clevis] and pin: a hoe. Received as part of what belonged to my child by me.

Abraham Andrus."

Nehemiah St. John deeded land to brother Daniel, 2d, in 1759 (N. L. Rec., vol. xi. 371). Nehemiah deeded to his loving son, John St. John, Jr., 50 poles of land, June 21, 1774 (N. L. Rec., xiv. 71). He deeded to his son John, 2d, land at France, North by land of my sister Mary in my father's estate, in 1780 (N. L. Rec., xv. 46); to his loving son Nehemiah, Jr., 1½ acres at Silver Mine, Aug. 25, 1781 (N. L. Rec., xv. 154); to his loving son John the 2d, Sept. 16, 1785, certain land (N. L. Rec., xi. 336); to Seth, 7 acres at Silver Mine, Nov. 7, 1789 (N. L. Rec., xvi. 215). On Nov. 10, 1792, John St. John and Hannah his wife, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Uriah Deforest and wife Phebe, of Ridgefield, for £8, 8s. to Joseph Everett, of Norwalk, deeded 3½ acres at Cheese Spring Ridge (N. L. Rec., xvii. 135). John was of Fred-

ericksburg, N. Y. Norwalk, Ct., March 10, 1795, Nehemiah St. John deeded this day to his grandson Alexander Miller St. John, late of Schenectady, N. Y., 15 acres in Norwalk, bounded by land this day given by him to Nehemiah St. John, Jr., Aaron St. John, Jr., John St. John, and his son Nehemiah. Names his wife Lois (N. L. Rec., vol. 19, p. 24). June 1, 1798, Peter St. John, Jr., and Mary, adm'd on Estate of Nehemiah St. John, Jr., dec'd, for $30, received for use of said Est. from Seth St. John of Norwalk, who deeded 3 acres of land to Seth (N. L. Rec., ix. 24). June 4, 1798, Jos. Platt and Seth St. John gave rec't for all due, on Est. of Nehemiah St. John, Jr., dec'd, Norwalk, $215. Nehemiah, July 3, 1798, deeded to sons John, Aaron and Nehemiah, reserving life use for himself and wife Lois, a certain portion that was to secure the property of grandson Alexander Miller St. John (N. L. Rec.). Nehemiah St. John of Norwalk in 1799 gave his grandson Alexander Miller St. John of Schenectady, N. Y., land at Silver Mine, bounded E. by land given to Nehemiah, Jr., N. by land given to John and Aaron, reserving use for life for himself and wife Lois, and said Alexander to pay to his daughter, Patty, wife of Seymour Fitch, $5 before the deed was recorded (vol. xix, p. 48). In 1781 Nehemiah gave his son Nehemiah land at Silver Mine (xv. 302).

Children:

155 i Thaddeus, b. Sept. 10, 1744; m. Elizabeth.

156 ii Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1746 (D. W. Patterson, 1746); d. young.

157 iii John, b. Jan. 2, 1747-8; m., Patterson says, in Norwalk, Sept. 10, 1769, Hannah (Nana) Seymour.

158 iv Ebenezer, b. Sept. 16, 1749.

159 v Martha, "Patty St. John," b. Nov. 14, 1751; m. in N. C., July 17, 1783, Seymour Fitch, of N. C. She was his 3d wife.

160 vi Nehemiah, b. Jan. 16, 1754; d. in N. C., June 9, 1797; m. Mar. 7, 1780 (?), Mary Akin or Archer, who d. May 8, 1825, æ. 73 years.

161 vii Aaron, b. Nov. 29, 1755; m. Jan. 23, 1784, Mercy St. John, b. June 16, 1765. A member of N. C. Church, May 6, 1798.

162 viii Elijah, b. Feb. 26, 1758; d. Aug. 6, 1831-2; m. Oct. 26, 1786, Elizabeth Dibble, who d. Feb. 23, 1836.

163 ix Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1760; m. in N. C., May 3, 1787, Joseph Everett.

Children:

1 Esther, b. Aug. 24, 1789.

2 Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1793.

3 Susanna, b. Apl. 19, 1795.
4 Polly, b. Dec. 6, 1797.
5 Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1800.
6 Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1801.

A Juliette Everett, dau. of Joseph Everett, of N. C., m. Nov. 10, 1841, David B. Mather, son of Moses Mather (N. C. Church Rec.).

164 x Susanna, b. July 31, 1762; d. May 22, 1867; m. in N. C., Dec. 28, 1783, Jonathan Weed, b. in N. C., Mar. 17, 1760; d. July 12, 1837; the son of Josiah and Abigail (Bouton) Weed.

165 xi Seth, b. June 12, 1764; m. (1) Sarah Keeler, who d. Aug. 13, 1796, æ. 26; m. (2) Mable Gregory (?).

165a xii Cornwall, b. Mar. 12, 1768; d. Aug. 2, 1769.

47 PETER ST. JOHN (Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 11, 1726; d. in Walton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1811, æ. 85 years, less 6 days (T. S.); m. (1) Mary Cook, who d. in 1759. They went to New Jersey. After his wife's death he returned to Norwalk, Ct. He m. (2) in 1761, Rebecca Crofoot, b. June 12, 1741; d. in New Canaan, Jan. 12, 1792, æ. 50-7-0; the dau. of Ebenezer Crofoot. It is said Peter was educated at Yale College, but was not a graduate. In 1763 Peter St. John and Susannah St. John were mentioned in an original deed, owned in 1904 by Edward St. John, of Simsbury, Ct. Peter, son of Daniel, decd., is mentioned in 1763 (N. L. Rec., xii. 281). He was Tything man, 1789. By Peter St. John, of Norwalk, printed by Nathan Douglass, of Danbury, Ct., 1793, a poem "Historical or rather Conjectural Poem on the Death of Abel, by Peter St. John"; the real title, "Death of Abel by Peter St. John of Norwalk, Ct.," 12mo, p. 186. Danbury, Nathan Douglass, 1793. Sold at Brinley sale, No. 6925, for $1.00; called "very rare."

Children:

166 i Justin, b. in 1750; d. May 1, 1816; m. Oct. 13, 1784, Ann Kellogg.

167 ii Adonijah, b. in 1754-5; d. May 2, 1836; m. (1) June 13, 1780, Abigail Weed, d. Feb. 26, 1786; m. (2) in Dec., 1799, Olive (Strong), Widow Curtiss, b. Aug. 27, 1763; d. July 10, 1848.

167a iii Gideon. Gideon St. John was one of the crew of the "Confederacy" Conn. Navy, 1779 (Conn. in Rev., p. 602). He was a private, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Co., 9th Reg., June

18-July 18, 1779; and a private, 2d Reg. Conn. Line, July 23-Dec. 17, 1780 (Conn. in Rev., pp. 167, 554). He was one of the guard on L. I. Sound; was captured, put in a prison ship, and in the old sugar-house, then released; he served until the close of the war.

168 iv Philomela.

169 v Sarah.

170 vi Mary.

171 vii Peter, b. Oct. 30, 1762; d. June 28, 1824; m. (1) June 16, 1791, Sarah Hoyt, b. Aug. 20, 1770; d. Aug. 11, 1792; m. (2) July 8, 1793, Rachel Jones, b. May 10, 1767; d. July 17, 1804; m. (3) June 16, 1805, Esther Hoyt, b. Sept. 17, 1765; d. July 21, 1830.

172 viii Hannah, m. in 1790, Amos Platt. Children: 1 son and 2 daughters.

173 ix Elizabeth (Betty), m. in N. C., Mar. 24, 1785, C. Griffith.

174 x Lydia, d. Feb. 19, 1819; m. David Dixon. Both were admitted to the N. C. Church. May 1, 1791. They lived at Sherbourn, N. Y.

175 xi Rachel, m. in Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 24, 1796, Nathan Pierce, Jr., of South Britain, Conn. (New Milford Conn. Rec.).

Children (Pierce Gen.):

1 Sally, b. in 1797; m. Alvin Hine.
2 Anna, d. s.
3 Justus, b. in 1801; m. Apl. 21, 1831, Olive Mallory.
4 Polly, b. in 1803; m. Thomas Root.
5 Olive, b. in 1805; m. Apl. 11, 1827, Abel Holbrook.
6 Nathan, b. May 9, 1809; m. Susan Bloss.
7 Ely, b. Nov. 6, 1810; m. Augusta Hurlburt.
8 Ellen, b. in 1812; m. Anson Bray.
9 Louisa, b. in 1817.

176 xii Cook, b. June 1, 1773; d. Oct. 11, 1876; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1796, Mary Seymour, b. Feb. 11, 1778; d. July 2, 1804; m. (2) Jan. 7, 1805, Anna Benedict, b. Dec. 31, 1774; d. June 9, 1850.

177 xiii Anna, m. Jonas Gleason.

Children:

1 Anna.
2 Louise.

178 xiv William, b. in 1777; d. Aug. 8, 1829; m. Apl. 7, 1799, Susannah Brown, b. in 1781; d. July 13, 1838.

179 xv Rebecca.

180 xvi Ezekiel, removed to Walton, N. Y., in 1803; had a dau. Adelia, who went to Kansas.
181 xvii Joseph, d. an infant.
182 xviii A child who d. in infancy.
183 xix A child d. in infancy.

50 ABRAHAM ST. JOHN (Jacob[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. in 1786, in Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; will dated May 16, 1785, proved May 17, 1786 (Surrogate, 163, N. Y.; Calendar of Wills, Albany, p. 371); m. Apl. 2, 1766, Lucy Lothrop (Amelia Union Presby. Ch. Rec.). He sold land in Norwalk, May 23, 1782 (L. 102-11). He was a private in Hickock's Co., Field's Regt., N. Y. Militia (Rev. War, p. 461). His will names mother, Experience St. John, the following children, and John Reed. Wit., Nathaniel Hayes, Stephen Northrup, Carpenter, and Ephraim Jones.*

Children:
184 i Lucy.
185 ii Jacob (?), not in will.
186 iii Sarah.
187 iv Elizabeth, B. in Wilton, Mar. 4, 1776.
188 v Eunice.
189 vi Lydia.
190 vii Abraham.

65 MATTHEW ST. JOHN, Jr. (Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield, June 23, 1711; m. Dec. 14, 1737, Mary Elmer, b. in 1719; d. in Sharon, Jan. 27, 1758, in her 40th year (T. S.); the dau. of Deacon Jonathan and Mary Elmer, of Hartford, Norwalk, and Wilton (Stiles Windsor, ii. 235). Matthew's ear mark was a Slitt Down the top of each ear (Rec. May 23, 1726). He was Surveyor of Highways, 1743.

"Here lies ye body of Mrs. Mary Saint John, wife of Matthew Saint John. She died January ye 27, 1758 in ye 40 year of her age." (T. S.)

Mr. St. John, in 1723, moved from Ridgefield, with his father, to Wilton (Pimpawaug), Ct. He united with the Church at Wilton, Apl. 24, 1737. He went to Sharon in 1745, and thence to Suffield, Conn.

* Rev. William Drummond's Visitation, Canaan Parish, Conn., 1772, gives, "Abraham with wife Lucy, child Lucy, Jacob and Sarah, regular and intelligent." Probably this was the above, who went to N. Y. in 1774-5.

Children:

191 i Mary, b. Wilton, Ct., Sept., 25, 1739; d. in Ellsworth, Ct., Aug. 28, 1824; m. in Sharon, Ct., July 2, 1755 (Whitney Gen., p. 95), Joshua Chaffee, b. in 1733; d. in Ellsworth, Oct. 8, 1789, æ. 56; a farmer. They removed to Ellsworth, Ct., in 1760.

Children:

1 Elizabeth, b. in Sharon, Ct., May 11, 1757.

2 Joel, b. in Sharon, July 2, 1759; m. Feb. 4, 1784, Dolly Hyde, d. Feb. 18, 1844.

Child:

(1) Abigail.

3 Mary, b. in Sharon, June 10, 1762.

4 Lucy, b. in Sharon, Feb. 12, 1765.

5 Matthew, b. in Sharon, Dec. 12, 1767; d. in 1790.

6 Lovina, b. in Sharon, Dec. 26, 1770; B. June 5, 1771 ("Phina," B. June 16, 1771).

7 Olive, b. in Sharon, in Oct., 1774; m. Mar. 28, 1796, Joshua Studley, Jr.

8 Lettice, b. in Sharon.

9 Joshua Bignall, b. Mar. 8, 1781; d. in 1832.

10 Julia, b. Mar. 10, 1786.

(Ellsworth Ch. Hist., p. 75.)

67 MARK ST. JOHN (Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield, Ct., Aug. 18, 1715; d. in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 20, 1770; wife administratrix, Aug. 13, 1771. Bouton says he d. in 1772. He m. (1) at Wilton, Ct., in 1737, Hannah (Brown ?), who d. July 7, 1745; m. (2) at Sharon, Ct., in 1747, Anne Gay, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 3, 1729; d. May 1, 1823, æ. 96 years; the dau. of John and Lydia or Elizabeth (Colver) Gay. She m. (2) Buck, and lived with her dau., Mary Whitney (?). Aaron Buck, of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., husbandman, in his will, Oct. 9, 1802, in the distribution of his estate names wife, Anne Buck, dau. Lucy Wickham, grandsons Aaron Scudder, and Eleazar Burritt. The estate was divided beteen widow and these St. Johns: Thaddeus, Hannah Mighils, Samuel, Mary, Stephen, Justus, Sybil, Elijah, and John St. John. Mark St. John was collector of tolls, 1758, at Sharon, Ct. He joined the Church at Wilton, Apl. 24, 1737, and moved to Sharon, in May, 1746; thence to Stockbridge, Mass., and was received to the Church there, Apl. 23, 1769. The mother, Anne, was made guardian, Feb. 11, 1772, of children Samuel, Stephen, Mary, Justin, Sybil, Elijah,

and John, all minors. Mark, son of Matthew St. John, both of Sharon, Ct., are mentioned in deed of 1746 (N. L. Rec., ix. 530). From estate of Mark St. John for maintaining his aged mother, £15 was due to John St. John in 1772. In a survey of the division of lands to the widow, and to Samuel, Hannah, Mary, Stephen, and others, the boundaries of each are defined by marked trees and stones, etc. "To the widow Ann the Dwelling, ⅓ part of all the real estate during her Natural Life viz. the Dwelling House, ½ the Barn i. e. the easterly part thereof, also 32 and ½ acres of the Farm whereon the said Dwelling stands." To Sybil 1/10 part thereof, viz. a shop standing near the Dwelling house set out to sd. Ann (with certain liberties of passage &c.), also ½ the well also 4 acres & 50 Rods. To Thaddeus two pieces of land containing 11 acres. To Hannah 37 acres. To Samuel 42 acres 54 rods. To Stephen 31 acres bounded thus. Beginning at a Stake & Stone standing in the S. W. corner of sd. Mary's. To John 9 acres & also ⅓ part of the westerly half of the barn. To Justus 7 acres also ⅓ part of the westerly half of the barn. To Elijah 6 acres with the ⅓ part of the barn.

An Inventory of The Estate of Mark St. John Late of Stockbridge Dec'd. Taken by us the Subscribers (viz) Real Estate

To 1 Dwelling House £22. 1 Shop £13.10 s. . £35.10
To 1 Barn £35 . . . . . £35.
To the farm whereon these Buildings stand Containing 164 acres £220.
To The Priveledge of Building a Quarter of Sawmill on £006.
Sam Brown Junr. Land & sundry Iron £6. . . . . .

Personal Estate. .

To 1 Bay Horse 5 year old £7.10. . . . . £ 7.10
To 1 yoke oxen 7 year old £11. 1Do. 4 year old £8.10. . . . £ 19. 0
To 1 Black White faced Heifer 1 year old 27/ 1 Red Do. 28/ £ 2.15
To 1 Black Cow with some white 58/ 1 Red white faced Cow 70/ 6. 8
To 1 Red white faced heifer 1 year old 27/ Red white faced Heifer 2 yr. old 48/ 3.15
To 1 Brockled Cow 55/ —1 Hogg 18/2 Ditto a 20/1 Do. a 14/ 6. 7
To 1 old Plow share 7 Coulter 7/-6 Cops & pin 3/ £ 10. 6
To 10 Drag Teeth 18/ 3 Broken Chains 20/ 1 Narrow aAx 2/ 2
To 1 old Sleigh 7 Irons 20/ Sleigh Tackling 11/ Broken Adds 2/ 1.13
To 3 Pitchforks 3/6 a Cornfan 5/ Wheat Riddle 2/6 0.11
To old Handsaw 1/6 Staple & Ring 1/ three qtr. agures 2/ 1/2 inch Do. 0. 6

To Iron Square 2/. Gouge /9 Tap Borer /9 Too Small Cops & pins & pins	0. 5
To 3 Bells 6/. Nippers 1/. Spike Gimblet /5 Small Do. 2d.	0. 7 7
To 11 Sheep 55/. Old Broad Ax 3/. 3 old Axes 3/6 2 Wedges 1/3	3. 2. 9
To 1 fine Riddle Sieve 2/. Old Sieve /5 Old Halfbush'l 1/.	0. 3. 5
To Old Saddle 6/ Ditto 7/ Large Old Pine Tub 1/6 5 old Seikle 2/	0.16. 6
To Old Pillion 1/ 6 old Chairs 7/ Old Great chair 2/	0.10
To Saddlebaggs 10/ Square Table 6/ 2 Smoothingirons 5/	1. 1
To a Lanthorn 3/6 Old Gunn 2/ Ditto Splitbarril 9/	0.16. 6
To 2 Beetlerings 9d Hetchet 8/ Old Chest 3/ Old Churn 2/6	0.14. 3
To 5 Milk-trays 7/ 7 Old putter Basons 6/ puter tumbler 4d	0.13. 4
To Small Stone Juggs 8d Six puter plates 5/ 3 Old Ditto 1/6	0. 7. 2
To 4 puter plates 8/ one old Do. 1/6 old teapot 1/6	0.11
To 1 old Canister 6d small tunil 4d peper Box 2d	0. 1
To a Chopping Knife 6d Knot Dipper & Dish 1/	0. 1. 6
To 1 old Brass Skimer 8d Coffee pot 1/ Swill pail 1/6	0. 6
To 2 old Knives & forks 1/ fire shovel & Tongs 4/ Dye Tub 1/	0. 6
To a Dish Kittle 3/ Brass Kittle 35/ Stone Jugg 1/	1.19
To frying Kittle 1/6 Set of Scythe Tackling 2/6	0. 4
To old Loom Reeds & Tackling &c 30/ 3 Sacking Bags 7/6	1.17. 6
To 1 Bever Hatt 15/ old Camblet Coat & vest 10/	1. 5
	£363.11. 6

To Bro'tt Forward	£363.11. 8
To old Blew Coat 8/Old Great Coat 6 old Brechs. 5/	0.19
To 2 pr. Hose 6/ Bed, Bedsted & under Bed 55/ Bed Civerlid	3.13
To 2 old Ditto 7/ 3 pr. Do. 12/ 4 pr. Do. 12/	2. 2
To 2 pr. Do. 8/ 5 Pillow Cases 5/ 6 Towels 9/ Table Cloth 4/	1. 6
To 1 old & Cord 35/ old Civerlid 10/ old bed 7/ old Blankit 5/	2.11
To a Pillion 10/. 1,1/2 lb. Cottenwool 2/3 old Chest 1/6	0. 7. 9
To 10 lb. Sheeps wool 13/ old Large Spining Wheel 4/ foot wheel 6/	1. 3
To 4 old Casks 5/ 2 Ditto 4/ old Coverlid 10/ 1 Book Dr. Watts' Hymns 1/	0.14
To 3 old Bibles 5/ Testament 0/6 Civerled 12/ yarn for Do. 1/	0.18. 6
To old Chest Draws 10/ Ditto 10/ Looking Glass 6/	1. 0
To a Needing Trough 1/ Dung fork 1/6 Shod Shovel 4/	0. 6
To 1 Brass Kittle 12/ Small Brass Kittle 3/ Small Iron Do. 2/	0.17
To coverlid 10/ Ditto 10 Bedsted 6/ Bed & underbed 455/	3.19
To a Stand 2/ Quart Bason 1/6 Box Iron & heaters 5/	0. 8. 6
To old Wheel 2/ 5 spoons 10d old Bed Tick 2/ Tramil 4/	0.10. 0
To a Chest 5/ Worming pan 4/ old meat tub 1/6	0.10.

To 6 yds, Tow Cloth 12/ Sugar Box 9d/ Sheets 10/	1. 2. 9
To 4 Pillow Cases 3/ Cro Bar 5/ Cart & Wheels 50/	2.18
To 4 Towels /s8/ Table Cloth 8/	0.16
	£389.15
To 2 pr old Spectacl s 2/ a Post ax 4/	6

Ann St. John Admx.

Berkshire Ts. Decr. 10th. 1771 Personally appeared Messrs. Samuel Brown Junr., Elnathan Curtis & Azariah Williams & Made Solemn Oath That In Appraising The Estate of Mark St. John Late of Stockbridge Deceas'd. They listed Faithfully & Impartially According To the Best of Their Skill & Judgement

Carm. Jahn. Woodbridge Just. Peace.

	£388. 1. 0
	20. 8. 0
	£410. 9. 0

An additional Inventory Of The Estate of Mark St. John Taken by us The Subscribers viz

To 50 acres of Land adjoing to the other farm	£ 20
To Stillyard 4/	0. 4
To Iron Fetters 4/	4

From an old Pass Book belonging to Mr. Mark St. John, Collector of Rates in and for the Town of Sharon, Conn.:

B Badock Zebulon
Barns Rebecca Widow
" Thomas
" Dan
Barrows Amos
" David
Beardsley John
Betts James
Bump Jesse
" Phillip
Baldwin Daniel
Betts Zophar
Bondman Benjamin

C Calkin John
" Stephen
" Daniel
" Stephen jr.
Church Asa
Chaffee Joshua
Cole Caleb
" David
Corbet John
Crippen Jabez Junr,
Curtice Caleb
" Caleb Junr

D Day Thomas
" Johnathan
Dean Joseph
Doty Silas

E Elmer Eliakims, widow
" Samuel
" Martin
" David
" Jonans Widow
Everett John

G Gay John
" John Junr,
Gillet Johnathan
" Charles
Goold John
" John junr
Goodrich Elnathan
" William
" David
" Elisha
" Solomon

Gray John
Green Asahels, widow
H Hamlen Cornelius
" Cornelius junr
" Thomas
Harvey; Joel
Heath, Bartholomew
Hide, David
Holly, Joseph
" Israel
" Israel, Junr.
" Johnathan
Hosskins, Noah
Hough, Jonathan
H Hurlbutt, Nathan
" Samuel
" Ezra
Hutchinson, Samuel, Jr.
" Solomon
J Jackson, Ebenezer
" Ebenr. Junr.
" Abraham
" Joseph
" Stephen
Jowett, Caleb
K Knickerbacor, Cornelius
L Landers, Benjamin
M Manrow, Reuben
" Noah
Mudge, Ebenezer
" Micah
" Samuel
" Abraham
" Jarves
N North, Thomas
P Pardee, John
" John, Junr.
" James
Pettit, Jonathan
" John's widow
" Jona..Junr.
" Hannah, widow
R Reed Moses
" Moses, Junr.
S St. John, Matthew
" Mark
" Luke
" John
Skinner, Nath'el.
" Thomas
" Josiah
Slosson, Elijah
" Enoch
Sprague Ebenezer
" Jonathan
Swain, Jonathan
Swetland, Rowland
T Ticknor, William
" John
" William Junr
" Jonathan
Treat, Timothy
W Warner, Daniel
Warren James
" Nathaniel
" Nehemiah
Wood, Abel
" David
Woodward Benedict.

Children:

192 i Sarah, b. in Wilton, Ct., in 1738; d. Mar. 10, 1819, æ. 81; m. Aug. 9, 1757, at Sharon, Enoch Slosson, b. in Wilton, Aug. 13, 1733; d. Feb. 21, 1827 (N. Y. Biog. Gen. Rec., iii. 109); son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Belden) Slosson (Whitney, p. 95).

Children:

1 Mabel, b. in Kent, Oct. 5, 1758; m. Abraham Johnson.

2 Lucinda, b. in K., Jan. 8, 1761; d. in 1783; m. Abijah Williams.

3 Sarah, b. in Stockbridge, Mar. 4, 1764; d. in 1783; m. William Holly.
4 Electa, b. in S., Sept. 7, 1766; d. young.
5 Ezlon, b. in S., Jan. 28, 1769; d. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Electa Williams.
6 Electa, b. in S., Mar. 3, 1772; d. in Tioga Co., Pa.; m. Elisha Wilson.
7 Jerusha, b. in Nov., 1774; d. in Lawrenceville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1870; m. Samuel Ball.
8 Ruth, b. in S., Aug. 24, 1777; m. in 1797, Joel Farnham, d. Aug. 30, 1862.
9 Enos, b. in S., May 24, 1780; d. Sept. 9, 1819; m. Aug. 8, 1803, Rebecca Culver.

193 ii Samuel, b. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 14, 1740; B. July 6, 1740-1; d. in Sharon, in 1746-7.

194 iii Dorothy, b. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 14, 1742; B. Dec. 18, 1743; d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1839; m. in Sharon, in 1764, Simon Hyde[5] (son of David[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), b. in Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 14, 1742; d. Walton, N. Y., in 1789. From Sharon they moved, in 1776, to Wilkes-Barre, Pa. After his death the widow lived with her son, Daniel, at Whitestone, Rome, Auburn, and Skaneateles, where she d. at her daughter's, Laura Hyde Kellogg's (Kellogg Gen., p. 237).

Children:

1 Daniel, b. in Sharon, Dec. 14, 1766; m. Mary Parsons Clark.
2 Walter, b. in S., Jan. 16, 1768; m. Jerusha Williams.
3 John, b. in S., Aug. 22, 1774; b. in Sharon, in 1794.
4 Sarah, b. in Wyoming, Apl. 7, 1777; m. Joseph Cole.
5 Altie, b. in S., June 13, 1779; d. in 1786.
6 David, b. in S., May 27, 1783; a lawyer; m. Olive Campbell.
7 Laura, b. in S., Mar. 22, 1786; d. Dec. 31, 1849; m. Daniel Kellogg, the son of Samuel Kellogg.

195 iv Thaddeus, b. Dec. 23, 1747; d. in 1825; m. Polly Colt.

196 v Hannah, b. in Sharon, Ct., Sept. 25, 1749; d. in Covington, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1771, Elihu Mighills (called Milles), b. in Templeton, Mass., in 1745; came to Stockbridge in 1776; m. (2) Chatfield; m. (3) Nathaniel Brown (Whitney, vol. i. 289).

Bee it Remembered that on this Fourteenth Day of March In

the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety eight—the following articles of agreement were made entered into and agreed upon Between—Hannah Chatfield Wid, and Elijah Miles, yeoman - Both of Stockbridge county of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of the one part and Aaron Buck of the Town of Canaan county of Columbia and state of New York of the other part witnesseth.

That the said Hannah Chatfield and Elijah Miles have jointly and severally this day undertaken to Maintain Support provide for, and keep according as her Several Circumstances in Life may require—Mary Powers formerly Daughter of the said Aaron Buck with all necessary food Cloathing, Washing, Lodging, Nursing, and Physic, During her the said Mary Powers; Natural Life, for the Consideration of the sum of one hundred Pounds Lawful Money to us in hand paid at and before the Enpaling and Delivery hereof by the said Aaron Buck—and for the true and faithful performance of the Covenants and agreements of us or Either of us the Said Hannah & Elijah on our part as above mentioned we bind ourselves our Heirs, Executors, and administrators to pay to the said Aaron Buck his Heirs, Executors, or administrators the sum of five hundred pound Lawful Money in case of a failure or non performance of any of the aforesaid Covenants and agreements

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year above said

John St John — Elijah Miles
Abigail St John — Hannah Chatfield

Children (Mighills):

1 Elijah, b. in S., June 5, 1774; d. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Mary Perry, b. June 19, 1772; d. July 26, 1860; the dau. of John and Grace (Burghardt) Perry.
2 Lucretia, b. Mar. 12, 1776; d. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Mar. 31, 1795, Isaac Rees, b. Sept. 21, 1769; d. Apl. 20, 1836; the son of John and Mary (Spoor) Rees.
3 Sarah, b. abt. Dec., 1778; d. Oct. 17, 1779.
4 Elisha, M. D., m. Paulina Miller, dau. of Judge Elijah Miller.
5 Lucy, b. abt. Mar., 1781; d. Jan. 27, 1782.
6 Sylvia, B. in S., Sept. 19, 1784; m. in May, 1800, John Rees, b. Oct. 20, 1779; d. Feb. 3, 1828; the son of John & Mary (Spoor) Rees.
7 Huldah, b. June 22, 1784; d. July 9, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1806, Thaddeus Joy, b. in Guilford, Vt., Jan., 21, 1785; d. June 4, 1853; son of David and Hannah (Partridge) Joy.
8 Annis, B. Sept. 10, 1786; d. y.

9 Elihu, B. Nov. 30, 1788 (posthumous); d. Sept. 20, 1849.
Children (Chatfield):
10 John, B. Sept. 4, 1796; d. in Covington, N. Y.; m. Amanda Odell.
11 Louisa, B. Sept. 4, 1796; m. Lemuel Noble.

197 vi Ann, b. in Sharon, Aug. 18, 1751; m. at Sharon, in 1772, Michael Goodrich, b. Mar. 23, 1747; moved to Delhi; he was the son of Elnathan and Elizabeth Goodrich.
Children (Sharon Cem. Rec.):
1 Zilla, d. Sept. 15, 1775, æ. 4 years.
2 Esther, d. Jan. 26, 1787, æ. 17 years.

198 vii Samuel, b. June 15, 1753; d. Oct. 6, 1785; m. Lois Hamilton, b. May 10, 1756; d. May 30, 1849.

199 viii Mary, b. in Sharon, Jan. 14, 1755; d. Feb. 14, 1834; made legal ward of her mother, Feb. 11, 1772; m. Jan. 3, 1775, Samuel Whitney, of Stockbridge, b. in Ridgefield, Oct. 12, 1749; d. July 12, 1822; the son of John and Hepzibah (Olmstead) Whitney (Whitney Gen., pp. 59, 97, 169).
Children:
1 Cynthia, b. in Sharon, Ct.; d. in Paris, N. Y., æ. 20.
2 Jared, b. in Sharon, June 27, 1776; d. in Kirkland, Oct. 13, 1863; m. (1) in 1803, Polly White, the dau. of Jedidiah and Barbara (Wilcox) White. She d. Feb. 18, 1813, æ. 32-0-8. He m. (2) in 1813, Patience Husted, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1778; d. Jan. 13, 1860, æ. 82-0-21; the widow of John Beebe, and the dau. of David and Patience (Palmer) Husted.
3 Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1778; d. in Henderson, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1854, æ. 76-2-0; m. in Kirkland, Mar. 3, 1806, Sally Phinney, b. in Conn., June 1, 1780; d. Sept. 26, 1852; the dau. of Sylvester and Rebecca (Rice) Phinney.
4 John, b. in Galway, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1781; d. in Ellisburgh, Mar. 7, 1867; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1804, in Paris, N. Y., "Patty" Chase, b. Aug. 9, 1777; d. in Henderson, Aug. 13, 1814; the dau. of Jeremiah and Esther (Whitney) Chase; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1814, at Henderson, Polly Whitney, b. in North Lee, Mass., Sept. 27, 1791; the dau. of William and Sarah (Bundy) Whitney.
5 Sabra, b. abt. 1783; d. in Kirkland, N. Y., æ. abt. 13 years.
6 Samuel, b. June 4, 1785; d. in H., Sept. 17, 1828; m. in Clinton, N. Y., abt. 1805, Huldah Hopkins, b. Jan. 14, 1780; d. in Ellisburgh, Nov. 18, 1866.

7 Erastus, b. Mar. 10, 1787; d. in H. Nov. 13, 1855; m. (1) in H., in 1809, Hannah Jerome, b. May 8, 1785; d. in H., May 10, 1822, the dau. of Zerubbabel and Barbara (Hart) Jerome; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1822, Betsey Wood, b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., July 3, 1789; d. Sept. 21, 1875; the dau. of Ephraim and Phebe (Phinney) Wood.

8 Anna, b. in Warren, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1789; m. in Kirkland, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1808, Tilly Flint Snow, b. in Vermont, Feb. 18, 1783; d. in Ellisburgh, Mar. 31, 1848; the son of Daniel and Dolly Ann (Flint) Snow.

9 Allen, b. in Johnstown, N. Y., in 1792; d. in Kirkland, N. Y., æ. 7 years.

10 Mary, b. in Kirkland, N. Y., in 1795; d. s. p. in Ellisburgh, Oct. 24, 1856; m. Oct. 2, 1838, Collins Boomer, b. in R. I., in May, 1787; d. in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1866; the son of Benjamin and Mary (Collins) Boomer.

200 ix Stephen, b. in Sharon, Mar. 6, 1757; d. in the Army.

201 x Zillah, b. in Sharon, Mar. 1, 1759; dead before Feb. 11, 1772 (Sharon B. M. D., p. 123).

202 xi Justus, b. in Sharon, July 1, 1762. Feb., 1781, Samuel, of Sharon, was guardian of Justus, minor son of Mark. The mother was guardian Feb. 11, 1772. Mrs. Snow says "Uncle Justus was unmarried. He d. of small-pox." Mrs. Wheelock says he had a wife and one son, William, who m. a Quakeress near New Lebanon, N. Y. He moved to Pittsburgh before 1825 (C. H. St. John MSS.).

203 xii Sybill, b. in Sharon, Oct. 13, 1764; d. young, after Feb. 11, 1772.

204 xiii Elijah, b. in Sharon, Nov. 17, 1766; d. Feb. 28, 1854; m. in 178—, Nancy Howell, b. Nov. 2, 1766; d. June 3, 1853.

205 xiv John, b. Nov. 13, 1768; d. Dec. 5, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1786, Lois Drake, b. Dec. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 10, 1854.

70 LUKE ST. JOHN (Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Ct., Aug. 28, 1721; m. Elizabeth (Holley ?). He moved to Sharon in 1745, and to Stockbridge, Mass., in 1759. He was a tailor. He sold a place in Sharon to Dr. Abner Peck between 1751 and 1756.

Children:

206 i Ezra, b. Jan. 2, 1746-7; m. Abigail Spencer (?). Philip and Abigail Spencer had dau. Abigail, B. at Salisbury, Ct.,

Nov. 24, 1766 (Dr. Dibble's Rec., St. John's Ch., Stamford, Ct.).

207 ii Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1749.

208 iii David, b. Dec. 14, 1751.

209 iv Matthew, b. Aug. 7, 1755.

210 v Gideon, b. Mar. 15, 1759; crippled in Army. He was a private soldier in N. Y. State Troops, 1776-1783, Pawling's Co., Col. Wessenfel's Regt. (?) (N. Y. in Rev., p. 461).

71 LIEUTENANT JOHN ST. JOHN (Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 1, 1723; d. in Sharon, Ct., Dec. 30, 1784; estate administered, 1786. Captain John St. John d. Dec. 30, 1784, aged 61 (T. S. at Sharon). He m. in Sharon, Nov. 5, 1746, Sabra Colver, of Sharon. She m. (2) in Sharon, Dec. 24, 1787, Richard Jacobs, of Sheffield, Mass. John St. John's ear mark was a Crop on ye near Ear and a Nick each side ye same (Rec. Mar. 14, 1760). John St. John was 2d Lieut. of the 6th Co., from June, 1776, to Oct., 1776; Lieut. in Oct., 1776 (Pub. Rec., i. 15). He was made Captain in May, 1763 (Col. Rec., xii. 140, xv. 425, xvi. 15). Sedgwick's Sharon says John St. John (the Lieutenant) lived south of Philo Hamlin's, and d. Dec. 30, 1784, æ. 62 years.

Children:

211 i Daniel, b. in Sharon, Aug. 25, 1747; d. young; not named in settlement of his father's estate, 1786.

212 ii Naomi, b. Oct. 31, 1749; m. (1) in Sharon, May 10, 1768, Nathaniel Rudd, of Amenia, N. Y.; m. (2) in 178—, Grover Buel.

Child (Rudd):

1 Walter, b. in Amenia, N. Y.

Children (Buel):

2 Sarah.

3 James.

213 iii Rachel, b. Aug. 18, 1751; m. in Sharon, July 22, 1773, David Harris.

Children:

1 A daughter, who m. Greenman.

2 Betsey, m. Pierce.

3 David.

4 Rachel.

214 iv Eunice, b. Apl. 7, 1755; d. s. p.; m. Relli, so named in estate of John St. John, 1786.

215 v Sarah, b. July 10, 1757; m. William Palmer.

216 vi Mabel, b. Dec. 31, 1758; d. in Homer, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1852, æ. 93 years; m. (1) in Sharon, Sept. 17, 1778, Walter Burr, the son of Col. David and Eunice Burr, of Fairfield, Ct.; m. (2) John Allen, of Sheffield, Mass., b. Nov. 25, 1752.

Children (Burr):

1 Lucretia, b. July 18, 1779; d. in 1833; m. Jonathan Taylor.
2 Eunice, b. Oct. 12, 1780; m. Whiten White.
3 Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1782; m. Whiten White. She was his second wife.
4 David, b. May 19, 1785.
5 Sally, b. Feb. 16, 1788; m. Aug. 23, 1806, Gideon Taylor.
6 Andrew, b. May 11, 1789; d. Mar. 14, 1872; m. Mary Cleveland Butterfield (Cleveland Gen., p. 856).
7 Richard, b. Feb. 11, 1792; d. young.
8 Nathaniel. b. 1795; d. s. in 1822.
9 Priscilla, b. May 7, 1798; m. Wilber Hathaway.

217 vii John, b. Aug. 10, 1761. As the eldest son, he had a double share of the estate in 1786. Could this be John W.? See "Unclassified" St. Johns, No. 5048.

218 viii Silas, b. Aug. 22, 1763; m. May 30, 1793, Lois Fuller.

219 ix Joel, b. Jan. 1, 1765 (Sharon Rec. says b. Dec. 1, 1765); m. Ruth.

73 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in 1703-4; d. in Ridgefield, Nov. 9, 1777, æ. 74; will dated Oct. 11, 1777, proved Dec. 2, 1777; m. (1) in Ridgefield, Mar. 6, 1727-8, Sarah Northup, b. in July, 1702; d. June 20, 1731; the sister of Nathan Northrup, who m. Peregrina St. John (No. 76); m. (2) in Ridgefield, Jan. 8, 1735-6, Sarah Wallace, b. Dec. 1, 1714; d. Jan. 6, 1754; the dau. of James and Mary Wallace; m. (3) Hannah Hyatt, d. Apl. 26, 1765; the dau. of Thomas and Experience Hyatt, of Ridgefield, and widow of James Scott (Hoyt Gen., p. 634) (see No. 9). If the above Samuel made the will of Oct. 11, 1777, in which he says "My wife Sarah," he (Samuel St. John) m. (1) Sarah, m. (2) Sarah, m. (3) Hannah, and must have m. (4) a Sarah. The first three wives were dead at the time of his making this will, 1777. See also Jacob Wallace's will Sept. 7, 1754, in which he says, "My sister Sarah St. John and her son Jacob" (Westchester Wills, p. 132). Samuel St. John sold land to his father, Mar. 26, 1755-6; to Thomas St. John land in Ridgefield, Feb. 14, 1763; also Mar. 30, 1772. This deed was witnessed by

Daniel and Samuel St. John. Samuel and Hannah quit claim right in land at Norwalk, in 1763 (N. L. Rec., xii. 274). Samuel gave his son James, of Ridgefield, a piece of land, July 3, 1765. March 28, 1772, Samuel St. John, of Ridgefield, Ct., to his son Daniel, of Ridgefield, Ct. (vol. v. p. 147, Rfld. Rec.). June 11, 1772, "We Samuel St. John of Ridgefield, Ct. Noah St. John of Norwalk Ct. deed to our brother Daniel St. John of Orange Co N. Y. his wife Sarah, Job & Ebenezer St. John both of Ulster Co. N. Y. land of our Father Samuel St. John Decd." (vol. v. 143, Rfld. Rec.). Samuel St. John was one of 18 members who entered the Church at Ridgebury, Ct., in Jan., 1769. His ear mark was halfe penny under Each Ear and A Nick on ye foreside the near Ear (Rec. Jan. 18, 1730-31).

His will names wife, Sarah; daughter, Martha Thomas; sons, James, Thomas, Daniel; granddaughter Sarah, daughter of dec'd. son Samuel; sons, Jacob and John. James and Thomas, Executors. The will names Daniel as 4th son, John as youngest son, Thomas as 2d son, and James as the eldest.

The will is here given:

Will of Samuel St. John of Ridgefield.

Item, I give my beloved wife Sarah St. John all the Household furniture that she brought with her when she became my wife, also my small feather bed & one Coverlid, that I had before she was my wife, as also two Quart Basons, to be her property & her heirs forever, also I give her to use & improvement of my handirons, one trammel, a fire shovel and tongs & Sad irons & a brass ladle, two iron pots & my iron kettle, as long as she shall live in my own Dwelling House & remains my widow, & in case she has done using the above articles that I gave her the improvement of, before they are worn out, it is my will that my daughter Martha shall have the Sad irons & brass ladle & the other articles to be the property of my sons viz: James, Thomas & Daniel & to be equally divided to and amongst them, Also I give to my Sd wife the use and improvement of the North half of my dwelling house & the west half of the cellar with the priviledge of passing into & out of sd. Cellar during the time she remains my widow, also I give her my cow that I now own to be her property forever.

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah the Daughter of my dec'd son Samuel St. John ten Shillings lawfull money of my estate.

Item I give the whole of the Remainder of my estate both Real & Personal that is not before in this will disposed of to my five sons, viz, James, Thomas, Jacob, Daniel & John, that is to say, to my son James ten pounds and to my son Jacob five pounds, & to my son John fifteen pounds all, lawfull money out of my estate & than the rest of said Remainder of my estate to be equally Divided to & amongst my three sons viz, James, Thomas & Daniel Finally I constitute and

appoint my sons James St. John & Thomas St. John to be Executors of this my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this Day & year above written.

Ridgefield, November ye 27th 1777 Samuel St. John (seal)

(Recompence Thomas
Wit: (Abraham Thomas
(Ezra Abbott

Children:

220 i Sarah, b. May 31, 1729.

221 ii Samuel, b. in R., May 4, 1731; dead in 1777, leaving dau. Sarah, who m. Aug. 12, 1753, Alvah Palmer, who d. Apl. 26, 1765.

222 iii James, b. Oct. 27, 1736; d. in Feb., 1829; called eldest son in 1777; m. Apl. 13, 1758, Jerusha Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1736; d. Sept. 16, 1811.

223 iv Thomas, b. Oct. 12, 1738; d. Jan. 12, 1816; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1759, Susanna Northrup, d. Aug. 1, 1759; m. (2) Apl. 14, 1760, Betty Thomas, b. Apl. 16, 1742; d. Feb. 20, 1809.

224 v John, b. in 1740; d. in R., Apl. 13, 1746.

225 vi Rebecca, b. June 18, 1743.

226 vii Jacob, b. Aug. 30, 1745; m. in 1767, Phebe.

227 viii Daniel, b. July 16, 1748; d. Mar. 29, 1813 (?); m. in 1767, Abigail Frost or Holmes.

228 ix Martha, b. July 2, 1750; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1767, John Thomas, the son of Recompense and Elizabeth Thomas, of Ridgefield; m. (2) in Sharon, Aug. 29, 1782 (?), Solomon Goodrich, Jr., of Sharon.

229 x John, "youngest child," b. Apl. 11, 1753; d. Oct. 22, or 26, 1825; m. Oct. 22, 1779, Hannah Fitch, b. Aug. 8, 1758; d. Aug. 12, 1839.

79 NOAH ST. JOHN (Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield, Ct., in 1713; d. in Wilton, Ct., Oct. 5, 1778, æ. 65; m. in Ridgefield, Oct. 16, 1737, Jane Smith, d. in Georgetown, Ct., in 1778; the dau. of Samuel Smith (Ridgefield Rec.). He was a member of S. Salem Church, before July, 1752. A Noah St. John and wife Jane were admitted to the church at South Salem, N. Y., July 22, 1764. Samuel gave to his son, Noah, a homestead that he bought of Joseph Harris, in Ridgefield, Nov. 26, 1737. Samuel deeded land to "my son Noah," Sept. 7, 1742. On Mar. 10, 1756, Noah bought of Solomon Wood, of Norwalk, 50 acres in Wilton for £5. Apl. 27, 1762, he with Joseph Jackson bought of John Belden 1 & ½ acres which were held by his descendants until 1892. "On this land Noah built a log

house and successive dwellings have occupied the same spot. Georgetown was then mainly in Redding and Fairfield, but Noah's land was in Norwalk, as he was on the left of the trail which has often been pointed out to me by my father, also the rock in the river bearing the letters, N. R. & F. (Norwalk, Redding and Fairfield), showing where the three towns met. Noah built a house for Nehemiah a few rods east of his own. For Sarah he built a house in the upper part of Wilton near Ridgefield line in Nod district. I saw the chimney in my childhood" (R. C. R.).

Children:

230 i Mary, b. June 4, 1738. "Mary St. John died Ridgefield, April 3, 1812, aged 78" (T. S.); m. David Hoyt.

231 ii Nathan, b. Dec. 2, 1739; not mentioned in father's estate, 1792 (N. L. Rec., vol. xv. 309).

232 iii Nehemiah, b. in 1742; d. July 23, 1803; m. Feb. 18, 1767, Ruth Wheeler, b. in 1746; d. Aug. 15, 1804.

233 iv Abigail, m. in Redding, May 25, 1761, Isaac Rumsey, probably son of Joseph and Sarah Rumsey.

Norwalk Bk. xvi. 248, David Hoyt and Mary his wife, Isaac Rumsey and Abigail his wife, Isaac Gregory and Sarah his wife, Burrall Lobdell and Anne gave quit claim to their brother Samuel St. John of certain land in North part of Wilton, being a part of the land owned by their honored father Noah St. John (May 8, 1782, R. C. R.; Bk. xv. 156).

Children:

1 Abigail, b. Dec. 25, 1761.
2 Jeremiah, b. May 23, 1762.
3 Ruth, b. Dec. 29, 1763.
4 Noah, b. Mar. 28, 1768.

234 v Ann, m. Mar. 9, 1772, Burrall Lobdell, b. in R., Feb. 29, 1749; the son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Benedict) Lobdell.

Children:

1 Samuel, B. by Dr. Dibble, May 20, 1784.
2 Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1788; d. Apl. 6, 1834; m. (1) in 1820, Rebecca Noyes, b. in Sept., 1794; d. Sept. 6, 1826; the dau. of Rev. Joseph and Amelia (Burr) Noyes, of Weston, Ct.; m. (2) Apl. 4, 1827, Sarah Foote. She d. Mar. 30, 1866. She m. (2) Eleazer Taylor.
3 Betsey, d. Sept. 13, 1825, at Georgetown, Ct.; m. May 25, 1800, Matthew Bennett, b. in 1771; d. Jan. 7, 1851. He m. (2) Polly Scribner.

4 Joseph, m. (1) and subsequently m. (2) and had 1 son (J. H. Lobdell). He bought land in Wilton, Ct., Sept. 12, 1797, and sold the same land in 1799 to Luke Keeler.
5 Annis, m. Moses Jennings. He m. (2) Hannah Squires.
6 Mary (Polly).
7 Ann, d. in Georgetown, Ct.; m. Ebenezer Nichols. He m. (2) and moved to Danbury Ct. He had a son Samuel by his first marriage. The children by the second marriage all died young.

235 vi Samuel, 2d, b. Feb. 5, 1747; d. Feb. 19, 1790; m. July 5, 1780, Glorianna Gregory, b. June 2, 1758; d. Jan. 20, 1813.

236 vii Sarah, m. in Redding, Oct. 9, 1775, Isaac Gregory, son of Jachin and Wait (Taylor) Gregory (Norwalk Gazette). Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages says Mar. 1, 1775. Ridgefield Church Rec., Sept. 12, 1776.

Children:
1 Alfred.
2 A daughter.

80 DANIEL ST. JOHN (Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Sarah. Daniel was a member of So. Salem Church May 19, 1752, as was his wife Sarah before July 21, 1752 (Patterson). June 3, 1773, Daniel St. John of Walkill Precinct, N. Y., & wife Sarah, Job St. John & Ebenezer St. John both of Newborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., sell land to Nathan Olmsted[2] (Rfld. Rec., vol. v. 181).

Children:

237 i Martha, B. May 25, 1752.

238 ii Daniel, B. Aug. 4, 1754. (My record says Samuel.—H. E. H.)

239 iii Mary, B. Feb. 25, 1759.

239a iv Temperance, B. July 5, 1761.

240 v Rebecca, B. Apl. 3, 1763; living in Michigan in 1848; m. Uriah Chapman.

Children:
1 Asa.
2 Hannah.
3 Uriah.
4 William.
5 Roxana.
6 Catherine.
7 Daniel.
8 Rebecca.

9 Lucy D., m. Jacob Schoonover, and had a ch., Uriah, alias Charles M. Bell, the name changed by act of Legislature.
10 Jacob.
11 Isaac.
12 Olive.
13 Burnham.

241 vi John Monroe, B. Oct. 13, 1765.
242 vii Samuel, B. July 13, 1768; d. July 13, 1768.

81 JOB ST. JOHN (Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Sarah. He was a member of South Salem, N. Y., Church, July 28, 1753.

Children:

242a i John, b. Feb. 2, 1750; d. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, July 5, 1819; m. in 1770, Anna Lockwood, who d. Aug. 23, 1830.
243 ii Noah, B. Aug. 9, 1752; m. Lois Bloomer.
Children:
243a 1 Gilbert, d. s.
243b 2 Elizabeth, m. Taylor, and had a ch., Jeff.
244 iii Matthew, b. in Dec., B. July 7, 1754, in S. Salem, N. Y.; d. abt. 1849; m. abt. 1775, Eleanor Pelm.
245 iv Samuel, B. Oct. 24, 1756.
246 v Adam, B. Nov. 19, 1758; m. Sarah. He was a private in Johnson's Regt., also in Pawling's Regt., and was Corporal of N. Y. State Troops, Capt. Ostrander's Co., 1776-1781 (N. Y. Roster S. Troops, vol. i. 461, 467).
247 vi Eunice, B. Oct. 26, 1760.
248 vii Joseph, B. Apl., 1763.

83 NATHAN ST. JOHN (Nathan[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield, Ct., Jan. 26, 1724; m. in 1758, Abigail.

Children:

250 i Abigail, b. Mar. 27, 1754.
251 ii Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1756.
252 iii Mary, b. Apl. 20, 1759; d. June 12, 1759.
253 iv Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1760.
254 v Nathan, b. Nov. 6, 1765.

88 DAVID ST. JOHN (Nathan[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1738; d. Mar. 9, 1795, æ. 57 years; m. Mar. 13, 1762, Mary Smith, b. in 1736; d. in R., Mar. 5, 1795, æ. 59 years; the dau. of Jonah and Elizabeth (Burnett) Smith. They had 2 ch.

B. in So. Salem, N. Y. They renewed covenant in So. Salem, July 22, 1764. A David, called 2d, was key-keeper in Norwalk in 1769, 1773.

Children:

255 i Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1764; B. July 24, 1764, in S. Salem; d. Apl. 24, 1842, æ. 78 years.

256 ii Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1766; B. Jan. 19, 1766; m. Mar. 20, 1792, Jeremiah Keeler, b. in 1763; d. Aug. 12, 1831; the son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Seymour) Keeler. Mary ("Polly") St. John also m. Jeremiah Keeler, Jan. 26, 1796 (?).

Children:

1 Samuel, b. in Ridgefield, July 13, 1796; d. in Corryville, Tex., in 1875; m. May 14, 1828, Amanda Cannon, b. in Blackford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1799; d. Oct. 13, 1862.

2 Benjamin, b. in R.; d. in 1865; m. Sarah Slessor.

3 Sarah, b. in R.; m. Smith Scott, of Ridgefield; d. in Stamford, Ct.

4 Esther, b. in R.; d. s. in Stamford, Ct., in 1867.

257 iii Ruth, b. May 11, 1769; d. in R., Aug. 12, 1853 (Whitney says 1851); m. Feb. 7, 1794, Captain Henry Whitney, d. Feb. 14, 1813.

Children:

1 Mary, b. in Ridgefield, May 31, 1795; d. Apl. 4, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1813, at Fairfield, Vt., Harvey Bradley, b. in R., Nov. 14, 1788; d. Nov. 18, 1855, æ. 67 years; the son of Ezekiel and Martha (Wood) Bradley.

2 Hepzibah, b. in R., in July, 1796; dead in 1873; m. in 1826, in Sidney, N. Y., Giles Taylor, the son of "Thad" and Asenath (Devereux) Taylor, b. Sept. 9, 1791, in Franklin, N. Y.

3 Hiram, b. in R., 1797; d. in Apl., 1804.

4 Elizabeth, b. in R., in Nov., 1798; d. s. Apl. 22, 1875.

5 Henry, b. in R., in Dec., 1799; m. in Sidney, N. Y., Polly Torrey; living in Otego, N. Y., in May, 1874.

6 Ann, b. in R., or Redding, July 2, 1801; single in May, 1875.

7 Sarah, b. in F., Mar. 15, 1803; living single at Sidney in 1875.

8 David, b. in Fairfield, Vt., Mar. 28, 1805; d. Sept. 22, 1874; m. Mar. 3, 1827, at Sidney, Lois Northrop, b. at Sidney, Jan., 1807; d. Mar. 9, 1868; the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hines) Northrop.

9 Harriet Smith (twin), b. June 24, 1807; living s. in Sidney, in May, 1875.

10 Hiram Smith, b. June 24, 1807; m. Mar. 3, 1831, in Otego, N. Y., Lucia Bovee, b. June 7, 1805; living in Oneonta in Apl., 1873; the dau. of Matthias and Elizabeth (Wilson) Bovee, of Hoosic, N. Y.

11 James Madison, b. in F., Vt., Jan. 23, 1809; m. May 22, 1845, in Dauphin Co., Mary Ann Loudermilch, the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Long) Loudermilch; living at Sidney, N. Y., in May, 1874. He went there in 1817.

12 Ruth, b. in Fairfield, Vt., Jan. 6, 1811; d. in Unadilla, May 18, 1863; m. in Mar., 1846, in Otego, N. Y., George Buell, b. in Franklin, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1871.

13 Cornelia, b. in Fairfield, Vt., June 6, 1815; living in Sidney, N. Y., in May, 1875, single.

258 iv Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1771; m. Joseph Northrop, b. Oct. 16, 1764; the son of Aaron and grandson of Joseph Northrop.

259 v Esther, b. Oct. 20, 1773; m. Thaddeus Keeler, b. June 28, 1768; the son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Seymour) Keeler. Child:

1 Elizabeth (Betsey), m. Dec. 30, 1832, William Northrop Benedict, b. in Ridgefield, Ct., Dec. 3, 1806; the son of Joseph and Joanna (Northrop) Benedict.

260 vi David, b. Nov. 7, 1777; d. in 1872, æ. 95 years; m. (1) in Norfield (Weston), Ct., Dec. 20, 1803, Sally Adams, b. in 1783; d. Jan. 8, 1823, æ. 40 years; six children; m. (2) abt. 1823-4, Nancy Wade, who d. abt. 1868.

101 JOHN ST. JOHN (John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Apl. 1-2, 1735 or 1737; d. in N., Apl. 16, 1816, æ. 79-0-16 (E. Thomas); buried in Joe's Hill Cem., Wilton; m. (1) in 1761-2, Martha Northrup, b. Jan. 3, 1745; d. Oct. 23, 1788; the dau. of Gamaliel, of Ridgefield and Milford; m. (2) May 12, 1791, Mary Crissey, b. in 1743; d. May 13, 1796. "Molly, wife of John St. John, B. Wilton, Mar. 11, 1796 (?)." He m. (3) Bethia Crissey, widow of Samuel Mills (?), b. Feb. 22, 1739; d. Aug. 1, 1811, æ. 73 (Van H. says, Aug. 1, 1812); æ. 73-5-9 (T. S.). John St. John was on School Committee at Wilton, Ct., in 1755-1763-1764. He was a Deacon in the Church at Wilton. It is said that at a Church Meeting, when on an important question he alone voted in the negative, a friend remarked to him that he was alone in his vote. He

replied, "If I am wrong, I ought to be alone. If I am right, I can afford to be alone." He was Surveyor of Highways, 1770-79-80; called Capt., 1784-89-94; Selectman, 1770; Grand Juror, 1772-1791; Tything man, 1777; was on Committee to provide for soldier's families, 1777-78. His ear mark was a Slope under the off Ear and Slip foreside the near Ear (Rec. May 26, 1778).

Voted to pay £100 to Mr. Lewis, Congregational Minister; John St. John and David Lambert, Committee to settle the bounds of "Canaan" and Wilton Parishes; to collect Minister's rates, 1784; Member of a Council, 1786; Captain John St. John, School Commissioner, Dec. 31, 1790, and on Committee to buy parsonage; Lister, 1785-1794; John St. John Collector, Dec. 30, 1796 (may have been his son). Thaddeus Mead and Eunice his wife, Joel St. John, Bela St. John and Northrop St. John, all of Norwalk, and John St. John of Franklin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Gamaliel St. John of Danbury, in full satisfaction of our honored father, John Saint John of Norwalk, gave quit claim of all interest, real and personal, in Estate of Gamaliel Northrup, Sen. and Jr., dec'd., of Ridgefield, Feb. 17, 1796. Bela St. John says Gamaliel Northrup had son, Capt. Gamaliel, in Revolution. Dec. 21, 1810, James St. John (son of Isaac) and Mary his wife, Samuel Olmsted and Rachel his wife, Timothy St. John, Stephen Morgan and Anne his wife, all of Wilton, made quit claim deed to father John St. John, of Wilton.

Children:

261 i Eunice, b. Mar. 31, 1763; d. Sept. 30, 1836; B. Wilton, May 9, 1763; m. May 4, 1783 (B. St. J.), Thaddeus Mead, b. Oct. 11, 1762; d. June 9, 1843; the son of Col. Matthew and Phebe (Whelpley) Mead.

262 ii John, b. July 15, 1764; d. Apl. 26, 1854; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1788 (Ridgefield Rec. says, Jan. 30, 1788), Hannah Dunning; m. (2) Amarilla Bristol.

263 iii Gamaliel, b. Sept. 21, 1766; d. June 6, 1813; m. Oct. 16, 1788, Margaret Kinsman Marsh, b. July 15, 1768; d. Apl. 27, 1847.

264 iv Joel, b. Oct. 16, 1768; d. Aug. 29, 1811; m. Apl. 21, 1791, Dorcas Keeler, b. July 24, 1768.

265 v Bela, b. Aug. 11, 1773; d. Sept. 25, 1853; m. Jan. 15, 1812, Esther Keeler, b. Dec. 9, 1789; d. Sept. 30, 1839.

266 vi Northrup, b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. Aug. 23, 1852; m. July 13, 1800, Patience Benedict, b. Apl. 5, 1779; d. Oct. 22, 1861.

267 vii Mary, b. in Wilton, Ct., Jan. 15, 1777; d. Mar. 2, 1867;

m. Mar. 16, 1797, James St. John, of Wilton, b. Mar. 1, 1772; d. Mar. 16, 1860 (see No. 347).

268 viii Rachel, b. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 22, 1778; b. in Wilton, Ct., Jan. 17, 1779; d. Feb. 2, 1861; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1797, Samuel Olmstead, 4th; m. (2) Abraham Olmstead, the son of Nathan and Mary (Middlebrook) Olmstead.

Children(by first marriage):

1 Marcellus, b. Oct. 15, 1797; d. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Mary Smith.

2 Annie, m. Harry Jones.

3 Moses D.

4 Eunice, m. Jesse Smith.

Children (by second marriage):

5 John, b. June 5, 1821; m. Sept. 26, 1849, Rachel Lockwood, the dau. of Albert Lockwood, of Weston, Ct.

Children:

(1) Edward Wayland, b. Oct. 9, 1850; living s. in Wilton, Ct., in 1904.

(2) Viola Emma, b. Sept. 6, 1853.

6 Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1844, Elizabeth Fillow, b. May 14, 1824; the dau. of Joseph and Laura (Jelliff) Fillow.

7 Jane, m. May 11, 1837, Ezra Bronson.

8 Julia, m. Mar. 9, 1841, Andrew Jackson Raymond.

269 ix Elijah, b. Sept. 17, 1780; d. Aug. 6, 1789.

270 x Timothy, b. Mar. 20, 1784; d. Nov. 26, 1863; m. Feb. 26, 1806, Hannah Tuttle, b. Feb. 23, 1784; d. Sept. 2, 1853.

271 xi Anna, b. June 21, 1786; d. Nov. 16, 1861; m. in Wilton, Oct. 3, 1804, Stephen Morgan, b. July 8, 1781; d. Dec. 7, 1862; the son of James and Mary (Osborne) Morgan.

Children:

1 George N., b. Sept. 16, 1805; m. Isabella Mead.

2 Giles, b. June 11, 1807; d. Oct. 11, 1830.

3 Roswell, b. Apl. 6, 1809; m. Mary Jelliff.

4 Delia Ann, b. May 26, 1811; m. Ezra Northrop.

5 Eunice S., b. Mar. 9, 1813; d. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Stephen Smith Hoyt. He m. (2) Jane St. John (see 1291).

6 Leander, b. Feb. 24, 1815; m. Ann Eliza Barker, of Ill.

7 Hiram, b. Apl. 15, 1817; m. Louisa Terry.

8 Hermon, b. May 5, 1819; m. Mary Eliza.

9 Samuel S., b. May 14, 1821; d. at Wilton, Oct. 21, 1848.

10 John S., b. Oct. 31, 1826; m. Martha Odell, of Ill.

103 ABIJAH ST. JOHN (John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1742; B. in Wilton, Ct., May 16, 1742; m. Sept. 30, 1762, Ruth Hoyt, of New Canaan, Ct., the dau. of David and Ruth (Lockwood) Hoyt. Abijah St. John was on School Committee in Wilton, Ct., in 1774; on Society Committee, Dec. 25, 1780-82. His ear mark was a Slope ye foreside ye near Ear and Nick under ye same Ear (Rec. June 17, 1767).

Children:

272 i Matthew, B. in Norwalk, Ct., in June, 1767; d. in 1842; m. Abigail Phelps.

273 ii Abijah, B. in Wilton, Ct., June 11, 1769; m. Mary Simpson.

274 iii Deborah, B. in Sept., 1771.

274a iv Eunice, B. in Mar., 1782; m. Isaac Fairchild, b. June 12, 1780; the son of Nathan and Hannah Wasson (Widow Morehouse) Fairchild.

104 TIMOTHY ST. JOHN (John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1744; d. in Kent, Sept. 10, 1814, æ. 70 years (Flanders Cem.); m. Aug. 9, 1767, Anna Barnum, b. Nov. 14, 1746; d. Dec. 14, 1814; the dau. of Aaron and Jemima (Hall) Barnum. "Were joyned together in marriage Timothy St. John and Ann Barnum, Aug. ye IX. A. D. 1767, per Joel Bardwell, pastor." "Mrs. Anna St. John Relict of Timothy St. John died Dec. 14, 1814." His will was dated Mar. 11, 1813; Prob. Jan. 3, 1815. John St. John gave to his loving son Timothy, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Bald Hills land in Norwalk, Jan. 9, 1773 (N. L. Rec., xiv. 24).

Children:

275 i Jesse, b. May 28, 1768; d. Feb. 23, 1771.

276 ii Hannah, b. Dec. 30, 1769; d. Dec. 14, 1832; m. Dec. 23, 1787, Bradley Mills, of Kent, Ct., b. Feb. 20, 1766; d. Nov. 15-18, 1829 (C. P. Britton, N. Y.).

Children:

1 Sally, b. July 28, 1788; d. in Cohoes, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1842; m. in 1807, William Punderson Mansfield, of South Farms Springs, Litchfield Co., Ct.

2 Florilla, b. Mar. 8, 1794; d. Dec. 7, 1870; m. Sept. 7, 1814, John Milton Raymond.

3 Hannah, b. in 1796; d. Sept. 19, 1854; m. in Oct., 1813, Marvin Smith, of Kent, Ct.

4 Almira Lucretia, b. Nov. 5, 1800; d. in Kent, Ct., Feb. 1, 1890; m. (1) Mar. 26, 1821, Reuben Adams, of Kent,

d. Sept. 20, 1828; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1840, Nathaniel P. Perry.

5 Mary Ann, B. in Aug., 1804; d. Feb. 27, 1829.

277 iii Jesse, 2d, b. in Kent, Oct. 20, 1772; d. in Kent, Feb. 20, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1796, Ruth Gaylord, b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. Mar. 1, 1838.

278 iv Lewis, b. in Kent, Mar. 12, 1775; d. in 177—.

279 v Lewis, 2d, b. in Kent, Sept. 17, 1782; m. Nov. 10, 1805, Mary Hopson Swift.

106 BENJAMIN ST. JOHN, Jr. (Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1730; dead in 1767; m. Eunice Hyatt (D. W. P.). Benjamin and Eunice St. John were admitted to the Church, Mar. 22, 1752. He joined the Church, Oct. 16, 1791. Caleb and Matthias St. John were his administrators; £8 10s, 6d.; owned one and one-half acres of land in Canaan Parish, at "Matthias Meadow," Mar. 14, 1769, and 7 acres near the others (N. L. Rec., xiii. 276). Matthias St. John[5], son of Benjamin[1], was appointed guardian to his nephew and nieces, Trowbridge, Elizabeth and Mabel, Nov. 1, 1768 (Probate Rec., Fairfield, Ct., 1767-1775, p. 205; D. H. V.).

Children:

280 i Hezekiah, b. in 1751-2; d. Jan. 4, 1801; m. Nov. 24, 1774, Mary Weed, b. Dec. 25, 1757; d. Sept. 15, 1839.

281 ii Rachel, b. in 1753; B. May 6, 1753.

282 iii Eunice, b. in 1755; B. Jan. 19, 1755.

283 iv Elizabeth, b. in 1757; B. Jan. 2, 1757; m. Nov. 8, 1775, Samuel Seeley.

284 v Mabel, b. in 1758; B. Sept. 17, 1758; d. in N. C., Apl. 24, 1793, æ. 35 years.

285 vi Trowbridge, b. in 1760; B. June 29, 1760.

107 CAPTAIN CALEB ST. JOHN (Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in 1731-32; d. in N. C., Feb. 20, 1805, æ. 73 (T. S.); aged 76, says the Church Records; m. in Norwalk, Nov. 4, 1757, Mary Seeley, b. June 18, 1733; d. in N. C., July 26, 1821, æ. 88 (T. S.); "Mother of Eliphalet," and the dau. of Lieut. Eliphalet and Sarah (Holly) Seeley. Caleb and Mary his wife were received into full communion, in Norwalk, May 28, 1758. Rev. Mr. Drummond in his visitation to New Canaan Church, 1772, gives Caleb St. John, Mary his wife, and Ch., Mary, Caleb, Sarah, Eliphalet, with "Sibl a niger wench." Capt. Caleb and wife Mary

were admitted to Church at New Canaan, Feb. 27, 1774, in full communion. His will is dated May 18, 1805 (vol. i. 74, N. Pro. Rec.). His ear mark was two half penies ye under side of near Ear and a nick between ye half penies (Rec. May 30, 1758).

He was quartermaster of a Troop of Horse, Norwalk, Commissioned May, 1773; Cornet, May, 1776 (C. Men Rev., vol. iv. 89, 343); Lieut., 2nd, of a Troop of Light Horse, 3rd Regt. of the State, May, 1778 (Pat. Rec., xi. 25); Capt. 2nd Troop, Oct., 1778; Surveyor of highways, 1786 (T. Meetings Book, p. 198). He gave his son Eliphalet two-thirds of 50 acres at Canoe Hill, May 2, 1799 (N. L. Rec., xix. 71).

Children:

287 i Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1761; B. Jan. 21-25, 1761, in N. C.; d. in N. C., Nov. 2, 1832; m. Mar. 16, 1780, Joseph Wood, b. Jan. 25, 1755; d. Aug. 4, 1836; the son of Benjamin and Elsie (Hoyt) Wood. She is mentioned in her father's will, May 18, 1805.

Children:

1 Joseph, b. in 1781.
2 Caleb, b. in 1783.
3 Caleb, 2d, b. in 1784.
4 Mary W., b. in 1787; m. Stephen Goodrich.
5 Elizabeth, b. in 1791; B. "Sarah."
6 Lavinia (Lovina), b. in 1795.
7 Benjamin, b. in 1798; m. Elsey Hoyt.
8 Sarah, b. in 1799.
9 Seeley, b. in 1801.

288 ii Caleb, b. Nov. 11, 1764; B. in N. C., Dec. 23, 1764; d. in N. C., June 17, 1774.

289 iii Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1767; B. in N. C., May 15, 1768; d. Sept. 26, 1836; m. Jan. 28, 1790, James Benedict, b. Nov. 24, 1767; d. Dec. 18, 1850; removed to Walton, N. Y., in 1797; the son of James and Thankful (Lockwood) Benedict (Benedict Gen., p. 109).

Children:

1 Sophia, b. Oct. 14, 1790, in New Canaan; d. Aug. 11, 1866.
2 Matthew, b. Sept. 21, 1792; d. Nov. 11, 1835.
3 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1794; d. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Dec. 2, 1813, Joseph Bishop.
4 Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. Apl. 30, 1866; m. June 20, 1822, Stephen Rogers.

5 Thankful, b. Oct. 25, 1799, in Walton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1839; m. Feb. 6, 1821, Lewis Fitch.
6 Caleb S., b. Apl. 26, 1803.

290 iv Eliphalet, b. Apl. 22, 1770; B. July 8, 1770; d. July 27, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1793, Sarah Knapp, b. July 5, 1769; d. Apl. 1, 1851.

291 v Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1774; B. Dec. 22, 1774; d. May 17 1792, æ. 18 years (T. S. in N. C.).

292 vi Twin, b. Dec. 6, 1774; d. in N. C., same day.

292a vii Twin, b. Dec. 6, 1774; d. in N. C., same day.

109 MATTHIAS ST. JOHN (Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in 1734; d. in New Canaan, Mar. 20, 1819, æ. 85 (T. S.); text for his sermon, "There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God"; m. (1) June 28, 1758, Naomi Weed, b. in 1734; d. in N. C., Aug. 27, 1780, æ. 46 years; the dau. of Abraham and Naomi (Pond) Weed, of New Canaan. The Ch. Rec. says she d. in N. C., Oct. 18, 1805. See Hist. of Stamford, p. 126, which says b. Mar. 24, 1738; B. Apr. 25, 1738. He m. (2) (?) Anna Ferris (?) or Bishop (?). Matthias St. John and wife Naomi were admitted to the Ch. at N. C., Mar. 25, 1759; also by profession, Sept. 5, 1773. He was Surveyor of highways, 1773; Grand Juror, abt. Dec. 7, 1778. Matthias, Ensign of the 9th Co. Alarm List, 9th Regt. Conn., Oct., 1779 (Public Rec., ii. 418). Matthias St. John and wife Anna of Norwalk, Ct., sold Farm, House, etc., July 4, 1794, probably in Fredericksburgh, N. Y. He sold land again, Dec., 1794 (vol. xiii. pp. 25-97, Poughkeepsie L. Rec.). Matthias St. John jr. and wife Sarah lease to Matthias St. John and his wife Anna, Land bounded N. by Highway, E. by T. Comstock's land, S. by Eliphalet St. John's. land W. by land conveyed to John St. John. The House and homestead land now occupied by said Matthias St. John and his wife Anna during their natural lives, etc. Mar. 14, 1810 (vol. iv., N. C. L. Rec.).

Capt. Samuel "Handford's" Co., Militia, Col. Jonathan Hait's Regt. in time of alarm for relief of Fort William Henry and places adjacent: Stephen St. John, Daniel St. John, John St. John 18 days in service; Matthias St. John, 16 days in service; Stephen St. John was 9 days in service, one of three to bring back the horses. 100 of the Company rode the horses from Norwalk (French and Indian War Rolls, pages 251-252). 8th Co., Capt. Thomas Hobby, 4th Regt., Col. Elihu Chauncey, Private, campaign of 1755, James St. John, enlisted Sept. 4; discharged Dec. 6 (Adams Papers, French and

Indian War Rolls, pp. 61-62). 8th Co., Capt. John Wood (of Danbury) 4th Regt., James St. John sick at Fort Edward; campaign of 1756 (p. 157). On Half Pay Roll, Capt. Wood's Co. Enlisted May 5. Campaign of 1756 (French and Indian War Rolls, p. 158).

Samuel St. John of New Canaan was App. Admins. on the Estate of Matthias St. John late of Norwalk decd., intestate Apl. 8, 1819. Estate of Matthias St. John late of New Canaan decd. One third of which remains to be distributed to the Widow of Sd. Decd. during her life (June 30, 1820, vol. iii. 252, N. P. R.). Matthias St. John & wife Anna deed land in Fredericksburg, N. Y., in Apl. & Dec., 1794 (Poughkeepsie L. Rec.). Inventory of the Est. of Matthias St. John late of New Canaan, dec'd. appraised Apr. 29, 1819. Deduct one cow which the Court directed was the property of the widow Ann St. John, and one square table the property of David Waring's wife.

Hez. St. John }
Seth Hickok } Appraisers.

Inventory presented to Court, June 30, 1820 (vol. iv. pp. 17-18). Distribution of dower to "Anna St. John, widow of Matthias," presented to Court, Apr. 6, 1822 (vol. iv. p. 35).

Matthias St. John was Corporal in Lieut. Curtis' Co., 9th Reg., Conn. Mil., Oct. 25, 1776, to Jan. 25, 1777 (Conn. in Rev., 485). He lived on "ye upper Canoe Hill" as the old deeds state. The house stood on the South side of the road a little West of Moses Comstock's place in the Revolutionary times, later known as Deacon Ferris' place, Ferris Hill. In 1892 the latter house was standing, though the former was taken down long ago. Mar. 4, 1806, Matthias gave deed to his son Matthias, Jr., for 33 acres at Kellogg's Ridge, N. C., bounded E. by highway, S. by land of Matthias, Jr., W. by highway and James Richards, and N. by land same day given to his son Samuel (N. C. L. Rec., ii. 430). Same day he gave to son Enoch, 18 acres in N. C. (N. C. L. Rec., ii. 431).

Children:

295 i Abraham, b. in 1759; B. in N. C., Mar. 25, 1759; d. Sept. 13, 1803; m. Sept. 23, 1779, Anna Hoyt, b. July 22, 1761.

296 ii Sarah, b. May 11, 1760; B. June 15. 1760; d. in N. C., Apl. 24, 1793, æ. 34 years (T. S.); m. Sept. 24. 1779, Capt. Isaac Keeler, B. in N. C.. July 25, 1756; d. in N. C., in Jan.. 1854. He m. (2) in 1837, Catherine Tuttle.

Children:

1 Isaac, b. in 1786; d. Dec. 25, 1786.

2 Isaac, B. May 25, 1789; was in Bridgeport, Ct., in 1852; m. Hannah Olmstead.

3 Esther, B. May 8, 1784; m. Sept. 17, 1800, in N. C., Uriah Richards.

4 Naomi, B. July 18, 1784; m. Stephen Ayers.

5 Sarah, B. June 16, 1791; went West; m. Peter Crissey.

297 iii Matthias, Jr., b. July 25, 1762; B. Aug. 29, 1762; d. Jan. 4, 1836; m. (1) Apl. 4, 1784, Esther Raymond, b. in 1762; d. Mar. 12, 1792; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1792, Esther Abbott, B. May 8, 1763; d. Oct. 17, 1805; m. (3) Sept. 17, 1806, Sarah Bishop, b. Sept. 30, 1770; d. Feb. 1, 1835.

298 iv Esther, b. in 1764; B. July 8, 1764; d. in 1777.

299 v Enoch, b. Oct. 14, 1765; d. Apl. 23, 1846; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1788, Sybil Seymour, b. Aug. 3, 1765; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1790, Sarah Carter-Downs-Powers, b. Jan. 12, 1760; d. Mar. 14, 1808; m. (3) Sept. 20, 1808, Lydia Chapman, b. Feb. 22, 1774; d. Apr. 30, 1840; m. (4) Dec. 2, 1840, Maria Thompson, b. Apl. 1, 1790.

300 vi Benjamin, b. June 8, 1767; d. June 2, 1855; m. June 20, 1792, Dorcas Bouton, b. June 20, 1773.

301 vii Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1769; B. in N. C., Oct. 22, 1769; d. s., Dec. 4, 1844. He was the Benefactor. See his will, dated Sept. 12, 1844, Prob. in Dec., 1844. which is given below.

302 viii Anne, b. Nov. 13, 1770; B. in N. C., Nov. 18, 1770; d. in Walton, N. Y., Apl. 24, 1846; m. Jan. 13, 1791, Matthew Benedict, b. Oct. 29, 1770; d. Sept. 2, 1846, at Walton, N. Y.; the son of James and Thankful (Lockwood) Benedict.

Children:

1 Mary, b. July 15, 1796; m. May 19, 1814, Ezra Benedict, the son of Ezra and Mary (Benedict) Benedict (Benedict Gen., 113).

2 Matthias St. John, b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Deborah Fitch (Benedict Gen., 202).

3 Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1806; m. Sept. 28, 1835, Harriet N. Crowell (Benedict Gen., 202).

4 Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1809; m. (1) Lucinda Wakefield; m. (2) in Jan., 1842, Louisa Sellen (Benedict Gen., 110).

303 ix John Trowbridge, b. July 26, 1772; d. July 19, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1795, Mary Stockton, b. Sept. 19, 1779; d. Jan. 17, 1853.

304 x Nathan, b. in 1775; d. Mar. 15, 1842; m. Anna Bump, b. Apl. 8, 1775; d. Aug. 6, 1856.

305 xi Esther, b. Mar. 15, 1777; m. in N. C., Aug. 30, 1798, Benjamin Bates, of Darien, Ct. (N. C.)

Children:

1 Samuel S., residence in 1852, New Hartford, Ct.
2 William S., in 1852 in New Hartford, Ct.
3 George B., in 1852 in Sharon, Ct.
4 Charles, in 1852 in Sharon, Ct.
5 Juliette, in Sharon, Ct.
6 Sarah N., m. Benjamin Noyes, of New Haven, Ct.

Children:

(1) Sarah Esther, of New Haven in 1852.
(2) John B., of New Haven in 1852.
(3) Samuel St. John, of New Haven in 1852.
(4) Kate, m. Franklin Guion, of New Haven.
(5) Elizabeth, in New York, N. Y., in 1903.

The will of Samuel St. John, the benefactor, No. 301 above, is here given entire:

I Samuel St. John, of the City and County of New Haven, in the State of Connecticut, being of lawful age and of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and establish this as and for my Last Will and Testament.

First. I direct my Executors herein after named to pay and discharge, within a reasonable time after my death, the expenses of my funeral, and also all lawful claims against me.

Second. All the estate both real and personal of every kind and description whatever, which I may own or have right to at the time of my death, I give, devise and bequeath as is particularly declared and expressed in the following Articles of this Will.

Third. Of the said estate mentioned in the Second Article of this Will, I give the amount of ten thousand dollars, ($10000,) to each and every one of my brothers and sisters who shall be living at my death, subject to the regulations and provisions hereinafter contained.

Fourth. Of the said estate mentioned in the Second Article of this Will, I give the amount of five thousand dollars, ($5000,) to each and every one of my nephews and nieces who shall be living at my death, subject to the regulations and provisions herein after contained.

Fifth. Of the said estate mentioned in the Second Article of this Will, I give the amount of one thousand dollars, ($1000,) to each and every one of my nephews and nieces in the second degree who shall be living at my death, subject to the regulations and provisions herein after contained; (meaning by nephews and nieces in the second degree, the children of my nephews and nieces.)

Sixth. Each and every principal of each and every one of the amounts of estate given by this Will as aforesaid, I give, devise and bequeath to Isaac H. Townsend and Stephen D. Pardee, and the survivor of them, as joint tenants in fee simple and forever, as a dis-

tinct fund, upon the trusts and for the purposes following—that is to say:—

Upon Trust to hold the said each and every principal of the said each and every amount of estate as a trust fund, during the life of the person to whom the said amount is given as aforesaid, and to manage the said each and every principal as they shall deem expedient, and to receive and collect from time to time the income, interests and profits of the same and of the avails thereof, and to pay over the nett proceeds of the said income, interests and profits to the said person annually during his or her natural life, and in the same proportion for the part of the year which may have elapsed at the time of his or her death.

And upon the further Trust, at the death of the said person to whom the said amount of estate is given as aforesaid, to convey, transfer, and pay the said principal of the said bequest to the heirs at law of the said person who shall then be living, in the same manner and in the same proportions as the same would have descended or be distributed to them, according to the present statute of distributions of the State of Connecticut, if the said person had owned the same as his or her own proper estate at the time of his or her death, and had died intestate and solvent.

Seventh. The annual sums which I direct to be paid to my brothers and sisters, and nephews and nieces, and nephews and nieces in the second degree, severally, as fully expressed in this Will as aforesaid, I intend for their respective personal use and benefit:—and I, therefore, particularly provide that no sum or sums intended to be paid as aforesaid shall under any circumstances whatever, be anticipated, aliened, charged, or in any way incumbered, or by any means diverted from the personal benefit of the person to whom intended to be paid;—and if the said person shall do any act, or if any proceeding shall be had at law, or in chancery, or otherwise, by reason of which act or proceeding he or she would be deprived, if the trust aforesaid in his or her favor were to continue, of the personal receipt or enjoyment of any sums or sum aforesaid, or any part thereof, at the time of becoming payable; then and immediately upon such act or proceeding, the said trust for the payment to him or her of the said annual sums shall cease, determine and become utterly void.—

And in that event, any sum or sums which shall thereafter become payable as aforesaid prior to the death of the said person, the said trustees shall retain in their own hands, and apply the same from time to time, at their discretion, towards the support and maintenance, in a suitable and becoming manner, of the said person and of his or her family, or of his or her family alone if he or she cannot legally be included in the provision; and whatever sum shall remain in their hands on the first day of January in any year not applied for the said purpose, the said trustees shall immediately pay to the child or chil-

yours truly

Lam. St John

dren of the said person then living, and in equal proportions if more than one; and in default of such child and children then living, the said trustees shall add the same to the principal of the trust fund from which it accrued as part thereof.

And the provisions of this article of this Will shall apply severally to all sums and every sum, which shall from time to time accrue as aforesaid as income from all and each of the trust funds aforesaid respectively.

Eighth. All rights and interests which shall accrue or belong, at any time or times, to any married woman under this Will, shall be for her sole and separate use and benefit, free from and independent of the debts, claims, control or interference of any husband whatever; and her personal receipts shall in all cases be effectual discharges for all money which shall be paid to her, and for all estate which shall be conveyed or transferred to her, pursuant to this Will:—and the provisions of this Article shall apply to every married woman who shall have rights or interests under this Will, whether she is now married or shall hereafter be married.

Ninth. I do not intend that any parts or part of this Will shall extend to or include any person or persons as devisee or devisees, or legatee or legatees, whom the law does not or shall not allow to take as such; and if the rules of construction shall, in any case or cases, lead to a result different from my said intention, I expressly provide that the parts or part of this Will from which such construction may arise shall not, in any case whatever, be void for that reason, but shall be confined in operation to the persons or person whom the law shall allow to take, as though the said persons or person only were reached by the said parts or part of this Will.

Tenth. I hereby authorize and empower the trustees who may hold any estate real or personal under this Will, to sell and dispose of the same, or any part or parts thereof, and on such credit and with such security for the payment of the purchase money as shall be satisfactory to them, and to make good and sufficient titles to the purchasers; and to invest the avails in such manner as they shall deem expedient, and to vary investments from time to time at their discretion:—and I hereby authorize and empower my executors to sell and dispose of any of my estate real or personal, or any part or parts thereof, before distribution shall be made of such estate; with the same power, authority and discretion in relation to the same and the avails thereof, in all particulars, which I have given the trustees as aforesaid.

The acting executors or executor, or administrators or administrator, for the time being, under this Will shall have all the interests, rights and powers given by this Will to all the executors;—and the acting trustees or trustee, for the time being, of any trust under any part of this Will, whether appointed by this Will or otherwise

in due course of law, shall have all the interests, rights and powers given by this Will to all the trustees originally named for the said trust.

Eleventh. I give and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) to each and every one of the following corporations absolutely and forever, to wit, to the New Haven Orphan Asylum for the objects and purposes of that institution; and to the Ecclesiastical Society of the Congregational denomination in the town of New Canaan, of which the Rev. Mr. Smith is pastor, for the objects and purposes of that Society; and to the United Society in New Haven, of which the Rev. Mr. Dutton is the pastor, for the use and benefit of the sabbath schools of that Society.

Twelfth. In consideration of my niece Maria Sheffield, the wife of Joseph E. Sheffield, having been a member of my family for a number of years, I give and devise to her in fee simple and forever the land and dwelling house in the City of New Haven, known as Number Two (No. 2) St. John Place; and I request that at her death she will give the same, or the avails thereof, to her eldest surviving daughter. And as my said niece is not in circumstances to require aid from my estate, I give her the premises aforesaid in testimony of my regard and affection.

Thirteenth. In consideration of the kindness and attention of my niece Catherine S. St. John, I give and devise to her in fee simple and forever the land and dwelling house in the City of New Haven, known as Number One (No. 1) St. John Place:—and I direct my executors to furnish the said dwelling house with appropriate furniture, and in all respects in a suitable and proper manner, at the expense of my estate; and I give and bequeath to my said niece absolutely and forever the furniture and other articles with which the said dwelling house shall be furnished pursuant to the above direction.

Fourteenth. All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, I give, devise and bequeath to Isaac H. Townsend and Stephen D. Pardee, and the survivor of them, as joint tenants in fee simple and forever, upon the trusts and for the purposes following—that is to say:—

Upon Trust to hold the same as a trust fund, and to manage the same as they shall deem expedient, and to receive and collect from time to time the income, interests and profits of the same and of the avails thereof; and of the nett proceeds of the said income, interests and profits to pay the sum of two thousand dollars ($2000) to my niece Catherine S. St. John annually during her natural life, and in the same proportion for the part of the year which may have elapsed at the time of her death, for the support of herself, and of her nephews and nieces whom she now has under her care, and of such other persons as she, from time to time, may wish and request to be members of her family; and the balance of the said nett proceeds to add, from time to time, to the principal of the trust fund under this Article of this Will as part of the same.

And upon the further trust, at the death of the said Catherine S. St. John, to add the estate then held in trust under this article, to the trust funds which shall then be held in trust under the Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Articles of this Will; and so to add the same in proportion to the respective amounts of the said several trust funds; and to hold the said additions as parts of the said funds respectively, and subject to the same trusts and regulations:- and the said additions shall be made and held as aforesaid, whoever may be the trustees or trustee under this Article or the said Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Articles, at the time the said additions are to be made as aforesaid.

Fifteenth. I hereby expressly revoke all wills and testaments by me at any time heretofore executed:—and I nominate, constitute and appoint Isaac H. Townsend and Stephen D. Pardee, and the survivor of them, the Executors and Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Not wishing to subject my Executors to unnecessary inconvenience with reference to their official bonds, I hereby direct that neither of them shall be required to give, in any State, a bond with surety of greater amount than twenty-five thousand dollars; and for any further sum they may respectively give their own bonds; as I chiefly rely upon their integrity, judgment and personal responsibility for the faithful settlement of my estate.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto placed my hand and seal, at the City of New Haven, this 12th day of September, A. D. 1844:—and this Will is written on five folios of paper, numbered in succession on the margin of the first pages respectively.

Signed, sealed, declared and published by the said Samuel St. John, the testator, as and for his last will and testament, in presence of us, who, in his presence and in presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses, at his request.

Joseph Smith,
Timothy Fowler, SAMUEL ST. JOHN. (Seal)
Abner Austin.

All the St. Johns in this country are believed to have descended from Matthias St. John, Sen., who, with a large family of sons and daughters, settled in the town of Norwalk, in Fairfield County, Connecticut, before the year 1654. The name is written "Sention" on the town records down to the year 1706, when it first appears as "Saintjohn." In 1725 it is first written "St. John," and it was generally accented on the first syllable down to the year 1800. Although the town records are somewhat imperfect and do not make it absolutely certain, yet the following appears to be the genealogy of that branch of the family to which the late Samuel St. John belonged, viz: Matthias, Matthias, Matthias, Benjamin, Matthias the father of Samuel St. John. Matthias, the father of Benjamin, was one of

the twenty-five persons who purchased the township of Ridgefield, in that County, September 30th, 1708. (See Trumbull's History of Connecticut, Vol. I, page 460.)

Benjamin St. John, the grandfather of Samuel, removed from Norwalk to Canaan parish, now the town of New Canaan, in Fairfield County, in 1744, with his family of four sons and four daughters, and died there "about the close of the Revolutionary War."

His sons Benjamin, Caleb, Matthias, and David, all lived and died in New Canaan, and left a numerous posterity. Matthias, the father of Samuel, was married June 28th, 1758, to Naomi Weed, daughter of Abraham Weed of the same place. He died March 20th, 1819, aged about 87 years—his wife died August 27th, 1780, at 46 years of age. They had eleven children, as follows:—

1st. Abraham, baptized March 25th, 1759.
2d. Sarah, baptized June 15th, 1760—married to Isaac Keeler.
3d. Matthias, baptized August 29th, 1762.
4th. Esther, baptized July 8th, 1764, died in 1777.
5th. Enoch, born October 14th, 1765.
6th. Benjamin, born June 8th, 1767.
7th. Samuel, born January 27th, 1769.
8th. Anna, born Nov. 13th, 1770—married Matthew Benedict.
9th. John Trowbridge, born July 26th, 1772.
10th. Nathan, baptized November 16th, 1775.
11th. Esther, born March 15th, 1777—married Benjamin Bates.

At the decease of Samuel St. John on the 4th day of November, 1844, but three of his brothers and one sister were living, viz: Enoch, Benjamin, John T. and Anna wife of Matthew Benedict. Of these, Benjamin St. John is now (August, 1852) the only survivor.

All the brothers and sisters of Samuel had children and grandchildren living at the time of his death, except the first Esther, who died when thirteen years of age.

By the will of Samuel St. John three classes of Legatees were created—

1st. His Brothers and Sister living at his decease.
2d. The children then living of all his brothers and sisters—that is, his nephews and nieces.
3d. The grand children then living of all his brothers and sisters—that is, his grand nephews and nieces.

The following is a statement of each branch of the family, embracing the names of all the brothers and sisters of Samuel St. John, who had children—of all his nephews and nieces who were living, or who had children living at his decease—and of all his grand nephews and nieces then living, but including none of either generation who died childless prior to his death.

ABRAHAM ST. JOHN, deceased, (brother of Samuel St. John,) had three children, viz:

Polly, married to Elijah Weed, living in 1844 at Charleston, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Anna, married to Samuel Everett, deceased.

Betsey, married to Samuel Waterbury, deceased.

Polly Weed, had six children living in 1844, viz:

Anna, married Charles W. Soule, living at York, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

Abraham S., living at Yarmouth, London District, Canada.

Sarah, married Robert S. Aldrich, living at Charleston, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Mary, married to Benajah Aldrich, of Charleston, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Miranda, since married to ———— Shepard, of Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Elijah S., died at Chicago, Feb. 6th, 1848.

Anna Everett, left four children, viz:

Hannah, wife of David Wright, living in 1844 at Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Richard, also living at Davenport.

William A., now living at Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Samantha, wife of Joseph Waid, now living in Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Betsey Waterbury, left one son, viz:

William E. Waterbury, who died in the city of New York, in May, 1852.

SARAH KEELER, deceased, (sister of Samuel St. John,) had four children, viz:

Isaac, now residing in Bridgeport, Conn.

Esther, wife of Uriah Richards, deceased.

Naomi, wife of Stephen Ayres, deceased.

Sarah, wife of Peter Crissy, deceased.

Isaac Keeler, has four children living, viz:

Isaac C., residing at Brockville, Canada West.

Edward, residing at Bridgeport.

Mary Jane, married to George A. Wells of Bridgeport.

Harriet B., married to Joseph Haight of Bridgeport.

Esther Richards, left seven children, viz:

Lyman, now living at Norwalk, Conn.

Edward, now living at Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Sally, married to Charles B. Meloy of Beloit, Wis.

George, living at Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Anson, living at Richmond, Virginia.

Phebe E., married to George W. Timsby of Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Catharine, married to Harley Bump of Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Naomi Ayres left three children, viz:

Eveline, married to Stephen Seeley of New Canaan, Conn.

Calcina, married to Eliphalet Hanford of New Canaan, Conn.

Mary Ann, married to Hazon Abbott; she died in 1848, at Oronoko, Berrien Co., Mich.

Sarah Crissy, left four children, viz:

Peter W., living at Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Hiram, living at Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Heber S., living at Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Sarah, died in 1846, at Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich.

MATTHIAS ST. JOHN, deceased, (brother of Samuel St. John,) had six children, viz:

Mary, married to Nehemiah Benedict, now living at New Canaan, Conn.

Lewis, now living in New Orleans, La.

Sarah, deceased, wife of Frederick Seeley.

Esther, wife of David Waring, living at New Canaan, Conn.

Betsey Ann, wife of Silas Davenport of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jesse, deceased.

Mary Benedict, has four children, viz:

Lewis S., living in New Canaan, Conn.

Linus S., living in New Canaan, Conn.

Mary E., married to Robert Lambert of New Canaan, Conn.

David W., living in New Canaan, Conn.

Sarah Seeley, left five children, viz:

Eliza Jane, wife of Thomas J. Groves of Albany, N. Y.

Emily Louisa, wife of Dr. Lewis Hallock of City of New York.

Delia Ann, wife of William W. Kingsland of Keeseville, N. Y.

Frederick L., living in Keeseville, N. Y.

Linus W., died in California in September, 1850.

Esther Waring has one son, viz:

William L. Waring, living in New Canaan, Conn.

Betsey Ann Davenport, has two children living, viz:

William S., living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sarah E., living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jesse, (deceased,) left one son, viz:

Jesse, who resides in New Canaan, Conn.

ENOCH ST. JOHN, (brother of Samuel St. John,) died in 1846, leaving three children, viz:

Enoch C., living in Rochester, N. Y.

Samuel, Jr., now living in New Canaan, Conn.

Hannah, married to Hanford Davenport of New Canaan, Conn.

Enoch C. St. John, has five children now living in Rochester, viz:

Charles M.

Samuel R.
William K.
Mary E.
George W.

Samuel St. John, Jr., has three children, viz:
William Henry, residing in Mobile, Ala.
Caroline G., residing in New Canaan, Conn.
Howell W., residing in New Canaan, Conn.

BENJAMIN ST. JOHN, (brother of Samuel St. John,) had five children, viz:

Benjamin M., now living at Carmi, White Co., Ill.

Abraham W., now living at Darien, Conn.

Hannah B., married to Louis Toquet, died at New Canaan, Conn., in April, 1852.

Mary N., living at New Canaan, Conn.

Catharine S., since married to Hon. Noah A. Phelps, now living in New Haven, Conn.

Benjamin M., had four children, viz:
Mary Jane, since married to William R. Harper, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Lucinda Amelia, since married to Edward C. Baldwin, of New Haven, Conn.
William A., living in Carmi, Ill.
George S., living in Carmi, Ill.

Abraham W., had three children, viz:
Lester, living in Darien, Conn.
Mary 1st, since married to Nelson Tuttle, of Norwalk, Conn.
Benjamin 2d, living in Darien, Conn.

Hannah B. Toquet, had one son, viz:
Benjamin H., living in Paris, France.

ANNA BENEDICT, (sister of Samuel St. John,) died in Walton, N. Y., in 1846: leaving four children, viz:

Polly, married to Ezra Benedict, now living in Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Samuel, living in Elmira, N. Y.

Matthias St. John, living in Elmira, N. Y.

Nathan, living at Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Polly Benedict, has five children, viz:
Esther, wife of Quartus Cleveland, of Springfield, Bradford Co., Penn.
John, now living at Elmira, N. Y.
Mary Ann, now living at Elmira, N. Y.
Samuel N. 1st, now living at Elmira, N. Y.
Cynthia C., now living at Elmira, N. Y.

Samuel Benedict, has three children now living at Elmira, viz:
Elijah B.

Samuel N. 2d.
Eliphaz C.
Matthias St. John Benedict, has three children now living in Elmira, viz:
Elizabeth.
Sarah Naomi.
Nathan S.
Nathan Benedict, has one daughter living, viz:
Alice S., at Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich.

JOHN T. ST. JOHN, (brother of Samuel St. John,) died at Walton, N. Y., in 1850, leaving six children, viz:
Martha, wife of John C. Bassett, of Independence, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
Maria, wife of Joseph E. Sheffield, of New Haven, Conn.
George, living in City of New York.
Thomas, living in Mobile, Ala.
Samuel Henry, living in City of New York.
Erastus R., living in Mobile, Ala.
Martha Bassett, had thirteen children, viz:
Maria C., wife of Elisha Green of Independence, N. Y.
Baylies S., living at Independence, N. Y.
Martha, since married to Abraham Crissman, of Walton, N. Y.
Julia Ann, living at Independence, N. Y.
Betsey, since married to William W. Kingsbury, of New Hudson, N. Y.
John C., Jr., living at Independence, N. Y.
Mary, living at Walton, N. Y.
George H., living at Independence, N. Y.
Francis M., living at Independence, N. Y.
Eliza E., living at Independence, N. Y.
Thomas S., living at Independence, N. Y.
Sarah A., living at Independence, N. Y.
Erastus E., died at Independence, N. Y., in 1845.
Maria Sheffield, had eight children, viz:
Sarah E., died at New Haven, Conn., in 1846.
Harriet C., living in New Haven, Conn.
Mary H., died at New Haven, in 1848.
Josephine E., living in New Haven, Conn.
Ellen M., living in New Haven, Conn.
Florence. living in New Haven, Conn.
George St. John, living in New Haven, Conn.
Charles Joseph, living in New Haven, Conn.
Thomas St. John, had one child, viz:
Mary 3d, who died in July, 1845.
Samuel Henry St. John, has one child, viz:

Sarah E. 2nd, living in City of New York.

NATHAN ST. JOHN, deceased, (brother of Samuel St. John,) had five children, viz:

Miles, died in City of New York in 1848.
Milton, living in City of New York.
Chauncey, living in City of New York.
Samuel B., living at Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Newton, living at Mobile, Ala.

Milton St. John, had five children, viz:

Catharine W., living in City of New York.
Sarah E. 1st, died in City of New York in April, 1852.
Mary 2d, living in City of New York.
James, living in City of New York.
Elizabeth M., died in City of New York in 1848.

Chauncey St. John, has three children in City of New York, viz:

Newton H.
Henrietta M.
Caroline A.

Samuel B. St. John, has five children living at Richfield Springs, N. Y., viz:

Newton 2d.
Catharine Mary.
Sarah Ann.
Maria Jane.
Martha.

Newton St. John, has three children living in Mobile, Ala., viz:

Alexander Pope.
Benajah S.
Carroll.

ESTHER BATES, deceased, (sister of Samuel St. John,) left six children, viz:

Samuel S., living in New Hartford, Conn.
William S., living in New Hartford, Conn.
George B., living in Sharon, Conn.
Charles, living in Sharon, Conn.
Juliette, living in Sharon, Conn.
Sarah N., wife of Benjamin Noyes of New Haven, Conn.

Sarah N. Noyes, has three children living in New Haven viz:

Sarah Esther.
John B.
Samuel St. John.

The foregoing is not a complete list of the descendants at the present time, to the third generation, of Matthias St. John, the father of Samuel St. John, the Testator; because children have been born of the third generation since the death of said Testator, who, of course are not Legatees; consequently no account of them has been

given to the Trustee of the Estate. Most of those, however, and many of succeeding generations, will hereafter become interested in the Will of Mr. St. John, as heirs of his Legatees upon their decease.

110 LIEUTENANT DAVID ST. JOHN, Jr. (Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1730; d. in N. C., Apl. 14, 1796, æ. 66 years; will made Nov. 29, 1794, proved Apl. 19, 1796; m. in N. C., Mar. 9, 1758, Jemima Penoyer, b. in 1738; d. in N. C., Apl. 4, 1813, æ. 75 years (Ch. Rec.). He was surveyor of highways, 1751; mentioned as Capt., 1753, '69, '84; Selectman, 1754, '55, '58, '60, '82, '83, '84; Lister, 1766, '80; Constable, 1774; on Committee of inspection, 1778, '82; to purchase clothing for ye Army, 1779; Sealer of weights and measures, 1784. His ear mark was a Slope fore side the off Ear and step under the near Ear (Rec. Apl. 12, 1773).

Jemima Penoyer, wife of David St. John, was received into full communion in N. C., Jan. 21, 1759. Lt. St. John and wife Jemima were received by profession, Sept. 5, 1773. Rev. Mr. Drummond gives, in 1772, David St. John, Sen'r, Jemima his wife, David, Jemima, Selleck, Samuel, children, and Hezekiah St. John (nephew), residenter.

David was commissioned 1st Lieut., 8th Conn., Jan. 1, 1777; Resigned, Feb. 18, 1778 (Conn. in Rev., 230, 458). Member of Committee on clothing, 1781. His will was made Nov. 29, 1794, proved Apl. 19, 1796. He mentions wife Jemima, son David, son Sellick, daughter Jemima Chard, " my other three children Samuel, Hannah, & Gold." His estate was distributed July 3, 1800, to widow Jemima, children Samuel, Goold and Hannah wife of Darius Knight.

Children:

306 i David, b. Oct. 7, 1758; d. Sept. 1, 1844; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Elizabeth Waring, b. July 22, 1759; d. Aug. 21, 1820.

307 ii Selleck, b. in 1765; d. Dec. 9, 1837; Lieut., 1785, 1786; m. Oct. 23, 1785, Thankful Hoyt, b. Mar. 4, 1767; d. Oct. 16, 1830.

308 iii Jemima, B. in Stamford, Ct., Dec. 7, 1761 (Cong. Ch. Rec.); m. Chard.

309 iv Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1772; d. Dec. 29, 1825; m. Mar. 1, 1798, Hannah Benedict Richards, b. July 18, 1780; d. June 1, 1856.

310 v Gould, b. after 1772; d. in 1821; m. Nov. 1, 1801, Lucretia Comstock, b. Sept. 7, 1782; d. in Sept., 1826.

311 vi Hannah, b. after 1772; B. in N. C., Nov. 3, 1776; m. June 22, 1797, Darius Knight.

115 NATHAN ST. JOHN (Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Ct., in 1720; d. in Norwalk, June 10, 1795; will made June 8, 1795, proved June 22, 1795; m. in 174—, Lois St. John (see 46), b. in Norwalk, in 1720; d. in N., Feb. 21, 1808; the dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Seymour) St. John (see 21). In 1748-49 Nathan received land at Seer Hill from his father Daniel (N. L. Rec., x. 137). In the old graveyard at Norwalk three tombstones were standing in 1895, with the following inscriptions:

"In memory | of | Mr. Nathan St. John | who died | June 10th, 1795 | in the 75th year | of his age."

"Died | Feb. 21, 1808 | Lois St. John | widow of | Nathan St. John | Æ 88 years."

"In memory of | Mifs Jemima Daughter | of Mr. Nathan and | Mrs. Lois St. John | who Died Feb. 13 | AD 1791, aged 39 years | 9 months and one day."

Nathan had a double portion of his father's estate, Feb. 16, 1762; was an inhabitant of Stickey Plain, 1769; Commissioner of Inspection, 1776, '80, '82; Commissioner of Supplies of soldiers' families, 1779; Commissioner relative to making a dam across the road by James Sellick's, 1782. His ear mark was a half penny ye foreside near Ear and a nick between the half penny and ye head and a half penny under the off Ear (Rec. Apl. 10, 1775).

N. L. Rec., xvi. 195: Nathan of Norwalk to loving son Phineas, 18 acres at Belden Hill, Dec. 12, 1788. His will made June 8, 1795, proved June 22, 1795, mentions bequests to wife Lois, Mary Benedict sister of my wife, son Phineas, son Jesse, son David, sons Ezekiel & Timothy, daughter Rachel.

Children:

312 i Phineas, b. Dec. 15, 1748; d. Dec. 20, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1773, Esther Whitney, b. Feb. 3, 1751; d. June 20, 1830.

313 ii Jemima, b. May 12, 1751; d. s. in N., Feb. 13, 1791.

314 iii David, "3rd," b. Aug. 15, 1762; d. June 6, 1840; m. Feb. 6, 1787, Mary A. Camp, b. Dec. 17, 1764; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

315 iv Jesse, b. in N., in 1759; d. Aug. 13, 1843; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1790, Anna Weed, b. in 1756; d. Sept. 13, 1829; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1830, Rachel Benedict Hickok, the widow of Stephen Camp.

316 v Ezekiel, of Sharon, b. in 1755-6; d. Feb. 22, 1831 (Ellsworth Cem.); m. Ruth Allen, b. in 1764; d. s. p. Aug. 16, 1832 (Sharon Rec.).

317 vi Timothy, m. (1) Deborah Gorham, B. in Greensfarms, Apl. 27, 1755; m. (2) Rachel Curtis, who d. June 6, 1837.

318 vii Rachel, m. Rumsey or Ramsey (?).

117 JAMES ST. JOHN (Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. in 1776; estate inventoried by the widow and Abraham Hait, Oct. 9, 1776; distributed in Sept., 1781; m. in Stamford, Sept. 19, 1753, Hannah Hait, b. Dec. 25, 1730; who d. in Stamford, Sept. 10, 1814; the dau. of Abraham and Hannah Hait (Hoyt Gen., 363). Oct. 9, 1776, Hannah, wife, administratrix; Sept., 1781, due Estate, £22, -s18,-d9, debts £148; estate £487, s5, d10, balance £354, s4,-d14; Real Estate £306; Personal Estate £46,-s4,-d4. Chas. Webb, Joshua Ambler, Samuel Hutton, distributed Estate. James was made freeman in Stamford, Apl. 11, 1748 (Stamford Rec., vol. i. and ii. p. 494). He was Surveyor of Highways, Dec. 15, 1763 (Stamford Rec., vol 21); Grand Juror, 1771. John Lawrence, Treas. of Ct., sells to widow Hannah St. John of Stamford, land in Stamford, confiscated property of the estate of Abraham St. John, one-half of which is under dower of mother of Abraham, 1784 (Stamford L. Rec., L. 173). Samuel Jarvis of Stamford sells land in Stamford to Ezra and John St. John, reserving to Hannah St. John, widow of James St. John, wood for one fire per year for her life. July 19, 1792 (Stamford Rec., L. 661). Oliver and wife Betsey Weed of New York, N. Y., to Ezra St. John, right of one-fifth of the personal estate of Hannah St. John of Stamford, dec'd., May 11, 1808 (Stamford Rec., P. 203).

Children:

320 i Abraham, b. Oct. 30, 1754; B. Nov. 16, 1755; "Went to sea and never returned." His share of James' Estate was confiscated. Oct. 7, 1778, Eben Ferris and John Davenport, administered Estate of Abraham St. John, late of Stamford. "Eben Ferris and John Davenport, bounden to Abraham Davenport." "We the subscribers being appointed by the honorable court of the Probate for the district of Stamford, Commissioners to examine the claim and demand of the creditors on the Estate of Abraham St. John, late of Stamford, who has gone over and joined the enemies of the United States——we having advertised as the law directs and appointed time and place to attend to the creditors, and having examined the claim and demand of said creditors on said Estate, do find that there is due to the several persons hereafter named, the sums in lawful money set to their respective names. Viz.—

To Stephen Ambler
" Nehemiah Benedict
" Doctor Townsend
" Widow Hannah St. John

" Abraham Hoit
Stamford, March 2, 1779.
To Samuel Peck 3rd, Greenwich

321 ii Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1756; B. Dec. 26, 1756; she was dead in 1786 (?); m. Richard Sibly.
Child:
1 Betsey, m. Oliver Weed; living in N. Y., N. Y., in 1808. Oliver and wife Betsey sell their right in Estate of Hannah St. John, dec'd, of Stamford, being one-fifth right (Stamford P. Rec., P. 203).

322 iii Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1758; d. s. Nov. 29, 1807.

323 iv James, b. Jan. 14, 1761; d. in 1782.

324 v Mary, b. in 1763; B. Oct. 12, 1763; d. young.

325 vi Ezra, b. Nov. 2, 1765; d. in 1825; m. Mar. 4, 1810, Ruhama Scofield, b. Aug. 29, 1768; d. in Feb., ——. He was Surveyor at Stamford, in 1801 (vol. i. and ii., Clerk's Office).

326 vii John, b. June 9, 1769; d. Apl. 20, 1816; m. Nov. 8, 1801, Mercy Weed, b. Sept. 27, 1779; d. Mar. 30, 1862.

327 viii Elizabeth (Betsey), b. in 1772; B. June 21, 1772; d. young.

118 TIMOTHY ST. JOHN (Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, in 1732 (F. M. says 1738-9); d. in Ellsworth, Nov. 28, 1806, æ. 74 years (T. S.); blind for some years; Daniel Parsons lived in his place lots; m. in Meriden, Ct., Jan. 26, 1757, Deborah Royce, b. in 1734; d. Aug. 23, 1789, in Wallingford; "dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Alling) Roys, of Meriden." (1 Cong. Ch., Meriden). Both were buried in Ellsworth Cem., Ct. Sharon Rec. says "Ryse of Wallingford." Timothy St. John and Anna Rice syned covenant, 1802 (Ellsworth Cong. Ch. Rec.). A Timothy St. John, 4th Regt., 5th Co., Capt. Samuel Hanford of Norwalk, Conn., enlisted Sept. 11, 1755, and was discharged Dec. 14, 1755 (French and Indian War Rolls, p. 57).

His father's will speaks of him as of Sharon, Ct. Sedgwick says he went from Norwalk to Sharon; another says from Norwalk to Ellsworth, 1756.

Children:

328 i Daniel, b. Apl. 9, 1761; d. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1783, Rhoda Comstock.

329 ii Deborah, b. May 15, 1763; d. Aug. 23, 1789; m. Nov. 5, 1786, Nathaniel Hamlin, of Sharon, called Capt. (Sharon Rec.).

Children:
1 Deborah.
2 Philo.
3 Francis.
4 Sarah.
5 Laura.
6 Eliza.
7 John.
8 Timothy St. John.

330 iii Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1758.

119 LIEUT. DANIEL ST. JOHN (Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), blacksmith in Sharon, Ct., b. in Norwalk abt. 1736; d. in Sharon, Aug. 1, 1781 (T. S., Ellsworth); will made in Sharon, July 3, 1781, Probated in Oct., 1781; m. in Norwalk, Mar. 7, 1759, Ruth Benedict, b. in 1738; B. Sept. 11, 1738; the dau. of Caleb and Mehitable (Hoyt) Benedict (Benedict Gen., 57). Ezekiel St. John later lived on his place (Hoyt Gen., 325). Daniel moved from Norwalk to Sharon, 1756. Sedgwick says 1761, and lived where the late Ezekiel St. John lived. His ear mark was an half penny under ye off Ear and a nick ye foreside ye near Ear (Rec. May 28, 1761). It is said he was in the French War at Ticonderoga. Probably he was on Com. of inspection, 1775. Family Tradition says he was a Colonel in Rev. and killed at Battle of Yorktown.

Children:

331 i Elizabeth, b. in 1760; had share in the Estate of Daniel St. John, in 1782-3; called "eldest daughter"; m. in Sharon, Oct. 30, 1783, Joseph Lord, of Sharon.

332 ii Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1762; d. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Apl. 7, 1785, Lois Everett, who d. Aug. 9, 1837. A Thomas St. John was 2nd Lieut., 1807, of Delaware Co., N. Y. (Council of Appointment, N. Y.).

333 iii Uriah, b. Oct. 30, 1770; d. July 12, 1821; called "second son" in 1782-3; m. in Sharon, May 10, 1789, Sarah Church, b. Jan. 31, 1777; d. Aug. 4, 1847.

334 iv Nancy, called "second daughter" in 1782-3.

335 v Lewis, called "third son" in 1782-3.

336 vi Caleb, b. Jan. 4, 1778; d. July 3, 1793 (T. S.).

337 vii Samuel, b. in 1780; B. in Sharon, Sept. 17, 1780; called "fifth son" in 1782-3.

337aviii Daniel, mentioned in the distribution of the Estate of his father, Lieut. Daniel St. John, in 1783. Joseph D. Hunt

was appointed Administrator on Estate of Daniel St. John, dec'd., late of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1826 (Poughkeepsie Sur. Rec., D. 120).

337b ix Phœbe (Russell St. John).

120 DEACON SILAS ST. JOHN (Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Sharon, Jan. 3, 1741; d. in Ellsworth, Sept. 21, 1805, æ. 64; m. Jan. 3, 1762, Abigail Royce (Rice), b. July 25, 1741; d. Nov. 12, 1823 (Ellsworth Cem.). Silas had 5 children, 3 of whom with himself, died within 20 days, leaving wife, Silas and James. Wife m. (2) 1809, Capt. Enoch Pierson, his 2d wife. Silas St. John was the first Deacon of the Church at Ellsworth, a farmer, and Treasurer for Ellsworth for years. He lived in Ellsworth near where Capt. Silas lived in 1842, and where his great grandson, Chas. P. St. John, lived in 1902.

Children:

337c i Elizabeth, b. in 1767; d. Sept. 2, 1805.

337d ii Silas, b. Sept. 11, 1772; d. Oct. 21, 1848; m. Feb. 18, 1795, Olive Barstow, b. Nov. 1, 1771; d. Feb. 7, 1854.

338 iii James, b. Mar. 4, 1777; d. July 1, 1853; m. Mar. 3, 1799, Polly Metcalf, b. Oct. 26, 1776; d. Mar. 31, 1847.

339 iv Allen Rice, b. in 1779; B. in Sharon, Sept. 17, 1780; d. Sept. 10, 1805 (T. S.).

340 v Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1782; d. s. Sept. 12, 1805 (T. S., Ellsworth Cem.).

129 ISAAC ST. JOHN (James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Ct., Apl. 15, 1739; d. June 16, 1799; will made June 16, 1799, probated Aug. 3, 1799; m. (1) in Norwalk, Jan. 15, 1761, Deborah Guernsey, b. in Stamford, Ct., June 26, 1741; d. in Wilton, Ct., Sept. 14, 1792; the dau. of Jonathan and Deborah Guernsey; settled in Nod—North Wilton; m. (2) Mar. 13, 1796, Widow Eunice Smith, of Fishkill, N. Y.

Isaac St. John, Oct. 13, 1756, 7th Co., 3rd Regt., Capt. Nathan Hawley, of Stratford, Conn. (French and Indian War Rolls, p. 139; Adams Papers). 6th Co., Capt. David Waterbury, Col. Phineas Lyman, April 14, 1757, enlisted Mar. 16, 1757 ("Isaac Saint John") (French and Indian War Roll, p. 180).

Isaac St. John chose Moses St. John as guardian, Apr. 5, 1757. He was appointed Aug. 23, 1758. "Moses was his uncle." His ear mark, a crop on ye near Ear and a nick under ye off Ear (Rec. Sept. 15, 1761). Oct. 3, 1770, Isaac and Deborah St. John deeded to Samuel Guernsey of Stamford, a piece of land. Isaac St. John

was on an expedition to Crown Point in 1756 when his father made his will. He was on School Committee, in Wilton, Dec. 13, 1773. N. L. Rec., xix. 114: $198 paid by I, II, IV, V, VII, VIII, IX, all of Norwalk, III of Ridgefield, and David and Deborah Betts of Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Eunice. She quit claims all belonging to her late uncle, Isaac St. John, Apr. 19, 1800. See deed of Eunice (N. L. Rec., xix. 47). May 30, 1800 (xix. 123), Jonathan and Silas, Executors, sold to James St. John $176.54 worth of land, of Isaac, to pay his debts. His will was made June 16, 1799, proved Aug. 3, 1799. He gives bequests to wife Eunice, son Jonathan, son Silas, son Isaac, son Henry, son Samuel, To 3, daus. Mary Gansy, Deborah, & Matilda.

Children:

341 i Jonathan, b. Jan. 26, 1762; d. July 6, 1826; m. (1) Ruhama Beers, who d. in 1804; m. (2) Elizabeth Williams.

342 ii Silas, b. Feb. 14, 1763; d. Mar. 5, 1844; m. May 1, 1782, Sarah Nash, b. May 5, 1766; d. Jan. 15, 1850.

343 iii Isaac, b. Dec. 1, 1764; d. May 13, 1834; m. Mar. 13, 1796, Hannah Mead.

344 iv Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1766; d. s. Mar 29, 1857 (T. S.); lived at Nod, Wilton, Ct. His ear mark was a crop on the near ear and a nick under the same Ear and a half penny under the off ear (Rec. May 16, 1791).

345 v Mary (Polly) Guernsey, b. Aug. 21, 1768; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1851; m. abt. 1805, Thaddeus Sterling; d. Mar. 8, 1837, æ. 87-8-23 ("Joes Hill Cem.," Wilton). In will she is called "Mary Guarnsey." He m. (1) Lydia Dunning, who died 1796.

Children:

1 Sherman Horace, m. July 30, 1833, Anna Almira Joyce.

Children:

(1) Mary Elizabeth, m. Fritz Brose.
(2) Julia A., m. William W. Baker.
(3) Charles A., m. Mary L. Grear.
(4) Emma A., deceased.
(5) Adaline Wheelock, living in Englewood, N. J.
(6) Virginia Swift.
(7) Ella L., m. Geo. Emery Adar.
(8) Kate L. S.
(9) Carrie P.

2 Hawley H., b. May 1, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1880; m. abt. 1828, Sarah Maria Williams, dau. of John and Mary (Smith) Williams, of Wilton, Ct.

Children:

(1) Martha Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1831; d. in Wilton, Ct.; m. Apl. 30, 1854, Harvey Bedient, b. Mar. 31, 1816; B. in 1828; son of David and Mary (Dann) Stuart Bedient.

(2) Lucy, b. May 12, 1834; d. Nov. 21, 1858.

(3) Sarah Jane, b. July 18, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Zalmon Comstock, b. July 27, 1836; the son of John and Matilda (Morgan) Comstock.

3 William Smith, m. Mary Jelliff.

Children:

(1) Sherman H.

(2) Anne, m. Geo. Lathrop.

(3) Theodore.

(4) Andrew, m. Mary Woodruff.

(5) Odell, m. Mary Lathrop.

(6) Rodman B.

Charles Sterling, grandson of Thaddeus Sterling and Mary St. John, has an oil portrait of his grandmother, Mary.

346 vi Deborah, b. Aug. 12, 1770; d. Nov. 14, 1850; m. David Bell, who d. Feb. 23, 1855, æ. 85-3-5; the son of Jesse and Comfort (Garnsey) Bell. They lived at Mendon, N. Y.

Children:

1 James, d. in Mich., in 1827.

2 David William, b. in Wilton. Ct., in 1808; d. in 1827.

3 Lewis H. (or J.).

4 Edwin J.

5 Angeline.

6 Elizabeth, d. in Oct., 1837.

7 Aletta.

8 Mary (Polly), b. in Sept., 1796; d. at Francisco, Mich., Mar. 26, 1881; buried at Waterloo, N. Y.; m. Richards.

Children:

(1) Marion.

(2) Frederick James.

(3) George.

(4) Edwin.

347 vii James, b. Mar. 1, 1772; d. Mar. 16, 1860; m. Mar. 16, 1797, Mary St. John, b. Jan. 15, 1777; d. Mar. 25, 1867 (see No. 267).

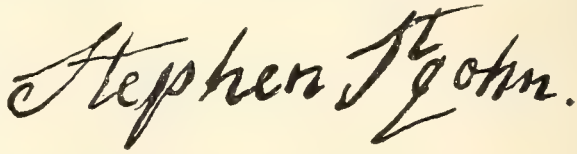
348 viii Samuel, b. Apl. 7, 1775; m. Abigail Jones, b. Apl. 7, 1782; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

349 ix Eunice Matilda, b. Mar. 12, 1797; m. Absolom Lee, of Fishkill. They lived at Fishkill in 1869. She had 8 ch.

Children:

1 Silas.
2 James.
3 Joanna.
4 Eunice.
5 Matilda.

136 STEPHEN ST. JOHN (Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Ct., abt. 1732; d. in Norwalk, July 23, 1801, in his 69th year; m. in Norwalk, in Feb., 1764, Widow Sarah (Platt) Betts, b. Jan. 1, 1730; d. Mar. 28, 1807; the dau. of John and Sarah (Hickok) Platt and Widow of Joseph Betts (History of Norwalk, 233), and granddaughter of John and Sarah (Lockwood) Platt. His will was proved in 1802 (N. Pro. Rec.). His ear mark was a slit in the near ear and a nick under the off ear (Rec. Mar. 23, 1786). "In memory of Stephen St. John who died July 23, 1801, in the 69th year of his age" (N. Mill Hill Cem.). "In memory of Sarah, Relict of Stephen St. John who died March 28, 1807 in the 78th year of her age" (N. Mill Hill Cem.). The estate of Stephen was distributed Dec. 21, 1801. To Sarah his widow, $1873.33; Mercy, wife of Aaron, $3019.78; Stephen, the same. Names land of Stephen, 2nd, Josiah, and Mary (or Mercy), wife of Aaron St. John. Thomas and John Belden distributors (N. 528). "Sarah, wife of Stephen St. John, former wife of Joseph Betts, right to her child by Stephen Betts, in land his son Platt Betts, who d. 1772, owned and which was given him by his grandfather John Platt dec'd."



Children:

350 i Stephen, 2d, b. Oct. 9, 1772; d. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1797, Sarah Betts, b. Dec. 22, 1777; d. Oct. 18, 1863.

351 ii Mercy, b. June 16, 1765; d. Aug. 31, 1844; m. Jan. 23, 1784, Aaron St. John, b. Mar. 29, 1755; d. Jan. 26, 1815 (see No. 161).

137 MOSES ST. JOHN, 2d (Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), farmer of W. Bedford, N. Y., b. Nov. 8, 1739; d. in Bedford,

N. Y., Apl. 7, 1822; will proved at White Plains, N. Y., in 1822, sons Joseph and Abijah, Executors; m. in 1760-3, Anna Clark, b. July 1, 1742; d. Aug. 26, 1802; the dau. of Joseph Clark (Clark Gen., p. 85). Moses was Elder of the Presby. Church at Bedford, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1786 (W. P. L. Rec., xvi. 58). Moses of Bedford, West Chester Co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1786, to Josiah, 7½ acres in Norwalk, Ct. Moses was on pay roll of the 3rd Regt., 9th Co. (Capt. Matthew Mead, of Norwalk). The record states that he did not join the Regt. (French and Indian War Roll, vol. ii. 160). April 12, 1778, Moses St. John et al petitioned for an extra guard for the Gaol that was removed from White Plains, N. Y., to Bedford, N. Y. (Clinton Papers, vol. ii. 15).

Children:

352 i Abijah, b. Jan. 14, 1764; d. June, 1849; buried in Bedford, N. Y.; m. Esther Crissey, who d. s. p. in Feb., 1850, in her 82d year. Abijah St. John was a private in Capt. St. John's Co., Col. Thomas' Regt. (Rev. War, N. Y., 461). This may have been his father's Co. Moses St. John was Capt. in Col. Thomas' Regt., Sacketts Co. (N. Y. in Rev., 461).

353 ii Joseph, b. Sept. 21, 1765; d. May 10, 1768.

354 iii Esther, b. Jan. 30, 1768; d. æ. abt. 70 years; m. Noah Smith. An Esther St. John was admitted to the Bedford, N. Y., Church, Sept. 28, 1832.

355 iv Sarah, b. Mar. 12, 1770; d. in 1852; m. Jonathan Reynolds, and had issue.

356 v Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1772; d. Sept. 30, 1852; m. (1) Mary Hickok, b. July 14, 1774; d. Aug. 19, 1828; m. (2) Hannah B. Dingee, b. abt. 1782.

357 vi Lydia, b. Nov. 20, 1773; d. Dec. 15, 1848, in Cross River, in town of Salem, N. Y.; m. Robert Reynolds, and had issue.

358 vii Abigail, b. Jan. 5, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1836; m. in 1797, William Searles, b. in Bedford, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1845; removed to Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1832.

Children:

1 Martin, b. June 17, 1797; d. s. May 15, 1829, æ. 30-10-8 (T. S.).

2 Hickson, b. in 1800; d. July 26, 1870, æ. 70 years; buried in Holy Trinity Cem.; m. in N. Y., Nov. 15, 1829.

3 Esther Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1803; d. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1891; m. Sept. 23, 1823, Warren Barrett.

4 Phebe, b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1821.

5 Gilbert, b. in 1808; d. in 1810.

6 Gilbert, b. June 16, 1811; d. Sept. 17, 1832.
7 Angevine, b. in 1814; d. Oct. 9, 1849; m. in 1845.
8 John Wesley, b. June 26, 1817; Baptist minister; m. Sept. 14, 1847.
9 Phebe Jane, b. Mar. 31, 1821; d. Sept. 25, 1895.
10 Hettie.

359 viii Deborah, b. Feb. 2, 1779; d. Nov. 12, 1866; m. Joseph Barrett.

Children:

1 Jotham.
2 Asenath, m. Hiram Woolsey and had Mary A.
3 Jesse.
4 Abigail.
5 Moses St. John.
6 Rufus.
7 Maria.
8 Emily.
9 Clarissa.
10 Eloise, m. David Moyer, of Mt. Kisco.

Children:

(1) Amelia, d. s.
(2) Joseph, m. Catherine A. Raymond, the dau. of Hezekiah Raymond.
(3) Jane E., m. Dr. C. J. Miller.
(4) Mary A., m. Asa W. Young.
(5) Maria, m. F. W. Starbuck.

360 ix Phebe, b. Nov. 3, 1782; d. Dec. 24, 1805.

361 x Anne, b. in Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1786; d. in Bedford, Aug. 18, 1827; m. in Bedford, Sept. 30, 1807, Horton Owen, B. Oct. 29, 1786; d. in N. Y., Mar. 8, 1839; the son of Joseph Owen.

Children:

1 St. John, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., July 18, 1808; d. Feb. 16, 1895; m. Mina, who d. Apl. 27, 1891.

Children:

(1) Anna L., m. Sutton.
(2) Mary E., m. Geo. H. Sutton, of Colorado Springs.

2 Joseph H., b. in Ohio, June 13, d. in July, 1810.
3 Mary E., b. in Ohio, June 18, 1811; d. in N. Y., Aug. 11, 1830.
4 Lansing Grant, b. in Bedford, Mar. 12, 1814; d. Nov. 26, 1840.

House of Josiah St. John, Norwalk, Conn.
Built about 1770, and still standing

5 Lucretia, B. Oct. 2, 1816; d. s. Oct. 25, 1865.
6 Phebe Ann, B. Mar. 10, 1819; d. in N. Y., Feb. 10, 1834.
7 James, B. Feb. 27, 1821; d. May 15, 1846.
8 Joseph H., b. in N. Y., Oct. 15, 1825; d. in N. Y., Apl. 15, 1826.

362 xi Polly, b. Mar. 28, 1788; d. July 31, 1851; m. Frederick Barrett, bro. of Joseph.

Children:

1 Hiram.
2 Henry.
3 Harvey W., living in Bedford, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1821; d. Aug. 7, 1899.
4 Delia.
5 Abigail.
6 Loretta.

138 JOSIAH ST. JOHN (Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Ct., in 1744; d. in Norwalk, May 22, 1830, æ. 86; m. in Norwalk, Dec. 27-28, 1768, by Rev. R. Silliman, Mary Fitch, of Norwalk, Ct., b. in 1745; d. in N., Dec. 26, 1822. "In | memory of | Josiah St. John | who died | May 22, 1830 | Æ 86 years" (T. S., Mill Hill Cem., Norwalk). "In | memory of | Mary wife of | Josiah St. John | who died Dec. 26, 1822 | in her 79th year" (Mill Hill Cem.). Isaac deeded land to Josiah, Apr. 12, 1771 (N. L. Rec., xiv. 32). Moses for £40 deeded to his son Josiah of Norwalk, three and one half acres, E. side Mill Brook, Norwalk, Nov. 20, 1770 (N. L. Rec., xiv. 33). Also, Aug. 25, 1775, 30 acres (N. L. Rec., xiv. 165). Josiah's ear mark was a crop on the off Ear and a nick under each Ear (Rec. Jan. 7, 1788). Josiah was Surveyor of Highways, 1771, '83, '88; Sealer of weights and measures, 1777; Sealer of leather, 1778, '79, '82, '88, '90, '97; Com. on Co. Convention, 1779; Inspector of provisions, 1779; Grand Juror, 1780; Fence viewer, 1798.

Children:

363 i Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1769; m. Nov. 15, 1792, Elizabeth (Betsey) Nash, b. May 22, 1772; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

364 ii Esther, b. Sept. 21, 1772; d. s. in Norwalk, Sept. 3, 1796. "In memory of | Esther St. John | who died | Sept. 3rd, AD 1796 | in the 24th year | of her age.

"Princes this clay must be your bed
In spite of all your powers
The tall the wise the reverend head
Must be as low as ours."

365 iii Jesse, b. Nov. 7, 1774; d. Oct. 1, 1776 (D. W. Patterson).
366 iv Polly, b. Jan. 4, 1777; d. Apl. 19, 1777 (Patterson).
367 v Nancy, b. Feb. 15, 1779; m. Wood.
Child:
1 Esther.
368 vi Polly, b. July 9, 1782; m. Deacon Sherman Bartlett.
Child:
1 Sherman Fitch Bartlett, b. in 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Margaret H. Cleveland; lived at Riverton, Neb., in 1883 (Cleveland Gen., 1692).
369 vii Sally, b. June 14, 1787; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1813; m. Oct. 2, 1809, Joseph Dibble Hoyt, b. in Danbury, Dec. 23, 1785; d. Nov. 25, 1838; the son of Moses and Amarilla Hoyt. He m. (2) Polly Wright, of Hamburg, N. Y.
Children:
1 Harriet, b. in Norwalk, Ct., July 7, 1810; m. Aug. 8, 1825, David Chamberlain.
2 A dau. b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1812; d. Feb. 16, 1812.

141 LIEUTENANT COLONEL STEPHEN ST. JOHN, Jr. (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Ct., in 1735-6; d. in Norwalk, Ct., May 9, 1785, in his 50th year (T. S.); m. Dec. 9, 1757, Ann Fitch, b. in 1734; d. Apl. 28, 1797, in her 64th year (T. S.); the dau. of Hon. Samuel and Susannah Fitch. Stephen held the office of Grand Juror in 1758, when he was called Jr., and was Surveyor of highways, 1761, '66, '68, '74, '76, '77; Selectman, 1763, '73, '75, '76, '77, '82, '83, '84 (when called "2nd"), 1764, '66, '72, '78; Lister, 1763; on Com. of articles of Confederation, 1777; in poor health and excused from Moderatorship, 1777; on com. for town house location, 1778; also to examine dam, as to raising it, 1780; also to purchase cloth for six tents and get same made, 1780; also to grant right to Jane Richards of Stamford to erect a corn mill, 1782; Agent to represent in the General Assembly May next relative to guards, 1782; Agent on town grievances and repair damages by enemies doings, 1783; Lister, 1785; Sealer of leather, 1785, '86, '87. Col. St. John (Stephen, 2nd) was commissioned Captain of the 1st Co., Norwalk, in May, 1761 (Col. Rec., xi. 552); was Major of the 9th Reg., in May, 1775 (xv. 43); Major of the 1st Batt., Col. Whiting, in Nov., 1776, and was given full record; and was Lieutenant Col. 9th Reg. Conn. Militia, in May, 1777 (Pub. Rec., i. 263). He was on the Committee of the Continental Cong., 1775;

Committee of Inspection, 1775; Enlisting Committee, 1777; was a Member of the Leg. Committee, for Norwalk, May, Oct., 1778, '80, '82, '83, '84; was Deputy for Norwalk, in May, 1778, Oct., 1778, Jan., 1779 (Pub. Rec. Ct., ii. 1, 123, 131, 171); was Justice in May, 1777 (i. 225); and also in May, 1778 (ix. 255). Jan. 25, 1787, Thos. Belden, John Cannon Jr., and Stephen St. John, 2nd, administrators on Estate of Stephen, late of Norwalk, dec'd., Esq.; Stephen St. John's (dec'd.) children's names (xvi. 347) in 1788 were, Stephen 2nd, William 2nd, Susanna wife of I. S. Isaacs, Sarah wife of John Cannon, Nancy St. John. Oct. 24, 1794, Ann St. John, widow and relict Col. Stephen St. John, dec'd., and John Cannon, Jr., and Sarah, I. S. Isaacs and Susanna, Stephen St. John, 2nd, William St. John, 2nd, Matt. Mervine and Nancy, all of Norwalk and heirs of Col. St. John, to whom his Estate was divided (N. L. Rec., xvii. 159).

Children:

370 i Stephen, b. in 1762; d. Aug. 27, 1828, æ. 66 (T. S.); m. Sarah Fitch, b. Jan. 12, 1766; d. Oct. 22, 1825.

371 ii William, b. in 1763; d. in July, 1805, æ. 42 (T. S.); m. Hannah Marvin, b. Oct. 8, 1760; d. Nov. 21, 1810.

372 iii Sarah, d. in Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 22, 1825; m. in Norwalk, in July, 1777, John Cannon, Jr., M. D., b. July 7, 1752; the son of Capt. John and Esther (Perry) Cannon.

Children:

1 John, b. May 16, 1778; m. Fanny Lockwood, b. June 29, 1784; d. Apl. 14, 1807.

2 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1780; d. Apl. 14, 1808; m. Feb. 14, 1801, Stephen Buckingham St. John, b. Oct. 3, 1779; the son of William and Mary Esther (Belden) St. John (see No. 376).

3 George, b. May 17, 1784; m. Betsey Hanford, b. Mar. 18, 1785; d. Feb. 26, 1865, æ. 79-11-1; the dau. of Phineas and Elizabeth (Adams) Hanford.

Child:

(1) Charles, d. Dec. 28, 1892, æ. 68-0-13; m. Catherine Houston, who d. Oct. 9, 1870, æ. 42 years.

Children:

(i) John, d. s.

(ii) Esther A., m. Samuel J. Miller; living in Cannon (Wilton), in 1905.

4 Harriet, b. Oct. 31, 1786; m. Frederick St. John, b. Sept. 13, 1785; d. s. p. Dec. 7, 1813 (see No. 378).

5 Antoinette, b. Apl. 20, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1864; m. Hon.

Thaddeus Betts (U. S. Senator, 1839, b. Feb. 4, 1879; d. Apl. 7, 1840, in Washington, D. C.; the son of William Maltby and Lucretia (Gregory) Betts.

6 Charles Ogilvie, b. Oct. 13, 1791; d. æ. 23.

7 Esther Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1793.

8 James LeGrand, b. Oct. 12, 1796.

373 iv Nancy, b. abt. 1769; d. Sept. 28, 1808, æ. 39-9; m. Apl. 7, 1792, Matthew Marvin (Deacon), of Wilton, Ct., b. Jan. 3, 1764; d. June 6, 1842, æ. 78.

Children:

1 William Matthew, b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. Mary Pettit.

2 Julia Betsey, b. Sept. 27, 1795; m. Philip S. Redfield.

3 Nancy Susan, b. Sept. 11, 1797; will proved Sept. 29, 1862; m. Charles St. John (see No. 815).

4 Charles (Deacon), b. Nov. 6, 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1883; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Clarissa Merwin, of New Haven, the dau. of Rev. Samuel Merwin.

5 James, b. Nov. 15, 1805; d. s. Aug. 27, 1826.

374 v Susannah, b. Feb. 6, 1760; d. Sept. 27, 1802, æ. 42; buried in P. E. Church-yard, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. Apl. 10, 1778, Isaac Scudder Isaacs (Norfield, Ct., Cong. Ch. Rec. says Apr. 15), the son of Benjamin Isaacs.

Children:

1 Benjamin, b. July 17, 1778; d. July 25, 1846; m. Nov. 18, 1798, Frances Bryan, b. Aug. 6, 1778; d. Sept. 3, 1846; the dau. of Richard, M. D., and Ann (Terrel) Bryan.

2 William, b. Nov. 5, 1788; m. Ann Wasson, the dau. of Capt. Robert and Susan Wasson.

3 Charles, b. June 7, 1795; d. July, 1872; m. in Nov., 1815, Rebecca Betts, b. Dec. 20, 1796; d. May 31, 1860.

Child:

(1) Susan, m. Asa Hill, of Norwalk.

Child:

(i) Rebecca, m. Nov. 3, 1868, Ira Cole, of Elm Crest, Norwalk, Ct.

4 John, b. Sept. 1, 1799; m. Oct. 1, 1821, Elizabeth Ann St. John, b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. in Norwalk, Jan. 11, 1884 (see No. 804b).

144 WILLIAM ST. JOHN, M. A. (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Apl. 7, 1744; d. in Norwalk, Feb. 1, 1800, æ. 56 (T. S.); m. June 19, 1777 (Family Bible, 1776), Mary Esther Belden, b. in Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 13, 1753; d. in Norwalk, Apl. 15,

1850, æ. 97-5-2 (T. S.); the dau. of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Belden, Jr. William St. John was graduated from Yale College, A. B., 1766, A. M., 1769, in the same class with Hons. Jared and Jonathan Ingersoll. He was private tutor in the Phillipse family of Phillipse, N. Y. "He was a very fine looking, superior man, a person of fine address and manners, presiding handsomely at his own table." Mr. John Belden was guardian of his minor children after his death. Mary E. St. John and John Belden of Norwalk, were grantees of land in Ridgefield, Mar. 31, 1803. William St. John, Witness. Mr. Van H. says William St. John was a Loyalist and was sent to New York with the Army. William St. John was lister, 1771, '75, '81, '82, '83 (Released as lister, 1780); Inspector of provision, 1780; Gauger, 1780, '85, '87; on Committee to inspect pot and pearl ash, 1784; Grand juror, 1787; to keep clean the town house and make two benches, 1789; Highway surveyor, 1791; Fence viewer, 1792; on Committee, 1793. "Norwalk, Conn., June 3, 1777. Received of my brother Stephen St. John, the one half of his Negro boy named Dover, now inlisted into the Continental Service, for the one-half of which boy I am obliged to pay sixty dollars on demand, to exempt me from all actual service. Received, William St. John. (i. 83.) The above money my brother has as yet never accounted with me for." (Note in possession of Horace Gibbs, 19 Arch St., Norwalk, Ct., 1904.)

Children:

375 i William, b. Aug. 28, 1777; d. Aug. 28, 1840; m. in 1800, Esther Cannon, b. Apl. 27, 1783; d. Mar. 11, 1869.

376 ii Stephen Buckingham, b. Oct. 3, 1779; d. Aug. 12, 1831 (T. S.); m. (1) Feb. 14, 1801, Sarah Cannon, b. Oct. 22, 1780; d. Apl. 14, 1808; m. (2) May 21, 1811, Charlotte Bush, b. May 26, 1784; d. May 16, 1865 (see No. 372).

377 iii Mary Esther, b. Mar. 10, 1783; d. Oct. 23, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1808, Col. Buckingham St. John Lockwood, b. Dec. 23, 1774; d. Feb. 10, 1850. (Robert[1], Ephraim[2], Eliphalet[3], Peter[4], Eliphalet[5]—Lockwood Gen., 353, 477.)

Children:

1 Julia Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1809.

2 Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1813; d. June 15, 1880; m. Nov. 23, 1853, Henry T. Morgan, the son of Areopolis and Pamelia Morgan.

3 Mary Esther, b. Sept. 25, 1815; d. Mar. 17, 1880; m. Dec. 8, 1841, John P. Treadwell, b. Oct. 6, 1811; the son of Samuel and Jane (Prime) Treadwell.

4 William Buckingham Eliphalet, b. Dec. 27, 1820; d. Sept. 13, 1822 (T. S.).

5 William Buckingham Eliphalet, b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. June 12, 1856, Mary C. Mannice, b. Oct. 1, 1832; d. Mar. 10, 1869; the dau. of DeForest and Catherine (Booth) Mannice.

6 Frederick St. John, b. Aug. 23, 1825; m. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1866, Carrie Ayres, b. Feb. 1, 1844; the dau. of Frederick Seymour and Nancy (Raymond) Ayres.

Children:

(1) Elizabeth.

(2) Frederick.

(3) Julia Belden.

378 iv Frederick, b. Sept. 13, 1785; d. s. p. Dec. 7, 1813; m. Harriet Cannon, b. Oct. 31, 1786; the dau. of John Cannon, Jr., M. D. (see No. 372).

379 v Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1788; d. Sept. 3, 1849; m. June 27, 1821, Justus Luke Bush, d. Aug. 25, 1844, æ. 66-8-20; the son of David and Sarah (Scudder) Bush.

Child:

1 Sarah Rebecca, m. Aug. 22, 1854, Dr. Samuel Lynes.

380 vi Hooker, b. Jan. 30, 1792; d. in Nov., 1832; m. Mar. 13, 1816, his cousin, Julia Belden, b. May 18, 1791; d. Sept. 14-15, 1817, æ. 26-3-26; the dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Isaacs) Belden.

Child:

380a 1 Frederick Augustus, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. s. June 13, 1839.

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

151 BENONI ST. JOHN (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1763 (F. B., Dec. 11, 1762); d. in Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1814, æ. 51 years, 10 months; will made Oct. 3, proved Dec. 2, 1814; m. in New Canaan, Nov. 8, 1781, Elizabeth Burchard, b. June 13, 1764; d. in N. C., Dec. 9, 1836 (F. B., 1839), æ. 72 years, 6 months; the dau. of James Burchard. James Burchard, Apr. 1, 1785, for love, deeded land to his son-in-law Benoni St. John and his heirs. The latter's ear mark was a nick and slit under the off ear (Rec. May 17, 1785). He was a collector at Wilton, 1785; Surveyor of highways in Norwalk (probably Canaan Parish), 1791, '93, '97, '99. Aaron St. John of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., sold July 12, 1823, to Darius St. John of New Canaan, Ct., land at Danbury, Hiram Co., Ohio, with Benoni St. John of Fairfield, Co., Ct., brother Enoch Stevens of Stamford, Ct. Also a tract at Chenango, N. Y., being all my right of dower from my father, Benoni St. John. Witnesses, Burchard St. John and Betsey Burroughs. The dist. of the estate of Mrs. St. John names children Burchard, Lewis, Eliza Ayres, Philo, Darius, grandson Lewis S. Keeler, daughter Almina Bouton. Mar. 7, 1793, to Daniel St. John and wife Mary, land 26 acres at Silver Mine bounded by land of Stephen, Daniel and Peter St. John (N. L. Rec., xvii. 140). Benoni of Norwalk, Mar. 11, 1794, to Stephen St. John 3rd and Abijah of Norwalk, 26 acres at Silver Mine £93 (N. L. Rec., xix. 94). Benoni gave a Q. C. Deed to Abijah Fitch, Mar. 20, 1806 (N. C. T. Rec., vol. iii.). A deed from Benoni to sons Burchard and Lewis of New Canaan, dated Dec. 7, 1807, witnessed by Abigail D. and Eliphalet St. John, Mar. 6, 1807. Benoni and Burchard sold land to Peter Ketcham.

The following is from the N. L. R.:

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: Know ye that I Daniel St John of Norwalk, the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut Divers Causes and Considerations me thereunto moving but chiefly for the Paternal love and Regard which I bear unto my loving son Benoni St John have given granted conveyd and confirmed to him

my s[d] Son Benoni St John a certain Piece of Land containing Twenty and Six acres Lying in S Norwalk in Canaan Parish in that part which is known by the Name of Silver Mine and is butted and bounded as follows: Viz:—Eastward partly by Stephen St John's Land and partly by Highway Southward partly be Stephen St John's Land partly by my own Land and partly by Matthew Fitches Land Westward by Matthew Fitches Land, and partly by Peter St John's Land, and Northward partly by Peter St John's Land, and partly by Highway. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways appertaining to my S[d] Son Benoni St John his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own proper Use Benefit and Behoof free and clear of all incumberances whatsoever in confirmation of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 3rd Day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety one

SIGNED SEALED AND DELIVERED

Witnesses, David St John Saml C. Silliman. Daniel St John.

Children:

381 i James, b. Sept. 16, 1782; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1815, æ. 32 (T. S.). Benoni signed voucher for college dues at Yale for James St. John, Oct. 22, 1801.

382 ii Burchard, b. Jan. 1, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1855; m. (1) Sept. 3, 1804, Mary Ann Whaley, b. Feb. 29, 1781; d. Oct. 26, 1822; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1824, Betsey Ann Winchell (Widow Burroughs), b. Oct. 16, 1793; d. Mar. 2, 1866.

383 iii Lewis, b. Aug. 7, 1785; d. May 6, 1787.

384 iv Lewis, b. Mar. 15, 1787; d. in Aug., 1856; m. Mar. 20, 1809, Sallie Raymond, b. June 18, 1786.

385 v Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1818; m. Jan. 29, 1812, Samuel Keeler, Jr. He m. (2) Sally Sanford, widow of James DeForest.

Child:

1 Lewis St. John, b. Apl. 25, 1814; d. in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1888; m. (1) Elizabeth Mary Comstock, who d. Sept. 28, 1844, æ. 27; the dau. of William and Sarah (Keeler) Comstock; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1846, Mary Fillow, b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Jan. 18, 1898; the dau. of Lewis Patrick and Lydia (Morehouse) Fillow, of Norwalk, Ct.

Children:

(1) Emily, d. s.

(2) Theodore, b. Jan. 26, 1843; d. Nov. 19, 1895; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Mary A. Sweet, of New York, N. Y., b. Sept. 26, 1846; the dau. of Hermes and Hannah (Revenburg) Sweet.

Child:

(i) Lewis St. John, b. July 25, 1874; living in Norwalk in 1900.

(3) Frances, m. Geo. F. Wortz, of Toledo, Ohio.

(4) Arthur.

386 vi Philo, b. Dec. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 7, 1866; m. Amanda Hume, b. Nov. 29, 1833; d. Dec. 3, 1893.

387 vii Moses, b. Sept. 26, 1793; d. in N. C., Dec. 13, 1815.

388 viii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1795; B. Mar. 2, 1798; d. July 12, 1873, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1816, Alvah Ayres, the son of Ebenezer and Thankful (Lockwood) Ayres.

Children:

1 Darius St. John, B. Mar. 6, 1827; m. Anna Comstock, the dau. of Watts and ——— Comstock.

2 Mary Elizabeth, B. May 6, 1827; m. Warren Weed.

388a ix Deborah, b. June 20, 1801; d. in N. C., Oct. 16, 1822, æ. 21-3-26.

389 x Aaron, b. June 23, 1797; d. s. Nov. 8, 1832.

390 xi Darius, b. Mar. 20, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1880; m. Oct. 16, 1829, Elizabeth Ann Crofoot, b. June 12, 1798; d. Jan. 24, 1877.

391 xii Betty, b. June 20, 1801; d. s. in New Canaan, Oct. 16, 1822.

392 xiii Almina, b. May 16, 1803; d. July 2, 1892; m. in N. C., Aug. 28, 1827, Daniel Webb Bouton, b. in New York, Feb. 26, 1805; d. in Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1860; the son of Jared and Polly (Webb) Bouton (Bouton Gen., 149). T. S., Silver Mine, says, "Emely, daughter Daniel W. and Almina Bouton, died Nov. 11, 1835, æ. 1 yr. 4 das."

Children (Bouton Gen., 150, 152):

1 Augustus, b. in Darien, Ct., July 23, 1828; d. s. in Albany, N. Y., Apl. 4, 1856.

2 Elizabeth A., b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. Apl. 2, 1873; m. Oct. 28, 1868, in Sandusky, Ohio, Herman S. Halsted.

3 Emily, b. in N. C., Nov. 13, 1834; d. in N. C., Nov. 14, 1835.

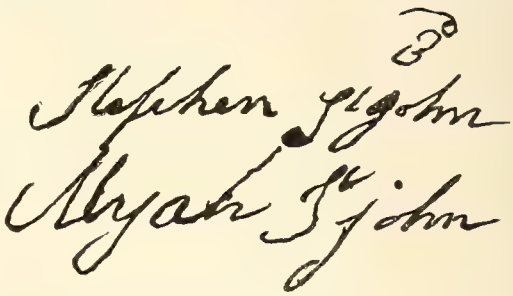
4 Emily S., b. in N. C., Feb. 15, 1837; s. in 1887.

5 Mary A., b. in N. C., May 2, 1839; m. in Sandusky, Ohio, May 20, 1856, W. V. Latham.

6 Julia, b. in N. C., May 14, 1841; m. in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1878, Apollos Comstock.

7 Charles E., b. in N. C., May 23, 1843; m. in Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1871, Evan Vinton.

152 STEPHEN ST. JOHN (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, June 3, 1765; d. Aug. 19, 1828, æ. 63; m. in Norwalk, May 3, 1787, Deborah Finch, b. Mar. 31, 1769; d. in N. C., Sept. 2, 1840, æ. 71 (T. S.); dau. of Daniel and Ann Finch. Mrs. Whitlock says she belonged to N. C. Church, Jan. 24, 1800. She was admitted to the Church in N. C., by P., Apr. 11, 1802 (H. A. Chambers). In 1799 she was mentioned in her father's will as wife of Stephen St. John 3rd (Fairfield Pro. Rec.). Stephen was a lister, 1784; surveyor of highways, 1788; his ear mark was a swallow fork in the off ear and slit in the fore side the same ear (Rec. June 20, 1788). A Stephen St. John m. Oct. 27, 1789, Mercy Fitch, of Norwalk, Ct. (Darien Cong. Ch. Rec.).



Children:

393 i Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1787; B. in N. C., Feb. 26, 1800; d. Apl. 11, 1831; m. Apl. 19, 1812, Phebe Henderson, b. in 1789; d. July 29, 1877.

394 ii Deborah, b. Nov. 8, 1789; B. in N. C., Feb. 26, 1800; d. Mar. 1, 1846; m. Thaddeus Huested.

Children:

1 Stephen, m. Emeline Bellamy.

Children:

(1) Theodore.
(2) Addison.
(3) Sarah.
(4) Mary.

2 Giles, m. (1) Cornelia Earle, who d. s. p.; m. (2) Elizabeth Clark.

Children:

(1) Cornelia.
(2) Louise.
(3) Giles.
(4) Alice.

3 George.

4 Thaddeus, m. Eliza Hamilton.

Children:

(1) Lillian.

(2) Ida.
(3) William.
(4) Myra.

395 iii Esther, b. Nov. 20, 1791; B. Feb. 26, 1800; d. Feb. 7, 1826; m. John or Chas. Carter, of Carter St., New Canaan, Ct. Their son, Burwell, died young.

396 iv Nancy, b. Feb. 14, 1794; B. Feb. 26, 1800; d. s. Apl. 15, 1875 (T. S.). She was admitted to full communion in N. C., Sept. 15, 1816.

397 v A child, b. in N. C., Feb. 18, 1796; d. Feb. 19, 1796.

398 vi Joanna (Hannah), b. Feb. 11, 1797; B. in New Canaan, Feb. 26, 1800; d. Jan. 27, 1827 (T. S.); m. in Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 23, 1817, Henry Chambers, who d. April 13, 1838; the son of Joseph and Mary (Hayes) Chambers, of Ridgefield, Conn.

Children:

1 Charles Henry.
2 Emma Adelaide, b. in 1819; d. May 13, 1827.
3 Edward Mason.
4 Harmon Augustus, b. June 25, 1822; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 16, 1905; m. Sept. 26, 1844, Susan Eliza Bebee, of Deposit, N. Y. He was a collector. In 1858 Gen. Wm. S. Ross, of Wilkes-Barre, bought from him for $12,000 a rich collection of relics, etc., and presented them to the Wyoming Historical and Entomological Society of that city.

"Mr. Chambers was 83 years old. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., in 1822, and when a boy removed to Carbondale, Pa. In 1860 he came to Philadelphia and entered the real estate and insurance business, in which he remained until about fifteen years ago, when he retired. Since that time he has devoted himself to benevolent pursuits and historical research.

"In 1843 he married Susan E. Beebe, of Deposit, N. Y., and on September 26 last, with his wife, celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their wedding. Every one of their children and grandchildren was present. Mr. Chambers' death is the first break in the family in sixty years. On their 50th anniversary both their bridesmaid and groomsman were present.

"Mr. Chambers leaves a widow and four children—Luther H. Chambers, Herman B. Chambers, Mrs. John

B. F. Cresson, of Easton, Pa.; and Mrs. E. H. Howland of Cincinnati" (N. C. Messenger, Jan. 21, 1905).

5 William Mortimer.

6 Hannah St. John, b. Nov. 3, 1826; living in Broad River, Norwalk, Conn., in 1901; m. James Leslie Dyer, b. Feb. 2, 1826; the son of George Hill and Mary Ann (Leslie) Dyer.

7 A child of Henry Chambers d. in New Canaan, Oct. 25, 1831, æ. 2 yrs.

399 vii Polly (Mary), b. May 9, 1799; B. Feb. 26, 1800; d. Dec. 9, 1800 (New Canaan Ch. Rec.).

400 viii Linus, b. Dec. 1, 1801; B. in New Canaan, in Mar., 1802; d. s. p. July 3, 1851, æ. 49-7-3 (T. S.); m. Dec. 26, 1841, Juliette Brown, b. in 1807; d. in New Canaan, May 18, 1863, æ. 56 (T. S.).

401 ix Charles, b. May 27, 1804; was in New Orleans in 1831, during the Cholera Scourge and is supposed to have died of cholera.

402 x Hiram, b. Feb. 6, 1807; B. in N. C., Apl. 26, 1807; d. Oct. 2, 1858; m. Feb. 11, 1830, Miss Swan, of Greenwich, Conn. Mrs. S. adds a Henrietta and Julia Ann. Mr. Chambers gives none such.

154 ABIJAH ST. JOHN (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1772; B. in New Canaan, Dec. 21, 1772; d. at Silver Mine, Ct., Sept. 4, 1859, æ. 90; T. S. says, Dec. 4, 1859, æ. 87-2—; m. in New Canaan, in Sept., 1792 (Norwalk Records, Oct. 2, 1793), Hannah Hendricks, b. Oct. 7, 1773; d. Jan. 18, 1862, æ. 88-3-11.

Children:

403 i Daniel, m. Oct. 25, 1826, Charlotte Hoyt, who d. in Wisconsin. They had a ch., Amanda.

403a ii Mary (Polly), b. Dec. 11, 1794; m. John Pattee.

403b iii A child, b. Feb. 18, 1796; d. Feb. 19, 1796.

403c iv Hiram, b. in 1797; d. July 1, 1809 (New Canaan Record).

403d v Abigail, b. in 1800; d. May 24, 1886; m. Sept. 10, 1818, Ezekiel Beers, who d. Dec. 25, 1859, æ. 66-6.

Children:

1 William Sanford, b. Apl. 17, 1820; m. (1) Maria Ann Wood, d. Nov. 13, 1845; m. (2) Julia Fancher.

2 George, b. June 28, 1823; d. June 15, 1829.

3 Sarah Ann, b. Apl. 15, 1825, in Belden Hill, Wilton,

Conn., in 1901; m. Nov. 29, 1852, Stephen James, b. Mar. 5, 1813; d. Feb. 7, 1885, æ. 71-11-0; the son of Jimmy and Clara (Batterson) James.

4 Adolphus Perry, b. Jan. 2, 1827; m. Sarah Laura Gilbert, b. Aug. 5, 1829; d. Oct. 5, 1890; the dau. of Josiah and Polly (Rockwell) Gilbert.

5 Abigail Amelia, b. June 17, 1829; m. James James, of Belden Hill, Wilton, Conn., who d. Mar. 29, 1857.

6 Jane Augusta, b. June 24, 1831; d. Mar. 30, 1901; m. Isaac Daniels, who d. Apl. 1, 1901; the son of Pliny and Polly (Wardwell) Daniels.

7 Esther Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1841; m. Sept. 22, 1861, William Wardwell, b. Dec. 22, 1840; the son of William and Harriet (Webb) Wardwell. In Silvermine in 1904.

403e vi Harriet, b. Nov. 5, 1802; d. Aug. 7, 1887; m. Eli Couch, Jr., b. in 1798, in Redding, Conn.; d. Mar. 19, 1871; the son of Eli and Eleanor Parsons Couch.

Children:

1 Hiram L., b. Oct. 10, 1823.

2 Samuel Parsons, b. Apl. 4, 1827.

3 Mary Almima, b. June 3, 1830; m. Giles Platt.

4 Eleanor Eliza, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1841.

403f vii Esther Ann, m. Apl. 21, 1839, William M. Howell, of Tompkins Co., N. Y., and had a ch., Mary Jane.

403g viii Eliza, d. in Michigan; m. Barlow Ogden, the son of Jesse and Mary (Elwood) Ogden, who d. in Michigan.

Children:

1 William, b. in Wilton, Conn.

2 Hiram, b. in Ohio.

3 James, b. in Wilton, Conn.

4 Lyman, b. in Ohio; d. in Union City, Michigan.

403h ix David, b. in Apl., 1810; d. in Wilton, Conn., Mar. 7-8, 1857; m. Aug. 27, 1842, Amanda Aiken, who d. Sept. 30, 1893. She m. (2) David Olmstead, of Silvermine, as his 3d wife. He d. in Norwalk, in 1886; the son of Elijah and grandson of "Blind Sam," of Chestnut Hill, Wilton, Conn.

Children:

1 Betsey Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1854; d. Feb. 22, 1891; m. Rufus Rider.

Children:

(1) Ella, m. Daniels.

(2) Edna May, b. Feb. 9, 1882; m. Apl. 26, 1905, Clarence Sniffen, of Westport, Ct.
(3) Sadie.
(4) George.

403i x Lucinda, m. Wheeler Treadwell.
Child:
1 Mary, m. Jasper Painter, the son of John and Elizabeth (Green) Painter; living in Chicago, Ill., in 1904.

403j xi Ezekiel, d. y. in 1812.

403k xii Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1814; d. Oct. 1, 1901, in Waukeshaw, Wis.; m. Jan. 2, 1830, William Parsons.

155 THADDEUS ST. JOHN (Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1744; m. Elizabeth. They were admitted to New Canaan Church, May 14, 1795.

Children:

404 i Alexander, d. Oct. 13, 1825; m. in 1798, Martha Scribner.

405 ii Nehemiah, m. Mary, both of Providence, R. I., 1835-1838.

157 JOHN ST. JOHN (Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1747-48; m. Sept. 10, 1769, Nanna Seymour. The will of "ANN" Prob. June 13, 1820. John St. John & wife Nancy of Norwalk on Apl. 23, 1771, sold to Seth Betts, for £22, 4 acres at Barren Marsh (N. L. Rec., xiii. 247). "Ear mark a crop on ye near Ear, nick under ye same Ear" (Rec. N., Nov. 3, 1774). John St. John & wife Nancy were mentioned in Dist. of Daniel Seymour's Estate, Apl. 13, 1789, as follows:

The Estate of Daniel Seymour, dec'd, being distributed, giving the widow her dower in Homestead on the northerly side, after the Town was burnt by the Enemy in the year 1779, it was found more convenient for the widow if her portion should lie on the front or East side of said Homestead, so that she and the children made deeds to each other, viz. We, David Seymour, John St. John and Nancy his wife, Hezekiah Lockwood and Caty his wife do agree to divide the same. Daniel Seymour to have about 2 acres on Northerly part, etc., dated April 13, 1789 (N. L. Rec., vol. xviii. p. 40). The widow's Dower in the Homestead of Daniel Seymour dec'd was on the N. side, but in 1779 the Town being burned by the Enemy it was more convenient for the widow & others that it should lye on the front or E. side of sd. Homestead and so made deeds to each other as follows. "We Daniel Seymour, John St. John & wife Nancy, Hezekiah Lockwood & Caty his wife, etc., etc. (N. L. Rec., xviii. 40).

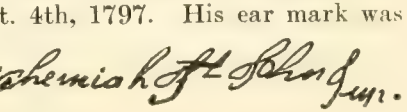
Alexander St. John of Northampton, Montgomery Co., N. Y., sold

to John St. John of Norwalk, land bounded E. by Highway & partly by land formerly of Nehemiah St. John, jr., & N. by Caleb Comstock's land, in part by Daniel St. John's land, W. by land of Aaron St. John, in part by land heretofore of John St. John's land, S. by John & Nehemiah St. John jr's land. Jan. 25, 1802 (vol. ii. 102, N. C. L. Rec.).

Children:

406 i Daniel, b. May 15, 1770; d. Jan. 8, 1771.
407 ii Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1771.
408 iii Daniel Seymour, b. Sept. 16, 1773; m. in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 26, 1795, Betsey or Rachel Jones. They had daughters, Rebecca and Matilda, mentioned in the will of Ann St. John in 1820 (N. Pro. Rec.).
409 iv John H., b. Mar. 2, 1776; m. Sept. 21, 1830, Mary Moody.
410 v Eleanor, b. Nov. 11, 1778.
411 vi Eliphalet, b. Feb. 4, 1781.
412 vii Nancy, b. Sept. 13, 1784.
413 viii Elflyda, b. July 1, 1788.
414 * ix Julia, b. Oct. 6, 1792.

160 NEHEMIAH ST. JOHN, Jr. (Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1754; d. in New Canaan, Conn., June 9, 1797; estate inventoried Sept. 4, 1797; m. Mar. 7, 1780 (?), Mary Akin or Archer, who d. at Silvermine, May 8, 1825, æ. 72. He was in Matthew Mead's Co., in 1775, and in Corporal Gregory's Co., 1776. A Nehemiah St. John married as above an Akin (Wilton Church—D. H. Van H.). Peter St. John and Mary St. John administered Nehemiah's estate. Whereas Nehemiah St. John late of Norwalk, deceased, having while he lived, and at the time of his death Goods etc.—now lately died intestate, I do therefore commit unto the said Mary St. John and Peter St. John full power to administer, etc. Signed Andrew Rowland. Sept. 4th, 1797. His ear mark was a slope foreside the off ear and a hole in the same ear (Rec. June 7, 1783). An order of the Probate Court of Fairfield, April 9, 1798, recites that of the inventoried estate of Nehemiah St. John, late of Norwalk, dec'd., there remained $34.37, after the charges and allowances made to the widow and for the bringing up a minor child, had been paid; the court ordered sold so much of the real estate as would be sufficient to raise this sum. An application to the above Court, Mar. 13, 1806, signed by Mary St. John, the widow, Jesse



* There are no numbers from 414 to 432.

Seeley and Aaron Comstock (guardian to Harvey St. John) desires that the estate of Nehemiah St. John, Jr. be distributed. At a special Court of Probate held at Fairfield, Mar. 14, 1806, it was ordered that the estate be divided, the third part of real estate set out to the widow as her dower, with life use, the rest of the estate undisposed of after the debts are paid be divided equally among the children. Appointing Nathan Seeley, Theophilus Fitch and Jeremiah B. Eells of New Canaan, Distributors.

Copied from the originals belonging to Miss E. C. St. J., of Riceville, Iowa:

Mr. Nehemiah St John, Jun[r]

1796. To William Lockwood.

April 6th 3 o Sugar 4.0

To 1 pr. Sheep Shears 2.4

Lawful Money 0.6.4

Recd of the Administrator the above in full

Signed William Lockwood.

Norwalk, March 20th 1798, Received of Peter St John 33 cent in full of all demand on the estate of Nehemiah St John Junr. Dec[d].

Signed Daniel Green.

Norwalk, April 4th, 1798, received of Peter St John 1[do] 35cent in full of all demands on the Estate of Nehemiah St John, dec.

Signed Joseph Platt.

Norwalk, June 4th A. D. 1798 received two dollars of Peter St John in full of all demand on the Estate of Nehemiah St John Junr. Dec. Seth St John.

Norwalk, June 5, 1798 A. D.

Received of Peter St John, nine dollars fifty-two cents in full of all demands on the Estate of Nehemiah St John Junr. Dec.

Signed John Platt.

Children:

432 i Abner, Oct. 28, 1824, of New Canaan, deeds to "Susan" St. John, of New Canaan, land at Silvermine, bounded on the N. by Abner Gilbert, and W. by Thirsa St. John; S. by widow Mary and Susan St. John (vol. v. 207, N. C. L. R.). In 1832 he deeds land to Thaddeus Betts (N. C. L. R., vol. vi. 286).

433 ii Harvey, Aug. 18, 1808, was of Abbott, Adams Co., Pa., and bought land at Silvermine. He on Aug. 23, 1808, sold to widow Mary St. John land opposite Nehemiah's homestead. He sold, Aug. 25, 1808, to Abner Gilbert, his right in the homestead.

434 iii Esther, d. June 17, 1862, æ. 86-1-29; m. Abner Gilbert, of Weston, Conn., b. in 1774; d. July 25, 1839, æ. 65-2-17.

Children:

1 Delia, m. Gesner Weed, of New Canaan, Conn.

2 Caroline, d. Nov. 18, 1849, æ. 34-9-18; m. Nehemiah Gregory, who d. Sept. 16, 1851.

3 Elvira.

4 Oscar G.

5 Olive.

435 iv Susanna deeded land to Harvey St. John et al (vol. vii. 252, N. C. L. Rec.).

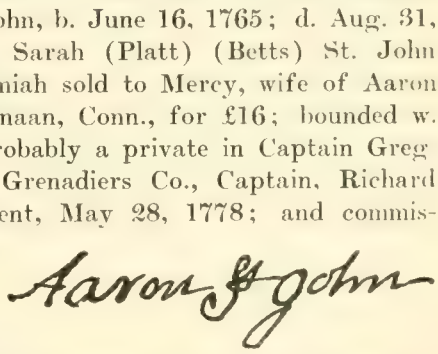
435a v A dau. b. in 1782; d. in New Canaan, Apl. 29, 1794, æ. 12 yrs.

435b vi Debby, b. in 1785, d. in New Canaan, Conn., June 10, 1797, æ. 12.

435c vii A dau. b. in 1787, d. in New Canaan, Apl. 28, 1794, æ. 7.

435d viii A son, b. in 1790-1, d. in New Canaan, Apl. 29, 1794, æ. 3 yrs.

161 AARON ST. JOHN (Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1755; d. Jan. 26, 1815; m. in Norwalk, Mar. 23, 1784, Mercy St. John, b. June 16, 1765; d. Aug. 31, 1844; the dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Platt) (Betts) St. John (see 351). Mar. 23, 1787, Nehemiah sold to Mercy, wife of Aaron St. John, 1½ acres of land at Canaan, Conn., for £16; bounded w. by land of Aaron. Aaron was probably a private in Captain Gregory's Co. He was 2nd Lieut., Grenadiers Co., Captain, Richard Sacket; Captain of same Regiment, May 28, 1778; and commissioned Captain in Brig. Gen Lewis Morris' Brigade, 2nd Reg., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1780 (N. Y. Roster, 305). Aaron and wife were admitted to the New Canaan Church by profession, April 16, 1798, and in Mar., 1807, were dismissed to the Church at Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y. Aaron and wife, Mercy, sold land at Bald Hill with building, in 1803 (vol. i. 39, Wilton). Dec. 5, 1805, they deeded their property in New Canaan to Seth Hickok (xvii. 13, L. Rec.).



Children:

436 i Platt, b. Mar. 2, 1786; B. in N. C., May 24, 1798; d. July 30, 1856-7; m. Dec. 30, 1812, Rebecca Russell, who d. July 9, 1884.

437 ii Sarah, b. July 13, 1788; m. Randall Wells, of Hartwick, Otsego Co.; removed to Wisconsin.

438 iii Cynthia, b. Mar. 8, 1790.

439 iv Mehitable, b. Feb. 19, 1792; m. Gideon Russell, the son of Jethro and Rebecca (Howland) Russell.

440 v Esther, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. Eleazer Taylor, b. Mar. 26, 1790; d. Mar. 17, 1844, the son of Erastus and Ann Taylor, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

441 vi Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1795; m. Orrin Humason, of Talbot Co., Ga., then removed to Florida.

Child:

1 Lucretia, m. Taylor.

441a vii Martin, m. Louisa A.

162 ELIJAH ST. JOHN (Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Feb. 26, 1758; d. Aug. 6, 1831-2; m. in Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1786, Elizabeth Dibble, of Granby, Conn., who d. Feb. 23, 1836. They settled at Simsbury "Western Plains." Both are buried at Hop Meadow, Simsbury, Conn. Elijah St. John was a Tailor. Col. Noah Phelps and Noah A. Phelps, of Simsbury, sold land in Simsbury to Elijah St. John, bounded partly by Elijah St. John's own land, Aug. 7, 1790. Witnesses, Abel Pettibone, Dudley Pettibone (Book 16, 176, Simsbury Land Rec.). The above original deed is in possession of Edward F. St. John, of Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

442 i Elijah, Jr., b. in Simsbury, Conn., July 20, 1787; d. in November, 1788.

443 ii Betsey, b. in S., May 15, 1789; m. Aug. 9, 1820, Reuben Miller.

Children:

1 Harriet, m. Horace Barnard.

2 Elijah.

444 iii Patty, b. in Simsbury, Conn., June 22, 1791; m. in Simsbury, Nov. 5, 1818, Horace Smith, of Comstockville, N. Y.

445 iv Elijah, b. Apl. 29, 1793; d. Aug. 10, 1836; m. in June, 1814, Theodosia Moses.

446 v Cornwall, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. Sept. 21, 1878; was a wheelwright; m. Nov. 26, 1817, Nancy Wilcox, b. in 1796; d. Aug. 14, 1873.

447 vi Susanna, b. in Simsbury, Conn., July 10, 1797; m. Robert Bennett. He married (2) a daughter of Patty Smith, 444.

448 vii Zopher, b. Oct. 17, 1799; d. Feb. 20, 1872; m. Mar. 18, 1830, Eunice Lavinia Harmon, b. in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 19, 1809; d. Jan. 5, 1899.

449 viii Hilpah, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Sept., 16, 1804; m. in S., Oct. 21, 1828, Hiram K. Steele, of Whitestone, N. Y.

165 SETH ST. JOHN (Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, June 12, 1764; m. (1) Sarah Keeler, in 1790-5; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1797, Mabel Gregory (?), b. in 1770; the dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Comstock) Gregory, of Wilton. July 27, 1790, Nehemiah deeded to son Seth all of Norwalk, 15 acres at Silver Mine, reserving to self and wife Lois use of same for life (vol. xvii. 6, N. L. R.). His ear mark was a swallow fork on the off ear and slit under the near ear (Rec. May 7, 1793). March 10, 1795, John, Nehemiah and Aaron, sons of Nehemiah, gave to Seth St. John, their brother, quit claim deed (L. R. xviii. 22). "Sally" the wife of Seth St. John, d. in New Canaan, Aug. 13, 1796, aged 26 (T. S., Silver Mine). June 1, 1798, Seth's father deeded to him 3 acres, quit claim, for $6 (vol. xix. 23, N. L. Rec.). Feb. 18, 1800, Seth of Norwalk deeds to Jonathan Riggs,* land belonging to the heirs of his late wife, Sarah St. John, she being an heir of Matt. Keeler, Jr., dec'd. (——eth) St. John joined State Brigade, Sept. 5, 1871 (Stiles' Windsor, vol. i. 370). William St. John of New Canaan sold land in Wilton to Seth St. John August 3, 1802 (vol. i. 94, Wilton L. Rec.). Mabel St. John was admitted to communion, New Canaan Church, Dec. 4, 1808; dismissed August 6, 1820, to Church in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Children:

450 i Ebenezer, b. Oct. 14, 1793; B. in New Canaan, July 4, 1796. He was a minor in 1810 (N. P. Rec., vol. ii. p. 170). He witnessed a deed of Seth and Mabel, 1833, at Gustavus, Ohio.

451 ii Sally Keeler, b. Sept. 28, 1795; B. in New Canaan, July 4, 1796. She was a minor in 1810 (N. P. R., vol. ii. p. 170).

166 JUSTIN ST. JOHN (Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1750, d. in New Canaan, Conn., May 1, 1816, aged 66; m. in New Canaan, Oct. 13, 1784, Anna Kellogg. Mrs. Ann St. John (Mrs. Justice) was admitted to the Church in New Canaan, in 1806-7. Justin St. John "served through the Revolutionary War; never lost a day from duty." Cook St. John says he was at Bunker Hill. Justin St. John was a private in the 4th Co., 7th Reg't, Conn. Line, July 29-Dec. 10, 1775 (81); Betts Co., 2nd Reg't, Conn. Line,

* Joseph Riggs, b. in Stamford, Conn., May 18, 1738, m. August 4, 1791, Mary Keeler, dau. of Daniel and Ann (Whitney) Keeler of N. C.; m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1764, Margaret Ressigue.
Child: Jonathan.

Feb. 1, 1777, enlisted for the war (159); Corporal July 1, 1780 (do); private 3rd Reg't, composed of 2nd & 9th, 1781-1783 (Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 331-353). He was a private in Pay Roll of Capt. Welles' Co. of the 3rd Reg., serving in Col. Gimat's Reg. June, 1781. Rec'd of Capt. Heart in hard money $6.60, advanced from avails of confiscated estates. Among the list is Justin St. John. Traditionary that none were less than 6 ft. tall. These men were drafted from the 3rd Ct. Reg. (vol. i. p. 483, History Wethersfield). Mr. St. John served in Capt. Joseph Hoyt's Co., 7th Conn. Reg., Dec. 15, 1775, to January 1, 1777 (see Pension Papers). Was granted a pension by U. S., April 27, 1819, from April 20, 1818, as private in the Conn. Line at $96.00, but was dropped from the rolls under the indigent act of May 1st, 1820 (Pension Rolls, 1835).

Children:

457 i Molly Cook, b. Feb. 11, 1782.

458 ii Gideon, b. Aug. 31, 1783; d. in Norwalk, Dec. 6, 1785.

459 iii Stephen, b. Feb. 23, 1785.

460 iv Curtis, b. in 1801; m. in 1866, Geo. McCallum, of Wauconda, Ill.

461 v Truman, b. Jan. 9, 1803; d. July 10, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1834, Esther Baldwin, b. Mar. 21, 1802.

171 PETER ST. JOHN, Jr. (Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1762; d. in Walton, N. Y., June 28, 1824; m. (1) June 16, 1791, Sarah Hoyt, b. Aug. 20, 1770; d. in New Canaan, Aug. 11, 1792, aged 22; m. (2) in Norwalk, July 8, 1793, Rachel Jones, b. May 10, 1767; d. July 17, 1804; m. (3) June 16, 1805, Esther Hoyt, b. Sept. 17, 1765; d. July 2, 1830; B. Dec. 1, 1765; the dau. of Isaac and Phœbe (Mott) Hoyt (Hoyt, p. 440). Peter was apprenticed to a Tory Shoemaker, and when Norwalk was burned he shouldered his master's gun and enlisted in the Army. He was admitted to the Church in New Canaan by B. May 1, 1791, with his sister, Lydia, on profession. Peter, Jr., was Surveyor of Highways, 1796, and Grand Juror, 1798. His ear mark was a slope fore side the near ear and step fore side the off ear (Rec. June 16, 1788). March 26, 1800, he sold to Elias Gregory for $960, land in Canaan Parish, bounded by land of Benoni, Stephen and Abijah St. John (vol. xix. 116, N. L. Rec.).

MARY HANFORD of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut for the sum of fourteen pounds five shillings lawful money of the State of Connecticut, received of Peter St John Junr., of said Norwalk given, granted etc. to the said Peter St John

his Heirs etc. a certain piece of land lying in Canaan Parish in said Norwalk at a place known by the name of Silver Mine and is bounded as follows viz. East by Daniel St John's and said Peter St John's own land, South by my Mother's, Mary Fitch's my own and Justus Hayt's and Matthew Fitch's land, West by Matthew Fitch's land, and North by highway, said Land being about three acres and three Roods. To have and to hold above premises etc. . . . . only with this encumbrance, that Matthew Fitch shall have Drift Road through said Land to his own land below. December 3, 1782. Witnesses Samuel Baker, Samuel Silliman (N. L. Rec.).

A deed from Justus Hayt, Elizabeth Hayt his wife and Mary Hanford of Norwalk in Fairfield County, for 35 pound New York money received of Peter St John Jun[r] of the town and county afores[d] Do give, grant etc. to said Peter St John His Heirs etc. a certain piece of Land Lying and being in the Parish of Canaan in Norwalk afores[d] in quantity six acres more or less bounded North by the said Peter St John's and Matthew Fitch's land and on all other sides by Matthew Fitch's land with the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging. March 28 A. D. 1787. Witnesses Samuel Silliman, Elizabeth Silliman (N. L. Rec.).

A DEED from Matthew Fitch of Spencertown in the county of Columbia and state of New York For thirty two pounds, New York . . . . . [money] Rec[d] of Peter St John Jun[r]. sell bargain etc. a certain parcel of land situate lying and being in Norwalk afores[d] in quantity seven acres and twenty one rods bounded Northerly by his own Land and land this day sold to Joseph Crofoot, East by Daniel St John's land Southerly by Capt. Carter's land and Jonathan Brown's land and West by his own land with priviledges etc. 10th November, 1790. Witnesses, Samuel Silliman, Levi Tuttle (N. L. Rec.).

Deed of Jonathan Brown of the Town of Franklin, County of Otsego and State of New York. For seven pounds eight shillings and nine pence New York money received of Peter St John Jr. of Norwalk in the county of Fairfield and state of Connecticut, one certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in the Parish of Canaan in Norwalk, in Quantity one acre and three Roods bounded North by the said Peter St John's own land, East by land sold this day to Stephen St John, and South and West by Capt. John Carter's land with the privileges etc. Jany. 22nd 1792. Witnesses, Samuel Silliman, Deniah Silliman (N. L. Rec.).

TO ALL PEOPLE TO WHOM THESE PREASANCE SHALL COME GREETIN—KNOW YE that I, JOSEPH CROFOOT of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut for the consideration of Forty two pound Received to my full satisfaction of Peter St John Jun[r]. of Norwalk Do Give, Grant, bargain Sell and confirm unto the S[d]. Peter St John his Heirs and assigns forever one Certain piece of Land situate lying and being in Norwalk afore S[d]. in

Quantity about Seven Acres and twenty one Rods of Land be the Same more or less. Bounded North by his own and Stephen St John Land East by Stephen St. Johns Land and South and west by his own Land With the privileges and apartnences there unto belonging. etc. etc. March.... 1795. Witnesses Isaac Arnold, Eliphalet Lockwood (N. L. Rec.).

Know Ye that We Peter St John Junr. and Mary St John both of Norwalk in Fairfield County and State of Connecticut, Administrators on the Estate of Nehemiah St John Junr. late of said Norwalk Dec^{d}. by an order of the Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield, dated the 9th of May, 1798 and for the consideration of six dollars received to our full satisfaction for use and benefit of said Estate of said Dec^{d}. of Chauncey St John of said Norwalk, Do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto said Chauncey St John his heirs and assigns for ever, one undivided third-part of all the sedge meadows lately owned by Nehemiah St John and by him given to his three sons viz. John St John, Nehemiah St John Junr. and Aaron St John lying at great Marsh in said Norwalk—subject to the incumbrance of a Lease to s^{d}. Nehemiah St John during his life.

TO ALL PEOPLE TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME: GREETING. KNOW YE that I NATHANIEL EELLS of Norwalk in Fairfield County and State of Connecticut for the consideration of seven hundred and fifty dollars received to my full satisfaction of Peter St John 2^{d} of S^{d} Norwalk, do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the S^{d} Peter St John 2^{d} and his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece of land containing seven acres be the same more or less with a dwelling-house and barn standing thereon, S^{d} Land is situate, lying, and being in the Parish of Canaan in S^{d} Norwalk, and Bounded North by James Benedict's land, East by a drift-way and Jeremiah B. Eells's land, South by high-way, and West by S^{d} Eells's land and a piece of Land containing three acres more or less lying about twenty rods South West of S^{d} Dwelling-house and is bounded North by high-way, East by Jeremiah B. Eells's land South by John Hanford's Land, West by James Arnold's land, Reserving a drift-way thro' said land to the S^{d} Hanford's land, lying south of the Premises as before Bounded, and also a piece of Land lying North East of S^{d} Dwelling-house about one hundred rods containing ten Acres Be the same more or less, and is bounded North by Jacob Selleck's land, East by Jeremiah B. Eells's land, South by high-way, West by Jeremiah B. Eells' and Andrew Powers's land..... 26 March 1800. Witnesses, Elias Gregory, Eliphalet Lockwood (N. L. Rec.).

A Deed from Seth St John of New Canaan in the County of Fairfield in Connecticut. For the consideration of eight dollars, received of Peter St John Jr. and his Heirs etc., a certain piece of Wood Land containing one acre lying at the huckleberry hills so called

in said Norwalk and is bounded East by Lockwood & St John's Land, South by Isaiah Gregory's Land, West by Land which the said Peter this day acquits to me, and North by undivided cleared land belonging to Benoni St John and others, also one other piece lying North-westerly from the first described land about forty rods and is bounded North by land of Samuel Middabrook's, West by the parting brook, South by Land which the said Peter has this day acquitted to me containing three acres and three Roods. Oct. 6, 1801. Seth St John (N. L. Rec.).

This indenture made this twenty fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine, between Smith St John and Emily his Wife, Cyrus St John and Lydia his wife, Ephraim St John and Amelia his Wife and Amos Platt St John and Kezia his wife of the town of Walton, County of Delaware and State of New York, of the first part and Isaac H. St John of the town, county and state aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath bargained, sold, remised and quit claimed and by these presents doth bargain, sell, remise and quit claim unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever all their right and title as heirs to the estate of Peter St John late of Walton, Dec^{d}., to lot 62 in the Hamden of Peter Vanburgh, Livingston and others Patent containing by estimation one hundred acres of land be the same more or less etc., etc. Witnesses David St John Milliscent Hoyt (Original deed in possession of Miss E. C. St. John).

In his will, Feb. 4, 1824, Peter St. John mentions wife Esther, and sons Smith, Cyrus, Ephraim, Amos Platt, Isaac Hoyt, and Chauncey.

Children:

461a i A child, b. in New Canaan, Aug. 11, 1792; d. Aug. 11, 1792; buried with his mother.

462 ii Chauncey, b. Apl. 12, 1794; d. June 1, 1853; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1817, Emma L. Seymour, b. Apl. 14, 1801; d. Mar. 21, 1822; m. (2) July 19, 1824, Theodosia Bouton, b. July 24, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1852; m. (3) in 1852, Elizabeth Bouton, b. June 1, 1803; d. 1868.

463 iii Smith, b. Oct. 1795; d. in 1857; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1824, Melissa Coleman, d. June 27, 1825; m. (2) March 5, 1827, Emily Hanford.

464 iv Cyrus, b. Sept. 30, 1799; B. in New Canaan, Oct. 27, 1799; d. Feb. 27, 1892; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1817, Lydia Andrews, d. Aug. 28, 1841; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1842, Harriet Stevens,

the widow of Matthew Benedict, b. June 26, 1796; d. March 6, 1883.

465 v Ephraim, b. June 27, 1801; B. Aug. 16, 1801; d. Aug. 27, 1884; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1824, Amelia Goodrich; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1868, Angeline Mallory, widow, b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. Sept. 9, 1867.

466 vi Amos Platt, b. July 12, 1803; d. Apl. 19, 1885; m. Aug. 21, 1825, Keziah Wood Hoyt, b. July 12, 1804; d. Jan. 6, 1860.

467 vii Isaac Hoyt, b. May 12, 1806; d. July 23, 1883; m. Apl. 8, 1835, Rhoda Lindsley, b. May 21, 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1871.

176 COOK ST. JOHN (Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., June 1, 1773; d. in Walton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1876, aged 103 yrs., 4 mo., and 10 das.; m. (1) by Rev. Justus Mitchell, in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 21, 1796, Polly (Mary) Seymour, b. in Canaan Parish, Feb. 11, 1778; d. in Walton, N. Y., July 2, 1804; the dau. of Samuel and Ann (Whitney) Seymour, and granddaughter of Andrew and Sarah (Crissey) Seymour. June 3, 1873, Mary S. St. John had brother and sisters: Andrew Seymour, Jr., aged 81; Mrs. Sophia Steele, aged 83; and Mrs. Eliza Hoyt, aged 76. He m. (2) in Walton, Jan. 7, 1805, Anna Benedict, b. in Norwalk, Dec. 31, 1774; d. June 9, 1850; the dau. of Lieut. Ezra and Mary (Benedict) Benedict. Mr. St. John moved to Walton, N. Y., in March, 1802. He was a carpenter and joiner.

Know ye that I Cook St John of New Canaan in Fairfield County in Connecticut for the consideration of Forty five dollars received to my full satisfaction of Peter St John Junr., of said New Canaan, do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto s^{d}., Peter St John Junr and to his heirs and assigns forever a piece of Land containing one acre and an half said land is in New Canaan aforesaid and is bounded North by land which I have this day sold to Justus Hoyt. East by Bushness Fitch South by Stephen Fitch and West by Highway. Dec. 4, 1801. Witnesses, Isaac Richards, Joseph Silliman (from original deed).

The following autobiographical reminiscences of Mr. St. John were publish in the New York Herald:

"I was born in the town of Norwalk, Fairfield county, Conn., on the 1st of June, 1773. The St Johns were among the settlers of Norwalk over two centuries and a quarter ago. They were Huguenots, and were driven from France by religious persecution. Peter St. John was my father's name. He was one of three brothers, all born in

Five Generations of St. Johns

Cook St. John (æt. 100), Thaddeus Seymour St. John, William Seymour St. John, George St. John and Benjamin Seymour St. John, with Mrs. T. S. St. John and Miss Julia Gay

Norwalk, Myer and Daniel being the other two. My father lived to be quite old, being eighty-five when he died here in Walton, in January, 1811. At eight years of age I was sent to Dutchess county New York, where I remained four years. Then I went back to Connecticut and remained until I was twenty years old. Then I joined a party of surveyors, bound for Canada. That was in May, 1793. We went in a sloop to New York, and then up the Hudson to Albany in a sloop. There we hired wagons to carry our baggage to Schenectady, and we walked to that place through the woods, and took bateaux up the Mohawk river to Fort Stanwix. That is where Rome now stands, and where the big battle took place between the Americans and French at the time of the French war. From Fort Stanwix we had our bateaux carried to Wood Creek, six or eight miles. We went down Wood Creek to Oneida Lake and through it, by Three River Point, to Oswego Fort. The British still had possession of that fort and Fort Niagara and had garrisons there. At Oswego Fort I saw the red coats. This was the 4th of June, 1793. I then returned to New York city. Greenwich Street was then the most western street in the city. I was walking in Greenwich Street, and saw a block of new buildings with carpenters working inside. I entered one of 'em and asked a man where the boss was. He said he was called the boss. I told him I wanted work. 'Where are you from?' said he. I told him from Connecticut. 'Oh, I don't like Yankees. They're too apt to be trickish,' he said. His name was Pancoast, and he said he came from New Jersey. I told him that was bad, but he couldn't help being born there any more than I could in Connecticut. Then he laughed and asked me if I was a workman. I told him I had nothing to say as to that, but I had a recommendation from my father, and I handed my letter to him. He read it, and when he got through laughing at it he said, 'By God, I'll hire you!' While I was in New York I was challenged to fight a duel by Pancoast. I declined to accept, and that was the end of that scrape. After finishing that job I began building a dock in the North River, near the Battery. This was the first ever constructed in the North River, and when I went to New York there was no dock east of Peck Slip in the East River. The dock was being built by old Governor Clinton, and was to be used for storing stone on for the use of the city. I don't remember ever having seen Governor Clinton on the work, but his son-in-law—I forget his name—was there often. I injured myself by heavy lifting on the dock. The yellow fever visited the harbor and I took it. So I returned home to Connecticut. That was in 1796, the year that I was married the first time. I remember a great deal about the revolutionary war. I remember when the British burned Norwalk, and I witnessed the burning. I was six years old. I had four brothers in the war. My brother Justin was in the battle of Bunker Hill. I can remember his coming in the house whae the war first broke out,

and then going away again, after bidding my mother good-bye and leaving her weeping bitterly. I couldn't understand it at the time, but learned afterward that he had told mother he had enlisted, and was going then to join the Continentals. I wasn't more than two years old then. It must have been about the time they heard the news from Concord and Lexington. I don't remember ever hearing my brother speak of any incidents connected with the battle of Bunker Hill or the war. When I was five years old a portion of the army, with a long train of baggage wagons, passed through Norwalk on their way from Boston to New York. My mother and I strained our eyes to get sight of Justin, but he was with another division and we didn't see him.

"Peter was my own brother, my father being married twice. He was apprenticed to a Tory shoemaker. When the British came to Norwalk and burned the town he was sixteen years old. They burned the place on Sunday. If there is anything in the world I can remember it is the burning of Norwalk. What a time there was when the news came that the British were coming. The women and children all fled to the woods and hid behind stumps and bushes. My mother took me on her back and left the house for the woods. Gideon was then home, sick from his stay on the prison ships, and could not be moved, and father stayed with him at the house. The men formed a company and went to defend the place. A few houses were not burned but they belonged to Tories. I remember the Tories Betts and Hoyt; their houses were not burned. The Episcopal churches were all loyal, and every minister got orders from the British, before the burning, to leave the parishes. They all went off with the British except the Rev. Mr. Avery of Stamford. Danbury was burned at the same time. After the British went aboard the shipping the women and children returned from the woods. My mother and I went home. We had been there but a few minutes when we saw a company of British light horse coming down the road, and we believed they were to continue their work of destruction. My mother hurried with me out of the house again and got down behind the bushes. The company stopped, as we supposed, to get some beer. The British proved to be prisoners, which our men had captured and disarmed. They were the only red coats I saw during the war. I was six years old when this occurred, I was ten years old when the British left the country. I remember Roger N. Sherman, one of the signers of the declaration."

"Was there much demonstration made by the people when peace was declared?"

"I guess you'd a thought so if you'd been there! I don't know that I ever saw such a universal turn-out. There was great doings for the number of people, I tell you—nothing like it since. Such bonfires! They'd take a log as big as they could raise up on it's end—say twenty feet high when it was up. Around this they piled wood, clean to the top, and as big round as this room. Then they put barrels of

tar on top of the pile and fired it. When the tar melted it ran down over the wood and in the flames, and I tell you everything blazed. That was the fall after I was ten years old. I am a centenarian who never saw Washington—that is, so far as I know. Shortly after he got his commission he passed through Norwalk, but I don't remember seeing him. Guess I never did. We probably didn't know he was coming until after he got there. News didn't fly then as it does now.

"I was married the first time on the 21st of December, 1796, to Polly Seymour, in Norwalk. She was the daughter of Samuel and Anne Seymour, and was one of twelve children. My first child was born on the 25th of November, 1797, and the second in March, 1800.

"In 1802 I left Connecticut with my family to come to this place. It was on the 1st of March. We came in sleighs, and were eight days making the journey. The snow was so deep that we were three days going the first thirty miles. It was nearly all woods here then. I bought a farm up the East brook and cleared up 200 acres. In 1804 my first wife died, leaving three children. I married Ann Benedict, daughter of Deacon Ezra Benedict, in January, 1805, and in 1807 sold my farm and bought the grist mill in East Brook. The next year I bought a farm four miles from here, on the 'Sopus turnpike, where I lived until my second wife died, in 1850. Since then I have lived here, and had nothing but kindness from everybody. I lived seven years with my first wife, over fifty with my second and twenty-five with my daughter-in-law, and have yet to say that any of them have ever given me an unkind word. There's something remarkable for you to put down. I've had every malignant disease there ever was, I believe, and no man ever suffered from sickness more than I have. I've been scared to death once and drowned once, and I'm alive yet," he said in conclusion.

"I have taken care of him for twenty-five years," said Mrs. St John, "and to this day he has not been the least trouble or annoyance. After his second wife died, in 1850, he came here and said he wanted to come and live with us, as he was lonesome at home. He lived four miles from here, on the Esopus turnpike, between here and Hancock. We told him to come if he wanted to, and the next day he did come and has been here ever since. He goes to bed winter and summer at eight o'clock. As soon as the clock begins to strike eight he commences to get out of his chair. We remove his coat and vest, and he takes off the rest of his clothes, and dresses himself in the morning, coming out of his room with his coat and vest over his arm, like a little boy. He is often the first one up in the morning, and eats breakfast with the rest of us. We have to cut his food up on his plate, and he eats with a spoon. He lies down a spell in the forenoon, then after dinner generally sleeps an hour or two. It is something remarkable that he is in better health now than he was when young. He always was sickly, but does not have one sick spell now where he

used to have a dozen. When he was ninety-nine he was weighed, and then again when he was a hundred, and he had gained ten pounds. I don't remember how much he weighed. During all the civil war I read every word of war news, from the beginning to the close, to him. He took a great interest in the war, and would have no one else to read to him but me, although there were much better readers in the house than myself. After the war was over I read the paper to him until three years since, when his hearing became so bad that it was too great a task. He is anxious as ever to hear the news, but appreciates the difficulty of getting details to him and never asks for them. This is a peculiar household. We have living with us two of our grandchildren, who are orphans, and now young ladies. It has always seemed strange that they, in the very morning of their lives could content themselves here with three such old people as father, my husband, and myself."

Children:

468 i Thaddeus Seymour, b. Nov. 25, 1797; d. Apl. 16, 1887; m. June 7, 1818, Hannah Gray Eells, b. Jan. 25, 1801; d. Sept. 27, 1887.

469 ii Betty, b. in Norwalk, Mar. 31, 1800; m. Sept. 21, 1817, Nathaniel Gray Eells, b. in New Canaan, May 15, 1794; d. May 19, 1826; the son of Samuel and Hannah (Gray) Eells. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

1 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1823.

2 Hannah, b. May 20, 1820; d. Oct. 14, 1867; m. July 1, 1840, William H. Fancher, b. May 29, 1811.

Child:

(1) Anna Rebecca, m. Absalom L. Mace.

3 Samuel Cook, b. Mar. 19, 1822; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Annie E. Moore.

4 Anna, b. May 23, 1824; d. Aug. 9, 1902; m. Sept. 19, 1844, Jetur Gardner, the son of Jetur and Mary (Strong) Gardner.

5 Nathaniel Gray, b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. Sept. 7, 1852, Elizabeth Brissack, b. May 8, 1830.

470 iii William, b. June 4, 1802; d. Nov. 7, 1876; m. Mar. 25, 1825, Parmelia Gould, b. Aug. 23, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1865.

471 iv John, b. Jan. 14, 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1867; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1827, Sarah Ackers, b. July 6, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1842; m. (2) Dec. 16, 1842, Mary Wakeman, b. Dec. 11, 1808-9; d. Jan. 17, 1874.

472 v Mary, b. in Walton, June 22, 1808; d. Nov. 3, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1830, Gordon Beach.

Children:
1 Hannah.
2 Mary.
3 Ames.
4 Sophia.
5 Gould.
6 Kate.
7 Marvin.

473 vi Giles, b. in Walton, July 30, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1876; m. June 12, 1839, Lucy Ann Gaylord, b. Sept. 16, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1890.

178 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3] Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1777; d. Aug. 8, 1829, aged 52; lived at Fulton, N. Y.; m. Apl. 7, 1799, Susannah Brown, b. in 1781; d. July 13, 1838, æ. 57-4-0.

Children:

474 i William Gould, b. Jan. 19, 1800; B. in New Canaan, Feb. 26, 1800; m. Jan. 24, 1828, Betsy Burnham.

475 ii Sally, b. Feb. 11, 1802; B. in New Canaan, Apl. 11, 1802; d. Feb. 17, 1854; m. Cyrus Lindsley, of Colchester, N. Y.
Child:
1 William St. John, b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. Jan. 13, 1864, Mary Strong, b. Sept. 10, 1845.
Child:
(1) Cyrus E., b. Nov. 13, 1866.

476 iii Cynthia, b. Aug. 30, 1804; d. Nov. 21, 1872.

477 iv Hanford, b. Sept. 10, 1807; d. Nov. 23, 1834.

478 v Lewis Lathrop, b. Jan. 16, 1810; d. Jan. 15, 1893; m. Feb. 4, 1830, Sally Russell.

479 vi Clarina, b. Apl. 23, 1813; m. Feb. 11, 1835, John Gill, d. June 9, 1835, aged 23.

480 vii Clarinda, b. Apl. 3, 1816.

481 viii Rachel, b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. Dec. 24, 1888; m. Oct. 26, 1837, A. T. Cross.

195 THADDEUS ST. JOHN (Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Sharon, Conn., Dec. 23, 1747; d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1825; m. Polly Colt. Thaddeus bought 50 acres (the Gore) from the Indians, Dec. 11, 1771.

Children:

482 i Asahel, b. in 1770; m. Electa St. John (see 491).

483 ii Justus. A Justus married and had a son William, who went to Pittsburgh, Pa.

484 iii Henry, d. in Fabius, N. Y.; buried at Apulia, on St. John farm.

198 LIEUTENANT SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Sharon, Conn., June 15, 1753; d. Oct. 6, 1785; ae. 33; buried in Amenia, N. Y.; m. in St. Catherine's, Canada, to Lois Hamilton, b. in Kent, Conn., May 10, 1756; B. Aug. 29, 1762; d. at St. Catherine's, May 30, 1849; the dau. of John and Susanna (Slosson) Hamilton, of Stockbridge. Samuel was made a ward of his mother in Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 19, 1772. Lois St. John, widow of Samuel, applied for a pension from Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. The application was rejected—"no evidence of as much as six months service" (Rejected Pensions, p. 167). A Samuel was captain in the Revolutionary War with Arnold at Quebec. (The family give this record for Samuel.)

Children:

485 i William.

486 ii Luther, b. Apl. 30, 1780; d. June 23, 1843; m. in 1804, Polly Joy, b. Nov. 27, 1782; d. June 19, 1853.

487 iii Samuel, b. Feb. 27, 1778; "living with his son Samuel at St. Catherine's"; d. May 19, 1866; m. Lydia Potter, b. July 10, 1777; d. Aug. 26, 1849.

488 iv. Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1783; d. May 4, 1871, at Buffalo, N. Y. (Marvin, 582); m. Jan. 16, 1800, Oliver Phelps, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1779; the son of Noah and Sarah (Adams) Phelps, who d. in Cayuga, Can. West, May 4, 1851.

Children:

1 Amelia, b. in Green River, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1800; d. the same day.

2 Cornelia, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., July 25, 1801; d. the same day.

3 Cynthia, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., July 7, 1802; m. Nov. 7, 1816, Lewis Tooker, b. Apl. 2, 1793; d. Jan. 3, 1823; m. (2) in 1833, Lucius Winchester, who d. Sept. 13, 1849.

4 Catherine, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1803; d. Dec. 11, 1803.

5 William, b. in Apulia, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1804; d. the same day.

6 Orson, b. in Apulia, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1805; d. March 15,

1870; m. in March, 1832, Hannah Gunn; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1846, Calista Maria Fiske.

7 Almira, b. in Apulia, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1808; d. Oct. 15, 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1827, Alpha Herbert Shaw, who d. Oct. 15, 1829.

8 Orrin Stone, b. in Apulia, N. Y., July 3, 1809; d. July 21, 1809.

9 Charlotte, b. in Apulia, N. Y., June 20, 1810; m. Sept. 30, 1830, Alpheus Spencer St. John (see 992c).

10 Orrin Stone, b. in Ludlowville, N. Y., May 28, 1812; d. March 15, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1832, Almeda Louisa Dyer.

11 Lucinda, b. in Ludlowville, N. Y., Apl. 25, 1814; d. March 8, 1837; m. Sept. 5, 1833, William Coach Yale.

12 Oliver Seymour, b. in Ludlowville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1816; m. May 6, 1838, Hester Ann Dexter; m. (2) July 31, 1850, Eliza Rebecca Leyton.

13 Calvin, b. in Ludlowville, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1818; m. Sept. 22, 1841, Julia Sophia Beach.

14 Mary Ann, b. in Ludlowville, N. Y., May 24, 1820; m. May 10, 1847, William Moorehouse.

15 Samuel, b. in Ludlowville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1822; d. the same day.

16 Maria Louisa, b. in Ludlowville, N. Y., May 3, 1825; d. Feb. 1, 1832.

17 Elijah Hollister, b. in Grantham, C. W., Apl. 3, 1827; d. July 9, 1846 (Whitney, pp. 772-774).

489 v Lucy, m. (1) Clark; m. (2) Jacob Pennoyer. Settled in Fabius, N. Y.

Children (Clark):

1 Calvin.

2 Name unknown.

3 Name unknown.

4 Name unknown.

5 Name unknown.

Children (Pennoyer):

6 Anna, living in Michigan, in July, 1875.

7 Julia, m. Orris Barnes; living in Clay, N. Y., in 1875.

8 Abigail, d. in Ohio; m. a Swift.

9 James, b. at Fabius, Oct. 1, 1812; m. in Westfield, O., June 11, 1838, Nancy Maria Freeman, the dau. of Rufus and Clarissa (St. John) Freeman. They were in Flushing, Mich., in 1875 (see 494).

490 vi Anna, d. in Fabius, N. Y., June 20, 1804; m. in 1797, Noah A. Phelps, b Feb. 19, 1778; d. at Fabius, June 21, 1804; the son of Noah and Sarah (Adams) Phelps, of Simsbury, Conn.; buried in Col. Elijah St. John's farm, at Fabius.

Children:

1 Samuel Green, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Apl. 12, 1798; d. May 12, 1860; m. March 30, 1819, Marietta Goodrich.

2 Harriet, b. July 2, 1799; d. Jan. 28, 1864; m. in Feb., 1816, Cornelius Van Aiken, who d. about 1855.

3 Polly, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1800; m. Nov. 9, 1826, John Hackett.

4 Eliza Caldwell, b. Dec. 17, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1839; m. Oct. 4, 1825, William Worthington (Whitney, p. 771).

491 vii Electa, m. Asahel St. John, the son of Thaddeus and Polly (Colt) St. John (see 482), b. about 1770; settled in Austinburgh, O., where they died.

204 COLONEL ELIJAH ST. JOHN (Mark[5], Matthias[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. (Sharon Rec., Nov. 17) Nov. 12, 1766; d. Feb. 28, 1854, aged 88; m. in 178—, Nancy Howell, of Long Island, b. Nov. 2, 1766; d. June 3, 1853; the dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Freeman) Howell. Col. St. John moved to Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1795, from Mass.; settled at Fabius in 1798; was first Assessor of Fabius, April 3, 1798; Ensign from Onondaga Co., in 1798; Captain, 4th Reg., 1801-1803; Major, 1804; in command, 1805; Lieut. Colonel, 1807-11 (Council Appt. N. Y.). In 1806 he was a Trustee of First Baptist Church of Fabius and was the chief mover in the Hamilton and Skaneateles Turnpike in 1806.

Children:

492 i Philo, b. in Mass., July 30, 1790; d. Oct. 13, 1870; m. Maria Van Vleck, who d. May 30, 1853.

493 ii Myron, b. in Mass., June 12, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1819, Philina Rice Allton, b. Sept. 29, 1802.

494 iii Clarissa, b. in Weybridge, Vt., Sept. 16, 1795; d. Apl. 12, 1851; m. Mar. 30, 1817, Rufus Freeman, moved to Westfield, Ohio, in 1823. He m. (2) Harriet Smith (widow Mum), who d. Mar. 4, 1875.

495 iv Nancy, b. in Fabius, N. Y., July 7, 1797; d. in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Luther Wheelock, of Pompey Hill, N. Y., b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 31, 1789; d. May 4, 1864; the son of Samuel and Susannah (Hoppin) Wheelock.

Children:

1 Elijah Orlando, b. in Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1817; m. Feb. 17, 1842, Maria Eliza Howell.

2 Fanny Abigail, b. in Pompey, N. Y., May 22, 1822; m. Feb. 15, 1843, William Henry Harrison Douglass.

3 Susan Cornelia, b. in Pompey, N. Y., May 3, 1824; d. May 20, 1853; m. June 6, 1850, David Pease Dean.

4 Henry Clinton, b. in Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1826; d. s. Aug. 25, 1853.

5 Jacob Sickles, b. in Pompey, N. Y., June 17, 1828; d. May 8, 1830.

6 Nancy Philena, b. in Pompey, N. Y., July 18, 1831; m. June 12, 1864, Edward Allen Noble.

7 Huldah Jane, b. in Pompey, N. Y., July 2, 1834; m. Mar. 20, 1860, Arthur Tappan Merrill.

8 Anna Augusta, b. in Pompey, N. Y., Apl. 22, 1837; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Henry Augustus Maynard.

9 Samuel Judson, b. in Pompey, N. Y., July 31, 1840; d. May 17, 1841 (Whitney, pp. 779-80).

496 v Pamelia, b. in Fabius, Dec. 5, 1799; d. Mar. 5, 1878; m. Jan. 15, 1829, Jacob Sickle Hallenbeck, of Lafayette, N. Y., b. Apl. 24, 1799; d. Mar. 20, 1864; the son of Abram and Mary (Pruyn) Hallenbeck, of Coxsackie, N. Y.

Children:

1 Elijah, b. in Tully Valley, N. Y., Apl. 12, 1830; m. Mar. 15, 1859, Jane Throop Van Vleck.

2 Mary, b. in Tully Valley, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1832; m. Mar. 24, 1858, Christopher Robert Spencer.

3 Abram, b. in Tully Valley, Apl. 3, 1834; d. s. July 25, 1857.

4 Samuel Pruyn, b. in Tully Valley, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838; d. s. Sept. 14, 1865.

5 Janette Agnes, b. in Tully Valley, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1841; m. Jan. 8, 1873, Joshua Tuthill (Whitney, p. 780).

497 vi Fanny, b. in Fabius, July 21, 1802; d. Apl. 22, 1844; m. Jonathan Stanley, M. D., of Onondaga Hill, N. Y., who d. in Tully Valley, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1841, æ. 39.

Children:

1 Charles.

2 Charlotte.

3 Mary, d. Dec. 19, 1832, aged 3 mos.

4 Donald.

(Whitney, p. 780.)

498 vii Abigail, b. in Fabius, July 17, 1804; d. Dec. 17, 1813.

499 viii Elijah Howell, b. Dec. 22, 1806; d. Mar. 13, 1875; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Charlotte Sophia Dunham, b. Dec. 8, 1811; d. Aug. 18, 1895.

205 CAPTAIN JOHN ST. JOHN (Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Stockbridge, Conn., Nov. 13, 1768, or Dec. 3, 1768; d. at Mapleton, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1786, Lois Drake, b. Dec. 2, 1768; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1854; the dau. of Aaron and Chloe (Gillett) Drake (Stiles' Windsor, ii. 182). The Porter book says she d. Mar. 11, 1854. The Davenport book says she d. Mar. 11, 1854. John St. John was Captain in the N. Y. Militia, War of 1812.

Children:

500 i Sylvanus, b. Oct. 8, 1790; d. Mar. 5, 1862; m. June 27, 1819, Chloe Stark, b. Mar. 31, 1795; d. May 5, 1860.

501 ii Sylvester, b. in Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1792; d. s. Feb. 4, 1815, at Mapleton, N. Y.

502 iii John Leland, M. D., b. in Canaan, N. Y., July 7, 1796; d. s. Feb. 13, 1846, at E. St. Louis, Ill.

503 iv Harvey, b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1802 (Porter Book, March 11, 1802); m. Dec. 8, 1829, Nancy Van Alstyne, b. Jan. 1, 1796; d. s. p. May 12, 1865; the dau. of Nicholas and Cornelia Van Alstyne. He was a miller and distiller. He d. of cholera, at New Orleans, Dec. 17, 1848.

504 v Lois Ann, b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., June 7, 1805; d. s. July 22, 1879. She was a speculator in real estate in New York and East St. Louis, and became very wealthy.

206 EZRA ST. JOHN (Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1746-7; m. Abigail Spencer, of Albany, N. Y., b. in Salisbury, Ct., May 8, 1752, sister of Myron H. Spencer, of Utica, N. Y. She d. at Butternuts, N. Y., in 1839; the dau. of Philip and Abigail (Moore) Spencer (Goodwin, 320). The records which follow suggest that the time is that of Ezra St. John of whom nothing appears in Sharon, but his birth. An Ezra was in the New York Line, 1775, in the Saratoga Dist. The family below was of that district. Ezra St. John, 2nd Lieut., Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1775 (492), Ezra, 1st Lieut. 4th Co., Capt. Elisha Barlow, Col. Morris Regt., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1776 (N. Y. in Rev., p. 134). Ezra St. John, Lieut., a petitioner to Geo. Clinton, Brig. Gen'l., Sept. 7, 1776, objects to William Forman being appointed Physician and recommends Abraham

Teller instead, in Graham's Regiment (Clinton Papers, vol. i. p. 335). Ezra St. John moved to Salisbury, Conn.; about 1800 to Stillwater, N. Y.; later to Butternuts, N. Y. Abigail, widow of Ezra St. John of Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y., applied for a pension on account of his services in the Revolution. The application was suspended for further proof. Ezra was Ensign, in Captain Dunham's Co., Saratoga Dist., Mar. 26, 1781, Albany Co.; 2nd Lieut. Oct. 17, 1775; Captain, 1786, Albany Co.; Major, 1793, Washington Co.; Resigned as Major in 1802, Washington Co.

Children:

505 i Josiah, b. Dec. 9-13, 1767; d. Nov. 13, 1805-7; m. Sebra Dunham, b. Feb. 18, 1774; d. Feb. 27, 1813.

506 ii Enos, b. Mar. 15, 1770; d. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1790, Anna Babcock, b. Sept. 20, 1774.

507 iii John, b. in 1772; m. Frances Guile.

508 iv Ezra, b. in 1774.

509 v Holly, d. in 1850; m. Dorcas Carrier.

218 SILAS ST. JOHN (John[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 21, 1763 (Sharon Rec. says Aug. 22); m. in Sharon, May 30, 1793, to Lois Fuller (S. Rec.); lived at Calkinstown, in Sharon, Ct., where Ezra H. Bartram lived in Oct., 1874; a member of the M. E. Church; moved, in 1812, to Sharon, N. Y., with his 3 children; lived in Henrietta, Monroe Co., New York, in 1826 (?).

Children:

515 i William.

516 ii Ward.

517 iii Sarah.

219 JOEL ST. JOHN (John[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1765 (Sharon Rec., Dec. 1); m. Ruth. Joel with wife Ruth sold land in the Oblong, Amenia, N. Y., July 10, 1799 (Poughkeepsie L. Rec., vol. xvii. 237).

Children:

518 i Rachel, b. in Sharon, Conn.; d. s. p.; m. when about 50 yrs. of age.

519 ii Daniel, d. in N. Y. City, in 1823-24; m. in 1818, Polly Brown.

520 iii Elizabeth, m. (1) Myron Whitmore, of Salisbury, Conn.; m. (2) Charles Northrup, of Chatham, N. Y.; m. (3) Parks.

521 iv John, b. Feb. 15, 1791; d. July 6, 1795 (Sharon Cemetery says d. May 6, 1795, æ. 4-2-21).

222 JAMES ST. JOHN (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1736; d. in N. Y., in Feb., 1829, aged 92; m. Apl. 13, 1758, Jerusha Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1736; d. Sept. 16, 1811, æ. 75; the dau. of Recompense and Elizabeth Thomas, of Ridgefield. James St. John was in Lieut. Colonel Willets' N. Y. Reg., Apl. 28, 1781 (N. Y. Roster, 259). He moved to N. Y. James St. John and Jerusha his wife of Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., sold land in Ridgefield, Nov. 6, 1794, to Samuel St. John, recorded Dec. 6, 1794, at R., wit. by Zadoc and Hannah St. John.

Children:

522 i Sarah, b. in Ridgefield, Sept. 23, 1758.

523 ii Rebecca, b. Aug. 12, 1759; m. Jonah W. Foster, as his 2d wife (Ch. Rec.).

524 iii James, b. in Ridgebury, Sept. 28, 1760.

525 iv Zadock, B. June 26, 1764; m. at Ballston, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1790, Hannah Wagstaff, of Ridgebury, Conn.

526 v Elizabeth, B. Oct. 13, 1768.

527 vi Mary, B. Sept. 4, 1771.

528 vii Dorothy, B. Aug. 29, 1776.

529 viii Moses, b. in 1776; d. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Zerviah, b. in 1778; d. Oct. 31, 1823.

223 THOMAS ST. JOHN (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Oct. 12, 1738; d. at Ridgefield, Jan. or June 12, 1816, æ. 77-3; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1759, Susannah Northrop, who d. Aug. 1, 1759; moved to Ridgebury, Sept. 14, 1760 (Patterson says in 1762); m. (2) Apl. 14, 1760, Betty Thomas, b. Apl. 16, 1742; d. Feb. 20, 1809 (T. S.); the dau. of Recompense and Elizabeth Thomas, of Ridgefield. Her estate adm'd Sept. 21, 1816, by Samuel St. John (Danbury P. Rec., vol. xii, 544). The estate of Thomas St. John and his wife Betty was divided April 9, 1817. To Samuel, eldest son, homestead, 8 acres, 3 roods and 28 rods of wife's estate and 107 rods of the Olmstead farm. To son Jacob the same amount. To daughter Susannah, wife of Asa Partrick; To daughter Olive, wife of Timothy Weed, To Rachel Smith, wife of Noah; To Granddaughter, Arisena Fairbanks, real estate $2429.96.

Children:

530 i James, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., July 23, 1759; d. Dec. 28, 1759.

531 ii Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1763; d. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Apl. 6, 1784, Chloe Weed, b. June 27, 1766; d. July 25, 1816, æ. 50-29 (T. S.).

532 iii Jacob, b. Dec. 3, 1764; d. Jan. 18, 1841; m. (1) Dec.

23, 1790, Ruhama Taylor, b. about 1760; d. Sept. 25, 1825; m. (2) Babcock; m. (3) Dec. 3, 1837, Hannah Hyatt.

533 iv Susannah, b. June 25, 1767; m. June 6, 1787, Asa Partrick.

Children:

1 Lydia.
2 Betsey.
3 Stephen.
4 Lewis.
5 Bartholomew.
6 Wallace.

534 v Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1769; d. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Apl. 5, 1795, Samuel Fairbanks.

Children:

1 Charles, d. young.
2 Arisena, b. May 28, 1796.

535 vi Wallace, b. March 4, 1772; d. July 9, 1774 (Ridgebury Rec. says July 7, 1774).

536 vii Olive, b. Apl. 7, 1775; m. Dec. 25, 1798, Timothy Weed, Jr.

Children:

1 Betty, m. Hiram Craft.

Children:

(1) Mary, m. (1) Abel Gregory, and had ch. Alla; m. (2) James Young.
(2) Susan, m. Thos, Lingnor, and had one child.
(3) Kate, d. s. p.; m. T. Whitney.
(4) Agnes, m. Lucius Nichols, and had two sons.
(5) Sarah, d. s. p.; m. Aldius Solomons.
(6) Walter Weed, m. in Troy.

2 Lorinda, d. s.
3 Walter, m. and had three children.
4 Timothy.
5 Thomas, m. (1) Susan Holman; m. (2) Stevens.

537 viii Rachel, b. Oct. 27, 1780; d. Apl. 2, 1825, æ. 44-5-0; m. Nov. 12, 1798, Noah Smith, of Ridgefield, b. Mar. 12, 1774; d. Mar. 6, 1829, æ. 55. Inventory of Noah Smith's estate Mar. 26, 1829, by Samuel St. John and James Sears.

Children:

1 Mary, m. Sutton Green.
2 Rachel, d. s.
3 Hannah, m. Elias Palmer, of Danbury, Ct. (Book xiii. 102-3).

A Platt St. John, son of Thomas, was B. in Stamford, Jan. 27, 1779.

226 JACOB ST. JOHN (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1745; m. in 1767, Phœbe.

Children:

539 i Benjamin, b. July 6, 1768; d. abt. 1815; m. Dianthe Brown, b. Sept. 11, 1780.

539a ii Phœbe, b. June 17, 1770.

227 DANIEL ST. JOHN (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 16, 1748; m. Feb. 26, 1768, Abigail Holmes, of Bedford, N. Y. Daniel St. John, son of Samuel, of Ridgefield, Conn., married at Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1768, Abigail Holmes; had son Noah, b. Apl. 2, 1769, who m. at Rfld., Conn., Jan. 15, 1787, Betsey Waterbury, dau. of Lieut. John Waterbury, of Poundridge, N. Y., entered at request of the said Noah St. John. Nov. 17, 1796, Daniel St. John of Scoduck, Van Runsleywick Co., N. Y., & James St. John of Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., sold to Thomas St. John of Ridgefield, Conn. Land that was our Father Samuel St. John's dec'd. (vol. viii. 166, Ridgefield, Ct., Rec.).

Children:

540 i Azuba, m. Amos Bowen, who d. June 16, 1840.

Children:

1 Amos, of Warren Co., N. Y., in 1843; m. and had a child; had an uncle, Abial Frost, with 8 ch. in 1843.
2 Abigail, m. Thomas Burns.
3 Huldah, dec'd.
4 William, m. and had five children.
5 John, m. and d. s. p.
6 Daniel, m. and had three children.
7 Jonathan, m. and had six children.
8 Timothy, m. and had three children.
9 James, m. and had three children.

541 ii Noah, b. Apl. 2, 1769; d. Oct. 25, 1854; m. Betsey Waterbury, b. in 1769; d. Sept. 24, 1857.

542 iii John, b. Aug. 17, 1770; m. Jane Brown, Nov. 27, 1796. She was b. Mar. 17, 1771.

543 iv Stephen, b. Feb. 7, 1772; d. Aug. 28, 1773.

543a v Daniel, b. Nov. 7, 1775.

544 vi James, b. abt. 1781-3; d. abt. 1826; m. Betsey Brown.

545 vii Enos Frost, m. Martha Waterbury.

546 viii Wallace.

547 ix Aruna, m. (1) Frost; m. (2) Mary Sweet.

229 CAPTAIN JOHN ST. JOHN (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Apl. 11, 1753; d. Oct. 22 or 26, 1825, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. at Wilton, Oct. 22, 1779, Hannah Fitch, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 8, 1758; d. Aug. 12, 1839, the dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mills) Fitch, and granddau. of Gov. Thomas Fitch. Her will, dated July 12, 1838, was Prob. in 1839. Captain John St. John entered the Revolutionary Army in 1775 and served nearly seven years, until honorably discharged in 1781. He enlisted in 1775 as Sergeant, in Captain Ichabod Doolittle's Co., 5th Regt. of Conn. Militia, David Waterbury, Colonel. In June, 1776, he was commissioned by the Assembly Second Lieutenant of the 6th Co. 1st Conn. Battalion, Captain Gamaliel Northrup, Gold S. Silliman, Colonel. He was promoted to be First Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., 5th Regt., "Connecticut Line," Phillip B. Bradley, Colonel; and to be Captain in the same Regt., May 25, 1778. His company was part of the 2nd Batt. from the 2nd Brigade under Colonel R. J. Meigs in the assault on Stony Point, July 15, 1779. In 1781 he and his company served under Gen. Lafayette in the South. Made deaf "by the unexpected report of a cannon," he resigned his command, May 1, 1781. His affidavit and that of his wife for pension are on record. His name does not appear on the pension rolls unless it was he who was, as John St. John, Saratoga Co., N. Y., pensioned as a private in Col. Waterbury's Regt. Conn. Line, Jan. 29, 1808, at $60 per annum; "raised to $96 May 1st, 1820, by increased disability" (Conn. in Rev., 194, 242, 327, 352, 393; Colonial Rec. of Conn., xv. 425; Pub. Rec. of Conn., i, 15; U. S. Pension Rolls of 1835, vol. ii., New York, p. 75).

The will of his wife, Hannah St. John, follows:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Hannah St John of the Town of Greenfield, in the County of Saratoga and State of New York, being at this time in health and of sound mind and memory, and knowing that it is appointed unto all once to die, do for the settlement of my worldly estate that I am blessed with in this life, make, ordain, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, (viz:)

Item FIRST. It is my will after my decease that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be paid by my Executors hereinafter named out of my property that I shall leave at my decease.

SECOND. I give and bequeath to my son Jabez F. StJohn and to his heirs and assigns forever all my lands and tenements that I shall be possessed of at my decease, and also all my stock of cattle, horses, sheep, and swine, and also all my farming utensils and carriages of every name and nature, and also one feather bed, one bedstead and cord,

two pair of linen sheets, two plaid woolen sheets, two pillows, two pair of pillow cases, one blue and white coverlid, two plaid woolen blankets, one calico bed-quilt and one puff, and also one clock one cooking stove, one pair of andirons, shovel and tongs, one looking-glass, five large silver table spoons, and also all the casks and barrels that I shall leave at my decease for his use and benefit.

THIRD. I give and bequeath to my daughter Pamelia Reed wife of John Reed two hundred dollars to be paid to her in one year after my decease, and whereas I have heretofore given her three hundred dollars in money together with a setting out of furniture which she has heretofore had is all that I calculate to give to her except what is mentioned hereafter.

FOURTH. I give and bequeath to my daughter Lydia Bockes wife of Daniel A. Bockes four hundred and ninety dollars for her use and benefit and hers only to use and dispose of the same as she may think proper and expedient uncontrolled by any one.

FIFTH. I give and bequeath to my daughter Charlotte Bullard four hundred and eighty-one dollars to be paid to her in one year after my decease.

SIXTH. It is my will, and I do hereby give and bequeath to my said three daughters above named all my wearing apparel, household furniture, beds and bedding, that shall be left at my decease except the bed and bedding and other articles mentioned in the foregoing which I have bequeathed to my said son Jabez F. StJohn, to be equally divided between the three.

SEVENTH. Whereas I have paid a certain debt to James Vaill for my son John S. StJohn to the amount of one hundred and thirty dollars which is all I calculate to give to him.

EIGHT. I give and bequeath to my son Samuel StJohn one hundred and thirty dollars to be paid in one year after my decease.

NINTH. I give and bequeath to my said son Jabez F. StJohn all the residue of my property that shall be left after paying the legacies above mentioned whether moneys or other property.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate my worthy son Jabez F. StJohn and my trusty friend Adam Bockes Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made, ratifying and confirming this and this only to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twelfth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight. Hannah StJohn. L. S.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Hannah StJohn the said testatrix to be her last Will and Testament in presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testatrix and in presence of each other.

John Pettit, of Greenfield.

Elihu Wing of Greenfield, Saratoga County.

Children:

548 i Sally, b. in 1780; d. before 1839; m. Betts.
Child:
1 Hannah, b. in 1807.

548a ii Charlotte, b. in 1782; d. Nov. 19, 1870; m. Bullard.
Child:
1 A dau., who m. William Granger.

548b iii Simpson, d. in Miss., abt 1840; m. (1) Betsy Darling; m. (2) Adeline Darling.

548c iv John S., m. Widow Benton.

549 v Samuel, b. in 1789; d. Jan. 9, 1861; m. Nancy Darling, who d. about 1850.

550 vi Lydia, b. in 1798; d. June 7, 1832; m. Daniel A. Bockes.
Child:
1 Judge.

551 vii Pamelia, b. Apl. 10, 1800; d. Apl. 10, 1843; m. John Reed.

552 viii Jabez Fitch, b. July 13, 1806; d. in Aug. 1886, æ. 80-1-17; was in U. S. Army at Vincennes, with Gen. Harrison; m. (1) Hoxie, and had dau. Hannah A., who m. Myron or Henry C. Olds, of Canton, Ill.; m. (2) Alzina S. (Mosher) Bresen, b. abt. 1806; d. Sept. 27, 1885; the dau. of Charles and Patience Mosher.
Child:
1 John S.

232 NEHEMIAH ST. JOHN (Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield (?) in 1742; d. at Hubbardton, Vt., July 23, 1803, æ. 61; m. in Southbury, Conn., Feb. 18, 1767, Ruth Wheeler, b. in 1746; d. Aug. 15, 1804, aged 58 yrs. His ear mark was a swallow fork on the near Ear and slit in ye off Ear (Rec. Nov. 10, 1767). Nehemiah, of Redding, in 1782, gave a quit claim to his brothers and sisters. Mr. St. John moved to Hubbardton, Vt., in 1786. Mr. S. W. St. John writes: "Ruth Wheeler sympathized with the Tories during the war, and in her cellar there was a hiding-place called 'Tory Hole.' This has been seen by my father and uncle Hiram. It is said that she went to her father-in-law's house the morning after the British went through Redding Parish to Danbury, and told them that they would have a chance to show their courage." Nehemiah did not agree with his wife in politics. He enlisted May 12, 1775, in Capt. Matt. Mead's Co., 5th Conn. Regt., and served until discharged Dec. 13, 1775 (Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 67-486). After 1781 he traded his homestead for property in Vt., owned by

Matt. Gregory, and moved there. The Gregorys, in 1890, sold the property to Chas. and Eliza (St. John) Dykeman. Nehemiah of Redding, to Samuel of Wilton, sold land at Copps Farm lying undivided with my father's, Noah St. John of Norwalk, 1771 (vol. xiii. 526). Nehemiah of Redding to his brothers and sisters and their husbands, sold all his right in homestead of father "Enoch" in 1782. N. says "father Noah" in vol. xvi. 495, 1782.

Child:

555 i Seth, b. in 1770; d. Aug. 6, 1846; m. in 1793, Rebecca Foster, who d. Jan. 7, 1851.

235 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1747; d. Feb. 19, 1790, æ. 43; m. in Norwalk, July 5, 1780, Glorianna Gregory, b. June 2, 1758; d. Jan. 20, 1813; the dau. of Isaac. She was a member of Wilton Church after 1794. Samuel St. John served as a private in Capt. Matt. Mead's Co., 5th Conn. Regt., May 8, 1775. Samuel St. John entered the Rev. service 1775 after Lexington. His ear mark was a slit in ye end of each ear (Rec. Apl. 22, 1772). He bought of his brother Nehemiah, of Redding, his undivided portion of their father's estate, 83½ acres for £37-11-6. Glorianna Gregory, Apr. 14, 1801, deeds for $120. her right to the estate of her father, Isaac Gregory, of Norwalk, dec'd, 23 acres. She was appointed guardian of her child, Oct. 18, 1790. A Samuel St. John was captain in Col. McKinstrey's Reg., Apr., 1781, at Troy, N. Y. Who was he? (N. Y. Roster, p. 538.) Samuel, private, Noah, private, Adam, Corporal, all in Captain Ostrander's Co., Col. Johnson's Reg. N. Y. State Troops 1776-1781 (N. Y., 461). Samuel, of Hadley, Saratoga Co., Orderly in Sgt. Willet's Reg., Capt. Wheep (461).

Children:

556 i Noah, 2d, b. May 12, 1782; d. Apl. 9, 1864; m. May 13, 1806-7, Mary (Polly) Osborn, b. in Feb., 1788; d. Nov. 24, 1870.

557 ii Sarah, b. June 20, 1783; B. Aug. 17, 1796; d. s. p. Feb. 3, 1820; m. Ryder.

558 iii Glorianna, b. June 4, 1785; d. Oct. 12, 1865 (in record "Anah"); m. Jan. 5, 1804, Samuel Olmstead Nash, b. in 1773; d. Jan. 13, 1831.

Children:

1 Icy Phine, b. Nov. 29, 1804; d. s. Feb. 3, 1852.

2 Sylvia A., b. Sept. 4, 1806; d. Apl. 4, 1851.

3 Catherine, b. Oct. 13, 1808; d. Sept. 14, 1881; m. (1) William Osborn, who d. s. p.; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1833, Edwin Benedict, b. Oct. 26, 1805; the son of Benj. and Polly (Smith) Benedict.

Children:

(1) Harriet E., b. Mar. 2, 1836.

(2) Cornelia E., b. June 4, 1834; m. James Duncan, June 4, 1855.

Children:

Emma Florence, m. Fred. Waters.

William, m. Jessie Selleck.

4 Edward Olmstead, b. Aug. 2, 1810; d. June 16, 1873; m. in Churchville, Md., Mary Yelverton.

Children:

(1) Sarah Anah, b. May 20, 1836.

(2) John Gautus, b. Feb. 2, 1840.

(3) Jane Eliza, b. Apl. 27, 1843.

(4) Mary Olivia, b. Sept. 15, 1847.

(5) Arley Cora, b. Apl. 23, 1850.

(6) Isabella Viola, b. July 31, 1852.

(7) Terrence Rupert, b. May 25, 1856.

5 Abraham St. John, b. Feb. 9, 1822; m. Sarah A. Gray.

Children:

(1) Jane Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1854.

(2) Samuel Olmstead, b. Jan. 14, 1856; m. Mary Ferris, and had dau. Sadie.

(3) Kate, m. Elbert Avery.

558a iv Samuel, 3d, b. Sept. 2, 1787; d. Feb. 19, 1790 (Norwalk Records).

558b v Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1789; d. Sept. 9, 1793.

558c vi Samuel, b. in 1791-2; B. Aug. 19, 1796; d. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Oct. 22, 1815, Hannah Bishop.

242a JOHN ST. JOHN (Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1750; d. at Hamilton, Ohio, July 5, 1819; m. in 1770, Anna Lockwood. He moved in 1788-98 from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Hamilton Co., Ohio. In 1792 John St. John & Hannah his wife of Dutchess Co., N. Y., & Uriah De Forest & wife Phebe of Ridgefield for £8/8 to Joseph Everett of Norwalk land at Cheese Spring Ridge sell 3½ acres (vol. xvii. 135). John St. John of Fredericksburg or town, Dutchess Co., N. Y., made a deed Apl. 3, 1793, recorded at Ridgefield, Ct., May 10, 1794.

Children:

558d i Job, b. July 6, 1772; d. y.

558e ii Bethia, b. June 12, 1774; m. Othniel Huron.

Children:

1 Mary, b. in 1795; d. in 1813.

2 Anna, b. in 1796; d. in 1849; m. Absalom Payne.

3 Experience, b. in 1798; d. in 1856; m. James Wood.

4 Hannah, b. in 1800; d. in 1814.

5 Rebecca N., b. in 1801; d. in 1870; m. Joseph Faucett.

6 Seth, b. in 1803; d. in 1877; m. (1) Matilda Ross; m. (2) Mary McClain.

7 Athalia, b. in 1805; m. Walter Brandon.

8 Phebe, b. in 1807; m. Hugh Barnhill.

9 Bethia, b. in 1809; d. in 1884; m. Alexander Ross.

10 Benjamin A., b. in 1811; d. in 1888; m. Katherine Harding.

Children:

(1) Aaron O., b. in 1836; d. in 1841.

(2) George A., b. in 1838; m. Mary F. Freeman.

(3) Frank H., b. in 1840; m. Elizabeth Cowan.

(4) Luella A., b. in 1841; m. J. D. Bennett.

(5) Sarah J., b. in 1844; s. in 1905.

(6) Esther A., b. in 1846; m. S. H. Kelsey.

(7) Amanda Kate, b. in 1848; m. D. B. Gilbert.

(8) Seth T., b. in 1850; m. Mary E. Farmer.

(9) Mary E., b. in 1852; m. (1) M. J. Cooper; m. (2) J. S. Regan.

(10) Willis B., b. in 1858; m. Jennie Osborne.

558f iii Anna, b. June 18, 1776; m. Seth Huron.

558g iv John, b. Nov. 23, 1778; m. Rhoda Wood.

558h v Prudence, b. Feb. 18, 1781.

558i vi Mary, b. May 30, 1783; m. Samuel Thomas.

558j vii Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1785.

558k viii James, b. Apl. 4, 1788; d. in 1844; m. in 1807, Elizabeth Payne, b. Aug. 1, 1791; d. Feb. 21, 1885.

558l ix Jacob, b. Aug. 23, 1790.

559 x Seth, b. Oct. 22, 1792.

559a xi Nathaniel, b. Nov. 2, 1795.

559b xii Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1799.

244 MATTHEW ST. JOHN (Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec., B. at South Salem, N. Y., July 7, 1754;

d. abt. 1849, æ. 76; m. abt. 1775, Eleanor Pelm. He was an executor in Troy, N. Y., in 1836. He was in Westerloo, Dec. 25, 1836. The Family say he was at the Battle of Plattsburg, N. Y.*

Children:

559c i Adam Leach, b. in 1781; d. in Lyle, Minn., in 1870; m. abt. 1814, Eleanor Ferguson.

559d ii Jane, m. William W. Gardner.

Children:

1 William Pelm, m. Oct. 14, 1836, Sally Champion, b. Aug. 20, 1812.

2 Jemimah, b. in 1818; m. Apl. 29, 1843, Joel Champion (Champion Gen., p. 106).

3 Joseph Addison, b. in 1821; m. Evalina A. Lobdell, the dau. of Philip & Hannah (Lamb) Lobdell.

559e iii Wesley, m. Eliza Carpenter.

559f iv Esther, m. John Decker, of Westerloo, N. Y.

559g v Philena, m. Clark Warring, of Albany Co., N. Y., a Methodist Minister.

245 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), B. Oct. 24, 1756; m. Betty, who d. in Ridgefield, Ct., Aug. 27, 1796. Samuel and Noah St. John, privates, and Adam St. John, Corp., in Capt. Ostrander's Co., Col. Johnson's Regt., N. Y. State Troops, 1776-1781. Samuel St. John, Orderly Sergt., in Willett's Regt., then of Hadley, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (N. Y. Roster, p. 461). Samuel St. John Captain in Col. McKinstry's Regt., Apl., 1781. He was of Troy, N. Y. (N. Y. R., p. 538).

Children:

559h i Name unknown.

559i ii Mary, B. by Rev'nd Elias Gilbert, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

260 DAVID ST. JOHN (David[5], Nathan[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield, Ct., Nov. 7, 1777; d. in 1872, æ. 95, in Terre Haute, Ind.; m. at Norfield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1803, Sally Adams, b. in 1783; d. at Ridgefield, Ct., Jan. 8, 1823; m. (2) about 1823-4, Nancy Wade, who d. about 1868, s. p., at Beekmantown, N. Y. m. (3).

Children:

560 i Mary Ann, b. in 1807; d. at Ridgefield, Aug. 19, 1820, æ. 13.

560a ii Burr, b. Sept. 14, 1813-14; d. Oct. 14, 1893; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Mary Louisa Parkhurst Harris.

* St. John, Sept. 20, 1777. Missing, Oct. —, 1777. Muster Roll, 5th Regt. N. Y. Line. (N. Y. in Rev., p. 228.)

560b iii David, m. Mary.
Children:
1 Mary, m. Piper.
2 David, d. s. in Civil War, 1860.
3 Henrietta.
4 Ann.
5 Sarah Adams, m. Lindburger.

560c iv Elizabeth, m. Oct. 1, 1848, Francis H. Spicer; was in Terre Haute, Ind., in 1903.
Children:
1 David.
2 Edward.
3 Rufus.
4 Elizabeth.

560d v Rufus, b. in Apl., 1808; d. Apl. 15, 1872, in Terre Haute, Ind.

262 JOHN ST. JOHN (John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 15, 1764; B. in Wilton, Aug. 26, 1764; d. Apl. 26, 1854, at Weedsport, N. Y.; m. (1) at Ridgefield, Feb. 10, 1788, the Record says Jan. 30, 1788, Hannah Dunning, of Wilton, Conn., the dau. of David and Hannah (Mead) Dunning; m. (2) Amarilla Bristol, of Franklin, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They were of Fredericksburgh, 1792, and of Frederickstown, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1793.

Child:

561 i Eunice, b. Nov. 11, 1787; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Apl. 17, 1809; m. at Wilton, May 10, 1807, Isaac Kellogg, of Ridgefield, b. Jan. 12, 1780.
Child:
1 George, b. in Ridgefield, July 23, 1810; d. May 30, 1869; m. Jan. 20, 1830, Leah M. Frear.
Children:
(1) Isaac, b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. Eudora A. Smith.
(2) Catherine Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1839.
(3) Elijah, B. b. Oct. 8, 1834; d. Sept. 10. 1835.
(4) Simeon, b. Feb. 3, 1836; d. Mar. 3, 1855.
(5) Eunice, b. June 19, 1839; m. Nov. 15, 1873, A. H. Peck. Ch. Roy A., b. Sept. 25, 1875.
(6) George Eric, b. June 14, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Clara M. Dillon.
Children:
Vera Leah, b. July 20, 1882.

Nelson Edward, b. June 10, 1888.

(7) Maria D., b. Jan. 24, 1842; m. Jan. 24, 1866, Edward A. Young.

(8) Elvira, m. Dec. 1, 1874, Nelson L. Smith. Ch. Dora Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1875.

(9) Charles B., b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. Aug. 3, 1876, Elizabeth Cook.

Children:

Charles Hugh, b. Dec. 24, 1877.
George Franklin, b. Sept. 6, 1879.
Albert Roy, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
Leah Estella, b. Jan. 4, 1886.
Bessie Ruth, b. July 3, 1887; d. in July, 1889.
Edward, b. in Mar., 1895.

(10) John, b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. Jan. 10, 1858.

562 ii John, b. Dec. 1, 1789; d. July 18, 1877; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1813, Esther Berry, b. Nov. 29, 1790; d. Dec. 9, 1833; m. (2) May 20, 1834, Jane Little, b. May 24, 1799; d. Apl. 19, 1868.

563 iii Josiah, b. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Apl. 7-9, 1857; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1815, Rebecca Starkweather, b. Oct. 1, 1791; d. s. p. Dec. 7-9, 1828; m. (2) Abby, who d. s. p.

564 iv Alanson, b. June 7, 1795; d. in Jan., 1813.

565 v Abeline, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. Oct. 20, 1867; m. May 15, 1839, Andrew White.

Children:

1 Martha Northrop, b. May 31, 1840.
2 Mary S., b. May 15, 1842; d. Apl. 12, 1865; m. Apl. 8, 1862, William J. Jones.

566 vi Annis, b. Feb. 9, 1804; d. May 21, 1839; m. Feb. 24, 1825, Robert Putnam, of Brutus, N. Y.

Children:

1 Martha, m. Moses Gilbert.
2 James, m. Remington.
3 John Lewis, m. Elizabeth Rowley.
4 Lucretia, m. Frank Mills.

567 vii Loriston, b. May 1, 1809; m. Dec. 30, 1835, Mary A. Pollock.

568 viii Wilton, b. Apl. 28, 1813; d. Jan. 4, 1890; m. Feb. 12, 1840, Margaret Moore.

569 ix Eron, b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. Apl. 15, 1903; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Eliza M. Bayles, who d. June 26, 1902.

263 GAMALIEL ST. JOHN (John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 21-2, 1766; B. Nov. 23, 1766; drowned June 6, 1813; m. at Kent, Ct., Oct. 16, 1788, Margaret Kinsman Marsh, the dau. of Rev. Cyrus Marsh; b. July 15, 1768; d. Apl. 27, 1847. Mr. St. John kept a tavern in Buffalo, N. Y., cor. Main and Court Sts., in 1811. An account of his drowning is found in Buffalo His. Soc. Coll., 103-4. Gamaliel and wife sold land to Stephen Gregory in Kent, Conn., Oct. 5, 1771 (Kent Record). Gamaliel bought a lot in Buffalo, Jan. 24, 1810; built on it a house, left unburnt by the British and Indians, Dec. 31, 1813 (His. Buffalo, ii. 233).

Children:

570 i Elijah Northrup, b. in Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1789; d. June 6, 1813; drowned with his father.

571 ii Maria, b. in Wilton, Conn., Mar. 13, 1791; d. Mar. 27, 1864; m. in 1814, Abram J. Fisk, of Ky.

Children:

1 Julietta.
2 Margaret.
3 Hiram, } Twins.
4 A child, }
5 Calista Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1846, Orson Phelps; m. (2) Talbot, M. D.

572 iii Aurelia, b. in Danbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1793; d. Dec. 29, 1883 (Danbury V. S. says November); m. in 1812, Asaph S. Bemis, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

1 Asaph, m. Catherine R. Sidway (see 576).

573 iv Cyrus Marsh, b. in Danbury, Conn., Feb. 17, 1796; d. s. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1812.

574 v Sarah, b. in Danbury, Feb. 27, 1797; d. in Apl., 1838 (Buffalo Hist. Soc., 52, says 1836); m. Feb. 22, 1820, Judge Samuel Wilkinson, who d. in 1836.

575 vi Margaret, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1799; d. before 1806.

576 vii Parnell C., b. in Aurelius, N. Y., June 12, 1801; d. Apl. 22, 1879; m. Jan. 21, 1826, Jonathan Sidway, who d. in 1847.

Children:

1 Catherine R., m. Asaph Bemis (572).
2 Jonathan.
3 James, who d. in 1865.
4 Parnell, who d. young, in 1849.

5 Franklin, b. July 23, 1834; m. Feb. 27, 1866, Charlotte Spaulding Strong.

Child:

(1) Harold, b. Apl. 26, 1866 (Strong Gen., i. 116).

577 viii Martha N., b. in Aurelia, N. Y., June 27, 1803; d. Mar. 11, 1880; m. Mar. 11, 1834, Orville B. Skinner, of Cleveland, O.; d. in 1834.

Children:

1 Orville B.

2 Frances O.

3 Orson Swift.

578 ix John R., b. in A., July 5, 1805; d. Dec. 14, 1868; m. Dec. 16, 1852, Susan Amelia Harvey, of Lockport, N. Y., who d. s. p. Was this the Rev. John R. who made the model of the Great Eastern? John R. bought land at 30 Center St., N. Y., in 1848; was a member of the firm of Caldwell, Payson & Co., in 1852; of Houghtaling & Co., in 1857 (vol. 613, 334; vol. 608, 131; vol. 638, 438; vol. 743, 226, N. Y. Rec.).

578a x Margaret, b. Aug. 25, 1806; d. July 26, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1836, Thomas Moses Foote, M. D., b. Aug. 9, 1808.

Child:

1 Helen Margaret, May 26, 1838; d. in Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 14, 1876; m. (1) Theodore Hamilton; m. (2) Thomas Moses, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1841. March 19, 1821, Margaret St. John, Buffalo, parent and guardian of 576, 577, 578, 579, and 580, all minors, gave bond to sell the real estate inherited from Gamaliel St. John.

579 xi Le Grand Cannon, b. in Williamsville, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1808; d. s. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1870 (Buff. Hist. Soc., 177).

580 xii Orson Swift, b. in Buffalo, May 28, 1810; d. July 7, 1897; m. Aug. 13, 1840, Louisa Maria Card, d. July 29, 1855.

Recollections of Mrs. Parnell Sidway;
Of events in the history of the family of
Gamaliel St. John, (No. 263)
and
Margaret Kinsman Marsh, his wife.
Written in the winter of 1876-7.

My parents were from the towns of Norwalk and Kent, in the State of Connecticut. My father was from Norwalk and my mother from Kent. My mother, Margaret Kinsman Marsh, was the daughter

of Cyrus Marsh, who was the first Presbyterian clergyman settled in the township of Kent, in the State of Connecticut, according to the annals of that state, and he was also one of the *five* young gentlemen who constituted the *first class* on whom Yale College conferred its degree, as may be seen by reference to the catalogue of the *Alumni* of that institution.

After Cyrus Marsh graduated, he was ordained a minister in May, 1741, and sent as a missionary to the then new, if not frontier town of Kent, to preach, not only to the people of that town, but to a tribe of Indians known as the Scatacookse, living on a branch of the Housatonic, of the same name.

Gamaliel St. John was born September 22, 1766—died June 6th, 1813. My mother was born in Wilton, Connecticut, July 15th, 1768, died April 27th. 1847. They were married in Kent, October 16, 1788, and took up their residence in a house built by them in the village of Danbury, Connecticut, where they lived for several years, and until they had born to them five children, viz: Elijah Northrop, Maria, Aurelia, Cyrus Marsh and Sarah. ,

Partaking of the spirit of "*Emigrating to the West*," they moved to the town of Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y., where was born their daughter Margaret. During their residence in Oneida County, my father entered into contract with the proper persons for the construction of a portion of the Turnpike from Albany to Cayuga Lake. His contract called for the necessary work to be done on a section of seven or eight miles between the Cayuga and Owasco Lakes. The construction of that work necessitated the removal to Cayuga County. During their stay in Cayuga, there were born unto them three children, Parnell, Martha and John Ransom. After living in Cayuga County six or seven years, and finishing the section of the road according to contract and to the satisfaction and acceptance of the other party, my father removed with his family, in the year 1807, to a farm in Williamsville, (Niagara) now Erie County—on which farm is yet to be seen the large spring that constitutes the source of the "Mill Creek," at the village of Williamsville, and which is one of the tributaries of the Tonawanda Creek. But he did not move his family until he had made, the previous spring, a tour of observation, that extended all along the Niagara frontier. The farm thus selected, was then the property of Mr. Andrew Ellicott, a brother of Joseph Ellicott.

He had letters from Joseph Ellicott to Jonas Williams of Williamsville. As there is some discrepancy of opinion as to whether Mr. Joseph Ellicott did or did not accompany him to Williamsville, either on the occasion of his first or second visit, it is thought most probable by those of the family now living, that at one or the other of the times, Mr. Joseph Ellicott gave him the letters to Mr. Williams and that Mr. Andrew Ellicott did accompany him to Williamsville.

While living at Williamsville, there transpired the usual new country events traditional in the family, of *wild cats* and *wolves* among the flocks, and the hunting of them by the men and boys of the family—of going to mill at Batavia or Niagara Falls there being none other than a sawmill at Williamsville, built during the summer of 1807—the frame of which was put up by volunteer labor of the people, so desirous were they of having some way of getting lumber. The sawmill was put up on Mr. Williams' land, and the necessary gearing and iron work was furnished by Mr. Joseph Ellicott. After residing three years on the farm at Williamsville, during which time was born Le Grand Cannon St. John, father sold his farm to a man by the name of Frink, reserving the privilege of cutting and hauling away logs for his own benefit.

The family moved to Buffalo in the spring of 1810, having previously bought of Mrs. Chapman, a claim for Lot No. 53 (Holland Land Co. Survey) on which was the frame for a house, 40 feet square, standing on blocks, and back of which was an appendix of 20 feet square, one and a half stories high, enclosed and floored, having a chimney with the old-fashioned fire-place and bakingoven, by the side of the fire-place. Lot No. 53 is directly opposite the "Tifft House," on the site of Old Phoenix Hotel.

Into this apology of a house the family, then consisting of the parents and ten children, moved on or about the 10th day of May, 1810. On the 28th day of May, 1810, in the chamber of the above mentioned appendix, was born the eleventh child: Orson Swift St. John.

The price paid the above mentioned Mrs. Chapman for Lot No. 53, and appurtenances was four thousand dollars, and two hundred dollars paid to Mr. Ellicott procured the deed.

Mrs. Chapman, before her marriage to Mr. Chapman, was the widow Hull, and the issue of the marriage with Mr. Hull, was Mr. William Hull, the father of the present Mrs. O. G. Steele, and her deceased brother, who received the name of her father, William, and died at New Orleans, while in discharge of his duties as an officer in the United States Navy.

When young, my father was apprenticed for seven years, from the age of fourteen until twenty-one years of age. That being the custom of the times, and taken from the English custom, and I think prevails with that nation at the present time. The business to which he was apprenticed was that of manufacturing implements of agriculture and tools used by various mechanics, such as plows, harrows, scythes, planes, chisels, augurs, their woodings, etc., etc., in time he became skilled in the use of the tools of the carpenter and black-smith.

This experience, which goes so far to make up the Yankee, was, in a new country, of the utmost value to him as a contractor on the Turnpike, as a farmer, and finally as a builder.

When he went to get his deed from Mr. Ellicott, he presented the contract purchased of Mrs. Chapman, which was accepted as satisfactory and the deed given. At that time, while in general conversation, Mr. Ellicott made a solicitous request that he should undertake the iron work of the then contemplated jail, to be built at Buffalo. Mr. Ellicott wanted someone to engage in the work who was not only capable, but responsible. Father said he could do all the work excepting the making of the locks. When Mr. Ellicott proposed to send to Philadelphia for skilled work-men for that special purpose, a contract was made between them—the Philadelphia experts sent for—and the work under the supervision and personal labor of my father was urged forward. At the same time, the work of the jail was going on, the work of finishing the house bought of Mrs. Chapman was progressing. There was also at that time in process of construction, the *first* Court House, a frame building, being built by Oziel Smith, under contract with the same parties who were on the part of the public directing the building of the jail—the chief actor among whom, was Mr. Joseph Ellicott. It may be said that Mr. Ellicott's advice and influence in all these matters, was the next thing to law.

The lumber for the covering and finishing of the house purchased of Mrs. Chapman, was all drawn from Williamsville; the logs for which had been cut and drawn to the previously mentioned saw-mill, during the winter previous, or of 1809-1810.

The shingles for the house were all made during the same winter, by my father and his boys, Elijah and Cyrus. Much of this material was drawn in the winter, before moving to Buffalo, and the remainder, afterwards, as it could be obtained from the mill. The cellar was made equal to the dimensions of the house, and the stone composing the walls was drawn from the quarries of Judge Erastus Granger, on the banks of the "Three Mile Creek," East of the then village of Buffalo. That creek was known, where it emptied into the Niagara River, below the then ferry at the foot of Niagara Street, as the "Ska-ja-qua-da," commonly pronounced "Cou-jack-a-da."

The road then, was in the usual condition of most, if not all roads, through a new and timbered country—there being very little done, except to cut the timber out sufficiently for the passage of teams, and the making of causeways over the low and very wet grounds. The road from the "Three Mile Creek," was at first called four miles, and was throughout the entire distance from the Creek to the "Cold Springs," covered with a log causeway. The road from what was afterwards Walden's Hill to Chippewa Street, and to North Church, (Dr. Johnson's lot) was covered with a log causeway.

Between Chippewa Street and where the North Church now stands, was a log bridge over a ravine and low grounds, which extended, nearly, if not the entire distance. Along this ravine, ran a small stream

heading on the East side of Main Street, in the rear of what was afterwards the lot and hat factory of Henry (?) Campbell.

The forest timber stood in its native condition on either side of the road, with exceptional little patches of clearing of a few square rods at long intervals, as far down as to Tupper Street, and from thence the woods were cleared away in spots, and more or less work done as people "took up their lots," and were in need of timber, fire wood, and a garden spot, to a spot as low down in the Main Street, as to where the First Church stands. *There* was the first considerable clearing. That cleared ground did not have the appearance of having been cleared for any particular purpose, or according to any previous design, but seemed from appearances, there being no stumps, but some second growth of small brush, to have been a camping and council ground of the Indians, and was then, in 1810, the locality where they received their annuities from the Government, at the hands of the Indian Agent, Mr. Granger.

From Gillett's Hill, (The Terrace), to the Buffalo Creek, Main Street was causeway, and the bridge over the Little Buffalo Creek was made of logs, with a pier in the centre of the stream, and logs across the stringers.

The road to and from the Indian Village was down Main Street to the "Big Buffalo" Creek, and along the bank of the creek, passing Pratt Ferry, up to Seneca Village.

The best road to Black Rock, was down from Gillett's Hill, (Terrace) along the West bank of the "Little Buffalo" Creek, (Commercial Street) to the "Big Buffalo" Creek, thence along the "Big Buffalo" Creek to the lake; crossing a small stream ten feet wide, and two and a half feet deep, and going around a small bay before getting to the beach of the lake—thence down and along the beach of the lake to "Sandy Town," thence, keeping close to the water, turned around close to the "Black Rock," just where the canal enters the "Black Rock" harbor; thence down and close along the foot of the hill, where the rail-road now runs until the ferry was reached, a point at the foot of Niagara Street.

There was a longer and less inviting way by what was commonly called the "Guide Board Road," now North Street. Niagara Street had been marked and some work done.

The house of my father, and of which we have been speaking, was finished in the fall and winter of 1810, with the pressing purpose in view of holding therein the *New Year Ball* of the coming First of January, 1811. That ball was held in the room intended for such purposes, and was attended by parties from a distance, embracing the whole "Frontier." The population was so sparse that they must necessarily come from considerable distances, to make up in numbers a respectable party. The political party-strife which brought on the

War of 1812, and the consequent personal animosities between the Democrats and Federalists, ran so high at that date, as very unmistakably to show itself in the calling together of that dancing party. There were a few Democrats present, but the principal number of the party were Federalists. My father was a Jeffersonian Democrat, and a zealous supporter of all the measures that tended to the declaration and prosecution of the war.

During the summer of 1811, nothing of particular moment took place in the then village of Buffalo, beyond the councils held by and between the Ogdens with their interpreters, Parish and Jones on the one part, and the Seneca Indians and their chiefs, assisted by Mr. Granger on the other part. The part which Mr. Granger acted was prompted and perhaps required by the U. S. Government, as its agent for that tribe. The Chief, Red Jacket, was present at this and all future councils and successfully opposed all overtures made for the purchase of any portion of the lands which were held by the Indians, under reservation and guarantee from the general government. His councils prevailed with his tribe so long as he lived, but, not many years after his demise, they were forgotten or over-ruled. General Peter B. Porter had at first the exclusive right of purchase from the Indians, which right he sold to Ogden—and time has proven the wisdom of the Indian sale and removal, both for themselves and the city of Buffalo. During the summer of 1811, political animosities and party strife ran insanely zealous; extending its bitter virus into individual business and social intercourse; families were estranged from each other, indulging in the severest reflections, which were not believed by either party, and this very unprofitable spirit of crimination and recrimination pervaded the whole body politic, to the extent that their children in school took sides, and like their parents, were not particular as to the injustice of their invectives.

My father had, and still has, the reputation among those who remember him, of being careful and deliberate of speech; *his* counsels to *his* family were, "*Be careful* and think twice before you speak." My mother was of more irascible temperament. She was just, generous to the extent of her means, and in all great and dark trials, was first timid, then firm, deliberate, calm and hopeful, relying upon her *Heavenly Father* to guide her out of impending difficulties. Yet in ordinary matters, she was impetous, irritable, impatient of opposition, self-reliant, positive in her counsels, and imperative in her commands. In all matters, after the situation was comprehended, she was, as we shall hereafter see, as far as it is possible for any woman to be, equal to her task.

In the spring of 1810, just before the family moved to Buffalo, my brother Elijah left Williamsville, went to Erie, was in the service of the older Mr. Seth Reed, returned after an absence of three months, and not being yet of age, until August, he handed over to his father, the

net earnings of his time up to the date of his majority. Such was the generally conceded and lawful duty of all minors, as held by all people at that time.

Father took the money, but more from prudential motives than selfish, as he was not of an acquisitive disposition.

During the following winter (1810-1811) my brothers, Elijah and Cyrus, were sent to Albany with father's teams to "bring on" goods for both Hart and Grosvenor. That trip led to the conception of the thought of making a *business* of that sort of enterprise, which he afterward attempted to carry out.

In the spring of 1811, Elijah bought a stock of goods from Eli Hart, for which father became responsible, and for which he afterward paid. With this outfit my brother traveled and traded all along the South shore of Lake Erie as far West as the river Rasin—exchanging his goods with the Indians and French half-breeds for furs, white fish, and whatever else that promised to be available on his return. He returned late in the next fall or early winter—made with my brother Cyrus, another trip to Albany, during the winter of 1811-12 and in the spring of 1812, started with another stock of goods bought of Abel M. Grosvenor, Sr., in a schooner, (name not known) commanded by Captain Chapin, and bound for Detroit. While the vessel was heading toward Malden, on her way to the mouth of the Detroit River, and near the entrance, was captured with all on board, by the Queen Charlotte, which had been hastily fitted out by the Canadians for such war purposes. The men who were taken were kept in prison for three months and then set at liberty on the Niagara Frontier. Nothing was heard from my brother from the time that he started from Buffalo, except that the vessel was taken at Malden, until he entered the door of the homestead on his return. Everything was taken from him except the summer suit which he wore—not even a pocket knife was left to him.

When my brother left, the news of the declaration of war with England, June 17th, 1812, had not reached the people of Buffalo, but by some unknown means or route, that fact had come to the knowledge of the Canadians sooner than it did to the people of this side of the river, and the Canadians taking advantage of their earlier intelligence made prisoners of all our people who were on their side of the line (see Howe, page 5).

Late in the spring of 1811, after having made the special trip first mentioned above, for the purpose of "bringing on goods" for Messrs. Hart and Grosvenor, my father drank in the idea of becoming a common carrier, as a business, and with that view entered into contracts with several of the merchants of Buffalo, for the transportation of their goods from Albany or Utica, as the season permitted—going to Albany in the winter, and only to Utica in the summer, as goods were then brought by open bateaux poled up the Mohawk

River, to that place. He began that enterprise with two teams; one of three horses, before what was then called a Pennsylvania wagon, and one of two horses before a common wagon. Not long after he added the third team of two horses, making in all that season, seven horses and three wagons. This was the beginning of through transportation by regular line from Albany to Buffalo.

The last trip made to Albany with three teams, was under the guidance of my two brothers, Elijah and Cyrus, in the winter of 1811-12. Within a year from the time that this enterprise was inaugurated, it went out of his hands, and in consequence of the war measures, that business, under other management, took on such enormous proportions, that there were necessarily established extensive lines of transportation, involving the use of much more capital than he had at command. The teams which made up those future lines, had in number, as many, in most instances, as six to ten horses to one wagon, with a tire six or more inches wide. The reasons for these wide tires were, that as they were too wide for the ruts of the ordinary wagon, their tendency was to level the turn-pike, without cutting deep, and therefore were allowed to pass free of toll—an item not to be overlooked in their economy. That mode of common carrying, in time, assumed national importance, increasing with the settlement of the West, bringing and carrying between the East and West, until it became beyond a doubt, the evolving fact in the commerce of the state, which led to the conception and construction of the New York and Erie Canal.

Previous, and up to the time that my father's family came to Buffalo, the mails were carried, principally, on horse-back, they were sent and brought twice or three times each week, and their arrival was announced by the mail-carrier's horn.

During the summer of 1812 nothing, or very little was done by the United States Government in the way of prosecuting the war on this frontier, evidently knowing too little about its needs and condition, and expecting the principal strife to be carried on upon the ocean or somewhere else than this locality. The Canadians, however, being more active, were too long in provoking a recognition of this as the considerable field of their warfare. Yet nothing was done beyond the general trainings ordered by the State of New York, in August or September, and a draft of militia for defensive purposes.

The battery (at first of one gun,) near the place called Fort Adams, was put in place at or near Black Rock Ferry, now foot of Niagara Street, and from there an irregular cannonading went on with the Canadian side, (now Waterloo) for the space of six weeks. Among the events which took place during that battery practice, was the circumstance, among other and various trials of skill of the late venerable Dr. Josiah Trowbridge, then an enterprising young man, so sighting his gun, as at the second discharge, to knock the ram-rod hand spike from a Canadian gunner's hands, and for a brief

space of time, dispersed their gunners and quieted their gun. Not long after the query came across the river, as to who handled our gun on that day. The circumstance of my brother Cyrus digging from the bank just under or below our battery, a cannon ball fired by the Canadian battery has been set forth in a paper by the late Henry Lovejoy, who helped my brother bring it home.

It was, I think, an eighteen pound shot; slung with a handkerchief on a pole, and with one end of the stick on the shoulder of each, the boys brought it into town. After many years it disappeared in the first furnace, which was in Reese's blacksmith shop. Of the regiment formed in Buffalo and vicinity, Dr. Cyrenius Chapin was made Colonel—the father of the late William Miller was Major—William Hull, a Captain, (Asaph) Atking a Lieutenant, and many of the active young men were called upon to fill the non-commissioned offices. Records of which can be found that are more definite than any individual memory can be. (Doubtful) *They were probably not commissioned.*

Politics ran high in spirit, and personal animosities were fearful. The social and communal frenzy was beyond description, all giving advice, and no one taking it, no concentration, no head, no effective purpose. All were bad people but they who were criticising. If people attended to their own interests and were prosperous, they were enviously denounced, and the source of their prosperity questioned. The opinions of the envious persons, were, as usual, of no permanent value, except to tear down themselves and build up the envied. On the third day of October, 1812, my sister, Aurelia St. John, was married to Asaph Stebbins Bemis, by Judge Oliver Forward. On the ninth day of November following, my brother Cyrus Marsh St. John, after returning from a hunting expedition with Elijah, through the inclemency of the weather and the swampy nature of the country, contracted the disease then epidemic, commonly called the "camp distemper," and died after six days' sickness. That disease was evidently, from its description, inflammation of the Larynx and Bronchia; in some instances involving the Tonsils, and in many respects answering in symptoms to the disease known now as "Dyphtheria." Soon after this event, on returning home from the funeral, father was taken down with the same disease, but in consequence of the persistent efforts of Mr. Lecouteaulx, who was by profession a druggist, with his French apparatus for steaming the throat with herb teas, it is believed by the family, the disease was overcome. The apparatus above mentioned, was a small pot with a long flexible tube, on the end of which was an ivory mouth-piece. The ivory end was inserted back into the fauces as far as possible, and respiration, at least the inhalation, was conducted through it. That brought on an active secretion and suppuration, and with it relief. Dr. Ebenezer Johnson, the attending physician, thought this case one of Quinzy or

"Laryngitis" and "Tonsilitis." Other members of the family were sick with the same disease, with various symptoms and degrees of violence, but in time all recovered. During the sickness of the family, or soon after that date, my sister Aurelia Bemis, and husband, rented the back room of Mr. Forward's house, at the solicitation of Mr. and Mrs. Forward, as they said "to keep soldiers from quartering there." The building had two rooms on the first floor and a chamber—Mr. and Mrs. Forward occupying the front room—Mr. and Mrs. Bemis the back room; the chamber being used as the post office. The dimensions of that building cannot now be defined.

The street door of the building opened into the room occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Forward, there being no hall. The entrance to the back room was by a side door—and the way to the post office was by a flight of steps up and across the front of the building.

After the six weeks' cannonading between Fort Adams and the Canadian side of the Niagara River, and while General Smyth, with the forces under him, were lying here, the naval officers came, say in November 1812. Being young and ambitious, restless, anxious for active service, they solicited from the officer in command the privilege of attempting to spike the British guns. General Smyth gave the order, the attack was made, the cannon spiked, the return a success, but with what casualties to our men, if any, is not recollected. In the latter part of the winter, General Smyth was relieved by Colonel Preston—all of which is, or should be, a matter of record.

The next event of any moment during the winter of 1812-13, was the military ball held in the house of Mrs. Joseph Landon, given by the officers stationed in this vicinity, in honor of Governor Lewis on the occasion of his visit to Buffalo. Of course Governor Lewis was a Democrat, then called Republicans, the opposite party were called Federalists. He had been elected as a Jeffersonian War Democrat. My father being an ultra-Democrat, very readily affiliated with him, and was present at the ball, though not yet in the best of health, accompanied by my sisters, Maria and Sarah. The Governor danced but once that evening, and that with my sister, Maria St. John, as partner.

In the spring of 1813, the schooners John Adams and Niagara, (Caledonia) were "cut out" from the Canadian shore by a private party, but cannot say who, without any particular order or command, and were brought back to this side of the river, and moored or anchored in the stream, just above Squaw Island. These two vessels were lying there, say May, 1813. The Adams certainly in June. During the winter all the naval stores had been moved to Erie as a better base of naval operations.

During the spring of 1813, Colonel Preston made his preparations for attacking Fort Erie. By that time my father's health was so far recovered that he was able to ride down to Black Rock nearly every

day; and it was understood by the family that he was in general consultation respecting the feasibility of measures to be taken, by and with Colonel Preston.

The Democrats being in the minority in the township of Buffalo, were the subjects of a vast deal of uncharitable vituperation, but were none the less a unit in all that pertained to war measures. General Smyth was a Federalist; Colonel Preston a Democrat, and as such, inspired his party friends with a hope that something would be done, worthy of the country. When everything was in readiness, the army was ordered to cross the river.

Previous to the order being given to cross, there was an understanding between Colonel Preston and Colonel Christy, stationed at Fort Niagara, that on a given day, in the morning early enough to be on the Canadian side by day-light, there should be a simultaneous movement on Fort Erie and Fort George; and it was further arranged, that in the event of either army succeeding, a messenger should at once be dispatched to the other. As Colonel Preston's army was to cross below Fort Erie, and that under Colonel Christy was to cross, I think, above Fort George, while forces from the fleet were landing below, the messengers were expected to reach their destination without much difficulty, particularly as they were to be prepared with the proper means of signs by which they should know each other, and be recognized as proper and reliable persons by the officers in command. About the landing of our troops or crossing at Fort George, I am not positive.

On the morning of the crossing of the armies, May 27th, 1813, my father took an early breakfast and left home for the scene of action at Black Rock, saying to the family, that he would go down and see how Colonel Preston had succeeded in crossing—and that he would be back in due season, evidently intending to quiet my mother's anxieties about his health being such as to warrant his crossing the river. As he did not return, as was expected, a messenger was sent to inquire and learn of his whereabouts—who on returning, informed the family that his horse was in the stable at Black Rock, and himself was seen on one of the last boats going over the river. He went directly up to Fort Erie, as he afterwards narrated, which had by that time been possessed by the forces under Colonel Preston, who was looking anxiously for someone acquainted with the country, to be a bearer of dispatches to Colonel Christy. My father volunteered to go.

As a prudential measure he was dressed in a British Sergeant's uniform, and carried as a provision against emergencies, a flag of truce. His acquaintance with the people on the Canadian side, many of whom were friendly to the United States, enabled him to know where, and to whom to apply for fresh horse and food, which he was supplied with, at the distance of about twelve miles below Fort Erie. He rode the distance as soon as proper prudence would permit, and reached Fort George late in the afternoon, at about the same time,

or very soon after our troops took possession of it; which they were enabled to do after much harder fighting than at Fort Erie.

As he entered Fort George, Colonel Christy was casting about for someone to be the bearer of dispatches to Colonel Preston.

The dispatches borne by him from Colonel Preston gave to Colonel Christy the desired information respecting the situation of affairs at Fort Erie. After taking his supper, (a soldier's supper) he was mounted on a fresh horse, and started back as bearer of dispatches from Colonel Preston, in Fort Erie. He accomplished his task that night, having made a journey, not without peril, of nearly seventy-nine miles in less than twenty-four hours. At his time of life, and his health considered, that effort was one of great fatigue. He rested and slept a part of the second day. When he arose from his sleep, Colonel Preston met him, saluted him and thanked him for his services, and tendered him a certificate setting forth that his services were of great value, and worthy of consideration and reward by the Government—at the same time, intimating that he would reward him in any other way that he would name. Father's answer was, that *he* was serving his country, and as he had previously pledged his services to the country in various ways, he was too well paid by the happiness which he experienced, as he rejoiced in the success of the day. His first impulse was that he did not think the certificate necessary—but as Colonel Preston insisted on his taking it, saying that he (Father) could not say when or where it might or might not, be of service to him, he did take it, and witnesses are living who read it. When the village was burned it was destroyed by the Indians, together with all of his valuable papers. Colonel Preston suggested to him that he would do well to take from the spoils some memorial of the events of the day. On looking about among the effects of the British officers, there were found many elegant things, particularly in the line of clothing. It was finally decided that he should take an undress suit of exquisite material, which by trial was found to fit him. That suit was afterwards much admired and coveted by many of the young American officers. The family knew nothing of his doings, from the time that he was seen on the boat crossing the river, until his return. Not long after his return, say three or four days, Colonel Preston sent a special messenger, requesting him to come over to Fort Erie, as he (Colonel Preston) wished to see him. On going over to Fort Erie he learned that Colonel Preston wanted to know where the ferry boats were.

After much counselling as to the ways and means by which the military supplies for the army could be got across the river, he was requested by Colonel Preston to go and hunt up the ferry boat and see that it was made available for that purpose. He engaged to do so. On coming back to this side of the river, he found that a Mr. Dean had some special grants from the state authorities, giving him

control over the ferry, but that in consequence of the war, he had for a time, at least, abandoned his rights, and had taken his boat down to Ska-ja-que-da Creek, and sunk it. Father went down to "Conjockada" Creek, calling on Mr. Benjamin Bidwell, a young man then living near that creek, and engaged him as a ship carpenter to help repair the boat in the event of its being found. It was found deep in the mud and seriously broken, but the bottom, on examination, was found to be sound. It was pried up and with much difficulty got in shape to be repaired. Mr. Bidwell was the chief worker in making the necessary repairs, in which he was more or less assisted in various ways by others, among whom was my brother Elijah. In the meantime, Colonel Preston was urging that the work be expedited, and that father should take charge of it when done. That he refused to do, beyond getting the boat ready and sending it over to the Canadian shore. In the mean time he had talked with brother Elijah, advising him to take charge of the boat, in preference to his going on another trading expedition up the lake, as he was desirous of doing.

By dint of severe effort, the boat was, by Saturday night of June 5th, 1813, thought to be fit for service, and the next day, Sunday, June 6th, everything as far as it could be was in readiness for delivery. Elijah remained down where the boat was, but father returned home Saturday evening—he left again very early Sunday morning. After making a call for volunteers to help take the boat over, and getting his men together, they were by nine o'clock A. M., under motion. There were in all nine persons on board. Of the number of men so engaged, there were five soldiers, wishing and waiting to go over—a Mr. George Lester, a tanner by trade, from Cold Spring, who had a horse with him—and a young lad from up in the country, who afterwards proved to be Mr. Lester Brace, who had asked as a privilege to go over in the boat—Mr. Brace was born July 1790, and at that time twenty-three years old in July following—my brother Elijah, twenty-six years old, acting as steersman, and father, forty-seven years old, directing the whole. The boat was headed up the stream until they had reach a point where, as Elijah thought, they were high enough to pass the cable of the Schooner John Adams, then, as before mentioned, lying there at anchor. Elijah repeatedly suggested that they were high enough up, but father, more cautious, advised going still farther up the stream, until they should reach a less doubtful point. They went farther up.

When they did strike to cross the river, they soon found that by reason of the inexperience of the men, of their want of skill in handling the boat in a rapid current, of which they had little or no knowledge, they were making no encouraging progress toward Canada but were floating directly down upon the cable of the John Adams, which had been their special reason for caution. In spite of their efforts to avoid it, the struck the dreaded cable, up which the scow made a

rapid slide, turning completely over, and bottom side up floated away down the river. In an instant all were in the water. The sailors on board the schooner threw ropes to those who were within their reach, and drew them on board, the citizens, as soon as possible, started out in row boats to their rescue, but they passed by Elijah. who was so close to the shore that they thought he would be able to save himself. Why he did not reach shore was a matter of much speculation in opinion afterwards, as he was known to be a good swimmer. There was a mark on his forehead, indicative of some injury, probably received when the scow capsized, causing him to become faint, or otherwise exhausted, if not unconscious. They succeeded in saving the soldiers and two citizens. The soldiers' names are not known; but the two citizens were Mr. George Lester, of Cold Springs, and Mr. Lester Brace. There were three soldiers, names not known, who were drowned, their bodies being afterward picked up below the Falls, and two citizens. The citizens were my father and my brother Elijah.

The horse of Mr. George Lester, of Cold Springs, swam to the sore and was recovered. In two or three days, or as soon as Mr. George Lester could find himself sufficiently recovered to call on our family, he came into town from Cold Springs, and gave us the details of what took place in the boat and while in the water. While in the water my father and Mr. George Lester were assisted by the buoyancy of a rail which they had the joint possession of, and which they hoped would be the means of keeping themselves above water, until help could reach them; but they soon realized that it was not sufficient for the two, and that one or the other must relinquish it. They discussed the chances of being saved, and on Mr. George Lester saying that he could not swim father let go of the rail and he was lost. The body of Elijah was found on the ninth day after the accident, or on the 15th of June, 1813, close in to the shore, among some bushes, not far below where he was last seen swimming, and was brought to Buffalo by Asaph S. Bemis. The body of my father was found on the fifteenth day after the accident, on the 21st of June, 1813, as low down the river as half way to Tonawanda.

It was discovered by Mr. E. D. Efner, and his partner, Mr. Sackett. Those gentlemen had the body secured, through the help of someone living on the bank of the river, and then returned to Buffalo, giving up their mission to Tonawanda, where they were going on business. On their informing the family of the facts, Mr. Asaph S. Bemis went down to the place where the body was secured, and brought it to Buffalo.

Those events threw the family into the deepest gloom and despondency. The future before our mother and the older members of the family can be better imagined than described. The chapter of their misfortunes was not yet ended, and their salvation from wreck was fortitude.

The family remaining was composed of our mother and nine children, six daughters and three sons; the respective ages of the three sons were eight (8), six (6) and three (3) years.

Our family were in the large house, and the sign had previously been taken down. It was now evident that they could not conduct the house as a public house, and therefore arrangements were soon after made to lease it to Mr. Mosely Abel; afterwards a resident of Fredonia.

Our mother administered upon the estate of Gamaliel St. John deceased, sold personal property, paid debts, struggling on in an unsystematic way generally, and at great disadvantage.

Immediately after the lease was made with Mr. Abell, she went out to Clarence, where Mr. Otis R. Hopkins lived, and bargained for the house and lot (54) adjoining on the North side of the old homestead, or large house, so rented to Mr. Abell, and the family moved into that house, so purchased from Mr. Hopkins, where they lived when the village was burned.

Colonel Preston's stay at Fort Erie was of short duration. In less than one month, he, with his command, was ordered to another field, where the demand was made urgent, there being no promise of any further or immediate necessity for troops in this vicinity. The removal of the forces under Colonel Preston to a point somewhere on the frontier East of this, left Buffalo and its vicinity unprotected, except by the militia. The people were in a feverish state of excitement—everything was in an unsettled and unstable condition—the timid, uncertain of their position, were devising plans of safety for their families, moving and countermoving, and at last, doing that which as often as otherwise, proved to be unsafe, and void of good judgment.

In the midst of this state of things, our mother, like all true mothers, was ready to jeopardize her life for the future interests of her family.

The large house, as before stated, had been rented, and the first quarter of the year's rent had been paid in advance. With this small capital the family took possession of the new purchase. It was a small, one and a half story building, unfinished, being only inclosed, or the frame covered, and the floors laid, but standing on the walls of a good cellar. In dimensions on the ground it was 22 ft. on the front, running not more than 20 or 22 ft. back, possibly 22 ft. square. It stood quite by itself, on the West side of Main St., in an open space, without fence or shrub about it, and back from the line of the street 25 ft.

Into that unfinished building the family stowed themselves away as best they could, with a work-bench on the lower floor, and the joiners working with all due diligence to get it in shape for their greater comfort. When finished the house was constructed with a four-paneled,

street door, in the centre of the front of the building, with a fifteen (15) light window of 7 x 9 glass, in line with the two below. A chimney and fire place stood at the centre of the West end of the building, in line with, and facing the street door. The street door opened without any hall or porch directly into the main room. On the right, as one entered from the street, was a bed room in the North-east corner, half the length of the house, say 7 x 10 ft. further on and adjoining this room, and to the right of the chimney, in the North-west corner of the building was a room of the same size, used as a stairway to get into the chamber, and as a passage-way out of the back door, and in which a scant place was appropriated for a small bed. On the left of the chimney in the South-west corner, was a cup-board for dishes and what was requisite for the table and cooking. The chamber was divided into two rooms; the smaller bed-room, being on the South side and running the whole length of the house, say 7 x 20 or 22 ft., with a window 12 lights, 7 x 9 glass in the West end; there was also a window 12 lights 7 x 9 at the head of the stairs, in the West end of the main room and on the North side of the chimney. The eaves-troughs were worked out of a white wood or cucumber tree, and each was of one solid piece.

With this state of things prevailing in the town, the people were suddenly called upon (Oct. 13, 1813) to give *quarters* to the troops drafted or called from the militia to defend the frontier. (See How, page 8, right hand column.) In the summer or fall of 1813, some of our people of Buffalo, not properly organized or connected with the army or Government, went over to Canada under the guidance of Colonel Chapin, and were engaged in a work and various enterprises, with which I am not conversant as to character, but about which there were many severe criticisms and caustic remarks. While they were over there, they were made prisoners, and soon after, the much vaunted and heralded retaking of themselves took place. (See How, page 9, at bottom.)

The burning of Queenstown and Newark, was a measure that our mother, in common with others, boldly denounced as an exhibition of wantonness only fit for savages, and in all her conversations, accused the perpetrators of that act, of exhibiting a bravado that only belonged to cowardice and motives as mercenary as the cow-boys of the Revolution. She was wont to quote the Biblical maxim, "What you sow, that shall you reap." They sowed the wind, and in due time we reaped the whirlwind. (See How, page 8, Right hand.)

The people of Buffalo were kept in a state of unrest by the nightly firing of cannon and other alarms, to keep the people vigilant, and to let the enemy, if any in hearing, know that our *defenders* were around.

This state of things went on, with various minor events until the morning of the 30th of December, 1813.

The British had crossed the Niagara during the night before, and

that morning appeared in sight on Niagara Street. (Black Rock Road.) The Canadian Indians were coming through the woods from Black Rock, scattered as far North as the "Guide Board Road," now North Street, and were driving and killing our scattered people, wherever they overtook them. Among the citizens killed were Mr. Roop, the father of the late Henry Roop (Harry Roop) and Sammy Helms. The stalwart Seth Grosvenor and his friends with the only gun at command, had stationed themselves at or near the junction of Main and Niagara Streets, and were doing such good service with it as the British were coming up Niagara Street, as to bring them to a halt. While they were so engaged, Colonel Cyrenius Chapin appeared with a flag of truce, and ordered the men to "cease firing." Grosvenor told him to "go about his views, if he liked, they intended to fire the cannon." Grosvenor and friends were so encouraged by their success, that their ambition and zeal got the better of their judgment, so far as to overload the gun, when it reacted with such violence as to become dismounted.

Grosvenor started for help, to assist him in putting the cannon back on the carriage, and came to our house, with the hope of finding some one or more for that purpose. Not finding any one there stout-hearted as he was, he could not suppress his tears as he said to my mother, "If I had help to put the cannon up again, I could drive the British back."

In the mean time Chapin went forward with his flag of truce, and capitulated for the saving of many of the houses, his own included, from the torch of conflagration, while the rest were burned. Neither of our houses was mentioned in the capitulation, and the large house was fired that day, but the flames were extinguished by Sarah, (afterwards Mrs. Wilkinson), drawing water, and mother, Maria and the hired man, carrying and throwing it on the fire. The next day, (third) or before the British finally left, they burned it. The smaller house was neither included in the capitulation, nor fired. The people of the town had been fore-warned of the approach of the enemy and as a general thing had fled.

The British and their Indians left on the 31st of December, but the Indians, under the immediate direction of Lieutenant Wm. Carr, (an under officer) a half-breed, returned the third day, and burned the large house, as he said under peremptory orders.

Here ends the narrative of Mrs. Sidway (Parnell). I was called away to Ohio, and never found it convenient to have another interview with her upon the subject.

In December, 1876, I wrote my sister, Martha St. John, now Mrs. Skinner, to send me her recollections—and in due time I received from her the following letter, which I have copied for more facile reading. (I send—give—you the original).

O. S. St. John.

THE LETTERS OF MRS. MARTHA ST. JOHN SKINNER.

Clarance Place, Dorchester,
Near Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1876.

Dear Friends:—

We have found the weather cold, and no disposition to write, till I fear it is late.

Well, I will proceed to tell you about Buffalo. There were in Buffalo, just before the burning, from two to four thousand drafted and volunteer militia. They were encamped nearly in front of the old Court House, and when ordered to march to Black Rock, for the purpose of preventing the British from crossing, they went, I think, down Eagle Street (possibly Court). The house which mother bought from Otis R. Hopkins was only covered, but had the windows in, as it had been occupied by Mr. John Root, and his wife, (Christiana) and also by Alva Sharpe's daughter, Matilda, who was afterwards Mrs. Dickinson. When our family moved into that small house, which was 22 ft. front, and running back not more than that. To make it comfortable, as the winter was a very cold one, mother, assisted by the children, hung the inside of the house, next to the walls, with blankets and quilts.

As I said, such a great number of troops had marched to Black Rock, (all the people felt safe,) Mrs. Pomeroy and her daughter Minerva, afterwards Mrs. Champlin, and Mrs. Abell, wife of Mosely Abell, and three children, were sitting up at our house, listening to hear the guns at Black Rock, supposing we were safe—when suddenly the alarm gun boomed up with an awful burst of thunder, which aroused everybody, and people were seen flying every way for safety. We were soon prepared for a start, and Mr. Bemis, whose house was opposite ours on the East side of Main Street being able with his wagon and horses, to carry *his* family and part of ours, we were all packed in, three girls and three boys, with beds, blankets and clothing, leaving mother, Maria and Sarah at the house, and we drove out Main Street, until we came to North Street, there we met our Seneca Indians retreating, and the Canadian Indians pursuing and firing on them. The bullets came whistling by us and Mr. Bemis, not liking the music, turned his course and drove back, and said to mother, (as we were flying past) that we would be compelled to go the other road on the Lake shore, but that he would return as soon as possible, and take away the remainder of the family. As we passed the head of Niagara Street, which was the place of the alarm gun, we looked down the street and saw the British army arrayed on Niagara Square, and a person before them, on horse-back, facing them, holding a white flag over his shoulder. The gun had been fired by the command of Seth Grosvenor, as it was too heavily loaded, it dismounted, and he could

not gather together enough help to get it back. When we arrived at the ferry, one mile up the creek, called Pratt's Ferry, we were compelled to wait our turn to cross; the ice was not thick enough to drive over, although people could walk across.

After crossing we drove up the Lake shore. The people came flying by us, some one way, some another. There was Mrs. Atkins, who had fallen off the horse into the quicksand, with her baby. We came to Mr. Barker's tavern, eight miles from Buffalo. Mrs. Barker was very sick, and died on the 10th of January. We pursued our journey on toward Willink, as we were waiting for our way over the creek, we saw the smoke of the burning village, coming over the trees, so we knew it would be of no use to return. It was past 12 o'clock noon-day, when we left Mr. Barker's and we found snow and night coming on. We had a heavy load of household goods, and Mr. Bemis and his wife and their child, a baby—my sister Margaret (Mrs. Foot), my sister Parnell, Mrs. Sidway now, and myself, (Mrs. Martha St. John Skinner) -my brother John Ransom St. John, of Lockport - brother Le Grand Cannon St. John, and yourself, Orson Swift St. John, the youngest child three years old.

Now to our journey from Barker's to Willink. "The way was long and the night cold," when we were about three (3) miles from the tavern at Willink, something in the road, I believe a very steep place, the horses pulled so hard, something about the wagon broke, and we were compelled to get out of the wagon. So we three sisters walked along ahead, leaving the rest of the party with the wagon. The snow was deep and the road was strange, and we could hear nothing of our friends we had left behind us. Two or three roads came together at one place.

We were unable to determine which road to take. Soon I heard a loud roaring in the woods, and I looked and saw a ball of fire coming, as I thought, from Buffalo, which might be some of the fire from the burning houses, blown over the tops of the trees. We stood still, till that passed—then another, then another, which were like meteors throwing off fire.

We then pursued our course, following or taking the road over which the meteors flew. After day-light, we arrived at a log tavern. I do not remember the name of the people who lived there. We went in the first room we could, and that was a large room, with a large log fire. We were nearly benumbed with the cold—and when we approached the fire, I saw Mrs. Sophia Pratt, wife of Samuel Pratt, and mother of Mr. Samuel F. Pratt, late of Buffalo. She was sitting in one corner watching some cooking going on for breakfast. She reached out her hand and took my hand, and drew me to her, and placed me between herself and the fire keeping my hands against her head and face to drive out the pain from my fingers, and saying kind words and comforting us all she could. I often think of her and think what a

dear good woman she was. We were getting quite comfortable, she was preparing for breakfast, with baking bread, frying meat, with the most savory smell of sausage. Presently there came in, all nearly frozen, Mr. and Mrs. Bemis and the baby, and our three little brothers, John R. St. John, Le Grand C. St. John, Orson S. St. John; they had all come on horse-back.

They had left the wagon, load and all, and taken the horses. Mrs. Bemis on one horse with her baby in her arms, and one of the little boys behind her on the horse. Mr. Bemis took the other horse, with one little boy in his arms, and the other behind him—they arrived all safe but very cold. As soon as she could get warm enough, Mrs. Bemis commenced her preparations for breakfast, making a large boiler full of chocolate and all that could be gathered together for a comfortable meal.

Mr. Samuel Pratt told me, one time when I met him at a party at Mrs. Sidway's, that she, his mother, had her bread ready to bake and, finding she could not bake it in Buffalo, she put it in a pillow case, and carried it to Willink to bake.

I think Mr. Bemis procured a sleigh to proceed on with. We left the house full of people, many of whom went no farther. I saw two of Mr. Cyrenius Chapin's daughters, whom the Buffalo Gazette said, walked all the way from Buffalo.

Now, we will proceed on our jurney, through Hamburg and Boston, over hills so high that it seemed as if we were going into the clouds. We arrived at Warsaw, which was in a valley—a pretty place, with a long bridge, I believe, over the Genesee River. We stayed there, or not far from there, until Mr. Bemis could return to Buffalo, as we knew nothing of the fate of those we had left at Buffalo. I cannot say that Mr. Bemis came back to us. I think it was the hired man, with horses and sleigh, that came and carried us all back.

We learned they were alive and the house was not burned. We returned through the Indian village, and stopped at Corn-Planter's to warm us. The sun was setting as we drove over that beautiful prairie ground. The squaws were carrying bundles of sticks to their wigwams or huts. We came into Buffalo in time to see the chimneys standing. All seemed gloomy and desolate. We soon came in sight of our own home. The cellar walls were standing, and the chimney on the North side of the hall, and the one on the South side of the hall was standing. The large stone step on the Main Street was firm and in its place against the front wall. How sad was the change since we had seen it last. Tears were nothing now; everybody had been weeping for days. While we were waiting at the ferry for our way over, I heard a loud groan and saw people looking up at the tops of the trees; I turned my eyes and saw those awful clouds of smoke, rolling over and over, and the women shrieking and sobbing and all could avail them naught, for the destruction had commenced. There-

fore when we met our mother, we tried to be thankful for the small house, knowing our former home was lost, with nearly all the proceeds of a (father's) life, "whose constant care had been to increase his store."

In the recital concerning the morning after we left Buffalo, my sister Sarah said, mother was standing in the door and Mr. Seth Grosvenor came along with a white flag on a walking-stick.

He said if he could only gather citizens enough to assist him, he could drive them (the enemy) back, as he had sent the contents of that gun among them with the effect to mow them down.

Just then some few men on horseback were coming from Court Street, and as they came nearer, she (mother) walked to the road; the headmost one drew up his rein, and she said to him, "For mercy's sake do turn back and help Mr. Grosvenor manage that cannon and defend the town; and let General Hall go—the miscreant!! He must be an awful coward." At that he raised his hat, curbed the bit, his horse set off with a dignified trot and the others followed suit. She was soon informed she had been talking to General Hall himself. She said she did not wish to recall her words—that if she had known him to be such she would have said more. The truth was the General was a plain farmer from Bloomfield and probably had Falstaff's valor, the better part being discretion; sufficient at least, to seek a place of safety. He was one of those whom Oliver Cromwell would have called "Ye spurious sons of War."

My mother said she saw an Indian pulling the curtains down from the window of Mr. Lovejoy's house, and saw Mrs. Lovejoy strike his hand with a carving knife—and saw the Indian raise the hatchet; but as the door closed she could not know for certain, that he had killed her. She did not dare to go and see. Soon there came along an advance guard, with a cannon and a (British) Colonel on horseback.

He spoke very crossly and said, "Why are you not away?" She said she had lost the opportunity, and now she had nowhere to go only out in the cold and perish in the snow. He said, "I have just now seen a very unpleasant sight in the house over the way. The Indians have killed a woman and I am very sorry any such thing should happen." "Well" said she, "I was fearful she would provoke them to kill her. I spoke to her and said do not risk your life for property, she answered: 'When my property goes, my life shall go with it.'" My mother asked the Colonel to set a sentinel by the large house and the one she was in, to prevent the Indians from coming in, and burning the houses. He said he had no power to issue such a command; that she must go to General Rial; he could say what might be done. He moved along with his party and cannon.

The squaws were in the house plundering when she returned and very soon there came in a little dwarf, and spoke very lively to my

mother and said, "Do not be frightened, Madam, you need not fear. There was an order issued this morning, from the Canadian officers, that no person should be molested, that was obliged to stay from sickness, or old age, or any accident or misfortune." My mother said: "Where is your commanding officer?" "Just down here in a log house, on the Niagara road." (At the Edsell Tannery, near the junction of Niagara, Mohawk and Morgan Streets.) So as a squaw had taken off the veil and bonnet from my mother and also her cloak, and had put her own squaw blanket about her (mother's) shoulders, and had served Sarah with the same change of dress; they and Maria and the dwarf set off together; he having informed my mother that he could speak six different languages and was the interpreter for the General Rial. So they took their course down to the corner of Delaware and Niagara Streets, and were ushered into the presence of the Indian commander, by the dwarf interpreter. The old bluff man said, "What do you require?" She said, "I came to ask you to send a guard to keep the Indians from burning the house, and from plundering our goods and clothing." He spoke a few words with the guide and they retraced their steps back to their home. The interpreter took his seat by the door; it being winter, the door was closed and the Indians would bang their guns against the door; when the door was open, the interpreter would speak, and they would go away, looking as if they had met with severe reproof. In the course of the day, the house of Mrs. Lovejoy was set on fire, and mother and sisters Maria and Sarah, with the hired man, old Mr. Pettingill, and others, went to the house and took the body of Mrs. Lovejoy out of the house and laid her body on a pile of boards by the side of the fence, so she need not be consumed by the fire. Then they went into the house and saw that it did not burn fast, so they made an attempt to put out the fire, and did succeed. When night was coming on, they thought they would carry her body in again, and as the old man was very weak and old, they would like more help. They looked up street and saw Mr. Walden. So sister started Sarah on a run to ask him to come and assist.

He came; they, Walden, mother, Maria and Sarah, lifted the body and carried it and placed it on the cords of a bedstead. I received a number of the Sandusky Clarion, containing an account of a gentleman living in Ohio, near Sandusky. He said that he was a boy at the time that Buffalo was burned, and was living about half a mile from Buffalo towards Black Rock; that his father took his gun and went to the battle; and that his mother prepared breakfast, but before they could eat, his father returned and said they had no time to lose, the British were just behind them; so they dashed out and followed with the crowd, and they came up to where they were loading the gun, ready for resistance, but they did not dare to stop. They followed the crowd up the creek, but they did not cross the creek, staying about

and sleeping that night in a barn. The next morning they returned to the village and went to my mother's (Mrs. St. John's) and got some breakfast and they went over to see Mrs. Lovejoy. She was lying on the bedstead; was a tall woman, dressed in black silk dress, with her long black hair hanging down, reaching through the cords, to the floor. He said they all stood about her and shed tears. Then the Indians came again the third day and set the house on fire and she was burned in it, then Mr. Lovejoy came and gathered her bones in a handkerchief and buried them.

The large house of ours had been set on fire, and Sarah drew water from the well, and mother, Maria, and the old hired man carried it and poured it on the fire, 'till it was out.

Then there was a sentinel set to guard it, but after the bugle blew for retreat, *the third day* there came back an Indian on horseback, with a waiter on another horse. The officer dismounted, and gave his rein to his waiter, and went into the house, and began to gather some combustible material such as paper and straw and the clock case, from which a squaw had taken the works, split up and blew one pistol into and set fire to it. My mother had just arrived and attempted to put out the fire. At that, the Indian, who spoke English, told her she must go to her house, for he intended to burn that one. She said she "would have no income if that was destroyed, and I am a widow, and I have lost my sons." He said, "Very likely, that may be true, but you have left to you one roof, and that is more than the Americans left our widows, when they came over, they only left the brands of the houses after they were burned." He then drew another pistol and pointed it at her saying, "If she wished to save her life, she must leave and return to her house they had left for her." My mother said, "I do not intend to risk my life for property but this is my home. I took the other to have the income from this." He said, "Very probably, but" said he, "this will be a rendezvous for four thousand troops before tomorrow night." This was the last day. The barn was burned on the first day. On the first day some of the British ordered the old hired man to burn the barn. The old man came in wiping his eyes. My mother said, "What is the matter?" he said, "I must do what I never did expect to do; they say I must burn your barn; and see, they have taken the woolen mittens you made me and made me take these old worn out buck-skin gauntlets." My mother said, "Oh, well—it cannot be helped, you had better obey their orders." So he took the brand of fire from the hearth and went out and set the barn on fire. Many of the houses were standing on New Year's day. Our own large house was not burned until the last day of the burning, and all had been burned but ours. When the bugle blew, the sentinels were removed and all had left when the Indian, *Carr*, (a half-breed who married Brant's daughter,) returned, resolved to burn it.

This being the second day of January, they had hopes that those houses would be saved, but while at breakfast, the old man came in and said, "I think I have heard the Indians whoop down towards Black Rock." They rose, my mother took the table-cloth for a flag and waved it out of a window; the West chamber window at the head of the stairs, and seeing an Indian running by the house, she looked to see where he was going, and saw Sarah running towards Mohawk Street. Mother called vehemently saying "Don't run." The old man was trying to run, too, but he stumbled; the Indian helped to lift him, and took some vermilion and painted his face. Seeing that, Sarah turned back and shook hands with the old Indian, and he painted her face. She returned to the house. Then there came along the British officer on horseback, and stopped near the house and said, "Why did you not go away?" She told him she had no where to go. When he saw the paint on Sarah's face he asked how that came to be so. She told how she attempted to run away on seeing the Indian that morning, but as she saw he was not disposed to murder the old hired man, she turned back and was painted, too. The officer looked very angry about it and told her to go and wash it off. She said, if he (the Indian) should see her again, she was afraid he would be displeased. He said he would insure her safety. She then went and washed her face.

The officer rode along, and the Indians commenced burning the houses again; burning Mrs. Lovejoy's and Mr. Bemis' house over the way opposite ours, and all was burned and the sentinels removed.

In a few days we returned, and all our neighbors came into town; and the mothers from Bloomfield came to Buffalo to identify their sons who had been killed, and buried in a mound in the grave ground. They had been buried without coffins.

My mother gave the Bloomfield people refreshments, and they warmed themselves by the fire, they seemed to be sadly afflicted.

In a few days Judge Granger, the Indian Agent, said to my mother, that his family were in Canandaigua, and he was going there to stay the remainder of the winter; that he was afraid to leave his house empty, for fear that it would be filled with soldiers; that he would leave his sisters, Mrs. Remington and her family and Mrs. Forward and her family, and he would give a room or two to my mother if she would move out there, and that would leave no room for the Quartermaster to take. We made ready to accept Judge Granger's kind offer, and moved to his place, out on the Three Mile Creek. Before moving mother rented the small house to Mr. Holden Allen, father of Levi Allen, for $300.00. By the kindness of an aunt, (Mrs. Philander Bennett's mother) part of the family were carried away to Oneida County, and the younger part, with my mother, moved out to the Granger farm. We were very comfortable, with old John Puffinburg to take care of the families and a very large flock of sheep.

My mother was the daughter of the Rev. Cyrus Marsh, the first settled minister in the town of Kent, State of Connecticut.

He was ordained in May, 1741, and preached to a colony of twelve families—the Ransoms and Comstocks, and the Stars and nine other families. I do not know her age (79 when she died) but she was in New York when the British had just left that city, and attended the celebration of the evacuation by the British. I believe she was seventeen. (As I, O. S. St. John, remember having heard her say, that she was seven years old when the War of the Revolution commenced, she must have been, at that time, not far from fourteen years old.)

I cannot write any more at present. I cannot come to Buffalo this winter. I am quite well and wish all a Happy New Year.

Mrs. Martha St. John Skinner.

Mrs. Skinner died at Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio, on the morning of the 11th of March, 1880, in her 77th year. During her last sickness, I obtained her confirmation of the foregoing narration, and what there is in the following and preceding that of the principal letter, which I hand over to the Society for comparison or reference.

Mrs. Skinner said that some years after the burning of Buffalo —on the occasion of the Government sending out a commission—to examine and appraise the damages which each family or individual had suffered by the burning of their buildings—my mother, thinking that the damage had not been fairly assessed, directed my sister, Mrs. Bemis, to write several letters, which mother dictated and mailed to Richard Bland Lee, (of Washington) who was at the head of the claims department.

264 JOEL ST. JOHN (John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1768; B. in Wilton, Conn., Dec. 11, 1768; d. Aug. 29, 1811; m. at Ridgefield, Apl. 21, 1791, Dorcas Keeler, b. July 24, 1768; the dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Close) Keeler, of Ridgefield, Conn.

Children:

581 i Adolphus, b. Apl. 25, 1792; d. Feb. 28, 1871; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1817, Rachel Bennett, who d. s. p. Apl. 17, 1844, æ. 51 yrs., 8 mos.; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1844, Maria Wright Haskin, b. Apl. 26, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1866.

582 ii Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1795; d. July 27, 1828; m. Dec. 24, 1816, Zimri Allen; six children.

582a iii Anna, b. Apl. 15, 1797; d. Sept. 30, 1797.

583 iv Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1850; m. Oct. 26, 1820, Hosea Bennett.

Children:
1 James.
2 Anna.

583a v Hiram, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d. Sept. 10, 1806.

583b vi Bela, b. June 16, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1806.

584 vii Anna, b. Sept. 7, 1806; m. Jan. 13, 1831, Jacob Bacon; five children.

585 viii William Close, b. Aug. 30, 1809; m. Sept. 23, 1837, Eliza Bradley, b. July 19, 1817.

586 ix Harvey Keeler, b. Aug. 22, 1811; m. Feb. 14, 1837, Eliza Mills, b. Oct. 3, 1819.

265 BELA ST. JOHN (John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1773; B. in Wilton, Dec. 12, 1773; d. at Wilton, Sept. 25, 1853, æ. 80 (T. S.); m. at Wilton, Jan. 15, 1812, Esther Keeler, b. Dec. 9, 1789; d. Sept. 30, 1839, æ. 49-9-21; the dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Marvin) Keeler, of Wilton. His ear mark was a crop on the near ear and nick under the same ear (Rec. Dec. 5, 1788). Bela St. John of Wilton willed to daughter, Jane E. Raymond, land at Kent, to daughter, Martha N. Chapman; to sons, Bela St. John and Theodore St. John, "my sons having lived with me until they were 21 yrs. old." The will was dated May 13, 1852; proved Oct. 3, 1853 (p. 239). The executors were ordered to settle Sept. 3, 1853; inventory Nov. 26, 1853.

Children:

588 i Jane Esther, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. Sept. 22, 1855; m. June 4, 1839, Cyrus E. Raymond, who d. in May, 1895; the son of Russell G. Raymond (Raymond Gen., p. 64).

Children:
1 Emma F., b. Jan. 17, 1843.
2 Esther Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1844; d. Dec. 4, 1851.
3 Josephine A., b. Sept. 3, 1846; m. in 1875, Charles L. Scott.
4 Aseneth, b. July 14, 1848; d. Nov. 5, 1869.
5 A son, b. July 3, 1850; d. Jan. 27, 1851.
6 Theodore, b. Dec. 8, 1851.

589 ii Martha Northrup, b. in Wilton, Conn., July 27, 1818; d. at Westport, Conn., Dec. 5, 1886; m. at Wilton, July 21, 1847, Charles Chapman, b. Jan. 26, 1814; d. July 18, 1878; the son of Phineas and Ruth (Treadwell) Chapman.

Children:
1 Esther, b. in Westport, Aug. 10, 1850; d. s. Dec. 7, 1895.

2 Laura E. A., b. in Westport, Aug. 21, 1853.
3 Charles Phineas, b. Nov. 9, 1858; m. (1) ——— Gilbert, dau of Ebenezer Gilbert; m. (2).

590 iii Bela, M. D., b. May 19, 1827; was in Torrington, Conn., in 1904; m. Dec. 29, 1850, Mary Angelina Hodge, who d. in Feb., 1894; the dau. of James and Abby (Batterson) Hodge.

Child:

1 Abbie Esther, m. Squire Benj. Sordam.

591 iv Theodore, M. D., b. Dec. 26, 1831; m. Eunice P. Giddings; s. p.

266 NORTHRUP ST. JOHN (John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Feb. 15, 1775; d. Aug. 23, 1852; m. July 13, 1800, Patience Benedict, b. in Danbury, Conn., Apl. 5, 1779; d. at Danbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1861, æ. 72-5-17; the dau. of Eleazar and Mary (Barnum) Benedict (Benedict Genealogy, 248); living in Penfield, N. Y., 1831; also in Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:

592 i Eunice, b. July 8, 1801; d. Sept. 15, 1808.

593 ii Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1803; d. June 25, 1882; m. Feb. 28, 1821, Nelson Peet, and had 3 daughters; m. (2) Rev. Stalls; m. (3) Rev. Huckabone. Mary had 5 children.

594 iii Niram, b. Oct. 29, 1804; d. Aug. 13, 1882; m. Hannah Milly Stratton, b. Apl. 4, 1805; d. Feb. 5, 1895.

595 iv Eunice, b. Apl. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 22, 1841.

270 TIMOTHY ST. JOHN (John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Mar. 20, 1784; B. at Wilton, Feb. 29, 1784; d. Nov. 26, 1863; m. at Wilton, Feb. 26, 1806, Hannah Tuttle, b. Feb. 23, 1784; d. Sept. 2, 1853, æ. 69-6-9; the dau. of Enoch and Jane (Williams) Tuttle. He located at South Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children:

596 i Celina, b. Sept. 17, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1847; m. Rev. George S. Porter.

597 ii Bela, b. Sept. 20, 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1813 (T. S.).

598 iii Minor, b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. before Oct. 25, 1858; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1835, Evalina Weed, d. July 14, 1881, æ. 61; m. (2) Mary J. Howes.

Children (by first wife):

1 Evelina F., b. Mar. 30, 1838; d. July 25, 1876; m. Smith.

2 Celina Antoinette, b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Sanford.

3 Mary A., d. July 1, 1856, æ. 5 weeks (N. Greenwich Cong. Church).

599 iv Mary, b. Mar. 29, 1814; d. young.

600 v William H., b. Oct. 9, 1815; m. July 28, 1853, Mary C. Hill.

Child:

1 Theron, b. May 1, 1855; d. June 7, 1883.

601 vi Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1826.

272 MATTHEW ST. JOHN (Abijah[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., in 1767; d. at Galway, N. Y., in 1842; m. Abigail Phelps. Matthew St. John bought land in Galway, N. Y., 1790-1804.

Children:

601a i Sarah, d. young.

601b ii Ruth, d. young.

601c iii Horace, b. July 17, 1795; d. in Galway; m. June 29, 1815, Maria Babcock, b. Oct. 29, 1794; d. 1881, at Plattsburgh, N. Y. She m. (2) Westel Willoughby, M. D., Oct. 28, 1839.

601d iv Priscilla, m. Rev. W. B. Curtis.

Children:

1 Sarah.

2 Edwin.

3 Mary.

601e v Charles, b. Apl. 21, 1817.

601f vi Sarah, b. June 12, 1819; d. Mar. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 11, 1836, Thomas Perry.

601g vii Emily, b. Mar. 11, 1823; d. Oct. 26, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1850, Benj. P. Ward.

Child:

1 Westel Willoughby.

273 ABIJAH ST. JOHN (Abijah[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., June 4, 1769; m. Mary Simpson. Abijah St. John and wife, Polly, were in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1828.

Children:

601h i Harriet, b. Jan. 29, 1792.

601i ii Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1796; m. Hugh Jolly.

Children:

1 Abigail, m. Robbins, and had 2 children.

2 Margaret.

3 Samuel, who m.

Child:

(1) James.

4 Mary Ann, d. s.

5 Harriet, m. James Calderand.

601j iii Samuel S., b. May 4, 1798; m. Feb. 3, 1820.

601k iv Abigail, b. Mar. 19, 1801; m. Jan. 12, 1842, John A. Van Pelt, b. in 1793; d. Jan. 4, 1854, s. p.

601l v Elisha Powell, M. D., b. Jan. 13, 1803; m. Caroline Porter, b. in 1814; d. May 12, 1879; the dau. of Roswell and Ann (Sharpsteen) Porter.

Children:

1 Mary Ann, d. æ. 1 yr.

2 Darwin Erasmus, d. æ. 15 years.

3 Morgan, b. abt. 1839; d. s. Apl. 10, 1864.

4 John, b. abt. 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1885, æ. 42; m. Josephine Bates.

Child:

(1) Frederick, b. in 1887, at Portchester, N. Y.; d. at Rye, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1892.

5 Catherine, b. abt. 1847; d. æ. abt. 3 yrs.

6 Leah Tompkins, b. Sept. 7, 1849; living s. in New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1904.

7 George Alexander, b. abt. 1854; m. Nov. 4, 1876, Isabelle Halaguay.

Child:

(1) George Alexander, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1877; living s. in New York City, in 1904.

8 Frederick Elwell, b. Aug. 14, 1857; living s. in New York City, in 1904.

277 CAPTAIN JESSE ST. JOHN (Timothy[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Kent, Conn., Oct. 20, 1772; d. Feb. 20, 1833, æ. 50; m. Oct. 20, 1796, Ruth Gaylord, b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. Mar. 1, 1858, æ. 85; the dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Bissell) Gaylord. "Joseph G. St. John and J. R. Fuller were administrators of Jesse St. John's estate, April 29, 1833. The heirs were John R. Fuller, Amelia I. Fuller, Albert Elmer, Ann M. Elmer, Joseph G. St. John, John T. St. John, Ruth D. St. John. Dated, Nov. 13, 1834. Austin St. John of Sharon, Conn., Clerk of Probate Court, 1864."

Children:

602 i Joseph Gaylord, living Apl. 20, 1833.

603 ii John Timothy, b. June 8, 1807; d. Jan. 22, 1868; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Dolly Stone, b. Oct. 31, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1878.

604 iii Ruth D., b. in 1810; d. s. Sept. 5, 1848, æ. 38.

605 iv Amelia I., m. John R. Fuller.

605a v Ann M., m. Albert Elmer.

280 CAPTAIN HEZEKIAH ST. JOHN (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1752; B. in New Canaan, Mar. 22, 1752; d. in New Canaan, Jan. 5, 1801, æ. 50 (T. S.); m. by Rev. William Drummond, Nov. 24, 1774, Mary Weed, b. Dec. 25, 1757; the dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Bouton) Weed. She m. (2) Reuben Scofield; as Mary, widow of Reuben Scofield, she d. Sept. 15, 1839, æ. 84. Hezekiah was admitted to the Church by profession in 1784; his wife, June 1, 1783. He was Grand Juror, 1784; Lister, 1786; Tything man, 1795. His ear mark was two half pennys under the off ear and a nick between ye half pennys (Rec. Sept. 8, 1780).

Children:

606 i Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1775; B. in New Canaan, Oct. 23, 1775; d. Nov. 12, 1857; m. at New Canaan, Oct. 18, 1795, Nathan Hanford, b. in Norwalk, Sept. 12, 1770; d. June 12, 1856; the son of Moses and Mercy (Kellogg) Hanford.

607 ii Hezekiah, b. Dec. 28, 1776; d. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1798, Phœbe Baxter Keeler, b. Mar. 9, 1779; d. July 9, 1850.

608 iii Eunice, b. Dec. 30, 1778; B. in New Canaan, June 3, 1783; d. at Morgan, O., Oct. 10, 1850; m. at New Canaan, Apl. 27, 1797, Daniel Benedict, b. Apl. 28, 1777; d. in Dec., 1814; the son of Stephen and Hannah (Finch) Benedict (Benedict, p. 33).

Children:

1 Deborah, b. Jan. 18, 1799; m. July 2, 1817, Bradley Nash, who d. Aug. 11, 1828.

2 Anson, b. Jan. 18, 1800.

3 Hezekiah St. John, b. Jan. 28, 1801.

4 Royal Finch, b. in N. Y., Jan. 20, 1807.

5 Sally Refine, b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. (1) Ira Weed; m. (2) Gaylord.

6 Mary W., b. July 24, 1810; d. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Apl. 7, 1830, Silas Pepoon.

7 Stephen, b. Aug. 17, 1813.

609 iv Sally, b. Sept. 30, 1780; d. Dec. 10, 1798; m. at New Canaan, Mar, 4, 1796, Thaddeus Hanford, the bro. of Nathan, b. June 10, 1773. He m. (2) Betsey Weed, of N. Stamford.

Child:

1 Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1796; d. Jan. 5, 1800.

610 v Enos, b. Jan. 30, 1783 (twin); d. June 11, 1817; m. Elsa W. Bouton, b. in Sept., 1785; d. May 30, 1874.

611 vi Ellis, b. Jan. 30, 1783 (twin); B. at New Canaan, Conn., July 3, 1783; d. Dec. 12, 1861 (T. S.); m. Aug. 23, 1801, Caleb Benedict, b. July 6, 1783; d. at New Canaan, Feb. 12, 1857 (T. S.); the son of James and Thankful (Lockwood) Benedict (Benedict Family).

Children:

1 Ruth, b. Feb. 12, 1802; m. Aug. 3, 1820, James B. Eells, of New Canaan, Ct.

2 Caleb St. John, b. Oct. 28, 1803; d. at New Canaan, May 28, 1883.

3 Siley, b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Stephen Hoyt, b. Apl. 7, 1800; the son of Captain Stephen and Polly (Carter) Hoyt. He was founder of the New Canaan Nursery.

4 Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. May 25, 1826, Rufus Richards, of New Canaan.

5 Deborah Ann, b. July 26, 1807; m. Sept. 11, 1825, John Firman Raymond, b. Dec. 14, 1804; the son of Thomas and Hannah (Lyon) Raymond.

6 James Madison, b. May 8, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1865; m. Oct. 12, 1831, Mary E. Waterbury; m. (2) Julia Ann Weed; m. (3) Phœbe Mills.

7 Rufus St. John, b. June 2, 1810; m. (1) Betsey Phillips, d. Aug. 27, 1863; m. (2) Mar. 12, 1866, Irene Phillips, sister of first wife.

8 John, b. June 17, 1812; m. Apl. 26, 1835, Polly Mills, the dau. of Eldre and Polly Mills.

9 Eliza J., b. Oct. 12, 1813; m. Jan. 7, 1834, William Henry Ayres, of Saratoga, Ill.

10 Ezra, b. Nov. 20, 1814; m. June 26, 1841, Mary Strong, the dau. of Erastus and Delia (Pixley) Strong.

11 Hannah, b. July 8, 1816; m. Mar. 29, 1836, Marcus Avery.

12 Ellis, b. May 3, 1818; m. May 24, 1842, Augustus Dann, of New Canaan.

13 Enos Weed, b. Apl. 23, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1830.

14 Paulina, b. May 10, 1822; m. May 22, 1839, William Dunning.

15 Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. Sept. 17, 1848, Emily Palmer, b. in 1829; d. Mar. 8, 1864; the dau. of Epenetus and Sarah Palmer, of N. Salem, N. Y. (Benedict Fam., pp. 111-112-113).

612 vii Deborah, b. Jan. 1, 1785; B. in New Canaan, Apl. 24, 1785; d. at New Canaan, June 10, 1797.

613 viii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1787; B. in New Canaan, April 27, 1787, as "Betty"; d. in 1868.

614 ix Clarissa, b. Mar. 18, 1789; d. Mar. 18, 1816 (T. S.); m. about 1810, Cary Weed, b. in 1782; d. Nov. 9, 1842; the son of Joel and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Weed.

Children:

1 Delia Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1811; m. Morris Seeley.

2 William Henry, b. April 23, 1813; d. Nov. 10, 1863; m. Jan. 27, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Hanford.

Child:

(1) Francis E. Weed, of N. C., Conn., m. Martha Janes Brush, the dau. of Henry Chapman and Clarissa (St. John) Brush (see No. 1284).

615 x Benjamin, b. in New Canaan, May 22, 1791; B. at New Canaan, June 27, 1791; d. Sept. 3, 1860; m. Apl. 10, 1810, Nancy Talmadge, b. Apl. 11, 1794; d. Nov. 11, 1875.

616 ix Rufus, b. Aug. 11, 1793; B. Sept. 30, 1793; d. Dec. 15, 1851, at N. Y.; m. Rachel DeForest, b. in 1796; d. Mar. 26, 1841.

617 x Gaius Weed, b. Oct. 6, 1796; B. at N. C., Jan. 15, 1797; d. Aug. 30-31, 1868; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1856, Mary Zerviah Stark, b. Jan. 23, 1824; d. s. p. July 2, 1859, at Rock Creek village, O.; the dau. of Jeremiah Rogers and Lucy (Champion) Stark, and widow of Rev. Adam Bullock, Col. and Mem. of the Ohio Leg. in 1840 (Champion Gen., 372); m. (2) Cebelia Hawley, the dau. of Orestes Kent Hawley.

Children:

1 Orlando Orestes.

2 Rufus Hawley.

3 Mary Eliza, m. Norman L. Chaffee.

4 Gaius.

5 Edgar (Hawley Gen., pp. 89-90).

290 DEACON ELIPHALET ST. JOHN (Caleb[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Apl. 22, 1770; d. at New Canaan, July 27, 1845; m. at Stamford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1793, Sarah Knapp, b. July 5, 1769; d. at New Canaan, Apl. 1, 1851, æ. 81 (T. S.); the dau. of Sylvanus and Abigail Knapp. Eliphalet St. John graduated, A. B., Yale, 1791; Surveyor of Highways, 1793-95. His ear mark was a slit in the near ear and a step foreside the off ear (Rec. Jan. 15, 1795). He was admitted to the church in New Canaan by profession April 5, 1795; Grand Juror, 1796; Constable, 1798; Selectman, New Canaan, 1826; made Deacon, Sept. 5, 1828. Eliphalet St. John and Elisha Silliman of New Canaan dissolved partnership Jan. 25, 1819. His estate was distributed 1852.

Children:

619 i Abigail Delia, b. July 16, 1794; B. in New Canaan, Dec. 27, 1794; d. at N. Y., June 1, 1835; buried in New Canaan, æ. 40; m. Apl. 20, 1817, William Silliman, b. in New Canaan, Jan. 17, 1788; d. Oct. 24, 1861 (T. S.); the son of Dr. Joseph Silliman.

Child:

1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1818; d. May 29, 1841; m. William Minot Mitchell, Dec. 9, 1834.

Child:

(1) Delia Silliman; m. Meredith L. Jones.

Child:

Annie Meredith.

620 ii Caleb Lorenzo, b. Jan. 30, 1796; B. in New Canaan, Apl. 24, 1796; d. Oct. 16, 1796, æ. 8 mos. 17 d. (T. S.).

621 iii Caleb Lorenzo, 2d, B. in New Canaan, Oct. 27, 1799; m. at Stamford, Conn., Apl. 16, 1820, Nancy Walmsley.

Children:

1 Mary Belden, b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1851, æ. 28.

2 Charles William (May 29, 1831, Charles William and Mary Belden, adopted grandchildren of Deacon Eliphalet St. John, were baptised in the New Canaan Church).

295 ABRAHAM ST. JOHN (Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1759; d. Sept. 13, 1803 (Wilton Church Rec.); m. at Norwalk, Sept. 23, 1779, Anna Hoyt, b. July 22, 1761; B. Oct. 4, 1761; the dau. of Matthew and Mary (Lockwood) Hoyt of Norwalk, Conn. (Hoyt Fam., pp. 378-427; Lockwood Gen., p. 216). Abraham and Anna St. John were admitted to the Church at New Canaan by profession July 14, 1796. They moved to Wilton Parish.

Children:

622 i Anna Hoyt, b. July 8, 1781; m. at New Canaan, Dec. 9, 1802, Samuel Everett, of Salisbury, Conn.

Children:

1 Hannah, m. David Wright.
2 Richard.
3 William A.
4 Samantha, m. Joseph Weed, or Ward.

623 ii Mary Hoyt (Polly), b. Dec. 9, 1782; m. in New Canaan, Jan. 24, 1801, Elijah Weed; living in Charleston, Kalamazoo Co., Mich, in 1844.

Children:

1 Anna, m. Chas. W. Soule, of York, O.
2 Abraham.
3 Sarah, m. Robert S. Aldrich.
4 Mary, m. Benajah Aldrich.
5 Miranda, m. Shepard.
6 Elijah, d. at Chicago, Feb. 6, 1848.

624 iii Elizabeth Hoyt (Betsey), b. Jan. 20, 1790; d. at New Canaan, Feb. 26, 1832, æ. 44 ("Widow Betsy Waterbury, dau. of Abraham St. John," T. S.); m. in New Canaan, Oct. 15, 1808, or in N. Y. City, July 9, 1808, Samuel Waterbury, of Stamford, b. in 1788; d. Jan. 4, 1814.

Children:

1 William Edwin, b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. at N. Y., in May, 1852.
2 Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1813.
3 Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1815.

625 iv Naomi Hoyt, b. Jan. 28, 1792.

297 CAPTAIN MATTHIAS ST. JOHN, Jr. (Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 25, 1762; B. at New Canaan, Aug. 29, 1762; d. at New Canaan, Jan. 4, 1836, æ. 73 (T. S. says æ. 71); m. (1) at New Canaan, Apl. 14, 1784, Esther Raymond; B. at New Canaan, Oct. 3, 1762; d. at New Canaan, Mar. 12, 1792, æ. 29 (T. S. says March 5); the dau. of William and Priscilla (Hayden) Raymond (Raymond Gen., 15); m. (2) at New Canaan, Nov. 2, 1792, Esther Abbott, B. at New Canaan, May 8, 1763; d. Oct. 17, 1805, æ. 42 (T. S.); the dau. of Jesse Abbott; m. (3) Sept. 17, 1806, Sarah Bishop, b. in Stamford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1770; d. Feb. 1, 1835, æ. 64 (T. S.). Mr. St. John enlisted in the Continental Army when he had passed his 16th birthday, July 25, 1778,

in Scofield's Co., Col. Mead's Regt. He was a private until Dec. 1, 1783 (see his pension papers), and he was granted a pension for his services Aug. 26, 1833, to begin from Mar. 4, 1831, at $50.55 per yr. (U. S. Pension Roll, 1835, vol. i.; Conn. in Rev., p. 91). His affidavit shows that it was his father who enlisted in 1776 (Conn. in Rev., pp. 552-651). His ear mark was a Crop on the near ear and a nick under the same ear and two nicks under the off ear (Rec. Feb. 21, 1793). The New Canaan Church Records show that Mr. and Mrs. Matthias St. John were admitted to the Church by profession, Feb. 10, 1788. Esther St. John, Mrs. Matthias, Jr. (2nd wife) was admitted by profession Aug. 3, 1794; Sarah Bishop united with the Stamford Church in 1790, and with the New Canaan Church, Nov. 6, 1806.

Children:

626 i Mary (twin), b. Nov. 14, 1785; B. at New Canaan, Mar. 27, 1788; d. Oct. 27, 1868; m. at New Canaan, May 1, 1807, Nehemiah Benedict, b. July 28, 1787; d. at New Canaan, July 5, 1850; the son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Benedict) Benedict.

Children:

1 Lewis St. John, b. May 25, 1809; d. at Chesshire, Conn., Oct. 16, 1879; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Esther Hicken, of Worcestershire, England, who d. Jan. 12, 1890.

2 Linus St. John, b. June 17, 1813; d. at Norwalk, in 1898; m. July 4, 1837, Charlotte Kellogg, who d. in Oct., 1904.

3 Mary Esther, b. Oct. 7, 1817; d. at New Canaan, Jan. 14, 1878; m. May 27, 1841, Robert Lambert, of New Canaan.

Child:

(1) Louise, b. June 14, 1842; m. Nov. 17, 1868, Andrew K. Comstock.

Child:

Alice Louise, b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. in Sept., 1902.

4 David Warren, b. Jan. 3, 1828; d. at Norwalk, Dec. 28, 1852; m. Harriet Newell St. John, the dau. of Joseph and Ann Bennett St. John (see No. 875f).

627 ii Sarah (twin), b. in New Canaan, Nov. 14, 1785; B. at New Canaan, Mar. 27, 1788; d. about 1834; m. Jan. 13, 1806, Frederick Seeley, b. Feb. 26, 1782. He was dead in 1836; the son of Joseph and Hannah Hoyt Seeley.

Children:

1 Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1806; d. in Boston; m. (1) 1828,

Jesse Beach; m. (2) 1835, Thomas J. Groves; d. in Canada.

Child:

(1) Sarah E., m. (1) Benjamin Sutton; m. (2) Charles Raymond.

2 Emily Louise, b. abt. 1813; d. abt. 1894; m. Apl. 18, 1835, Dr. Lewis Hallock, b. June 30, 1803; the son of Jacob and Sarah (Mather) Hallock.

Children:

(1) A dau. who m. Andrews, who d. Mar 3, 1896.

(2) Delia Ann.

3 Delia Ann, d. s. p. at Titusville, Pa.; m. William Wallace Kingsland, who d. at Titusville, Pa.

4 Frederick Lorenzo, b. in N. Y. City; m. Martha Field, who d. at Meadville, Pa.

Child:

(1) Frederick.

5 Linus Warren, b. in N. Y. City; d. in California, in 1850.

628 iii Lewis, b. May 25, 1787; B. at New Canaan, Mar. 27, 1788. He was in New Orleans, La., in 1852; d. at New Canaan, June 14, 1861; m. Phœbe Eldridge, b. in 1789; d. July 29, 1877, s. p. Ezra Benedict was appointed his guardian Mar. 26, 1791.

629 iv Sibyl, b. in Apl. 1789; d. at New Canaan, in May, 1789.

630 v Linus, b. Apl. 20, 1790; d. s. at New Canaan ("Linis son of Captain Matthias St. John, d. Nov. 15, 1814, æ. 24," T. S.).

631 vi Esther, b. Feb. 8, 1792; B. at New Canaan, Feb. 25, 1792; d. Oct. 8, 1860, æ. 68-8-0 (T. S.); m. David Waring, of Canaan.

Child:

1 William Lorenzo, b. abt. 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1890, æ. 71-1-12; m.

Child:

(1) Louis St. John, m. Ida Frances Bliss.

632 vii Jesse, b. Jan. 6, 1794; d. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Apl. 20, 1819, Sarah Weed, b. in New Canaan, Apl. 20, 1797; d. at New Canaan, Sept. 12, 1866; the dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Bouton) Weed.

633 viii Nancy, b. in 1797; d. s. at New Canaan, June 21, 1827, æ. 30 (admitted to New Canaan Church, July 7, 1822).

634 ix Elizabeth Ann St. John, b. in New Canaan, Dec. 9, 1807;

d. at Baltimore, Md., 1901; m. at New Canaan, Mar. 30, 1836, Silas Davenport, b. at Davenport Ridge, Stamford, Conn., Mar. 16, 1811; the son of William Davenport (Davenport Bk., 276). They moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1837, when he took his letter from the New Canaan Ch.

Children:

1 Sarah E., b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. Oct. 23, 1838.

2 William St. John, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1840; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 24, 1884; m. at Trenton, N. J., Jan. 8, 1868, Adeline Howell Taylor, b. in Trenton, May 31, 1846. He was a Civil Engineer, and a private, Co. A, 2nd Reg., N. J. Vols., U. S. A., honorably discharged in 1865.

Children:

(1) William Taylor, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 1, 1889, Melinda Temperance Rose.

Children:

1 Joseph Pierrepont, b. July 13, 1890.

2 Bessie St. John, b. Mar. 27-28, 1892.

(2) Bessie St. John, b. Aug. 18, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1870.

(3) Frederick St. John, b. Mar. 31, 1872.

(4) George W. Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1873; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., May 31, 1893, Mary A. Taylor.

Child:

1 Howard Taylor, b. May 25, 1894.

(5) Clarence Rapelyea, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. July 16, 1888.

(6) Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1877; d. Apl. 18, 1877.

(7) Margaret Birchell, b. Jan. 4, 1879.

(8) Daisey Adeline, b. Apl. 7, 1881.

(9) Grace Vere, b. June 5, 1882; d. Nov. 1, 1882.

3 Sarah Elizabeth, 2d, b. June 24, 1843; d. s. at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 24, 1874.

4 Rev. Silas Augustus, b. June 27, 1846; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Martha Ellen Mateer, b. Mar 30, 1852; d. Jan. 13, 1892.

Children:

(1) Mary Isabel, b. June 1, 1879.

(2) Jesse St. John, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

(3) Oliver Sidney, b. Feb. 20, 1884.

(4) Ellen Augusta, b. Jan. 21, 1886.

(5) Walter W., b. Mar. 28, 1888.

5 Anna Maria Vere, b. Jan. 28, 1851; living s. in Baltimore, Md., in 1904.

635 x Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1809, in New Canaan; d. s. Jan. 3, 1833, æ. 23 (T. S.).

299 COLONEL ENOCH ST. JOHN (Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Oct. 14-15, 1765; B. at New Canaan, Dec. 15, 1765; d. at New Canaan, Apl. 23, 1846, æ. 80-6-0; m. in Norwalk, Nov. 17, 1788, Sibyl Seymour, b. Aug. 3, 1765; B. at New Canaan, Aug. 12, 1765; d. s. p. July 29, 1789; the dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Rockwell) Seymour, of New Canaan. ("Sibyl, wife of Enoch St. John, d. July 22, 1788, æ. 23 yrs." T. S.); m. (2) in Norwalk, Mar. 9, 1790 (New Canaan Record says Mar. 20), Sarah Carter Downs Powers, b. Jan. 12, 1760; B. at New Canaan, Feb. 24, 1760; d. at New Canaan, Mar. 14, 1808, æ. 48 (T. S.); the dau. of John and Hannah (Benedict) Carter, and widow of Downs and of Andrew Powers ("widow Sally Powers, m. Mar. 24, 1790, New Canaan, Enoch St. John"—F. B. says Mar. 14); m. (3) at New Canaan, Sept. 20, 1808, Lydia Chapman, b. Feb. 22, 1774; d. Apl. 30, 1840, æ. 66 (T. S.); the dau. of Joseph (M. D.) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Chapman, of Saugatuck, Conn.; m. (4) at Stratford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1840, Maria Thompson, b. Apl. 1, 1790; the dau. of John and Ellis (Benjamin) Thompson, of Stratford (Orcutt, p. 1806). He was Surveyor of Highways, 1790-1799; Lister, 1793. His ear mark was two holes in the off ear (Rec. June 11, 1790). Mr. St. John and his 2nd wife united with the Church in New Canaan, May 6, 1792. His 3d wife united Sept. 25, 1814. He was pensioned March 4, 1831, at $40.00; æ. 75 in 1840 (U. S. Pension Rolls, i., Conn., p. 91). See his affidavit annexed.

Children:

636 i Enoch Carter, b. Mar. 7, 1791; B. at New Canaan, May 6, 1792; m. Lydia.

637 ii Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1793; B. at New Canaan, Oct. 6, 1793; d. July 21, 1866; m. in Nov., 1826, Sophia Jenkins Williams, who d. Dec. 27, 1855.

638 iii Sibyl, b. Apl. 3, 1795; B. at New Canaan, May 28, 1795; d. May 28, 1795 (F. B. says "Sibbel their daughter died May 17, 1795"; N. C. Rec. says "Sibel, infant of Enoch, 6 weeks, d. May 28").

639 iv Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1796 (F. B., 1797); B. at New Canaan, Jan. 29, 1797; d. Nov. 24, 1874 (T. S.); m. at New Canaan, Sept. 10, 1817, Hanford Davenport, of New Canaan, the

son of Deodato Davenport, b. in Stamford, Mar. 10, 1791; d. Apl. 27, 1875, at New Canaan, Conn.

640 v Joseph Chapman, b. Sept. 10, 1816; B. at New Canaan, May 19, 1816; d. July 10, 1821, æ. 5 yrs. 10 mos. (T. S.).

"Youth forward slips
Death soonest nips." (T. S.)

641 vi Sally Powers, dau. of the 2d Mrs. St. John, adopted by Col. St. John, m. Edmund W. Raymond (Raymond Gen., p. 25).

300 BENJAMIN ST. JOHN (Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, June 8, 1767; B. Aug. 9, 1767; d. June 2, 1855, æ. 88 (T. S. at N. C.); m. at Stamford, Conn., June 20, 1792, Dorcas Bouton, b. in South Salem, N. Y., June 20, 1773; d. Jan. 12, 1862, æ. 88 yrs. 6 mos. 22 das. (T. S.); the dau. of Daniel and Mary (Mead) Bouton (Bouton Gen., p. 148, says she died Dec. 4, 1862). She was admitted to the Church at New Canaan by profession Oct. 16, 1791; dismissed by letter. He was Grandjuror, 1792; Surveyor of Highways, 1795; Lister, 1797.

Children:

642 i Benjamin Mead, b. Nov. 7, 1794; d. Mar. 28, 1857; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1820, Hannah Priscilla Dennis, b. Jan. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 9, 1835; m. (2) Sept. 8, 1839, Elizabeth McKey Blue, b. Apl. 24, 1815.

643 ii Abraham Weed, b. Feb. 2, 1799; d. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Oct. 24, 1820, Deborah Waterbury, b. Sept. 13, 1800; d. July 5, 1846; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1849, Maria Mercy Whiting, b. June 15, 1801; d. Apl. 26, 1867.

644 iii Hannah Bouton, b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. Apl. 12, 1852 (T. S. says d. Apl. 12, 1852, æ. 52 yrs.); B. at New Canaan, Feb. 1, 1801; m. at New York, Oct. 15, 1829, Louis Toquet; b. in Paris, France, May 27, 1798; the son of Louis and Therese (Girardeau) Toquet.

Child:

1 Benjamin Honoré, b. Sept. 26, 1834; m. at Westport, Conn., May 1, 1860, Ann Eliza Taylor, b. Sept. 23, 1834; d. in 1902; the dau. of Paul Lewis and Matsey (Chapman) Taylor.

Children:

(1) Hannah Esther, b. July 17, 1862; d. May 31, 1872.

(2) Benjamin Lewis, b. Aug. 26, 1864; m. Apl. 9, 1888, Nellie Wheeler Bradley, the dau. of Abram W. and Mary (Peck) Bradley, b. Aug. 30, 1865.

Child:

1 Vivian Bradley, b. Feb. 15, 1889.

(3) Frederick Eugene, b. Nov. 9, 1874; living s. in Westport, in 1904.

645 iv Mary Naomi, b. July 29, 1803; B. at New Canaan, Sept. 4, 1803; d. s. Aug. 10, 1872.

646 v Catherine Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1805; B. Jan. 10, 1806, at New Canaan; d. s. p. Nov. 17, 1876 (T. S.); m. at New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1846, Hon. Noah A. Phelps, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1788; the son of Noah A. and Charlotte (Wilson) Phelps.

647 vi Matthias Whittlesay, b. Nov. 21, 1808; B. at New Canaan, Jan. 29, 1809; d. in New York, Nov. 9, 1832.

648 vii William Augustus, b. Jan. 1, 1811; B. Mar. 11, 1811; d. May 10, 1839, in house of U. S. Consul Rhodes, Galveston, Texas; buried in P. E. Cemetery, N. Orleans, and stone erected over his grave by Lewis St. John, No. 628.

303 COLONEL JOHN TROWBRIDGE ST. JOHN (Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 26, 1772; B. Sept. 6, 1772; d. July 19, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1795, Mary Stockton, b. Sept. 19, 1779; d. Jan. 17, 1853; the dau. of Charles W. Stockton, of Walton, who was b. July 16, 1756; d. Dec. 1, 1822; and his wife, Elizabeth North, m. Feb. 14, 1779; b. Jan. 13, 1764; d. July 18, 1805. He was Lieutenant in Colonel Erastus Root's Reg., 1804-8-9; then of Delaware County, N. Y.; Captain, 1804; removed from Delaware County, 1812 (Council of appt. of N. Y.). Mr. St. John was Pound Master of Walton, 1823-4; Served as Vestryman, Christ Church (P. E.) Walton, 1831-1850; one of the Charter members of the Parish, Feb. 28, 1831, and a vestryman from then until his death—19 years. A deed by Matthias St. John of New Canaan to his son, John Trowbridge St. John, of Walton, N. Y., transfers "A certain piece of land lying at a place called Canoe Hill in said New Canaan bounded west by Enos St. John's land; East, by land I this day give and convey to my son Nathan St. John" (Rec. Aug. 10, 1812).

Children:

650 i Eliza, b. Mar. 28, 1797; d. Nov. 19, 1797 (T. S.).

651 ii Martha, b. in Walton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1798; d. at Independence, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1873; m. Oct. 21, 1818, John Chandler Bassett, of Marlborough, Vt.

Children:

1 Maria Cecilia, b. Feb. 17, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Sept. 13, 1841, Elisha B. Green, and had four children.

2 Baylies Stockton, b. June 9, 1821; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1849, Esther E. Crandall, who d. Sept. 13, 1891, at Alfred, N. Y.; m. (2) Mrs. Mary R. Green. He had eight children by his first marriage.

3 Martha, b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. in Nov., 1884; m. Oct. 5, 1845, Abraham O. Crissman, of Walton, N. Y., and had two children.

4 Joseph Sheffield, b. Aug. 22, 1824; d. May 2, 1825.

5 John Chandler, b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. Sept. 30, 1850, Elizabeth Reading.

Children:

(1) Henry King, b. May 1, 1854; m. Esther Austin.

Children:

1 John William.

2 Charles Eugene.

3 Milford Austin.

(2) Thaddeus Eugene, b. Jan. 20, 1856, in Oswego, N. Y.; m. in 1881, Mary Steele.

Children:

1 Walter Steele, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

2 Katherine Elizabeth, b. October 20, 1889.

3 Karl Eugene, b. May 28, 1894.

(3) Thomas Reading, b. May 27, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Ella Brown.

Children:

1 Martha Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1891.

2 Earl Carpenter, b. Dec. 28, 1892.

(4) Elizabeth Anne, b. May 27, 1866; m. Aug. 7, 1894, Edwin Grant Carpenter.

(5) Mary Alice, b. May 11, 1852.

(6) John, b. Nov. 20, 1858.

6 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1848, William Walker Kingsbury, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1817; d. at Rushfords, Dec. 19, 1891.

Children:

(1) Franklin Devila, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Arloume Zuelin Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1860.

Children:

1 Harry Eugene, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

2 William Bryan, b. Apl. 21, 1884.

(2) George Herbert, b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. Aug. 31, 1873, Anna Laura Morrison.

Children:

1 Earl Morrison, b. Nov. 23, 1885.

2 Belle Marie, b. Feb. 1, 1887.

(3) William Chandler, b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. Sept. 23, 1884, Bessie Renwick Willard, b. Feb. 3, 1861.

Children:

1 Jessie Willard, b. Oct. 19, 1885.

2 Lynn, b. Oct. 28, 1887.

7 Julia Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Sept. 9, 1836, James D. Chrisman, and had three children.

8 Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1859, William L. Clark, of Ashoway, R. I., and had three children.

9 George Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1833; m. May 21, 1871, C. Elizabeth Ketcham, and had six children.

10 Francis Marion, b. Nov. 28, 1835; m. July 20, 1862, Marcella Crandall. He graduated at Alfred Univ., N. Y., 1858; served in the U. S. A., 130 N. Y. V., 1862-65; is farming at Andover, N. Y.; was 9 years Assessor and 2 years Supervisor at Independence.

Children:

(1) Carrie May, b. May 13, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Giles Daniel Frair, and had three children.

(2) Martha Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1866; m. Feb. 15, 1887, George N. Bloss, and had one child.

(3) Louis Stockton, b. Oct. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Nora Bloss.

(4) Florence Marcella, b. Sept. 13, 1872.

(5) Mabel Clare, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

(6) Bessie, } b. Dec. 7, 1877; d. Sept., 1879.
(7) Jessie, }

(8) James Earl, b. Apl. 11, 1882; d. Dec. 7, 1883.

11 Sarah Augusta, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. June 28, 1858.

12 Eliza Emily, b. Sept. 25, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1865, James Stillman, and had four children.

13 Thomas Sheffield, b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. Apl. 12, 1859.

14 Erastus Eugene, b. and d. Jan. 9, 1845.

652 iii Maria, b. in Walton, N. Y., May 22, 1801; d. Apl. 21, 1889; m. Aug. 22, 1822, Joseph Earl Sheffield, b. in Southport, Conn., June 19, 1793; d. Feb. 16. 1881; the son of Paul and Isabel (Thorpe) Sheffield.

Children:

1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. in N. Y., Mar. 20, 1828; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1848.

2 Harriet Carthy, b. in Mobile, Ala., July 18, 1830; d. in Jan., 1901; m. VanBuren.

3 Mary Huder, b. in Mobile, Ala., Dec. 19, 1832; d. at New Haven, Conn., Mar. 28, 1848.

4 Josephine Earl, b. in Mobile, Ala., Nov. 3, 1834; m. July 16, 1855, John Addison Porter, b. in Catskill, N. Y., 1822; Professor of Yale College; d. at New Haven, Conn., 1866.

Children:

(1) John A., Jr., b. in New Haven, Ct., Apl. 1, 1856; d. at Pomfret, Ct., Dec. 15, 1900; was Secretary to President McKinley; m. Betts.

(2) Edgar Sheffield, b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. Apl. 16, 1891.

5 Henry Kneeland, b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1836; d. Mar. 22, 1841.

6 Ellen Maria, b. in New Haven, Aug. 4, 1838; m. in July, 1860, Hon. William Walter Phelps.

7 Florence, b. in New Haven, July 4, 1840; m. Wm. J. Boardman.

8 George St. John, b. in New Haven, Apl. 2, 1842; m. (1) Mary Stuart; m. (2) Amelia Daggett, of Attleborough, Mass.

9 Charles Joseph, b. in New Haven, Sept. 6, 1844; m. in 1895.

653 iv George, b. July 15, 1809; d. s. p., Apl. 7, 1892 (T. S.); m. Eliza Wenman, b. in Apl., 1813; d. Sept. 14, 1893 (T. S.); the dau. of Uzziah and ——— (Fowler) Wenman. Mr. Wenman was Chief of the Fire Dept., N. Y., 1830-3. In his will, July 7, 1888, he mentions wife Rachel Eliza, Children of Bro. Thomas, Children of Sister Martha Bassett, Children of A. L. Hyde & Sarah his wife, Children of Reeve Hobbie, Niece Florence St. John Wardwell, nephew Erastus St. John.

654 v Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1881; m. Dec. 20, 1843, Ellen Frances Gaines.

655 vi Samuel Henry, b. July 31, 1814; d. Apl. 29, 1893; m. (1) Emily White Leavens, b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. Oct. 18, 1878; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1887, Caroline Forman Hayes, b. Sept. 18, 1841.

656 vii Erastus Root, b. Aug. 3, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1853; m. Margaret McGregor Blagrove, b. Nov. 5, 1825.

657 viii Charles W. S., b. Apl. 9, 1803; d. July 18, 1806 (T. S.).
658 ix John Trowbridge, b. Aug. 28, 1805; d. June 21, 1806 (T. S.).

Joseph Earl Sheffield lived to be over 90 years of age. The extent of his fortune is unknown, but it is estimated at about $10,000,000. Mr. Sheffield had a wide reputation owing to his benefactions to Yale College. It is owing to his magnificent gifts to that institution that the Sheffield Scientific School is now placed in its present high position among the technical schools in this country. His mother, Isabel Thorpe, was the daughter of Walter Thorpe, of Southport, in the West India trade.

In 1808 Mr. Sheffield was employed at the age of about 15 years in a store in Newbern, N. C. He was afterwards engaged in business with Henry Kneeland, an old and respected merchant of New York, and was engaged in buying and shipping cotton. His various enterprises in the South, in connection with the business interests of Mobile, were successful in results, and in 1835 he refused the presidency of the Mobile branch of the U. S. Bank.

In 1822 he married Miss Maria St. John, of Delaware Co., N. Y., and in 1835 came to New Haven, devoting much of his energy to the building of the Northampton Road, which would probably never have been built except for his persistence and courage. He was one of the chief projectors of the railroad between New Haven and New York, and in 1850, in company with Henry Fornam, built and equipped the railroad between Chicago and Rock Island, at a cost of over $5,000,000, within two and a half years after signing the contracts. He was a director in the company which constructed the Mississippi and Missouri Railroad until 1856, when he declined a re-election.

Mr. Sheffield's gifts to Yale College really commenced in 1846 and when they were made from time to time until 1870, they had amounted to a large sum. He gave the building in which the Sheffield School was started; twice re-fitted and enlarged it; gave a fund of $130,000 for professorships; a library fund of $10,000, afterwards increased to $12,000, and paid for the Hillhouse Mathematical Library $41,000. He also gave $2,700 to the Collier Cabinet, besides contributing to the current expenses of the Sheffield School. These gifts amounted to no less than $250,000. In 1870 Mr. Sheffield gave the ground for a large new building in Prospect Street and paid for the erection thereon of the building known as North Sheffield Hall. He has given large sums at different times to the Berkeley Divinity School, in Middletown; to Trinity College, Hartford, and the Theological Seminary of the Northwest in Chicago. He has also built, in New Haven, a Parish Home in connection with Trinity Church, a beautiful and costly building, paying about $75,000, and has been a contributor to the Orphan Asylum and various institutions there and elsewhere.

Mr. Sheffield's six children survived him, Mrs. VanBuren, Mrs. W. Walter Phelps, Mrs. W. J. Boardman, Mrs. John A. Porter, widow of Prof. Porter of Yale; George St. John Sheffield, and Charles J. Sheffield.

304 NATHAN ST. JOHN (Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., in 1775; B. Nov. 16, 1775; d. at Richfield Springs, N. Y., æ. 66 years (T. S.); m. Anna Bump, b. Apl. 8, 1775; d. Aug. 8, 1856, æ. 80 years (T. S.); the dau. of Jedediah and Demis (Chapman) Bump.

Children:

659 i Miles, b. in 1797; d. s. in New York City, Mar. 24, 1848.

660 ii Milton, b. in Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 3. 1805; d. in New York City, Feb. 25, 1867; m. at Sharon, Conn., Aug. 5, 1833, Sarah Pardee, b. in Oct., 1810; d. Jan. 25, 1867.

661 iii Samuel Bump, b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. Nov. 3, 1875; m. Lucy Brahman, b. in 1812; d. Apl. 19, 1870.

662 iv Newton, b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. Sept. 26, 1876; m. Feb. 25, 1835, Maria Jane Pope, b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. May 24, 1857; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1858, Eliza (White), widow Trumbull, b. Apl. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1899.

663 v John, b. in 1812; d. æ. about 4 years.

664 vi Chauncey, b. in Green Co.. N. Y., in 1813; d. about 1860; m. Sarah Journeay Mackay, b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. Feb. 5, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

306 DAVID ST. JOHN (David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1758; B. at New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 21, 1759; d. at Walton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1844; m. at New Canaan, Nov. 26, 1778, Elizabeth Waring, b. July 22, 1759; d. Aug. 21, 1820. He was First Clerk of Walton, N. Y., Apl. 4, 1797, to Apl. 2, 1799; Supervisor of Roads, Mar. 1806-1819. The following is from the New Canaan Messenger (Historical Notes), Feb. 27th, 1892, Patriots of Canaan Parish, 1776:

David St. John, Sergt., was also a soldier in the Continental Army. He was in Capt. Daniel Benedict's Company, under command of Lieut. Col. John Mead, (of Greenwich) and was in service at New York, marching Aug. 12th 1776. During that service they lost their Captain, who was captured, and died in prison; (the old Sugar House) and after their return the company was reorganized, and he continued as first Sergt under Capt. John Carter. In October the

company was again ordered to march to the Westchester border, and place themselves under Gen. Wooster. His name is still found on the roll-call of the 9th Co. June 1779 under Capt Reuben Scofield, commanded by Col. John Mead. And it again appears in the list of Revolutionary pensioners, at the age of 87 years.

David St John was the son of David and Jemima St John; and was about 17 years of age when he entered the Continental army. He married and with his wife joined the Church in 1786. Their home is yet to be located.

The military record of this Co., is found in the Adj't. Gen's. Report of the "Men of Connecticut in the War of the Revolution," pp. 458, 485.

Children:

665 i Summer.

666 ii Thomas, b. June 30, 1779; B. at New Canaan, Ct., Dec. 1, 1786; d. at Cairo, N. Y., May 2, 1813; m. Mar. 7, 1802, Elizabeth Gardner, b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. at Cohoes, N. Y., July 10, 1857; the dau. of David and Jerusha (Strong) Gardner. She m. (2) in Dec., 1814, Alfred Phelps, b. in 1788; d. in Cohoes, Aug. 17, 1864.

Child:

1 Juliet Watson (Phelps); m. V. K. Hart, a Col. in the U. S. A.

Children:

(1) Adaline, b. July 7, 1803; d. in N. Y. City, June 17, 1831.

(2) Harriet E., b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., in Jan., 1902; m. Apl. 17, 1835, Otis Allen, b. in 1804; d. at Ontagon, Mich., Oct. 17, 1860; the son of Joseph and Lucy (Chapin) Allen.

Children:

1 Alexander Radcliffe, b. Mar. 16, 1836.

2 Jerome, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

3 Charles Harmes, b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. Mar. 7, 1883.

4 Alfred Phelps, b. July 13, 1850; d. Apl. 26, 1883.

667 iii Polly (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1783; d. in 1861; m. Jan. 16, 1806, Isaac Heath; both buried at Walton, N. Y.

Children:

1 Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. s. p. July 16, 1851; m. May 5, 1828, William Brown Hanford, b. in 1805; d. Sept. 14, 1898. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1860, Lucia (Ford) Stillson, widow of Ansel Ford Stillson, and dau. of Jacob Ford. They had three children.

2 Thomas Elnathan, m. Frances Johnson, and had two children. He was a hotel keeper in Unadilla in 1844.

3 Mary, b. July 15, 1824; d. s.

667a iv Sally (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1783; m. Sept. 11, 1805, Samuel Hanford, b. Aug. 3, 1785; d. Mar. 1, 1822; the son of Samuel and Abigail (Richards) Hanford, of New Canaan, Ct.

667b v Warren, b. Aug. 14, 1785; B. in N. C., Dec. 1, 1786; d. at Walton, N. Y., June 3, 1813.

667c vi Betsey, b. Nov. 29, 1788; m. Jan. 5, 1811, Richard W. Stockton, M. D., a surgeon, U. S. A., in War of 1812. He went to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

1 Erasmus David, b. Sept. 29, 1812.

2 Julianna, b. Apl. 5, 1817; m. Otis Stillman.

3 Charles, b. July 30, 1821.

4 Elizabeth, m. Taylor.

5 Mary.

6 Bailos.

7 Darwin.

8 George.

667d vii Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1791; m. Dec. 31, 1818, John Thompson, of Franklin, N. Y.

Children:

1 Albert, d. s. at Utica, N. Y.

2 James, in U. S. Army, in 1860.

3 John, d. s.

4 Hannah, m. a lawyer of Binghamton, N. Y.

668 viii Selleck, b. Nov. 4-6, 1794; d. Oct. 13, 1870; m. Sept. 15, 1818, Fanny Elliott.

669 ix David, d. y.

670 x Sophia, b. Nov. 10, 1799; d. Mar. 26, 1873; m. Nov. 1, 1818, Rufus Smith, d. Oct. 20, 1841.

Children:

1 Samuel Warren St. John, b. July 18, 1820; m. Margaret, and had two children.

2 George, b. Jan. 30, 1822; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Sarah Baker.

3 Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1825; d. Mar. 27, 1876; m. Martha Stevens, and had six children. They went to California.

4 Mary Thankful, b. Jan. 30, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1876.

5 Elizabeth, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1854; m. Apl. 8, 1830, Carter.

307 SELLECK ST. JOHN (David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1765; B. at New Canaan, Ct., Sept. 15, 1765; d. Dec. 9, 1837, æ. 72; m. Oct. 23, 1785, Thankful Hoyt, b. Mar. 4, 1767; d. at Walton, N. Y., October 13-16, 1830, æ. 63 (T. S.); the dau. of Matthew and Mary (Lockwood) Hoyt (Hoyt Gen., 378-427, 428; Lockwood, p. 216; Whitney, 150). He was Poormaster, 1804; Paymaster in Aaron Chamberlain's Brigade, 1805. "Selleck St. John, of Walton, established a Distillery up East Brook, Walton." His ear mark was a Slope under the off ear and a half penny under the near ear (Rec. Jan. 30, 1787).

Children:

671 i Esther, B. at New Canaan, June 22, 1792; m. Coleman. He was of St. Paul, Minn., 1824-1844.

672 ii A son, who m.

Child:

1 William, living in Walton, in 1844.

309 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1772; B. at New Canaan, Sept. 20, 1772; d. Dec. 29, 1825, æ. 52 (T. S.); m. Mar. 1, 1798, Hannah Benedict Richards, b. in N. C., July 18, 1780; d. at N. C., June 1, 1856, æ. 76 (T. S.); the dau. of Isaac and Hannah Richards. Her will was dated 1845, proved in 1856 (N. Prob. Rec.). Samuel St. John was Lister, 1795; Tything man, 1799; Town Clerk of New Canaan, June 30, 1801-1824; Town Treasurer, June, 1801-1825; Representative to Gen. Assembly, May & Oct., 1809, and continuously from Oct., 1810, to Oct. 16, 1816, inc. 17 sessions; Postmaster, Jan. 19, 1818-1825.

Children:

675 i Isaac Richards, b. in N. C., Dec. 22, 1800; d. May 15, 1880; m. Aug. 15, 1825, Abigail Richardson Monroe, b. Feb. 24, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1881.

676 ii David Walters, b. Oct. 24, 1803; d. Oct. 2, 1805.

677 iii David Walters, b. Oct. 2, 1807; d. s. in 1839, at Augusta, Ga.

678 iv Hannah Benedict, b. in N. C., Dec. 24, 1810; B. at time of Communion, New Canaan, May 6, 1827; d. at N. C., June 27, 1854 (T. S.); m. June 27, 1831, Rev. Theophilus Smith, b. in Halifax, Vt., Feb. 17, 1800; d. Aug. 29, 1853, æ. 54 (T. S.). He was a graduate of Yale Col., A. B., 1824; Pastor of Cong. Church in N. C., Aug. 31, 1831.

679 v Samuel, M. D., b. in 1813; d. Sept. 9, 1876; m. in 184 , Amelia Parkinson Curtis, b. May 5, 1815.

680 vi William, b. May 26, 1815; d. Mar. 24, 1884; m. (1) May 26, 1840, Eliza Parkinson Curtis, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Apl. 24, 1841; m. (2) Mar. 13, 1843, Hannah Jane Carter, b. in 1811.

310 GOULD ST. JOHN (David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. in Walton, N. Y., in 1821; m. in New Canaan, Ct., Nov. 1, 1801, Lucretia Comstock, b. Sept. 7, 1782; d. at N. C., Sept. 18, 1826, æ. 44-7-10 (T. S.); the dau. of Aaron and Anna (Hanford) Comstock. He settled in Sing Sing, N. Y. In 1801 Gould St. John released for $700 all claims on estate of his late Father, David St. John to his brother Samuel. The deed follows, extracted from the New Canaan Town Records, vol. iii. p. 101:

To all Persons to whom these presents shall come....Greeting. KNOW YE, that I, GOULD ST JOHN of Norwalk in Fairfield County in Connecticut.....for the consideration of Seven Hundred Dollars.....received to my full Satisfaction of my Brother, Samuel St John of said Norwalk.....do Remise, Release and forever Quit Claim unto the said Samuel St John to his Heirs and Assigns forever all such right to the claim or interest in to or upon the real Estate of David St John, Deceased, my late honoured Father, particularly all my Interest, Right, Title and claim in the dwelling house, Barn and Land adjoining said Buildings lying in Canaan Society in said Norwalk near the meeting house which belonged to said Dec[d]. also fifteen Acres, two Roods and thirty Rods of ground lying West of Hayns Ridge about one hundred Rods Westerly from the meeting house in said Canaan. Also three acres and six rods of Woodland lying at Marvin's Ridge and one eighth part of the Cider Mill standing near the meeting in said Canaan and sedge flats at Barren Marsh so called, all which Land & Buildings were formerly the property of my late Father, David St John, Dec[d], and distributed to me by order of Court of Probate for my share in the real Estate of said Dec[d].....

To have and to hold the Premises unto him the said Samuel St John and to his Heirs and Assigns to the only Use and Behoof of the said Samuel St John and his Heirs and Assigns forever, so that neither I, the said Gould St John.....nor my Heirs nor any other Person or Persons for me or in my name and behalf, shall or will hereafter claim, or demand any Right or Title to the Premises, or any Part thereof, but they and every one of them shall by these presents be excluded and forever debarred.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this fourth day of February....in the Year of our Lord 1801.

in presence

James Benedict 2nd. Gould St John.

Joseph Silliman.

Norwalk in Fairfield County on the Fourth day of February 1801

Personally appeared Gould St John.....Signers and Sealers of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed, before me Joseph Silliman, Justice of Peace. Received to Record August 5th 1805. Recorded per Sam'l St John Town Clerk.

Children:

681 i Caroline, b. in New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 12, 1802 (Patterson), Caroline St. John, dau. of Gould St. John, b. Aug. 29, 1804; d. in New Canaan, Aug. 14, 1825, æ. 21-7-15, and her infant same day; m. John Rorke.

682 ii Juliet, b. in New Canaan, Conn., Feb. 8, 1804.

683 iii Sybil Cornelia, b. in Shelburne, N. Y.; m. Gow.

Child:

1 Alexander M., living in Pittsburgh, Pa.

684 iv Rebecca, b. in 1812; d. May 28, 1849, æ. 37; m. (1) Walter Houghton; m. (2) in 1847, William Ferris, b. July 24, 1817; d. in Brooklyn, July 8, 1883; the son of Deacon Darius and Harriet (Comstock) Ferris, of New Canaan.

Child (Houghton):

1 Walter, d. y.

685 v Eliza, d. in Apl. or May, 1868; buried in Greenwood Cemetery; m. William Moore McCutcheon, b. Jan. 5, 1803; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

Children:

1 Samuel St. John, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1849; A. B. of Yale College, 1870; m. June 15, 1876, Helen Matilda Marsh, b. June 3, 1852; the dau. of Alston and Elizabeth (Stella) Marsh.

Children:

(1) George, d. s., æ. 22.

(2) Caroline, d. y.

(3) Eliza, d. y.

2 William Gould, m. (1) Sarah Van Valkenbergh; m. (2) Sarah Ridgeway, of Winona, Mich.

3 Anna, m. John E. Rees.

4 Carrie, m. Isaac H. Seeley.

5 Charles Walter, m. Mary Isabelle Simpson, dau. of 1466.

6 Mary Rebecca, b. in 1851; d. in 1859.

685a vi Mary, m. Charles Houghton.

312 PHINEAS ST. JOHN (Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 15, 1748; d. at Walton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1832; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 28, 1773, Esther Whitney, b. Feb. 3, 1751; d. June 20, 1830; the dau. of David and Elizabeth (Hyatt) Whitney. Phineas St. John served as a private in Capt. Sam'l Comstock's Co., 9th Conn. Reg., Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 7, 1776; also a private in Capt. N. Gilbert's Co., Baldwin's Regt., Oct. 5, 1777; Recorded as "deserted Oct. 15, 1777." Of the company of fifty-six men, forty-two are reported as "deserted" (Conn. Men in Revolution, pp. 458-522). Phineas was Surveyor of Highways, 1783-88-91; Sealer of Leather, 1786; Tythingman, 1786. He settled in Wilton, Conn., and thence removed to Walton, N. Y. He was School Com. of Walton, Dec. 24, 1781-1785, and Dec., 1789. His ear mark was a nick fore side the off ear and step fore side the near ear (Rec. Mar. 29, 1775).

Children:

686 i Esther, b. in Wilton, Conn., Nov. 2, 1774; B. at Wilton, Feb. 12, 1775; d. at Wilton, Conn., Sept. 26, 1776.

687 ii Elizabeth, b. in Wilton, Dec. 23, 1776; B. at Wilton, Feb. 23, 1777; d. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1795, William Benedict, b. Feb. 9, 1774; d. in New York City, in 1823; the son of Jesse and Esther (St. John) Benedict (Benedict Gen., 162).

Children:

1 Jemima, b. May 14, 1796; d. Nov. 14, 183—; m. Feb. 1, 1817, John Riley, who d. June 17, 1836.

2 William, b. Dec. 21, 1797; d. July 25, 1820; m. July 7, 1818, Martha B. Keiling, b. Dec. 3, 1793.

Child:

(1) William, b. Oct. 28, 1819; d. Feb. 13, 1820.

3 Charles, b. Feb. 17, 1802.

4 Mary Esther, b. June 11, 1808; d. Jan. 18, 1810.

5 Frances A., b. Aug. 23, 1809.

6 Betsey, b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1842; m. Apl. 25, 1833, Richard Place.

688 iii Phineas, b. Nov. 30, 1778; d. May 16, 1861; m. Sept. 8, 1799, Sarah Abbott, b. June 13, 1780; the granddaughter of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (St. John) Abbott (No. 91).

689 iv Nathan, b. May 5, 1781; d. Nov. 23, 1861; m. July 21, 1814, Rebecca Arnold, b. Feb. 28, 1795.

690 v Esther, b. in Wilton, Conn., Sept. 21, 1782; B. at Wilton, Conn., July 27, 1783; d. Oct. 10, 1836.

690a vi Rachel, b. abt. 1788; d. s. p. Jan. 19, 1827, æ. 38; m. William James, b. Feb. 17, 1777; d. Jan. 13, 1852; the son of Peter and Mercy (Nash) James, of Wilton, Conn.

691 vii Mary, b. June 8, 1789; d. at Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 13, 1847; m. Abraham Camp, b. Nov. 4, 1787; d. at Norwalk, Jan. 27, 1856; the son of Isaac and Rhoda (Keeler) Camp.

Children:

1 Samantha, b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1847 (T. S.); m. Dec. 20, 1835, Andrew James, b. Apl. 9, 1815; d. July 18, 1889; the son of Jemmy and Elizabeth (Comstock) James, of Belden Hill, Wilton, Conn.

Children:

(1) Nancy Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1837; d. s.

(2) Mary Samantha, b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Wallace Byxbee (son of Silas Byxbee.

2 Abraham St. John, b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. s. p. Mar. 27, 1867; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Anna Maria Chatfield, of Woodbridge, Conn., who d. in 1867.

3 Isaac, b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. Aug. 4, 1894; m. May 26, 1853, Catherine L. Wiseman, b. May 24, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1878; the dau. of James and Catherine (Evans) Wiseman.

Children:

(1) Franklin Abraham.

(2) Catherine Wiseman.

(3) James Wiseman.

(4) David St. John.

(5) William.

(6) Edwin.

(7) Sarah Elizabeth.

4 William LeGrand, b. Sept. 6, 1822; d. in Jan., 1894; m. Jan. 12, 1852, Margaret Chichester, b. Oct. 17, 1832.

5 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1825; d. s. July 18, 1851.

6 Hannah Burwell, b. July 10, 1828; d. s. Sept. 12, 1902.

314 DAVID ST. JOHN (Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 15, 1762; d. June 6, 1840, æ. 78; m. Feb. 6, 1787, Mary A. Camp, b. in Norwalk, Dec. 17, 1764;

d. at Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 23, 1857, æ. 92-10-6 (T. S.); will probated Nov. 16, 1857; the dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Burwell) Camp, of Norwalk (Hall, 229). David St. John was a private soldier in Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co., State Troops, Col. John Mead, Mar. 1, 1780; also under Col. Stephen St. John; and a pensioner (see pension papers). He was Selectman, 1787-89; appointed to receive arms, 1789; Tythingman, 1790-93; Fence-viewer, 1791-93. His Earmark was a slope fore side the near ear and under the off ear (Rec. May 18, 1788). Mrs. St. John was buried in the Episcopal Churchyard, Norwalk, Conn.

Children:

692 i David, b. Dec. 29, 1790; d. Mar. 9, 1873, æ. 82-2-10, "Eldest son"; m. Dec. 8, 1818, Nancy Hurd, who d. May 24, 1882, æ. 82 (T. S.).

693 ii Jonathan Camp, b. in Norwalk, Nov. 12, 1793; d. May 12, 1795. "Died | May 12, 1795 | Jonathan C, | son of | David and Mary St. John | æ. 1 year & 6 months." (Norwalk Ep. Cem.)

694 iii William Burwell, b. May 5, 1805; d. s. p. Feb. 26, 1870 (T. S.); m. at Wilton, Conn., Sept. 30, 1824, Antoinette Betts, b. Apl. 4-19, 1806; d. Feb. 4, 1895 (T. S.); the dau. of Allan Hayes and Susannah (Gregory) Grumman Betts, widow of Lewis Grumman.

694a iv Jonathan Camp, m. (1) Jan. 20, 1838, Mary Jane Utter; m. (2) Widow Laura Lockwood, of Chicken St., Wilton. Their adopted daughter married Richard W. Comstock, of (Nod) Wilton (see David's Will, 1840, and Whitney Gen., p. 1780).

695 v Sally, b. abt. 1799; d. June 18, 1878, æ. 79-2-10; m. Dennis Hannon, of N. Y. City; d. Mar. 18, 1832, æ. 39-9-7 (T. S.).

Children:

1 John William, b. July 26, 1826; B. Aug. 7, 1826; d. July 30, 1829.

2 Mary Ann, b. July 26, 1826; m. (1) James Rider Finch, who d. Sept. 28, 1866; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1873, Emory Whitlock, b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. at New Canaan, Dec. 14, 1880; the son of Joseph and Mary (Raymond) Whitlock. He m. (1) Lorania Benedict (Whitlock Bible); m. (3) George A. Davenport, the son of Nathan and Mary (Smith) Davenport.

3 Erminie Matilda, b. Dec. 1, 1831; B. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Cornelius Kirk, who d. s. p.

4 Elizabeth Adelia, b. Dec. 1, 1831; B. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Aug. 31, 1857, Frederick Francis Wheeler, b. in Sept., 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1864; the son of Simeon and Betsey (Brown) Wheeler.

5 David St. John, b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. Mar. 8, 1847.

696 vi Hannah, m. (1) Oct. 7, 1822, John Theodore Krozier, of Sear Hill, Wilton, Conn. She m. (2) John Ellis Sturges, of Weston, Conn.

Child (Krozier):

1 John, m. Angeneth Lockwood, the dau. of Isaac Lockwood, of Weston, Conn.

315 JESSE ST. JOHN (Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2] Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., in 1759; B. May 19, 1766; d. Aug. 13, 1843, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried in Dutch Reform Churchyard, Williamsburgh, removed to Cypress Hills (Cypress Hills Cem. Rec.); m. (1) Norwalk, Sept. 28, 1790, Anna Weed, b. in 1756; d. Sept. 13, 1829, æ. 73, only daughter of Nathan Weed, of Darien, Conn.; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1830, Rachel Benedict Hickok. "Rachel B. wife of Deacon Jesse St. John, and former wife of Stephen Camp, d. Mar. 3, 1835, æ. 63" (T. S. N., St. Paul Cem.). Jesse St. John was Deacon of Wilton Congregational Church. He enlisted in Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2nd Conn. Reg., Charles Webb, Colonel, in June, 1778; was made corporal of same Company, January, 1781. In Capt. Parson's Co., 3rd Conn. Reg., he was paid to Dec. 31, 1781, and discharged June 10, 1783, as per the following certificate:

By His Excellency
GEORGE WASHINGTON, ESQ.,
General and Commander in Chief of the Forces of the
United States of America.
THESE are to CERTIFY that the Bearer thereof,
Jesse St. John a Corporal—
in the 3rd., Connecticut Regiment, having faithefully served the United States from March 1778—to the date hereof and being inlisted for the War only, is hereby DISCHARGED from the American Army.
GIVEN at HEAD-QUARTERS the tenth
day of June 1783

By His Excellency's Command,
J. Trumbull 2nd. Sect'y.
REGISTERED in the Book
of the Regiment,
Joseph Clark
Adjutant.

G. WASHINGTON.

THE above Corporal Jesse St. John
has been honored with the BADGE OF MERIT for three Years faithful Service. Sam'l B. Webb Colonel.

Head-Quarters, June tenth 1783.

The within certificate shall not avail the Bearer as a Discharge, until the Ratification of the Difinitive Treaty of Peace; previous to which time, and until Proclamation thereof shall be made. He is considered as being on Furlough. George Washington.

District of Connecticut ss

On this, 30th, day of March, A. D. Jesse St. John of Wilton, in said District under oath declares before Pierpont Edwards District Judge of the United States for the District of Connecticut in which District the Declarent now resides and ever since the end of the War of the Revolution hath resided, that in the month of March AD 1778 he enlisted as a private into the service of the United States in the service thereof on the Continental Establishment in Captain Stephen Betts' Company & (according to his best recollection) the regiment of Zebulon Butler in the Connecticut line on the Continental establishment and that the declarent continued in said service a part of the time as a Corporal until the end of the War aforesaid according to his enlistment which was for and during the term of the continuance of said War) when on the tenth day of June AD 1783 the Declarent was honorably discharged from said service by a discharge signed by his Excellency General George Washington, countersigned by J. Trumbull, Sect'y and registered in the book of the Regiment then being the 3rd. Connecticut Regiment under Colonel Samuel B. Webb by whom was annexed to said discharge a certificate that the declarent was honored with a badge of merit for three years faithful service, which discharge the declarent now exhibits to said Judge.

And the declarent further maketh oath that he now is and ever since the Declaration of Independence hath been a resident Citizen of the United States and was reduced in his circumstances in life that he needs assistance from his Country for his support

Jesse St. John

District of Connecticut ss March 30th., 1818 the aforenamed Jesse St. John came before me and in my presence subscribed the aforesaid declaration and made oath that the same is true.

Pierpont Edwards,
District Judge of the District of Connecticut.

He was also honored with the badge of merit by Col. Sam'l B. Webb, 3rd Reg. for 3 years faithful service (Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 159-336, 636-662). He was a pensioner at Wilton in 1840, æ. 81, hence born in 1759. Jesse St. John of Fairfield Co., was pensioned April 29, 1819, from March 30, 1818, as a private in the Conn. Line, at $96.00 per annum; paid to 1820, but dropped from the rolls under

Act of May 1, 1820, which forbid pensions to any but *indigent* veterans (U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835, ii., Conn., p. 36; also 1840, p. 56). He was restored to his pension September 8, 1828, as Corporal (U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835, ii., Conn., 157). He was Collector for Churchyard, Wilton, Conn., in 1797; Tythingman, 1799; Fence Viewer, 1800. He moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1841, and lived with his son Thomas St. John. His ear mark was a half penny foreside the off ear and a nick fore side the near ear (Rec. Nov. 9, 1790).

Children:

697 i Nathan, b. Mar. 8, 1793; m. (1) Polly Comstock; m. (2) Laura.

698 ii Thomas, b. Mar. 2, 1795; B. in Wilton, in May, 1795; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1826, Sally Hyatt; m. (2) at Sharon, Nov. 18, 1832, Ann S. Burgess, who d. Sept. 1, 1867; adopted dau. of Ezekiel St. John (No. 316). He was a lame shoemaker, and lived at the lower end of Belden's Hill, Wilton, Conn.

699 iii Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1797; d. June 14, 1873; m. in Norwalk, Aug. 20, 1820, Clarissa Sabrina Hoyt.

700 iv James, B. at Wilton, Sept. 23, 1799.

701 v Nathaniel, b. in 1800; living in N. Y. City, in 1829. There is quit-claim deed from Nathan, Albert and Nathaniel St. John to Thomas St. John, Oct. 6, 1829; witnesses, Jesse St. John. A Nathaniel St. John m. in Wilton, ——— 28, 1828, Betsey Comstock (Norwalk Gazette, 1828).

317 TIMOTHY ST. JOHN (Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 3, 1757; d. Dec. 25, 1831; m. (1) in 1794, Deborah Gorham, B. Apl. 27, 1755; the dau. of John and Abigail (Wakeman) Gorman (N. E. Gen. Reg.); m. (2) Rachel Curtis, who d. June 6, 1837. "Thomas St. John came to Hubbardton, Vt., before 1784 with his brother-in-law Joseph Rumsey. Timothy St. John was adm. on estate of John Gorham, Jan. 13, 1806.

Children:

701a i Ezekiel, d. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in Dec., 1840.

701b ii A daughter.

701c iii Reuben, d. Aug. 19, 1882; m.

Children:

1 Reuben, alive in 1886.

2 Ezekiel H., of Sudbury, Vt.

701d iv A daughter.

701e v A daughter. (Rutland Co., Vt., Hist.)

323 JAMES ST. JOHN (James[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1761; B. Feb. 1, 1761; d. in 1782; living in Wallingford, Vt., in 1782 (vol. i. p. 429, Stamford L. Rec.).

Children:

702 i Sally, b. before 1809; m. Marcus Potter, in Windsor, Vt.

703 ii Ralph, of Guild Hall, Essex Co., Vt.

704 iii James, of Bristol, Conn., in 1811 (vol. C. p. 47, Stamford L. Rec.). In 1811 he deeds land to Ezra St. John.

704a iv Hannah, m. Reuben Grout, of Conrad, Essex County, Vt., in 1812 (vol. P. p. 621, Stamford Land Rec.).

325 EZRA ST. JOHN (James[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1765; B. Nov. 10, 1765; d. in 1825, æ. 60; m. Mar. 4, 1810, Ruhama Scofield, b. Aug. 29, 1768; d. in Feb., æ. 47, the dau. of Epenetus and Anna (Brown) Scofield (vol. P. 508, S. L. R.). "His ear mark same as his father's, James St. John, dec'd. viz: a spade on the upper side of the near ear," May 8, 1801 (Stamford Rec.).

Children:

705 i Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. y.

706 ii William Henry, b. July 3, 1813; m. Mary Barbara Calhoun.

326 JOHN ST. JOHN (James[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Stamford, June 9, 1769; B. June 11, 1769; d. Apl. 20, 1816; m. at Milton, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1801, Mercy Weed, b. in Danbury, Conn., Sept. 27, 1779; d. Mar. 30, 1862. They moved to Milton, N. Y.

Children:

708 i Edwin Hoyt, b. Mar. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 27, 1807.

709 ii Hannah, b. Mar. 20, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1884; m. at Milton, N. Y., May 2, 1824, Cyrus Gilbert, b. Jan. 14, 1801; d. in Dec., 1884.

Children:

1 Jane, b. Apl. 29, 1827.

2 Warren, b. Feb. 19, 1830.

3 Jared Cyrus, b. Feb. 8, 1833.

4 James Harvey, b. June 23, 1836.

5 Bernard, b. Sept. 19, 1838.

6 Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1840.

7 Burton, b. Mar. 30, 1846.

8 Laura Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1849.

710 iii Betsey Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1806; d. in Nov., 1889; m. July

2, 1835, Isaac Seymour, b. Oct. 5, 1805; d. Feb. 19, 1885.
Children:
1 Paulina Jane.
2 Hannah.
3 Sarah Maria.

711 iv Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1811; d. June 11, 1812.

712 v James Harvey, b. Oct. 7, 1813; d. Aug. 23, 1883; m. at Greenfield, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838, Rebecca Seymour, the dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Kellogg) Seymour, b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. May 21, 1889.
Children:
1 Emma A., b. Aug. 25, 1844.
2 Hannah M., b. Sept. 28, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1870, Wesley L. Green, b. Sept. 7, 1846.

328 DANIEL ST. JOHN (Timothy[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]) b. Apl. 9, 1761; d. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1846 (1842), æ. 82; m. Nov. 13, 1783, Rhoda Comstock (Patterson says Rhoda Bennett). He moved to Hartford and kept Public House known as "St. John Hotel." Daniel and Rhoda, deeded land to Abigail Sackett, of Kent, Feb. 5, 1807 (Kent Rec., vol. xii.). Daniel & Rhoda of Sharon deeded land Feb. 12, 1816 (Kent, vol. xiii.; Sedgwick, 109).

Children:

713 i Russell, b. Sept. 28, 1784; d. May 9, 1856; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1806, Rebecca Bennett, b. Jan. 28, 1787; d. Aug. 15, 1830; m. (2) Elizabeth.

332 CAPT. THOMAS ST. JOHN (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1762; d. Oct. 9, 1820, in his 58th year (T. S.); m. at Sharon, Conn., Apl. 7, 1785, Lois Everett; B. June 5, 1768; d. Aug. 9, 1837 (T. S.), æ. 69; the dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Moulton) Everett; both buried in Ellsworth, Conn., Cem. Capt. Thomas St. John was 2nd Lt. in the Militia from Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1807. His ear mark, the same that was Thomas St. J.,—a halfpenny under the off ear; a halfpenny and a nick the fore side the near ear, the nick outside the half penny (Rec. Mar. 25, 1783).

Children:

714 i Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1803; d. Mar. 4, 1806, æ. 3; buried in Ellsworth Cem.

715 ii Miles, b. Feb. 4, 1793; d. Aug. 6, 1815.

716 iii Everett, b. Apl. 22, 1802; d. Dec. 14, 1836; m. May 20, 1830, Mary Dunbar, b. July 9, 1809; d. June 25, 1892.

Children:

1 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1832; d. June 25, 1892; m. in Sept., 1856, George W. Hotchkiss.

Children:

(1) Everett St. John, b. May 14, 1857; m.

Children:

1 Maude.
2 William.
3 Lawrence.

(2) Julia, b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. William Hogle, and had four children.

2 Julia, b. Mar. 23, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1836.

717 iv Lewis, b. May 26, 1810; d. Nov. 12, 1847, æ. 38; m. Nov. 3, 1834, Laura Cartwright, who d. Jan. 17, 1874.

718 v Austin, b. in 1812; d. s. Nov. 27, 1836, æ. 24.

719 vi Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1789; d. s. Apl. 27, 1853, æ. 64.

719a vii Perkins.

720 viii Olive, b. in Oct., 1797-8; d. May 15, 1847, æ. 49; m. Mar. 26, 1822, Philo Hunt, who d. Mar. 24, 1849, æ. 52.

Children:

1 Harriet, d. June 30, 1843 (Sharon Rec.), æ. 13-4.
2 Mary, d. Aug. 7, 1836, æ. 12 yrs.

721 ix Emily, b. July 11, 1808; d. July 20, 1870; m. Nov. 25, 1836, Ichabod S. Everett, b. in 1808; d. Aug. 30, 1887, æ. 79 (T. S.); the son of Adolphus and Lydia (Shidley) Everett.

Child:

1 Mary A., b. May 29, 1843; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1866, John Milton Gregory, who d. Sept. 22, 1875; m. (2) at Ellsworth, Conn., Feb. 26, 1879, David Lowrey Smith, b. Apl. 19, 1843, at West Cornwall, Conn.; the son of David Fitch and Lucinda (Lowrey) Smith. D. L. Smith was a Representative from Sharon in 1869, 19th Senatorial Dist., 1899 (History of Sharon, p. 431).

722 x Phila, b. May 7, 1786; d. Dec. 26, 1859; m. Erastus Lord, b. in July, 1782; d. in June, 1865.

Children:

1 Louisa, d. Dec. 7, 1883; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Ichabod S. Everett (Everett Gen., p. 241).
2 Anna J., m. M. H. Dunbar.

333 URIAH ST. JOHN (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Danbury, Conn., Oct. 30, 1770; d. at Bull Run, Va., July 12, 1821; buried at Newport, Ohio; m. at Sharon, Conn., May 10, 1789, Sarah Church, b. Jan. 31, 1771; d. at Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 4, 1847; the dau. of Jehiel and Sarah (Roberts) Church. He moved to Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1795; was in Conn. in 1797; in 1808 went to Unadilla, N. Y.; and May 7, 1818 he went to Marietta, Ohio. Later he went to Bull Run, Va. He was a Blacksmith. His widow returned to Ohio, then to Allegheny, Pa., and died.

Children:

723 i Roxilina, b. May 25, 1790; d. 1872, at Conneautiville, Penn.; m. Miles Aiken.

Children:

1 Marcellus.
2 Roxy Sarah.
3 Loton Lara.
4 Alina Lona.
5 Julius Hildreth.

724 ii Russell, b. Jan. 5, 1792, in Sharon, Ct.; d. Jan. 22, 1874; m. May 25, 1813, Ruth Ford, who d. July 22, 1818, s. p.; m. (2) in 1821, Isabelle Chamberlain, who d. Sept. 24, 1843.

724a iii Herman, b. Sept. 1, 1793; d. Dec. 31, 1877-8; m. Mar- 7, 1820, Sylvia Hyer, b. July 5, 1796; d. Apl. 13, 1875.

724b iv Ansil, b. Mar. 1795; d. Dec. 20, 1879; m. (1) Sally Spencer; m. (2) Margaret Woods.

724c v Selista, b. Dec. 23, 1796; d. æ. 96, Sept. 21, 1892; m. William G. Hyer, brother of Sylvia. They had a dau. who m. Dubois Brown, and nine other children.

724d vi Philo, b. Mar. 4, 1801; d. in 1845. He was a Pilot, "in New Orleans, La., 1846."

724e vii A twin, b. Mar. 4, 1801; d. the same day.

724f viii Ruth, b. in Canaan, Ct., Oct. 28, 1803; d. July 27, 1892; m. (1) Moffat Dyer; m. (2) James LaHugh.

Children (Dyer):

1 Uriah.
2 Eliza.
3 John Wilson.

Children (LaHugh):

4 Mary, m. Virtue.
5 Melissa.
6 Irving.
7 Sarah.

8 Sarah Jane.

724g ix Emeline, b. Sept. 14, 1804; d. Jan. 13, 1822.

724h x Erastus Lord, b. Mar. 19, 1806; d. Nov. 24, 1888; m. Mar. 25, 1840-41, Eliza Jane Taylor, d. Feb. 15, 1829.

724i xi Lorin, b. Feb. 2, 1810.

724j xii Phila, b. June 15, 1815; d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1899; m. Dec. 2, 1846, John B. Abdill, b. in Lewistown, Delaware, Feb. 11, 1806; d. at New Castle, Penn., Dec. 30, 1886.

Children:

1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1847; d. Apl. 8, 1849.

2 John Durbin, b. Allegheny, Pa., July 29, 1849. He was in Pennsylvania, 1862-1889; at Columbus, Ohio, 1890; at Chicago, Ill., in 1894. He m. at Wampum, Pa., May 2, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Davidson, b. in Wampum, Mar. 9, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1881; the dau. of John and Mary (Watson) Davidson.

Children:

(1) Ross Davidson, b. Dec. 19, 1872; d. June 9, 1882.

(2) Fred Rice, b. Aug. 18, 1881; d. Oct. 17, 1881.

724k xiii An infant, b. in Unadilla, in 1812.

337d CAPTAIN SILAS ST. JOHN (Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1772; d. at Ellsworth, Conn., Oct. 22, 1848, æ. 76 (T. S.); m. at Sharon, Feb. 18, 1795, Olive Barstow, b. Nov. 1, 1771; d. Feb. 7, 1854, æ. 82 (T. S. Ellsworth Cem.); the dau. of Seth Barstow, M. D. Dr. Barstow moved to Ellsworth from Rochester, Mass., in 1771, and had sons, Allen, Samuel, Seth and Gamaliel, who were physicians. Dr. Gamaliel Barstow, of Broome Co., N. Y., was a member of the U. S. Congress and Senate, and Treasurer of N. Y. State. Dr. Seth Barstow settled in Wysox, Pa., where the Barstows still live (called Bestow in Sharon Rec.).

Children:

725 i Melissa, b. Nov. 18, 1795; d. July 9-29, 1825 (T. S.), æ, 29; m. at Sharon, Conn., Nov. 20, 1822, William Cowles.

726 ii Seth Barstow, b. July 19, 1798; d. Jan. 26, 1884; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1827, Henrietta Dunbar, b. Apl. 16, 1802; d. Sept. 16, 1837; m. (2) Mar. 12, 1839, Emily Cartwright, b. Oct. 25, 1813; d. Oct. 10, 1852; m. (3) Sept. 17, 1856, Marilla Lyman, b. Jan. 14, 1807; d. s. p. Feb. 8, 1884.

727 iii Lucy, b. Oct. 31, 1800; d. s. Nov. 29, 1860, æ. 60 yrs.

728 iv Gamaliel Hunt, M. D., b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. s. Aug. 15, 1877, at New Milford, Conn. He was a Mem. of the Legislature

from Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1854, 1864-65. He practiced at New Milford for over 45 years (see Hist. N. M.).

729 v Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Jan. 24, 1892; m. June 10, 1835, Catherine A. Wheeler, b. in 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1837; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1838, Almira C. Parsons, b. Mar. 6, 1815.

730 vi Abigail E., b. Nov. 8, 1811; d. July 21, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Deacon Gibbs W. Skiff, b. July 13, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1894 (T. S.); a Mem. of the Leg. from Sharon, Conn., in 1851.

Child:

1 Lucy M., b. Apl. 4, 1835.

338 JAMES ST. JOHN (Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1777; d. July 1, 1853, æ. 76; m. at Sharon, Mar. 3, 1799, Polly Metcalf, b. Oct. 26, 1776; d. Mar. 31, 1847; both of Sharon (Hyde Gen., 861).

Children:

733 i John Metcalf, b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 17, 1844; m. in Nov., 1832, Mary Ann Plunkett.

734 ii Oliver Barstow, b. Jan. 16, 1801; d. at Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1842.

735 iii Judson Cook, b. Nov. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 14, 1886 (T. S.); m. Mar. 4, 1830, Susan Gillespie Beecher, b. Feb. 7, 1811.

736 iv Nancy Melinda, b. Feb. 27, 1805; d. June 9, 1808.

737 v Silas Allen, b. July 28, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1881; m. July 3, 1832, Amelia H. Beckley, b. July 30, 1809; d. Apl. 13, 1893.

738 vi Ruth, b. July 3, 1808; d. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Apl. 16, 1831, William Allen.

739 vii Ezekiel, b. Apl. 10, 1810; d. Dec. 12, 1836.

740 viii Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1893; m. Sept. 15, 1836, Mitchell Hunt; m. (2) J. G. Minor.

Child (Hunt):

1 Edward Hunt, Odell, Ill.

741 ix Hannah Metcalf, b. May 16, 1814; d. Apl. 30, 1888, at Oneida, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1833-5, William Whitney, horse-dealer, of Sharon, b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. Apl. 30, 1888; the son of Benj. and Abigail (Fancher) Whitney.

Children:

1 Harriet A., b. Oct. 5, 1835; m. Nov. 23, 1856, Elmore C. St. John, b. June 4, 1834; the son of Seth Barstow

and Hannah (Dunbar) St. John, of Oneida, Ill., 1902 (see 1220c).

Children:

(1) Hattie F., b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1864.

(2) Mary Nettie, b. May 20, 1866; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Frank Crane, of Cummings, N. Dak.

Children:

1 Gertrude, b. July 7, 1890.

2 Franklin, b. Jan. 4, 1895.

3 Jessie H., b. Mar. 28, 1876; m. Mar. 28, 1894, Ralph K. Baker, who d. Sept. 12, 1899.

2 Ezekiel, b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1860, Amelia J. Beebe, of Packwood, Iowa.

3 Myron F., b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1864, Mary J. Lucas, who d. Sept. 20, 1868; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1870, Mary J. Beebe, of Sharon, Conn.

4 Betsey Ann, b. in Ellsworth, Conn., June 24, 1844; d. abt. 1893; m. Mar. 23, 1863, Joshua Bignall Chaffee, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1834; the son of Joel and Betsey Ann (Young) Chaffee.

Child:

(1) William St. John, b. Dec. 3, 1869; d. Oct. 3, 1891, at McDonald, Kan.

742 x Betsey Ann, of Ellsworth, Conn.; b. May 6, 1816; d. Sept. 13, 1837, æ. 21 (T. S.); m. Oct. 16, 1831, at Sharon, Conn., Philander Gillette, of Pa., b. May 18, 1799; d. Nov. 24, 1839, æ. 40 (T. S. Ellsworth Cem.).

Children:

1 Mary Frances, b. May 18-21, 1835.

2 Angeline Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1836.

3 Frances Eliza, m. Chas. Emmons, of Canaan, Conn.

341 JONATHAN ST. JOHN (Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1762; d. at Ridgefield, July 6, 1826, æ. 65; will dated Jan. 18, 1826; m. (1) Ruhama Beers, who d. in 1804; m. (2) Elizabeth Williams, who d. before 1826. Mrs. Jane Hoyt says he had two wives *Euramia* and Lizzie. Jonathan and Elizabeth sold land to Lewis H. St. John May 7, 1823, wit. Esther St. John. He lived in the old house, part of which now remains, known as the old David Van Hoosear homestead at Nod. He went to Ridgefield in 1820. In 1843 he had had nine children (three dead), and thirty-four grand-

children (three dead). His ear mark was a slope under the off ear and a hole in the near ear (Rec. Oct. 7, 1782). His will follows:

I give and devise to my beloved daughter, Anna Godfrey, as a compensation for her kindness and faithful services—the South West Room in my Dwelling house—the two bed-rooms in the Chamber over said South West Room—the cellar under said Room and a privilege of passing through the kitchen to the oven in the same and of Baking in said oven—of passing and using the Chamber stairs in said Kitchen to and from the two Bed-Rooms before mentioned and using the cellar stairs in said Kitchen, to go to and from that part of the cellar herein before mentioned and the same to be hers and her heirs forever. Also I give to the said Anna the privilege of passing and repassing through said kitchen to and from the well and of using the water which will be in said well and also to go from her part of the house to the highway which privilege I give in the same manner as the one herein before mentioned—

The remainder of my estate I hereby will, order and direct shall be divided into six equal parts or proportions, and one part or proportion I give and devise to my beloved son, Stephen St. John—one part or proportion thereof I give to son Edward St. John—one part or portion thereof I give and devise to my son, William St. John—one part or proportion thereof I give and devise to my son Anson St. John—one part or proportion thereof I give and devise to my daughter, Anna Godfrey and part or proportion thereof I give and devise to my daughter, Deborah Dan—and the several parts and proportions before herein enumerated shall be and belong to the said Devisees and their respective heirs forever.

Lastly—I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved son William St. John Executor of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of January A. D. 1826.

Jonathan St. John, (L. S.)

Nathaniel Seymour, Matthew Keeler Jr. & William W. Seymour
Witnesses.

p. 263, Vol. 15, Danbury Probate Records.

CODICIL:

I give and devise to each of the children of my son, David St. John, deceased, one dollar; and to each of the children of my son, Charles St. John, deceased, the sum of one dollar, which sum I hereby order and direct the Executors named in said will to pay to the said heirs of David and Charles respectively, out of my estate and the same when paid shall be in full of their respective shares or portions in my said estate, and after the said sums mentioned in this codicil are paid and discharged, then the remainder and residue of my estate shall be divided among my children named in said will, according to the 3rd.

section thereof. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Jonathan St. John. (L. S.)
Same witnesses as before, p. 263-4
vol. 15. Danbury Probate Record

Inventory Aug. 1st., 1826 (p. 271, vol. 15) in amount $1360.54. Among other things destributed to William, a right in a burial ground (p. 653, vol. 15).

Children:

745 i David, b. in Wilton, July 7, 1783; m. Lucinda Taylor, b. Mar. 29, 1785; d. Jan. 8, 1823.

746 ii Levi, b. Apl. 28, 1785; d. s. before 1826.

747 iii Stephen, b. Nov. 26, 1788; d. Aug. 30, 1870; m. Oct. 22, 1816, Abigail Horton.

748 iv Edward, m. Feb. 12, 1812, Annie Mead, b. Dec. 19, 1791; d. Oct. 11, 1817.

749 v Charles, b. in 1791; d. Oct. 30, 1823; m. Roxanna Keeler, b. Oct. 30, 1792; d. Apl. 14, 1871.

750 vi Anna, m. (1) Levi Godfrey, b. Apl. 7, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1821; the son of David Godfrey, of Weston, Conn.; m. (2) Theophilus Partrick.

Children (Godfrey):

1 George, b. July, 1818; m. Paulina S. Fanton.

Children:

(1) David, m. Mary Reed. She m. (2) Wilber Blakeman, of Bridgeport, Conn.

(2) Mary Eliza, m. Charles Sutton.

(3) Vanderbilt, m. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, of Weston, Conn.

2 Eliza, b. March 8, 1820; m. Jan. 21, 1844, Daniel Sanford Bartram, b. Jan. 14, 1818; the son of Gruden and Laura Bartram; d. Dec. 28, 1904.

Child (Partrick):

3 Mary Esther, m. Henry Sherwood.

Children:

(1) Ida.

(2) Gene.

751 vii William, b. Mar. 13, 1794; d. in 187—; m. (1) Apl. 23, 1819, Sally Saunders, b. June 8, 1795; m. (2) Eliza Saunders (widow Smith), d. s. p. Dec. 5, 1861.

752 viii Anson, b. in Oct., 1796; married twice.

753 ix Deborah, b. Mar. 18, 1798; d. Aug. 7, 1891; m. Sept. 12, 1815, Nathan Dan, b. May 20, 1794; d. Nov. 7, 1854. She was buried E. Norwalk Cem.

Children:

1 Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1818.
2 Delia, b. Sept. 18, 1820.
3 Abram, b. Aug. 3, 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1826.
4 Charles, b. May 31, 1825; d. Dec. 7, 1825.
5 Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1826.
6 Abraham St. John, b. Nov. 14, 1828.
7 Ruhama, b. Dec. 28, 1830; d. Apl. 14, 1857.
8 Jane Esther, b. Dec. 10, 1833.
9 Charles Jewett, b. Feb. 25, 1837-8; m. Dec. 26, 1860, Jane Elizabeth Stone, his cousin (see children of 1249).

754 x A child, born dead.
755 xi A child, born dead.

342 SILAS ST. JOHN (Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Nod (Wilton), Conn., Feb. 14, 1763; d. Mar. 5, 1844; m. Norwalk, May 1, 1782, Sarah Nash, b. May 5, 1766; d. Jan. 15, 1850, æ. 83-8-10; the dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Olmstead) Nash, of Ridgefield, Ct. He lived at Wilton, Conn., and was Lister, 1795; Surveyor of Highways, 1796-1800; Tythingman, 1798. He was appointed for years to go to Hartford, Conn., which he did on horseback to bring Wilton's appropriation of the School money. His ear mark was a halfpenny and nick under the near ear (Rec. Mar. 24, 1791).

Children:

756 i Clarissa, b. Nov. 7, 1785; d. June 3, 1860; m. at Weston (Norfield), Conn., Nov. 23, 1803, William Cole, b. Apl. 18, 1782; d. Sept. 25, 1849; the son of Asa and Thankful (Fancher) Cole, of Wilton, Conn.

Children:

1 William Smith, b. in Wilton, Conn., July 6, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1890; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1824, Sophia Hoyt, the dau. of David and Rebecca Hoyt, who d. Nov. 9, 1856, æ. 58-3-23; m. (2) Jan. 9, 1861, Eunice Coley, of Redding (R. V. S.), æ. 45, Wilton, Conn.
2 Betsey Ann, b. in 1812; m. Sept. 13, 1831, Benjamin Strong Mead, of Louisboro, N. Y.
3 Henrietta, b. in 1805; d. Apl. 22, 1867, æ. 61-6; m. Henry G. Middlebrook, who d. June 27, 1884, æ. 81-0-18.
4 Mary, b. in 1819; m. William Fitch, of Silvermine (New Canaan).

757 ii Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1786; d. Oct. 1, 1874; m. Sept. 12, 1810,

Doctor Davis (not M. D.), b. in Greensfarms, Conn., Apl. 27, 1778; d. Feb. 4, 1872; the son of John and Olive (Jacox) Davis.

Children:

1 Sally Ann, b. Apl. 23, 1812; d. Jan. 7, 1805; m. Nov. 11, 1838, Eliphalet Sturges, who d. Sept. 23, 1864, æ. 55-7-9; the son of Robert and Abby (Goodsell) Sturges.

Children:

(1) Albert D. Sturges, M. D., Danbury, Conn.

(2) Addie, m. Anton Stommel, of Norwalk, Conn., in 1904.

2 Julia, b. Dec. 11, 1815; d. Oct. 8, 1827.

3 Harriet, b. Jan. 6, 1823; of Chicken St., Wilton, in 1903; m. Lyman Keeler, b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. in Wilton, Conn., Aug. 10, 1877; the son of Adoniram and Charlotte (Bush) Keeler.

4 Olive, b. Feb. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 27, 1824.

758 iii Horatio William, b. Dec. 23, 1787; d. Aug. 11, 1842; m. Deborah Burt, who d. Feb. 28, 1860, æ. 78. They lived in West Farms, N. Y.

759 iv Nancy, b. July 20, 1789; d. Aug. 2, 1870, in Wilton, Conn., m. Feb. 18, 1809, at South Salem, N. Y., William Seymour, b. July 26, 1784; d. Oct. 26, 1858; the son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hine) Seymour.

Children:

1 Horace, b. Aug. 11, 1810; d. at Bald Hill, Wilton, Conn.; m. Milly Morgan, b. Jan. 5, 1804; d. Nov. 6, 1881.

2 Eliza Ann, b. May 18, 1812; d. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Sherman Seymour, who d. s. p. in May, 1895. He was b. in Dec., 1814.

3 William W., b. Sept. 22, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1898; m. (1) Sally Grumman, b. June 25, 1819; d. Mar. 31, 1867; the dau. of Samuel Grumman; m. (2) Mary Dauchy, b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. Sept. 17, 1885; m. (3) Dec. 18, 1886, Jane Elizabeth Seymour, b. in 1842; the dau. of Jared and Maria (Tuttle) Seymour, of Wilton, Conn.

4 James, b. May 1, 1819; d. Feb. 9, 1903; m. Elizabeth St. John, widow of John Mapes, Jr., who d. Apl. 18, 1895 (see 1277).

5 Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1817; d. s. Dec. 22, 1851.

6 Anna, b. Jan. 16, 1832; d. s. in Aug., 1901.

7 Hawley, b. Sept. 9, 1824; d. June 18, 1857; m. Eunice Jones, of South Salem, N. Y.

8 Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1836; d. s. Dec. 12, 1849.
9 Albert, b. Mar. 8, 1831; d. s. Aug. 18, 1876.

760 v Jared Nash, b. July 27, 1791; d. Jan. 22, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1816, Abigail Rockwell, b. June 29, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1876.

761 vi Lewis Hiram, b. June 5, 1793; d. Aug. 10, 1867; m. Polly Betts, b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Jan. 4, 1871.

762 vii Polly, b. Apl. 5, 1796; d. at Georgetown, Conn., July 27, 1891, æ. 95-3-22; m. Sept. 10, 1815, Seth Olmstead, b. July 23, 1792 (F. B.); d. June 9, 1841, æ. 48-10-15 (T. S.); the son of Reuben and Hannah (Bass) Olmstead, of Chicken St., Wilton, Conn.

Children:

1 Ann Bennett, b. in Wilton, Conn., Apl. 15, 1818; m. Feb. 11, 1835, Joseph Guiles, who d. in 1874, in Philadelphia; the son of Elisha and Diana (Dimond) Guiles.

2 Lewis St. John, b. June 3, 1819, in Wilton, Conn.; living in New Canaan, Conn., in 1904; m. Oct. 27, 1850, H. Elizabeth Hoyt, the dau. of Justin and Sally (Betts) Hoyt, of New Canaan, Conn.

Child:

(1) Henry, New Canaan, Conn., 1904.

3 Stephen B., b. in Wilton, Conn., Jan. 30, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1893; m. (1) May 16, 1888 (New Canaan, V. S.), Mary Ann Beardsley, who d. May 16, 1888; m. (2) Crofoot.

4 Maria, b. Jan. 30, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1890; m. Apl. 28, 1841, Seth Gregory, b. Oct. 24, 1816; d. Dec. 29, 1893; the son of Elijah and Abby (Betts) Gregory.

5 Seth, b. in Wilton, Oct. 19, 1824; d. s. Jan. 21, 1845.

6 Caroline A., b. in Wilton, May 10, 1827; m. Nov. 29, 1849, William Edmonds, of Branchville, Conn.

7 Clarissa, b. in Wilton, June 8, 1829; d. s. p. Jan. 19, 1887; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1861, Eli Lobdell, d. Feb. 5, 1864; the son of Lewis Burrell and Rebecca (Noyes) Lobdell; m. (2) Samuel Williams; m. (3) Edward Fryer, of Georgetown, Conn.

8 Henry C., b. in Wilton, in 1831; m. Feb. 6, 1855, Sarah Ann Bedient, b. June 31, 1838; d. July 3, 1899 (T. S.); the dau. of Munson and Maria (Hurlbutt) Bedient; living in Georgetown, Conn., 1904.

9 William, b. in Wilton, June 8, 1833; m. Apl. 7, 1860, Eliza

Ann Bedient, the dau. of Munson and Maria (Hurlbutt) Bedient, sister of Sarah Ann in Wilton, Conn., 1904.

10 Samuel, b. July 27, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1837, in Wilton, Conn. (Cannon Station.)

763 viii Israel.

343 ISAAC ST. JOHN (Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Dec. 1, 1764; d. May 13, 1834; m. Mar. 13, 1796, Hannah Mead, daughter of Jeremiah Mead, of Ridgefield, Conn.

Children:

764 i A child that d. May 1, 1796.

765 ii A child that d. Sept. 9, 1796.

766 iii A child that d. Aug. 11, 1797 (Ridgefield, Conn. Rec.).

767 iv Laura Johanna, b. in 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1875; m. in New York, James Roosevelt Mount, who d. in 1857-8.

Children:

1 Laura Ann, m. (1) William S. Bound; m. (2) Anderson, of Orange Mountain, N. J.

2 Augusta, single in 1902.

768 v Ransom, b. in Wilton, Conn., in 1801; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in Jan., 1857, æ. 56; buried in Westchester, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1827, Rachel Fowler, living in New Rochelle in 1825.

Children:

1 Mary Jane.

2 Charlotte, d. y.

3 Andrew, d. in Jan., 1865, æ. 36.

769 vi Isaac Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1803; d. July 15, 1867; m. Mary Ann Ward, b. Mar. 4, 1803; d. in Brooklyn, Jan. 25, 1867.

770 vii Catherine P., b. Aug. 15, 1816 (Redding M. E. Ch. Rec.).

347 DEACON JAMES ST. JOHN (Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 1, 1772; d. Mar. 16, 1860; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 6, 1797, Mary St. John, b. Jan. 15, 1777; d. Mar. 25, 1867, æ. 90-2-10; the dau. of John and Martha (Northrop) St. John (No. 267).

Children:

771 i Martha, b. in Wilton, Conn., Nov. 2, 1797; d. at Norwalk, Conn., July 18, 1885, æ. 87-8-13 (N. V. S.); m. Dec. 24, 1814, James Seymour, b. June 6, 1791; d. Nov. 19, 1872.

Children:

1 Minerva, b. Jan. 14, 1816; d. s. p. Aug. 17, 1884; m. (1) Eldridge Purinton; m. (2) Mar. 3, 1856, Moses Hill.

2 James Frederick, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. Apl. 1, 1853.

3 Mary Elizabeth, d. in infancy.

772 ii Delia Minerva, b. Nov. 6, 1800; d. Oct. 13, 1819.

773 iii Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1809.

348 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 7, 1775; d. after 1852; m. Abigail Jones, b. Apl. 7, 1782; d. Sept. 29, 1852, æ. 70-5-22 (T. S.); the dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Morgan) Jones. "They lived at 'Upper Nod,' Ridgefield, Conn."

775 i Bradley S., b. in 1801; d. at Rye, N. Y.; will probated 1865; m. (1) Catherine Avery; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1827, Sarah Bond.

776 ii Burr Banks, b. in Feb., 1807; m. Hannah Underhill, b. Mar. 16, 1808; d. May 14, 1883.

778 iii Gould Lee, b. Apl. 2, 1809; d. Aug. 5, 1842; m. (1) Apl. 11, 1830, Esther May Lockwood, b. June 24, 1809; d. May 10, 1837; m. (2) Anna G. Dykeman, Sept. 2, 1840.

779 iv John Morgan, b. Aug. 22, 1818; d. at Wilton, Conn., Dec. 18, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1842, Mary Jane Rusco, b. Apl. 26, 1820; living at Bald Hill, Wilton, 1904.

780 v Caroline C., d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 16, 1876, æ. 56-10-0; m. David Steele.

Child:

1 Bradley, d. æ. 2 yrs.

781 vi Roxanna, b. Wilton, Aug. 23, 1816; d. at Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1856; m. at Portchester, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838, William Edward Newcomb, the son of David and Elizabeth Newcomb, of Nova Scotia.

Children:

1 Georgianna, b. in Wilton, Conn., June 5, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1839.

2 Elizabeth, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1840; d. July 31, 1841.

3 Emma, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1842; m. in Wilton, Conn., Apl. 29, 1868, James Merritt Field, b. in Harrison, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1841; d. in Oct., 1904; the son of Stephen and Mary (Cromwell) Field.

4 Helen, b. May 17, 1846, in Wilton, Conn.; m. Mar. 4,

1873, George Edward Hannahs, of California, b. in Rochester, N. Y., in 1846; living in Chicago, in 1902.

Child:

(1) Arthur W. Ray.

5 William Edward, b. Feb. 3, 1848, in Portchester, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1852.

6 Edward Samuel, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1853.

782 vii Sally, b. May 7, 1814; d. Apl. 8, 1879; m. Morris Reynolds, b. Oct. 26, 1809; d. Dec. 15, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; the son of Morris and Sarah Reynolds.

Children:

1 Catherine St. John, b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. May 12, 1860; m. Apl. 23, 1856, George Ziegler Bretz, D. D. S., b. Mar. 5, 1825, in Harrisburgh, Pa.; the son of Jacob and Mary (Boyer) Bretz; living on State St., Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1902.

2 Amelia Burrows, m. Peter Young Tice.

Child:

(1) Frank H.

783 viii William, b. in 1836; d. s. p. Nov. 25, 1897, at Wilton, Ct.; m. in New York State, July 20, 1862, Hannah M. Wood, b. in 1845 (New Canaan V. S.). They had a child, b. Jan. 15, 1863 (N. C. V. S.).

784 ix Miner, b. July 14, 1828; d. June 4, 1858; m. June 4, 1850, Mary Jane Weed, b. Aug. 8, 1820; d. July 14, 1881.

785 x Emily, b. Apl. 3, 1811; d. Mar. 10, 1859; m. Daniel Dunning Burchard, b. June 27, 1811; d. Nov. 29, 1882; the son of Eli and Sally (Dunning) Burchard. He m. (2) Harriet E. Benedict.

Children:

1 Sarah Frances, b. abt. 1835; d. in Wilton, Conn.; m. Samuel Moore Seymour, b. in Jan., 1837, the son of Lewis Stebbins and Marietta (Smith) Seymour.

2 Eli Edward, b. in New York City, May 18, 1838; m. June 11, 1874, Charlotte Wynant (widow Barheit), the dau. of Robert and Mary (Jefferson) Wynant, b. Oct. 7, 1850; living s. p. in Norwalk, in 1902.

3 Mary, b. abt. 1843; d. in Feb., 1845.

4 Emma, b. May 28, 1848; d. May 28, 1878, at Meridian, N. Y.; m. Brown.

350 STEPHEN ST. JOHN (Stephen[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Oct. 9, 1772; d. at Norwalk, Sept. 23, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1797, Miss Sarah Betts, b. in Wilton, Dec. 22, 1777; d. at Norwalk, Oct. 18, 1863; the dau. of Moses and Ann (Sturges) Betts (C. M. Selleck). Stephen St. John was a member of the Connecticut Legislature from Norwalk, 1805-1806, three sessions. He was called Stephen 2nd.

Children:

786 i Caroline M., b. in Norwalk, Conn., June 8, 1800; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1895; m. at Wilton, Conn., Feb. 1, 1818, Henry Chichester, Jr., b. Apl. 18, 1799; d. Jan. 2, 1874; the son of Henry and Deborah (Raymond) Chichester.

Children:

1 Amelia, b. Dec. 10, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1894; m. Peter Leonard Cunningham, b. Aug. 15, 1814; the son of Francis Cunningham.

2 Theodore, b. July 26, 1821; d. s. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1892.

3 Amanda, b. July 8, 1823; d. May 8, 1866; m. William Howard, b. Apl. 1, 1822; the son of Launcelot Howard.

4 Marriette, b. Nov. 14, 1825; d. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Dec. 11, 1843, Harvey Isaac Brower, b. May 29, 1822; the son of John Brower.

Child:

(1) Susie, m. Robert P. Beatty, of Cleveland, O.

5 Caroline, b. May 28, 1827; d. s. Feb. 1, 1895.

6 Myra, b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. s. Mar. 13, 1899.

7 Margaret, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. Jan. 12, 1852, William De Grand Camp, b. Sept. 6, 1822; d. Jan. 5, 1892; the son of Abraham and Mary (St. John) Camp (see No. 691).

8 Ward, b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. Dec. 27, 1872; m. Jane Rehill, the dau. of John Rehill.

Children:

(1) Caroline.

(2) Howard.

(3) Henry.

9 Emiline Weed, b. Mar. 12, 1840; d. s. Oct. 23, 1859.

10 Annie Betts, b. Mar. 11, 1842; m. Jan. 23, 1868, Alfred Morehouse, b. Mar. 19, 1840, the son of Henry and Lydia (Mather) Morehouse. Lydia was granddaughter of Rev. Moses Mather, who was taken prisoner by the British while

in his pulpit at Middlesex (now Darien). They lived on Prospect Ave., Darien, Conn., in 1902.

787 ii Edward Betts, b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. s. p. at Cornwall, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1895; m. Feb. 9, 1846, Anna Brown.

788 iii Alanson Platt, b. Aug. 20, 1803; d. Apl. 22, 1875; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1838, Dorcas Elvira Conklin; m. (2) May 11, 1862, Hannah Elizabeth Dooley, the widow of Hiram Cable.

789 iv Jessup Raymond, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. at Norwalk, Nov. 18, 1881; m. Apl. 11, 1826, Sarah Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. Apl. 2, 1888.

790 v Sally Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1807; d. at Norwalk, Jan. 31, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1829, Thomas Belden Merrill, b. in North Hampton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1803; B. at Norwalk, with wife and child, Sept. 11, 1840; d. at Norwalk, May 25, 1887; the son of Timothy and Lydia A. (Kellogg) Merrill.

Children:

1 Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. June 4, 1855, Harriet Frances Selleck, b. Apl. 15, 1831, the dau. of George and Harriet (Banks) Selleck.

2 Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Aug. 22, 1857, Mary A. Watkins, b. in Bristol, England, Aug. 31, 1838.

3 Orson, b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. July 26, 1840.

4 Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Nov. 27, 1898; m. July 31, 1836, Leah H. Clarke, of St. Johns, N. B., b. Sept. 20, 1839.

5 Stephen, b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Dec. 6, 1872; m. Dec. 20, 1875, Caroline Louise Hanford, b. Apl. 20, 1841.

6 Homer, b. Dec. 10, 1843; d. at Norwalk, Conn., July 31, 1904; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Frances J. Scofield, b. Sept. 27, 1846, the dau. of George R. and Harriet (Knapp) Scofield.

7 Sally Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1845; living single in 1902, in Norwalk, Conn.

8 Ellen, b. June 3, 1848; living single in 1902, in Norwalk.

9 St. John, b. Aug. 9, 1849; m. June 11, 1878, Alice Betts, b. June 14, 1853, the dau. of Allen and Anna Maria (St. John) Betts (see No. 1811).

791 vi Moses Betts, b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1884; m. May 26, 1833, Amelia, or Pamelia, Wilson, b. Feb. 29, 1817; d. June 25, 1889, at Cologne, Va.

792 vii Charles Grandison, b. Dec. 2, 1811; d. at Macon, Ga., Jan. 12, 1846; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 11, 1839, Esther

Ann Camp, b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. at Norwalk, Conn., July 26, 1896 (made will 1896); the dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Perry) Camp.

Child:

1 Charles Edward, b. in New York City, July 15, 1842; m. May 27, 1872, Susan Virginia Sherry, b. Dec. 10, 1841-2; d. July 22, 1883 (see 818).

Children:

(1) A child who d. y.

(2) Susan Virginia, b. Feb. 2, 1874; m. June 15, 1904, George Arthur Comstock, b. Nov. 21, 1878, the son of George C. and Eliza Sarah (White) Comstock.

793 viii Harriet (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1813.

794 ix Henrietta (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1813; d. Mar. 8, 1814.

794a x Hiram, b. Dec. 22, 1814; d. June 6, 1815.

795 xi Catherine, b. July 1, 1816; m. Oct. 11, 1835, Lawrence Menville Stevens, b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 27, 1851; the son of Ebenezer and Chloe (Fairchild) Stevens; living on Prospect Hill, Norwalk, Conn., in 1904.

Children:

1 Cornelia Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. July 6, 1853, Albert Ernest Krozier, b. Apl. 27, 1828; of Belden Hill in 1901.

2 Clarissa, b. July 19, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1839.

3 Truman, b. Oct. 4, 1840; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Ida C. Blush.

4 Sarah Louise, b. May 7, 1842; living single in 1902, in Norwalk, Conn.

5 Ebenezer Talmadge, b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 5, 1901; m. Jennie Fenner.

6 James Lawrence, b. Mar. 11, 1850; d. Jan. 31, 1900; m. July 6, 1887, Jennie May Daskam, b. June 24, 1860, the dau. of Samuel and Arietta May (Rogers) Daskam.

Child:

(1) Eunice Daskam, b. Aug. 21, 1889.

796 xii Harriet Emeline, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. s. p. at Camp St., Norwalk, May 29, 1901, æ. 82-8-9; m. May 7, 1862, Gould Danforth Jennings, b. Jan. 13, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1885; the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Sammis) Jennings.

356 JOSEPH ST. JOHN (Moses[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Poundridge, N. Y., or Bedford, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1772; d. Sept. 29, 1852; m. (1) Mar. 29, 1792, Mary Hickock (Jones Family Bible says Mary Gray: was she Widow Gray?), b.

July 14, 1774; d. Aug. 19, 1828; m. (2) Mar. 30, 1830, Hannah B. (widow of George C. Dingee or Duryee), b. abt. 1782 (will in 1857), æ. 75 (Bath N. Y. Records). Was she a Bagley? Joseph St. John, of Pultney, N. Y., 1834, deeded land to Moses St. John, Feb. 5, 1834 (Bath Rec., 23, 560).

Children:

796a i Abijah, b. Feb. 9, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1843 (T. S. says Jan. 6, 1849); m. (1) Martha B. Seeley, who d. Nov. 22, 1832; m. (2) Mary Mills, b. July 22, 1787; d. Dec. 28, 1838; m. (3) Alice Clark, b. July 29, 1802; d. July 25, 1848.

796b ii Loretta, b. Oct. 12, 1794; d. Oct. 20, 1825.

797 iii James Harvey, b. Jan. 30, 1796-7; d. June 11, 1853; m. Farenda L. Skinner.

798 iv Eliza, b. Jan. 6, 1799; d. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Jan. 6, 1819, Thomas Hanford, of Norwalk, Conn.; admitted to S. Salem, N. Y., ch., June 2, 1816.

798a v Armenia, b. Mar. 2, 1801; d. Nov. 11, 1831; Admitted June 2, 1816, dis. 1818 (S. Salem Ch. Rec.); m. Nov. 3, 1824, Pierson Hickok, the son of Seth and Keziah Hickok.

Child:

1 Joseph.

799 vi William Minor, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. s. (Aug. 20, 1826, T. S. says) Aug. 30, 1820.

800 vii Frederick B., b. July 26, 1807; d. Mar. 21, 1845; of Sing Sing, N. Y.; m. Jane Champlin.

Child:

1 Jennie, b. at Sing Sing, N. Y.; under age in 1865.

801 viii Moses, b. Aug. 7, 1810; d. June 27, 1849; m. Mary Miller.

Children:

1 Mary Jeanette, d. at "Brink," in 1879.

2 Catherine Elizabeth, m. Hall.

802 ix Phœbe, b. May 10, 1813; d. Oct. 18, 1899; m. Dec. 28, 1829, Alexander Jones, of Poundridge, N. Y.

Children (from Theodore Jones Family Bible):

1 Mary F., b. July 28, 1830; d. Sept. 15, 1866.

2 George, b. July 11, 1832.

3 Hannah B., b. July 31, 1835.

4 Miles O., b. Dec. 20, 1837; d. Mar. 20, 1872.

5 Levi, b. Mar. 7, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1864.

6 Maria L., b. May 16, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1874.

7 Armenia, b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Dec. 3, 1878.

8 Ennis S., b. June 6, 1847; d. Dec. 19, 1856.

9 Pamelia, b. Aug. 11, 1849.
10 John, b. Mar. 5, 1854; d. Mar. 16, 1854.
11 Joseph, b. Oct. 2, 1855.
12 Irving, b. Dec. 26, 1857; d. June 1, 1879; m. Effie Cuyler, Apl. 15, 1875.
13 Theodore, b. Oct. 4, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1882, Effie (Cuyler) Jones, widow of his brother Irving.

802a (?) x Mary, or Mrs. Brooks, a great niece, gives Mary as child of No. 356; but there is no mention in Jones Bibles which gives the others as above.

363 JOSEPH ST. JOHN (Josiah[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1769; called of "Clabboard Hill," New Canaan; m. at Norwalk, Nov. 15, 1792, Elizabeth (Betsey) Nash, b. May 22, 1772; d. Nov. 5, 1862; stepdaughter of Hezekiah Jarvis.

Children:

802b i Esther, b. Jan. 5, 1794; d. at Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 8, 1883, æ. 89-11 mos. (T. S.); m. Nathan Beers, b. in 1790; d. at Norwalk, Jan. 15, 1852, æ. 62; the son of Nathan and Sarah (Platt) Beers (C. M. Selleck, 338).

Children:

1 Esther Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1812; d. Apl. 3, 1878; m. Charles Smith Day, who d. Jan. 24, 1867; the son of Absalom and Betsey (Chapman) Day.
2 Nathan, b. June 11, 1814; d. s. Nov. 6, 1840.
3 Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1816; d. July 29, 1845; m. Margaret Smith.
4 George, b. May 7, 1818; d. Apl. 15, 1894; m. Apl. 26, 1847, Eliza Olmstead, the dau. of Charles and Chary (Allen) Olmstead.
5 Edwin Joseph, b. Mar. 3, 1825; m. Jan. 2, 1856, Mary Esther Olmstead, b. Dec. 17, 1831; the sister of Eliza Olmstead.
6 Francis Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1835; d. Jan. 30, 1904; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1856, Julia Frances Allen, b. in Sept., 1838; d. Jan. 28, 1877; the dau. of John and ——— (Craft) Allen; m. (2) Mar. 6, 1879, Susan Emily Scofield, b. June 7 1838; the dau. of George and Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds) Scofield.
7 Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1837; d. June 27, 1845 (C. M. Selleck, 338).

803 ii Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1795.

804 iii Joseph L., b. Dec. 14, 1797; d. May 8, 1798.

804a iv Elijah Harvey, b. May 29, 1799; d. Aug. 12, 1803.

804b v Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. at Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 11, 1884; m. Oct. 7-8, 1821, John Isaacs, b. March 21, 1799; d. Mar. 29, 1874; the son of Isaac Scudder and Susannah (St. John) Isaacs.

1 George Edwin, b. in Cayuga, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1822; single, Nov. 19, 1885.

2 John Wilton, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1826; m. March 6, 1856, Sarah Rockwell.

3 Mary Etta, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 20, 1828; m. July 13, 1851, David Stow, b. Aug. 27, 1823; the son of David Bryant and Susan Stow; of High St., South Norwalk, Conn., in 1903.

804c vi George W., b. Apl. 16, 1804; d. Nov. 2, 1890; m. May 9, 1832, Eliza Jane Smith, b. July 8, 1812; d. Jan. 2, 1887.

805 vii Mary Etta, b. Dec. 18, 1806; d. at Norwalk, in June, 1834, æ. 27 (T. S.).

806 viii William St. John, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 4, 1809; d. Aug. 25, 1884, æ. 75-5-21; m. Esther Lucretia Jarvis, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. at Norwalk, Aug. 24, 1893 (T. S.); the dau. of Nathan and Betsey (Sanford) Jarvis.

Children:

1 Marietta, b. in Apl., 1840; d. Feb. 20, 1847, æ. 6-10.

2 William Francis, b. Apl. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1851, æ. 3-6-10.

807 ix Edwin J., b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. s. Jan. 23, 1847. (Edwin J. St. John was Administrator of the estate of Joseph St. John in 1840.)

370 STEPHEN ST. JOHN, 2d (Col. Stephen[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1762; d. at Norwalk, Aug. 27, 1828, æ. 66 (T. S.); m. Sarah Fitch, b. Jan. 12, 1766; d. Oct. 22, 1825; the dau. of Col. Thomas and Sarah (Hill) Fitch, of Fairfield, and granddau. of Gov. Thomas and Hannah (Hall) Fitch (C. M. S., 209, 11). Mr. St. John was an apothecary in Norwalk, Conn. (C. M. S., note 211). His ear mark was a crop on the near ear and a slit in the crop (Rec. Dec. 29, 1789).

Children:

808 i Julia Ann, b. in 1795; d. Feb. 4, 1833; m. Horace Arnold Gibbs, b. July 24, 1787; d. Aug. 19, 1869. He m. (2) Euralia Betts.

Children:

1 An infant, b. in 1817; d. June 13, 1818.

2 Francis St. John, b. in 1813; d. in 1873; m. Eleanor Bennett, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. (2) Frank Bennett.

3 Henrietta, b. in June, 1815; d. Apl. 24, 1842; m. Isaac P. Hull, son of Denny or William Hull, of Danbury, Conn.

4 Horace Stephen, b. Feb. 2, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1859, Mary Fletcher Bradley, b. Feb. 5, 1839; the dau. of Aaron and Angeline (Wilmart) Bradley, of Arch St., Norwalk, in 1904.

809 ii Henrietta, m. John Hall, of Troy, N. Y.

371 WILLIAM ST. JOHN, 2d (Col. Stephen[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1763; d. at Norwalk, in July, 1805, æ. 42 (T. S.); estate distributed in 1809; m. Hannah Marvin, Oct. 8, 1760, who d. Nov. 21, 1810, æ. 50; the dau. of Deacon Matthew and Deborah (Burnet) Marvin. His ear mark was a slit under each ear (Rec. Jan. 17, 1798).

Children:

810 i Delia, b. in Norwalk, Nov. 23, 1784; d. June 11, 1845; m. at Greens Farms, Conn., May 25, 1815, Daniel Burr Thorp, b. Mar. 6, 1794; d. Mar. 6, 1857.

Child:

1 Zadee.

811 ii Stephen W. (A Stephen W. St. John was admitted to the Cong. Ch., of Norwalk, in 1808.)

812 iii Charlotte, b. in 1785; d. at Norwalk, Feb. 18, 1816, æ. 30; m. Joseph Platt Hanford, b. in 1802; d. Aug. 10, 1870; the son of Daniel and Susannah (Platt) Hanford.

Children:

1 Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1857; m. June 27, 1827, Caroline Smith, the dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah (Wright) Smith.

2 Charles, b. in 1809; d. at Mobile, Ala., Apl. 23, 1843; m. in 1830, Elizabeth Hanford, who d. Feb. 20, 1831; m. (2) Arminta Holmes; m. (3) Jane Wilson.

3 Winfield Scott, b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. May 10, 1884; m. Mar. 16, 1848, Priscilla Thomas Snell, b. Apl. 21, 1826; d. June 29, 1902; the dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Bickham) Snell.

813 iv Matthew Curtis, b. Mar. 16, 1792; d. May 9, 1856 (T. S.); m. Maria.

814 v Maria Pinkney, b. May 18, 1794; d. at Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 9, 1833 (T. S.); m. before 1812, John H. Betts.

815 vi Charles, b. about 1799; m. Nancy Susan Marvin, b. Sept. 11, 1797; will probated 1862 (see 373).

816 vii Betsey, m. Mar. 3, 1819, Nathan Bennett (N. Gazette).

Child:

1 Matthew Curtis, b. in Danbury, Conn., Sept. 18, 1836; moved, in 1873, to Brewster, N. Y.; d. at Brewster, Nov. 13, 1886.

375 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (William[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. at Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 28, 1777; d. Aug. 28, 1840; m. in 1800, Esther Cannon, b. Apl. 27, 1783; d. Mar. 11, 1869; made her will in 1863; the dau. of James and Rebecca (Gould) Cannon. His ear mark was a slit under the near ear (Rec. May 12, 1790).

Children:

817 i Mary Esther, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. Jan. 23, 1849; m. Dec. 12, 1829, Munson Hoyt, b. Apl. 9, 1803; d. s. p. July 21, 1852; the son of Ebenezer and Huldah (Hanford) Hoyt.

818 ii Susan Virginia, b. Jan. 18, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1870; m. May 5, 1829, Charles Sherry, of New York City, b. May 5, 1801; d. Aug. 31, 1880; the son of John and Eleanor Sherry.

Children:

1 Susan Virginia, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. July 22, 1883; m. May 27, 1872, Charles E. St. John, b. in New York, July 15, 1842 (see 792); living in Norwalk, in 1904.

2 Emily Augusta, b. Dec. 12, 1835; living in Norwalk, Conn., in 1904; m. June 23, 1858, Samuel Lynes, M. D., b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Dec. 1, 1821; d. July 29, 1878; the son of Stephen Coley and Hannah (Maltbie) Lynes.

Children:

(1) Charles Sherry, b. Apl. 2, 1859; d. s. Aug. 30, 1896.

(2) Emily Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1860; living in S. Norwalk in 1904.

(3) Samuel, b. Apl. 13, 1865; living single in Norwalk in 1904.

819 iii Sarah Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. July 25, 1832, Francis Skiddy, who d. in 1878; the son of William Skiddy.

Children:

1 Margaret May, b. May 12, 1833; m. Charles P. Fisher.

2 John, who m.

820 iv William, b. May 12, 1808 (May 11, 1807); d. Jan. 11, 1863 (N. Y. V. S.); m. Nov. 28, 1838, Johanna Louisa Vanzandt, b. Mar. 22, 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1893.

820a v Frederick, b. Nov. 4, 1813; d. Apl. 2, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1845, Anne Terrell (Isaacs) Rosseau, b. Mar. 5, 1811.

820b vi Julia Belden, b. June 19, 1817; m. Mar. 6, 1843, Jacob Augustus Vanzandt, son of Gen. Peter Vanzandt.

Children:

1 Peter, m. Fanny Raymond.

2 Sarah, m. Leander Allen.

3 William, d. y.

376 STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM ST. JOHN (William[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1779; d. at Norwalk, Aug. 12, 1831 (T. S.); m. at Norwalk, Feb. 14, 1801, Sarah Cannon, b. Oct. 22, 1780; d. Apl. 14, 1808; the dau. of John, Jr., and Sarah (St. John) Cannon (372); m. (2) at Norwalk, Conn., May 21, 1811, Charlotte Bush, of Greenwich, b. May 26, 1784; d. at Norwalk, May 16, 1865; the dau. of David and Sarah (Scudder) Bush.

Children:

821 i George, b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. Jan. 2, 1852; m. (1) Susannah Lockwood, b. May 31, 1803; d. Sept. 23, 1832; m. (2) Mar. 6, 1834, Mary Ann De Forest, b. Aug. 23, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1852 (T. S.).

822 ii Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1814; d. May 21, 1891; m. July 2, 1833, James Alexander Hoyt, b. Apl. 18, 1808; d. Aug. 28, 1876 (C. M. S., 57). He was an officer in the New York Custom House, and lived at Norwalk, Conn.; the son of James Isaac and Susan (Benedict) Hoyt.

Children:

1 Charles, b. Dec. 14, 1835; d. s. in 1862.

2 Charlotte Frances, b. Mar. 25, 1838; d. s. Nov. 23, 1859.

3 James Henry, b. June 19, 1840; d. at Norwalk, Mar. 23, 1906.

4 Louisa Cecilia, b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. Oct. 19, 1865, George Brainard Day, the son of Brainard Day.

Child:

(1) Frederick R., b. abt. 1867.

5 Buckingham St. John, b. June 8, 1848; m. Eva Buches.

6 Gould, b. July 30, 1851; single in 1901.

7 Fred. Williams, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1893, Sarah Lucia Woodward, b. June 26, 1866; the dau. of Asa Burr

and Sarah Esther (Hanford) Woodward; of Norwalk in 1904.

8 Fanny Bush, b. Mar. 6, 1860; single in 1904.

823 iii Frances Bush, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. Apl. 27, 1844 (T. S.); m. Jan. 20, 1840-41, George A. Lally.

Children:

1 James, b. Dec. 11, 1842; d. July 15, 1878, æ. 36.

2 Louisa Cecilia, b. Dec, 1, 1843.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

382 BURCHARD ST. JOHN (Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 1, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1855, in Sandusky, Ohio; m. at Norwalk, Sept. 3, 1804, Mary Ann Whaley, of New Canaan, b. Feb. 29, 1781; d. Oct. 26, 1822; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1824, Betsey Ann Winchell (Widow Burroughs), who d. in New York City, Mar. 2, 1866, æ. 72-8-6; buried in Ohio (N. Y. V. S.). He was of Pound Ridge, New York in 1811. At Chemung, Broome Co., N. Y., March 1, 1816, Burchard sold his right in estate of brother Moses to Mary Keeler, wife of Samuel Keeler.

A Charles Burchard St. John, b. in 1795, d. March 24, 1866, at Park Row, N. Y. City (N. Y. Vital Statistics).

Children:

824 i James Burchard, b. in Nov., 1805; m. Ameritta Mills, of Sandusky, Ohio.

825 ii Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1900, at Springdale, Conn.; m. Apl. 14, 1829, Nathaniel Augustus Bouton, b. in New Canaan, Aug. 4, 1803; d. Nov. 29, 1874; the son of Jared and Polly (Webb) Bouton.

Children:

1 James, b. in Darien, Conn., Jan. 21, 1830; d. Apl. 6, 1834.

2 John Eugene, b. June 6, 1835; d. Sept. 29, 1863.

3 James Leonard, b. Feb. 24, 1844; s. at Springdale, Conn., in 1903.

826 iii Mary Jane, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1815; d. at New Canaan, Mar. 27, 1857; m. in Dec., 1834, Alexander Malachi Bouton, b. in New Canaan, Mar. 13, 1807; d. at Stamford, Conn., in 1882; the son of Jared and Polly (Webb) Bouton (Bouton Gen., 149-154).

Children:

1 Vasco, b. in Sept., 1835.

2 Ranville, b. in 1838; living in Sharon, Conn., in 1888.

3 Emma, m. Pettit, of Empire City, Ore.

827 iv Benoni, b. Mar. 25, 1816; d. in 1870; m. in 1840, Maria Lydia Smith, b. in 1820, d. in 1894.

828 v William Winchell, b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. May 9, 1890; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Tryphena Buck, b. Apl. 5, 1820.

829 vi Marquis Darius, b. Sept. 18, 1828; d. Dec. 8, 1896; m. May 20, 1851, Helen Frederika Smith.

830 vii Lewis Alanson, M. D., b. Mar. 8, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1900; m. Mar. 11, 1862, Sarah J. Orr.

384 LEWIS ST. JOHN (Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. at New Canaan, Conn., Mar. 15, 1787; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1856; m. Mar. 20, 1809, Sarah Raymond, b. June 18, 1786; the dau. of Edward and Deborah (Whiting) Raymond, of Five Mile River, Conn. He went to Binghamton, N. Y., in 1811. At Stamford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1813, Benoni A. sold one-half of a tract of land belonging jointly to him and this Mr. Lewis St. John to James Stevens, and gave bond that Lewis would sell his half.

Children:

831 i Vincent, b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. May 16, 1882; m. Oct 17, 1839, Eliza Jane Ayres, b. Oct. 17, 1811.

832 ii Halmina, b. July 29, 1812; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., May 24, 1892; m. Apl. 25, 1837, at Binghamton, N. Y., Lacy Halstead, who d. in 1874.

Child:

1 Herman St. John, b. May 8, 1839; d. May 5, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Elizabeth Bouton, of Sandusky, Ohio, who d. Apl. 23, 1873; the dau. of Daniel Webb and Almina (St. John) Bouton.

Children:

(1) Clarence Bouton, b. in Nov., 1870.

(2) Henry L., b. Apl. 16, 1873.

386 PHILO ST. JOHN (Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 7, 1866, at Perkins Township, Ohio. Mrs. George A. Davenport, Wilton, Conn., says Philo m. Amanda Hume, b. at Urbana, O., Nov. 29, 1833; d. at E. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 3, 1893 (see Bouton Gen., p. 171); the dau. of William and Lucy (Long) Hume. Jan. 6, 1817, Philo, of New Canaan, deeded to Mary, wife of Samuel Keeler, land at Whortlebury Hills, that came to him as heir of his brother Moses, late of New Canaan, dec'd, and also land of his as heir of Benoni, late of New Canaan, dec'd.

Child:

833 i Almina, b. at Sandusky, O., Feb. 27, 1853; m. June 27, 1878, at Stratford, Conn., George Alfred Davenport, son of James S. and Mary (Olmstead) Davenport. Mrs. Davenport lived at Wilton, Conn., in 1904.

390 DARIUS ST. JOHN (Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1880 (T. S., New Canaan, Conn.); m. Oct. 16, 1829, Elizabeth Ann Crofoot, b. June 12, 1798; d. at New Canaan, Jan. 24, 1877, æ. 78-7-11 (2/26/1877, 78-7-13, T. S.); the dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah W. (Gregory) Crofoot (see 149).

Lt. St. John gave a quit claim to Darius St. John, on land in New Canaan, Jan. 30, 1866, during his life and that of his wife Betsey Ann.

Children:

834 i James Eden, b. Sept. 30, 1830; d. s. at St. Louis, Feb. 23, 1857, æ. 26; a farmer.

835 ii Lewis Vincent, b. Mar. 12, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1902; m. Sept. 14, 1858, Hannah Kellogg Comstock, b. Feb. 17, 1835.

836 iii Almina Betsey, b. May 12, 1834; d. at Wilton, Conn., Oct. 4, 1891; m. at Wilton, Conn., May 12, 1858, George Henry Comstock, b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. Jan. 24, 1890; the son of William and Sarah (Keeler) Comstock.

Children:

1 William St. John.
2 James Lewis.
3 James Seymour.
4 A dau., b. in New Canaan, Dec. 21, 1865.

393 STEPHEN ST. JOHN (Stephen[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1787; d. Apl. 11, 1831; m. Apl. 19, 1812, Phœbe Henderson. "Know all men by these presents that we Caroline A. St. John; Sarah A. St. John; William S. St. John; H. Henderson St. John and David R. Neill and Amelia M. his wife, late Amelia M. St. John—all of Philadephia, state of Penn., —do make and appoint Nancy St. John of New Canaan, Fairfield Co. Conn. our lawful Attorney,—for us and in our names to receive any money etc., Nov. 19, 1852."

Children:

836a i Stephen, b. abt. 1813.

836b ii Hiram Henderson.

836c iii Sarah A.
836d iv Amelia M., m. David R. Neill.

402 HIRAM ST. JOHN (Stephen[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Oct. 2, 1858; m. Feb. 11, 1830, Juliette Swan, of Greenwich, Conn.

Children:

836e i Mary.
836f ii Wallace.
836g iii Lizzie.

403 DAVID ST. JOHN (Abijah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Apl., 1810; d. Mar. 7-8, 1857, in Wilton, Conn.; m. Aug. 27, 1842, Amanda Aiken, who d. Sept. 30, 1893; the dau. of Thomas and Anna (Betts) Aiken. She m., as his 3d wife, David Olmstead, of Silver Mine, Conn.

Children:

837 i Giles Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Mar. 1, 1866, Georgianna Aiken, b. Oct. 11, 1848.

837a ii Emma, b. July 13, 1843; m. Aug. 22, 1862, Rufus John Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1842; the son of John and Jane (Craft) Allen; living in Norwalk, Conn., in 1903.

Children:

1 Bertha, b. Nov. 6, 1864; m. July 11, 1894, Samuel M. Seymour, son of Samuel and Almira (Marsh) Seymour.
2 Mary Emma, b. Nov. 21, 1868; living in New York City, in 1901.
3 DeWitt Clinton, b. June 9, 1872; a teacher in the Philippines, in 1901.
4 Irving, b. May 7, 1874; d. in Sept., 1874.

837b iii Martha Betts, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Oct. 14, 1877, Gilbert Horton, b. Aug. 11, 1856; the son of William and Elsey Ann (Lent) Horton; living in Norwalk, Conn., in 1901.

Children:

1 Anna Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. Oct. 17, 1900, James Edward Grace, b. June 1, 1865; the son of James and Kate (Burns) Grace.
2 Irving Washington, b. July 11, 1883.
3 Arthur Gilbert, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
4 William Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

837c iv Eleanor Eliza, b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. (1) William Henry Weed; m. (2) Henry Hallock, who d. s. p. She was of Broad River, Norwalk, Conn., in 1901.

Children:

1 Edith May, b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. July 28, 1887, Frederick Simon Fiedler, b. Nov. 15, 1866; the son of F. Simon and Theresa (Hartwick) Fiedler.

2 Nettie, b. July 18, 1872; m. Dec. 19, 1895, William Thompson, b. in 1865.

404 ALEXANDER ST. JOHN (Thaddeus[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. Oct. 13, 1825; m. in 1798, Martha Scribner. His will, dated Oct. 13, 1825, prob. in Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1825, names wife Martha and following

Children:

837d i Thaddeus, m. (1) Louise Warner; m. (2) Lydia Schottenkirk.

837e ii Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Westcoat.

Children:

1 Parnall St. John, b. Apl. 14, 1811.

2 Josepha Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1813.

3 David C., b. Feb. 27, 1816.

4 Martha A., b. Dec. 11, 1817.

5 Alexander St. John, b. Jan. 6, 1826.

408 DANIEL SEYMOUR ST. JOHN (John[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1773. Jan. 25, 1802, Seth St. John, of New Canaan, Ct., to Daniel Seymour St. John of Norwalk, deeded land at Silvermine, N. C., Bounded W. & S. by John Carter's land, N. & E. by land of John St. John 2 (vol. ii. 31, N. C. L. Rec.). Seymour St. John was a witness to a deed of Thaddeus St. John, of Northampton, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1828; also to a deed of Eliphalet St. John of Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1829.

Children:

837ee i Rebecca.

837½e ii Matilda.

409 JOHN H. ST. JOHN (John[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1776; m. Sept. 21, 1830, Mary Moody (Washington, Ct., Rec.). John H. was in Kent, Ct., in 1826. Mary H. and John H. St. John sold land at Kent, July, 1831. (Kent, N. Y., Rec.).

436 PLATT ST. JOHN (Aaron[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1786; B. at New Canaan,

Conn., May 24, 1798; d. July 30, 1856-7; m. Dec. 30, 1812, Rebecca Russell, who d. July 9, 1884; the dau. of Jethro and Rebecca (Howland) Russell; will July 13, 1869; Rec. Sept. 4, 1884.

Children:

852a i Mary Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1815; m. Feb. 5, 1845, Parden H. Russell, b. in Rensselaer County, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

852b ii Mary (Polly), b. Apl. 4, 1817; m. in Mar. 1844, Chester Taylor, b. in Fly Creek, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1816, son of Chester Taylor.

Children:

1 Juliette, b. Apl. 15, 1846; m. S. Wilson Cheney.

Child:

(1) Arthur W., m. Lizzie Ludlum; m. (2) Mary Turner Doubleday.

Children (by first wife):

1 S. Harrison.

2 Nettie Belle.

Child (by second wife):

3 Maud May, s. in 1903.

2 Lilly M., b. May 8, 1857; m. George A. Bailey, s. p. in 1903.

852c iii Stephen, b. June 29, 1821; d. s. Mar. 19, 1844.

852d iv Juliette, b. Sept. 25, 1824; d. Apl. 9, 1845; m. George Hines.

853 v Louisa, b. Dec. 28, 1826; d. s. Nov. 20, 1868.

445 ELIJAH ST. JOHN (Elijah[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. at Simsbury, Conn., Apl. 29, 1793; d. Aug. 10, 1836; m. in June, 1814, Theodosia Moses.

Children:

854 i Caroline, b. June 23, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1889; m. in 1833, Henry Ely, b. in 1802; d. Oct. 17, 1849; the son of Benjamin and Polly (Pettibone) Ely.

Children:

1 Seth, b. in Sept., 1834; d. in Dec., 1872; m. in June, 1861, Adelaide Hurlburt.

Children:

(1) Edmund, b. in 1862; d. in 1865.

(2) May, b. in 1866.

(3) Seth, b. in 1868.

2 John Roderick, b. in Aug., 1836; d. in Sept., 1895; m.

(1) in 1861, Rebecca Howser Cooper; m. (2) in 1868, Phœbe Maria Lott.

Children:

(1) H—— D——, b. in Feb., 1862.

(2) G—— C——, b. in Jan., 1867.

3 Charles, b. in 1838-9; d. in 1840-41.

4 Jane Caroline, b. in Aug., 1841; m. in 1864, Benjamin Whitfield Cowles.

Child:

(1) Rollin May, b. in 1866.

5 Ellen Henrietta, b. in Mar., 1844; m. Apl. 27, 1871, William Robert Adams, of Tariffville, Conn.

Children:

(1) William Roderick, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

(2) John Jay, b. Jan. 4, 1875.

(3) Henry Ely, b. Aug. 17, 1878.

6 Charles Henry, b. in Jan., 1849 (Ely Gen., p. 304).

855 ii Curtis, b. in Mar., 1820; d. in 1822.

856 iii Moses Elijah, b. May 7, 1823; d. Nov. 8, 1869; m. July 6, 1846-7, Nancy Watrous Lee, b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. Sept. 10, 1887; the dau. of Norman Lee.

Child:

1 Elijah Lee, b. Apl. 30, 1847; m. at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1884, Anna McGruder, the dau. of Hathaway and Susan (Atkinson) McGruder. E. Lee & Anna M. St. John appointed guardians for their children, Mary E. and John E., July 30, 1896 (Bklyn. S. R., vol. 27, p. 357).

Children:

(1) George Lee Loomis, b. Mar. 9, 1885; d. Sept. 29, 1891.

(2) Mary Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1887.

(3) John Ely, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

857 iv Nehemiah, b. in Feb., 1830; d. in 1831.

446 CORNWALL ST. JOHN (Elijah[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. at Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 8, 1795; d. Sept. 21, 1878; m. Nov. 26, 1817, Nancy Wilcox, b. in 1796; d. Aug. 14, 1873.

Children:

858 i William Bliss, b. Aug. 17, 1819; d. Jan. 28, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Harriet Newell Almy, b. Apl. 17, 1826.

859 ii Milton Wilcox, b. Aug. 7, 1824; m. May 16, 1847, Mary Babcock, b. Jan. 3, 1823.

860 iii Henry Cornwall, b. June 30, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Elizabeth Babcock.

861 iv Lucinda Maria, b. July 16, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Roswell P. Douse.

862 v Ann Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1831; m. Daniel Kinney, of Saginaw, Mich.

863 vi George Whitfield, b. Mar. 8, 1833; m. May 3, 1857, Phœbe E. Green.

864 vii Elijah, b. Oct. 14, 1835; of Saginaw, Mich.; Sergeant, U. S. A., 1861.

865 viii Farazina Matilda, b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. Jerry P. Allis, of Leonardsville, N. Y.

448 ZOPHER ST. JOHN (Elijah[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 17, 1799; d. Feb. 20, 1872; m. at Suffield, Conn., Mar. 18, 1830, Eunice Lavinia Harmon, b. in Suffield, Jan. 19, 1809, aged 87 in 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1899; the dau. of Paul and Eunice (Remington) Harmon, of Suffield.

Children:

866 i Martha Lucinda, b. Feb. 16, 1831; d. s. June 26, 1898.

867 ii Mary, b. Apl. 30, 1832; m. Aug. 31, 1859, George Harmon.

Children:

1 Clarence.

2 George.

3 Anna.

868 iii Hilpah, b. Aug. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 1, 1867; m. Aug. 31, 1859, Marvin Hoskins, b. June 17, 1834; the son of Daniel and Sarah (Marvin) Hoskins.

Children:

1 Lewis M., b. Sept. 12, 1860.

2 Charles E., b. Apl. 20, 1863; m. July 10, 1886, Mary B. Smith.

Children:

(1) Addie May, b. Aug. 31, 1887.

(2) Daniel Merton, b. Mar. 7, 1889.

(3) Irving Charles, b. Aug. 11, 1892; d. July 7, 1895.

(4) Fred. Smith, b. July 15, 1894.

869 iv Eunice, b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. Jan. 13, 1837.

870 v Edward Francis, b. May 23, 1839; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Charlotte E. Cushman.

871 vi Louise, b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. May 20, 1863, Rufus Clark Hitchcock, of Westfield, Mass., the son of Heli and Sarah (Farr) Hitchcock, of Windham, Vt. He was b. at Chittenden, Vt., Sept. 11, 1835, and d. in Boston, in 1874.

Children:

1 Fred. St. John, b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. May Rose Howard, s. p.; Principal Washburn Sem., Beaufort, N. C.

2 Alfred Marshall, b. May 7, 1868; graduated from Williams College.

3 Harold Edward, b. June 26, 1873; graduated from Eastman College, Poughkeepsie; m. July 11, 1894, Jennie N. Johnson, of Sherburne, Vt.

Child:

(1) Estella Louise, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

872 vii Chloe, b. Mar. 22, 1845.

873 viii Sanford Zopher, b. May 9, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1875, Anna Tannatt.

874 ix Newell, b. Mar. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Addie Cushman, b. Dec. 7, 1851.

Children:

1 Isabel Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

2 Helen Grace, b. Aug. 31, 1876; d. May 19, 1892.

3 Charles Newell, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

4 Clarence Wardell, b. Aug. 10, 1888.

5 Lucille, b. July 20, 1896.

453 JOSEPH ST. JOHN (Justin[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1],), b. at New Canaan, June 5, 1786; B. at New Canaan, June 5, 1786; d. at Norwalk, Conn., in Aug., 1863, æ. 77-3-23; m. Anna Bennett, b. in Norwalk, Apl. 19, 1787; d. Aug. 30, 1873, æ. 86-4-11; the dau. of Elias Bennett.

Children:

875 i Nelson Burr, b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 16, 1859; m. Nov. 1, 1831, Esther Ann Voris, b. Apl. 18, 1813; d. Aug. 30, 1860.

875a ii James Edwin, b. in New York City, Feb. 27, 1811; d. Jan. 29, 1890; m. in May, 1837, Mary Vanderhoofer Pearsall, b. Nov. 17-18, 1817; d. July 18, 1892.

875b iii Charles Cook, b. Apl. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1876; m. Aug. 23, 1835, Eleanor Frances Craft, b. July 24, 1818; d. May 3, 1895. He was a sea-captain.

875c iv Reuben Armstrong, b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1886; m. in Nov., 1843, Sarah J. Renaud, b. in 1823.

875d v George Augustus, b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1874; m. July 8, 1846, Adeline Price, b. Apl. 17, 1825.

875e vi Nathan Bennett, b. Ang. 5, 1826; d. May 7, 1836.

875f vii Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 20, 1829; d. May 16, 1888; m. Dec. 30, 1848, David Warren Benedict, b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Dec. 28, 1852; the son of Nehemiah and Mary (St. John) Benedict (see No. 626).

Children:

1 George Frederick, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Jan. 25, 1868, Josephine Buckman, b. Mar. 29, 1848; the dau. of Richard and Mary (Cleveland) Buckman.

2 Harriet Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. in June, 1871, Jane Kniffen, of Texarkana, Texas.

3 Warren Arthur, b. Apl. 5, 1853; d. July 23, 1854.

456 CHARLES COOK ST. JOHN (Justin[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1794; B. at New Canaan, Jan. 7, 1795; d. at Westchester, N. Y., Apl. 16, 1867; m. Sarah Ann Tilton, b. Dec. 10, 1796; d. Dec. 3-4, 1860; buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Charles Cook St. John chose Aaron Comstock as Guardian in 1809.

Children:

876 i Augustus E., b. Jan. 2, 1818; d. in Dennison, Texas; m. Martha Lurina Ward, b. in New York City; d. in New York City, Sept. 2, 1900, æ. 74-7-28; the dau. of Josiah and Sarah L. Ward.

Child:

1 Sarah Ward, b. Mar. 12, 1849; d. in Nov., 1902; m. Sept. 10, 1874, Arthur Clayton Sarles, b. Nov. 4, 1848; the son of Rufus Augustus and Aurinda Lambert (Betts) Sarles.

Child:

(1) Charles Clayton, b. in New York City, Sept. 16, 1878; d. Aug. 2, 1879.

876a ii Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1819 (Seaman); m. Nancy F.; living in Newburgh, N. Y., in 1903.

Child:

1 Carrie S.

876b iii James Haviland, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. June 23, 1873; m. June 30, 1847, Hannah Simpson, b. Jan. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 14, 1902.

877 iv George W., b. in New York, Feb. 29, 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1825.
877a v George W., b. in New York, Feb. 3, 1826; d. July 8, 1826.
878 vi Mary Jane, b. in New York City, Dec. 27, 1827; d. s. Aug. 15, 1856.
878a vii Caroline Louise, b. in New York, Dec. 28, 1830; d. June or July 17, 1859.
878b viii Hannah Mead, b. in New York, Sept. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1833.

461 TRUMAN ST. JOHN (Adonijah[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. at Southbury, Conn., Jan. 9, 1803; d. at Southbury, Conn., July 10, 1872; m. at Southbury, Oct. 15, 1834, Esther Baldwin, b. Mar. 21, 1802; the dau. of Theophilus and Esther (Pardee) Baldwin, of Milford, Conn. (Baldwin Gen., 142, 192). They were in Middlebury, Conn., in Mar. 1879. Truman St. John, of Southbury, New Haven Co., Conn., deposeth "that he had on Aug. 7, 1830, earned for his father Adonijah St. John, $395, that he had labored 6 years & seven months for him," and that in June, 1825, he and his brother Curtis, had received land in Vermont from their Father.

Children:

879 i Henry, b. at Southbury, Conn., Nov. 27, 1835; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 16, 1903; m. Apl. 20, 1858, Esther Penninah Gray, of New Haven, Conn., b. in Brookfield, Conn., June 24, 1836; the dau. of Hiram Augustine and Polly Ann (Hubbell) Gray.

Children:

1 Clifford Gray, b. Nov. 6, 1861; d. in New Haven, Aug. 2, 1862.

2 Carrie Louise, b. in New Haven, May 1, 1865; living single in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1903. She has her grandfather, Adonijah's, powder horn with his name cut on it.

880 ii Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1839; m. at Southbury, Conn., June 23, 1860, Henry Walter Atwood, of Watertown, Conn.

Child:

1 Lillie Emma, b. Apl. 6, 1862; m. Mar. 1, 1874, Curtis Booth, b. at Roxbury, Conn., in May., 1858; the son of Edwin and ——— (Travers) Booth.

Children:

(1) Carrie St. John.

(2) Helen C.

881 iii Lydia Ann, b. July 2, 1844; d. Jan. 14, 1851, æ. 7 yrs.

462 CHAUNCEY ST. JOHN (Peter[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., Apl. 12, 1794; d. in Walton, N. Y., June 1, 1853; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1817, Emma Lucretia Seymour, b. in New Canaan, Apl. 14, 1801; d. Mar. 21, 1822; the dau. of Samuel and Ann (Whitney) Seymour; m. (2) July 19, 1824 (F. B.) Theodocia Bouton, b. July 24, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1852, æ. 50; the dau. of Francis and Esther (Stowe) Bouton; m. (3) in 1852, Elizabeth Bouton, b. in Durham, Conn., June 1, 1803; d. in 1868; the dau. of Francis and Esther (Stowe) Bouton (Bouton Gen., p. 216, marries Theodocia to John St. John).

Children:

882 i Rachel Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1838, William Butler Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1817; d. in Nebraska City, Feb. 17, 1879.

Child:

1 Edwin David, b. June 30, 1839; m. Nov. 9, 1863, Lida Ann Brown; no issue.

883 ii Chauncey Seymour, b. Mar. 3, 1822; d. June 11, 1849; m. in Walton, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1842, Frances Maria Newberry, b. Mar. 23, 1820; d. Aug. 7, 1860.

Children:

1 Truman Adelbert, b. Nov. 14, 1844; d. at Belle Isle, Richmond, Va., in prison, Nov. 12, 1863; private in Company E, 154th N. Y. S. V., 1861-3.

2 Emma Eugenia, b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Martin Conley, b. Aug. 31, 1839, of Ripley, N. Y.

Child:

(1) Franklin Truman, b. Aug. 20, 1869.

463 SMITH ST. JOHN (Peter[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 8, 1795; d. in 1857; m. (1) Melissa Coleman, Sept. 26, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1825, æ. 20 (T. S.); m. (2) Mar. 5, 1827, Emily Hanford, of Walton, N. Y.

Children:

884 i Maria, d. July 1, 1825, æ. 2 days (T. S.).

884a ii Edwin, b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Sept. 5, 1859, Sarah Theressa Hanford, b. July 14, 1835; d. Sept. 24, 1861; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1862, Maria Williston Hanford, sister of first wife. He had two daus. by his first wife.

884b iii Caroline, m. Reuben Aldrich.

885 iv Asa J., b. in 1836; m. Helen Trimmer.

886 v Charles O., m. May 22, 1860, Mary Aldrich.

887 vi Walter, m. in 1867, Angie Aldrich.

464 CYRUS ST. JOHN (Peter[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1799; B. in New Canaan, Oct. 27, 1799; d. Feb. 27, 1892; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1817, Lydia Andrews, who d. Aug. 28, 1841; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1842, Harriet Hannah Stevens, widow of Matthew Benedict, b. June 26, 1796; d. in Walton, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1883, æ. 86.

Children:

888 i William Lewis, b. Apl. 2, 1819; d. July 17, 1882, æ. 64; m. Nov. 12, 1840, Sarah Benedict (Benedict Gen., p. 201).

889 ii Peter, b. Jan. 26, 1821; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Cynthia E. Benedict, b. Nov. 28, 1823.

890 iii Roswell C., b. Aug. 11, 1822; d. Jan. 13, 1894; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1844, Caroline Lindley; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1854, Abigail Marvin, b. Apl. 15, 1822; d. s. p. in 1887; the dau. of Jared Marvin (Talcott, 592).

891 iv Samuel S., b. May 9, 1824; m. Sept. 24, 1844, Hannah Wright.

Child:

1 Cyrus Wright.

892 v Hannah M., b. Apl. 7, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Thomas Leek.

Children:

1 Thomas Bell.
2 Lydia E.
3 Sarah L.
4 Effie M.

893 vi Eliza A., b. Jan. 19, 1829; m. Jan. 19, 1851, Edwin Hoyt, b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1855; the son of Amasa and Elizabeth (H——) Hoyt (Hoyt Fam., p. 586).

Child:

1 Lindley E., b. June 28, 1853.

894 vii Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1831; m. Apl. 18, 1850, Edwin R. Rogers.

Children:

1 Josiah S.
2 William C.
3 Mary R.
4 Katie M.

895 viii Caroline, b. Feb. 5, 1834; d. s. Feb. 21, 1835.

896 ix Francis B., b. Feb. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 13, 1864.

897 x George S., b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. Sept. 24, 1855, Mary Stevenson Hanford, who d. s. p. Sept. 23, 1898.

898 xi Henry A., b. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Feb. 15, 1863, Amoretta Brissach.

Child:

1 Samuel C., b. Dec. 24, 1866; m. Ann Eliza Clark.

Children:

(1) Lena Margaret.

(2) Gertrude Marie.

899 xii Henrietta, b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. July 22, 1875; m. Whitney Hoyt, Oct. 10, 1860, b. Apl. 26, 1841; Private, 144 N. Y. Reg., Sept. 3, 1864, to July 14, 1865, U. S. A. (Hoyt Fam., p. 586).

Children:

1 Francis Whitney, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. in Aug., 1886.

2 Lydia Eliza, b. Sept. 2, 1864; d. Nov. 2, 1881.

3 Emma Seymour, b. Sept. 24, 1866.

4 Henry St. John, b. Sept. 23, 1869.

5 Amasa Chauncey, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

6 Henrietta, b. July 13, 1875.

465 EPHRAIM ST. JOHN (Peter[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., June 29, 1801; B. in New Canaan, Aug. 16, 1801; d. in Walton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1884 (T. S.); m. (1) Jan. 22, 1824, Amelia Goodrich, b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. Sept. 9, 1867 (T. S.); m. (2) Dec. 31, 1868, Widow Angeline Mallory.

Children:

900 i Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1895; m. Sept. 23, 1850, Addis Emmet Berray, who d. Feb. 18, 1895.

Children:

1 Paul, of Binghamton, N. Y.

2 Clark, or Sanataria Springs, N. Y.

3 Julia.

901 ii Julia Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. May 23, 1850, John W. Alexander, who d. s. p. Apl. 25, 1893.

902 iii Isaac, Jr., b. in Deposit, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1831; d. Apl. 28, 1895; m. (1) at Franklin, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1854, Elizabeth Porter Hanford, who d. May 5, 1892; m. (2) July 5, 1893, Mary G. Harmon, of Oswego, N. Y.

Child:

1 Arthur H., M. D., b. May 8, 1856; m. June 6, 1876, Belle M. Snow, of Caroline, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Nellietta, b. June 24, 1877.

(2) David B., b. Apl. 15, 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1887.

(3) Harry, b. Aug. 24, 1881; d. Sept. 23, 1882.
(4) Frank, b. Dec. 9, 1884; d. Apl. 13, 1886.
(5) Byron Douglass, b. Apl. 18, 1895.

903 iv Thaddeus Seymour, b. Dec. 9, 1834; m. Aug. 24, 1860, Sylvia St. John, b. Apl. 26, 1838 (see No. 910).

904 v Ephraim, b. Sept. 15, 1837; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1860, Romania E. Persons, who d. Mar. 15, 1867; m. (2) Apl. 23, 1868, Alice Mallory, of Manhattan, Kan.

905 vi Sarah E., b. in Deposit, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Matthias Petersen, b. Nov. 21, 1840, in Copenhagen; P. O., Dover, Kan.

Child:

1 A dau. who d. Jan. 26, 1875.

906 vii Smith Platt, b. Feb. 9, 1845; m. Jan. 25, 1866, Elizabeth Telford.

Children:

1 Walter.
2 Ruby.

466 AMOS PLATT ST. JOHN (Peter[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Walton, N. Y., July 12, 1803; d. in Manhattan, Kan., April 19, 1885; m. Kezia Wood Hoyt, Aug. 21, 1825 (Hoyt says Sept.); b. in Sidney, N. Y., July 12, 1804; d. in Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 6, 1860; the dau. of Ezra and Peninah Hoyt (Hoyt Gen., 517). They lived in Walton, N. Y., but moved to Kansas in May, 1857. He was a shoemaker and an ardent Abolitionist.

Children:

907 i Emily, b. May 2, 1827; s. p.; m. June 19, 1853, Rev. Warren Weyd, of Colorado.

908 ii Mary Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1832; m. May 2, 1852, Sanford, of Carbondale, Pa.

909 iii Fayette, b. Dec. 24, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1836.

910 iv Sylvia, b. Apl. 26, 1838; m. Aug. 24, 1860, Thaddeus S. St. John, b. Dec. 9, 1834 (see No. 903).

467 ISAAC HOYT ST. JOHN (Peter[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Walton, N. Y., May 12, 1806; d. in Jamestown, Iowa, July 23, 1883, æ. 77-2-11; m. in Walton, N. Y., Apl. 8, 1835, Rhoda Lindsley, b. in Canada, May 21, 1810; d. in Jamestown, Mar. 18, 1871, æ. 60-9-27; the dau. of William and Anna Lindsley. Until 1855 Mr. St. John lived at the homestead. In that

year he established a tannery in Walton. In 1857 he went to Jamestown and bought 320 acres of land.

Children:

911 i Esther, b. in Walton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1836; m. Homer W. Patch, of Oakdale, Iowa. They were in Jewell, Kansas.

Children:

1 George Enos (Rev.), a Presbyterian Missionary to China; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Hannah E. Taylor.

2 Benj. Warren.

3 Grace.

4 Mary.

912 ii Mary Anna, b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. in Jamestown, Ia., June 3, 1869; m. Sept. 3, 1863, Charles D. Cutting.

Child:

1 William Coleman, b. Feb. 11, 1865, of San Jose, Cal.

913 iii Emma Celestia, b. Jan. 5, 1840; single.

914 iv Aaron, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m.

Children:

1 Ray.

2 Rhoda.

3 Amy.

4 Ruth.

5 Paul.

915 v Benjamin (Rev.), b. in Walton, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1848; m. May 27, 1880, Louisa M. Upson, of Kensington, Conn. He graduated, A. B., Iowa College, in 1876; Yale Theological Sem., 1880; for 3 years was Pastor of the Cong. Ch. of Eldon, Iowa; Pastor at Des Moines, 1884-1895.

Children:

1 Royal.

2 Samuel, d. y.

468 THADDEUS SEYMOUR ST. JOHN (Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 25, 1797; d. Sept. 16, 1887 (T. S.); m. in Walton, N. Y., June 7, 1818, Hannah Gray Eells, b. in New Canaan, Jan. 25, 1801; d. Sept. 27, 1887 (T. S.); the dau of Samuel and Hannah (Gray) Eells, of Walton. He settled in Walton, May 1, 1809.

Children:

916 i Samuel, b. June 24, 1819; d. June 24, 1819 (T. S.).

917 ii Mary, b. June 19, 1820; d. in Walton, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1864;

m. Feb. 15, 1849, Dr. David Peabody, Dentist, b. June 1808; d. Sept. 15, 1882.

Children:

1 Hannah Gray, b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. May 22, 1877, Edgar D. Mayhew. He lived in Delhi, N. Y., until 1874, then removed to Colchester, N. Y.

2 Theron Seymour, b. July 16, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1859.

3 Ada Brown, b. Oct. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1880.

918 iii William Seymour, b. Apl. 13, 1822; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1845, Juliette Bristol, b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. Apl. 5, 1852; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1852, Betsy Ann (Hanford) Waring, b. Sept. 6, 1816.

919 iv Thaddeus Seymour, b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. in Walton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1837 (T. S.).

920 v Hannah Gray, b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. in Walton, Sept. 8, 1841 (T. S.).

921 vi Edward Lewis, b. June 17, 1842; d. in Walton, Feb. 20, 1843 (T. S.).

922 vii Lewis Seymour, b. July 4, 1845; m. Oct. 30, 1866, Mary Launt, b. Oct. 28, 1846; the dau. of Frederick and Marietta (Chase) Launt, of Walton.

Children:

1 Helen Bertha, b. in Walton, Dec. 22, 1867.

2 Edna Chase, b. in Walton, Jan. 27, 1874; d. May 22, 1876 (T. S.).

3 Harold Launt, b. in Walton, Mar. 24, 1876.

470 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Walton, June 4, 1802; d. in Walton, Nov. 7, 1876; m. May 25, 1825, Pamelia Gould, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 22, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1865 (T. S.). He was in California for many years with his son, William O. St. John.

Children:

923 i Sarah Seymour, b. June 21, 1825; d. s. Apl. 8, 1881.

924 ii Anna Gould, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. s. Apl. 23, 1850 (T. S.).

925 iii Betsy, b. July 15, 1829; d. July 18, 1829.

926 iv William Ogden, b. July 18, 1830; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1868, Frances E. Atkinson, b. Mar. 12, 1849; d. Apl. 24, 1874; m. (2) Mar. 20, 1884, Elizabeth Van Name.

927 v Pamelia, b. June 20, 1832.

928 vi Henry Wakeman, b. Apl. 29, 1835; m. Jan. 21, 1863, Harriet N. Buck, b. Jan. 9, 1834.

929 vii Nathan Cook, b. Mar. 15, 1837; d. Apl. 3, 1839 (T. S.).
930 viii Lewis Seymour, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. Mary A. Ostrander, the dau. of Caroline H. Ostrander.
931 ix Nathan Cook, b. May 5, 1841; d. s., Nov. 14, 1875.

471 JOHN ST. JOHN (Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Walton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1867-8 (T. S.); m. (1) Sept. 6, 1827, Sarah Ackers, b. July 6, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1842, æ. 38 yr.; m. (2) Dec. 16, 1842, Mary Wakeman, b. Dec. 11, 1808-9; d. Jan. 17, 1874; the dau. of Eliphalet and Eunice (Gold) Wakeman.

Children:

932 i Henry E., b. Dec. 24, 1828; m (1) Oct. 5, 1852, Rebecca Seeley, who d. Nov. 6, 1858; m. (2) June 12, 1859, Emma C. Berray.

Children:

1 Alice Anna, m. Dec. 3, 1877, John J. Berray.

Children:

(1) Bernice R., b. Feb. 6, 1878; d. June 8, 1901.
(2) Annie L., b. Oct. 14, 1883.
(3) Ralph St. John, b. Sept. 3, 1886; d. July 8, 1904.

2 Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1861.
3 Robert B., b. Mar. 1, 1872.

933 ii John A., b. Sept. 26, 1830; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Adelia Gould.
933a iii Mary A., b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. Sept. 12, 1857, Orlando Gould.
933b iv Samuel Seymour, b. Aug. 25, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1839.
934 v Sarah A., b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. William A. Jolly.
934a vi Cook W., b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Delia Ann Hawley, b. July 10, 1845.
934b vii Emma J., b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Eli G. Fitch.
935 viii Eunice C., b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Junius H. Ells, of Walton, N. Y., in 1904.

473 GILES ST. JOHN (Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Walton, N. Y., July 30, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1878; m. June 12, 1839, Lucy Ann Gaylord, b. Sept. 16, 1812; d. in Middlebury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1890.

Children:

936 i Lucy Ann, b. Apl. 22, 1848; m. July 8, 1878, Gustavus Emrich, b. July 2, 1846; of Unadilla, N. Y., in 1902.

937 ii Amasa Gaylord, b. May 16, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Ada H. Davidson, b. Feb. 22, 1856.

Child:

1 Anna Dell, b. Aug. 30, 1876; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Dr. William Ormiston.

Children:

(1) Robert St. John, b. June 23, 1900.

(2) Wilmot, b. Nov. 26, 1902.

938 iii Hannah B., b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Feb. 24, 1893, Eben A. Shedd, of Boston, Mass.

939 iv An infant, b. July 30, 1852.

939a v Giles Herman, b. Sept. 17, 1853; B. May 7, 1857; m. Mar. 24, 1881, Emma A. Martin, b. Dec. 13, 1858; of Duluth, Minn.

Children:

1 Beulah Hannah, b. March 1, 1882.

2 Bessie Eugenia, b. July 27, 1886.

939b vi Ella Mary, b. in Walton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1856; m. Mar. 23, 1881, Frank H. Wood; of West Superior, Wis., in 1902.

Children:

1 Florence, b. June 2, 1882.

2 Clyde, b. Oct. 20, 1886.

478 LEWIS LOTHROP ST. JOHN (William[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1810; d. Jan. 15, 1893; m. Feb. 4, 1830, Sally Russell. Lewis L. St. John bought land at Lima, N. Y., in 1852 (Livingston Co., Land Rec., 42, 298).

Children:

940 i Maria Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1833.

941 ii William Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1835; d. Nov. 17, 1849.

942 iii John Julius, b. Jan. 31, 1838.

943 iv Milton Lothrop, b. Apl. 18, 1840; d. Sept. 24, 1849.

944 v Mahlon Nathaniel, b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1843.

945 vi Marcus Martin, b. Jan. 8, 1847; d. Feb. 16, 1890.

482 ASAHEL ST. JOHN (Thaddeus[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. about 1770; m. Electa St. John, the dau. of Samuel and Lois (Hamilton) St. John (see 491); both d. at Austinburgh, Ohio. In Onondaga Co., N. Y., he was Ensign, 1804; Lt., 1806-7; Capt., 1811; Lt. Col., 1816; Col. 62d Regt. Inf., 1818; resigned.

Children:

946 i Alanson.
947 ii Cyrus.
948 iii Sylvanus.
949 iv Julia.
950 v Caroline, m. Smith, a farmer of Seville, Ohio, in 1875.
951 vi Lois, m. and living in Ohio.

486 LUTHER ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Apl. 30, 1780; d. in Yates, N. Y., June 23, 1843; m. at Fabius, N. Y., in 1804, Polly Joy, b. Nov. 27, 1782; d. Yates, N. Y., June 19, 1853; the dau. of David and Hannah (Partridge) Joy, of Fabius. He was a highly respected farmer at Fabius.

Children:

952 i Edwin, b. in Fabius, Mar. 29, 1805; m. (1) June 25, 1833, Maria Taylor; m. (2) July 10, 1849, Rebecca Williams Davis.

953 ii Marcia, b. in Fabius, Oct. 6, 1807; d. June 13, 1843; m. in Feb., 1827, Thomas Swift, b. in 1804; d. in 1839; the son of Zaccheus and Amy (Green) Swift, of Muscatine, Ia.

Children:

1 Mary, b. in Yates, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1828; m. Mar. 14, 1847, James Weed, b. Dec. 26, 1813.

2 William Henry, b. in Yates, N. Y., June, 1830; d. Apl. 18, 1831.

954 iii William, b. in Fabius, Oct. 30, 1810; d. Apl. 18, 1874; m. (1) Mar. 28, 1838, Eliza Reese, who d. Oct. 20, 1838; m. (2) Apl. 14, 1840, Catherine Smalley, b. in 1820; d. Feb. 25, 1841; m. (3) Oct. 14, 184—, Cornelia Van Hagen, who d. Oct. 17, 1850; m. (4) May 18, 1852, Sarah Ann Davis, who d. Sept. 19, 1871.

955 iv Mary, b. Fabius, Oct. 12, 1812; m. Oct. 18, 1834, Ahimaaz Blanchard, who d. in 1801; the son of Jonathan and Jane (Telford) Blanchard.

Children:

1 Henry, b. in Yates, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1836; m. Oct. 13, 1850, at Muscatine, Ia., Mary Virginia Connor, b. June 5, 1840; the dau. of Oliver Perry and Mary Elizabeth (McNeal) Connor.

2 Luther, b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. July 15, 1846.

3 Edward Walter, b. Apl. 14, 1842; d. Oct. 20, 1842

4 Marcia, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Mar. 15, 1846.
5 Telford, b. in May, 1849; d. in Sept., 1849.

956 v Adelia, b. in Ludlowville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1814; m. Apl. 1, 1840, Pliny Fay, b. Mar. 5, 1812.

957 vi Ira, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1817.

958 vii Hamilton, b. in Yates, Aug. 21, 1820; d. July 26, 1897; of Muscatine, Ia.; m. Feb. 15, 1844, Susan Clark Parmelee, b. at Durham, Conn., Jan. 1, 1820; the dau. of James and Scythia (Clark) Parmelee.

Children:

1 Ella Louise, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1849; single in 1901.
2 James Hamilton, b. in Ridgeway, Dec. 12, 1852; m. Dec. 12, 1889, Agnes Louise Hatch, b. in Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 10, 1861.

Children:

(1) James Hamilton, b. Nov. 21, 1891.
(2) Edwin Hatch, b. Jan. 29, 1893.
(3) Lois Berkeley, b. Mar. 13, 1895.
(4) Agnes, b. Dec. 27, 1898.

3 William Parmelee, b. Feb. 13, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1859.

487 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1778; d. at St. Catherines, Ont., Canada, May 19, 1866; m. in New Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1777, Lydia (Potter) McPherson, who d. at St. Catherines, Aug. 26, 1849; dau. of Capt. Oliver Potter, of Westport, Mass. C. C. Downey gives the birth of Samuel as 1790.

Children:

959 i Samuel Leonard, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., June 28, 1820; d. May 2, 1881; living St. Catherines, Ont., C. W., in 1875; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Martha Ann Seamen, b. Apl. 21, 1828; the dau. of Israel and Sarah (Rowland) Seamen (the dau. of Benjamin and Jane [Rhinehart] Seamen—a Long Island Genealogy ?).

Children:

1 Lydia, b. Sept. 15, 1849, at St. Catherines, Canada; d. in Chicago, Mar. 21, 1906; m. Sept. 7, 1870, William Stewart Downey, M. D., of Chicago, Ill., in 1892.

Children:

(1) William St. John, b. May 30, 1871.
(2) Archibald Stewart, b. Apl. 3, 1874.

(3) Edith Louise, b. Apl. 29, 1878.

2 Frederick, b. Apl. 4, 1851; single in 1901; living in Chicago, Ill.

3 Leonard, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Anna B. Balch, who d. s. p. Feb. 11, 1891; the dau. of Ebenezer Harmon and Sarah (Wood) Balch, of Providence, R. I.

4 Mary, b. June 19, 1855; m. June 23, 1875, William Loury Copeland, M. D.

Children:

(1) Mary Maude, b. Mar. 30, 1876; m. June 23, 1900, Charles A. Henninger.

(2) Dency Belle, b. Dec. 1, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.

5 Martha, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Aug. 13, 1879, Cairn Cross Downey; of Flushing, N. Y., in 1903.

Children:

(1) Archibald St. John, b. Aug. 14, 1880, in Brookfield, Conn.

(2) Leonard Seaman, b. Jan. 30, 1884, in N. Y.

(3) Martha St. John, b. Feb. 26, 1887; of Flushing, N. Y.

(4) Lois Marguerite, b. Dec. 8, 1888; of Flushing, N. Y.

(5) Kenneth Brewster, b. Nov. 2, 1891, Flushing, N. Y.

(6) Cairn Cross, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1893, Flushing, N. Y.

6 Jennie, b. June 13, 1860; m. July 24, 1883, Oliver J. Booth, D. D.

Children:

(1) Louise St. John, b. July 19, 1884.

(2) Arthur St. John, b. July 31, 1887.

7 Agnes, b. June 6, 1862; living single in St. Catherines, in 1901.

8 Richard Collier, b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. Jan. 30, 1889, Julia R. Stockton, New York City, the dau. of John Potter Stockton, of New Jersey, b. in Rome, Italy; d. s. in Nov., 1905.

9 Arthur, b. June 19, 1867; d. Feb. 6, 1873.

960 ii Mary Ann, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1809; d. at Louth, Canada, Jan. 26, 1899; m. Jan. 14, 1843, David Crow, of St. Catherines, Canada, b. Feb. 4, 1809; d. Oct. 14, 1881; the son of John and Sarah (Disher) Crow, of Pennsylvania.

Children:

1 Helen Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Sept. 25, 1878, John K. McCarthy, M. D., of Bradford, Penn.

2 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1845; single in 1902.
3 Samuel Leonard, b. Sept. 10, 1849.
4 John David, b. July 7, 1847, at Jordan, Ont., Can.; m. June 10, 1880, Margaret J. Broderick, of Louth, Can. They had three children.

492 PHILO ST. JOHN (Elijah[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Mass., July 30, 1790; d. in Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1870; m. Maria Van Vleck, who d. in Fabius, N. Y., May 30, 1853; the dau. of Isaac and Catherine (Goes) Van Vleck, Syracuse, N. Y. They settled in Apulia and in Fabius.

Children:

961 i A son, b. in Apulia, N. Y.; d. the same day.
962 ii Catherine Lucretia, b. May 18, 1822; d. May 4, 1845; m. Sept. 12, 1841, Rev. Abraham Paine Howell, the son of Abraham and Polly (Little) Howell.
963 iii Nancy, b. Sept. 16, 1824; went to California in 1874; single in Magalia, in 1877.
964 iv William, b. May 10, 1826; single, a farmer, in Apulia.
965 v Pembroke, b. Mar. 4, 1828; m. Feb. 15, 1865, Mary D. Parkhurst, b. Sept. 14, 1838; of Geddes, N. Y., in 1877; the dau. of Stephen and Harriet Ann (Fay) Parkhurst.
Child:
1 Catherine M., a teacher at Rowayton, Conn., in 1904.
966 vi Pamelia, b. May 10, 1840; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Calvin Hoose, of Magalia, California.

493 MYRON ST. JOHN (Elijah[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Weybridge, Vt., June 12, 1793; d. at Westfield, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1819, Philena Rice Allton, b. in Vernon, Vt., Sept. 29, 1802; the dau. of Amos and Philena (Rice) Allton, of Fabius, N. Y.

Children:

967 i Mary Philena, b. in Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1820; m. Feb. 23, 1843, Gideon Stiles Owen, the son of Samuel and Betsey (Stiles) Owen.
968 ii Nancy Louise, b. in Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1823; m. Feb. 4, 1857, John Dunlop Edwards, who d. s. p. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 30, 1863; the son of Andrew and Margaret (Dunlop) Edwards. He was b. at Watertown, N. Y., June 22, 1831, and was a private in Co. E, 73rd Ill. Vol., 1861-3.
969 iii Myron Elijah, b. in Fabius, N. Y., Apl. 4, 1825; d. Nov.

1, 1852; m. Mar. 20, 1850, Sarah Stiles, the dau. of Jonas and Maria (Owen) Stiles, b. Aug. 30, 1827.

970 iv Celestia Pamelia, b. in Westfield, O., Jan. 31, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1851, George Henry Rice, the son of Isaac and Lucy (Duval) Rice.

971 v Charlotte Amanda, b. in Westfield, O., Aug. 14, 1832; d. Aug. 14, 1877; m. Feb. 17, 1856, John Edward Babbitt, b. Sept. 15, 1827; the son of James and Naomi (Whitcombe) Babbitt.

972 vi Howell Francis, b. in Westfield, O., Feb. 14, 1836; m. Mar. 16, 1859, Jane Elizabeth Munn.

973 vii Leonard Harrison, b. in Seville, O., Aug. 29, 1839; m. Oct. 21, 1872, Martha Jane Shannon.

974 viii Homer John, b. in Westfield, O., June 28, 1843; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Hyatt, d. s. p.; the dau. of Valentine and Rachel (Devereux) Hyatt.

975 ix Adoniram Judson, b. in Westfield, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1846; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Harriet Ann Lawrence, the dau. of William Leonard and Phebe L. (Benjamin) Lawrence.

499 ELIJAH HOWELL ST. JOHN (Elijah[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1806; d. in Orange, N. J., Mar. 13, 1875; m. in Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1831, Charlotte Sophia Dunham, b. in Pompey, Dec. 8, 1811; d. Aug. 18, 1895; the dau. of Samuel and Mary (Parmelee) Dunham, of Pompey. He was a farmer and contractor, and moved in 1865 to Orange, N. J.

Children:

976 i Milton Howell, b. Mar. 25, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1886; will prob. at East Orange, N. J., Dec. 26, 1886; m. (1) May 19, 1856, Caroline King Bryan, who d. in 1873; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1875, Mary Augusta Seymour; living s. p. in New York, 1902.

Child:

1 Francis Bryan, b. July 20, 1861.

977 ii Helen Amelia, b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 28, 1862, Benjamin Garvey, b. Oct. 31, 1821; d. June 15, 1902.

Child:

1 Benjamin St. John, b. Oct. 27, 1863; m. June 3, 1891, Mary Ellen Blocksom, b. Jan. 20, 1865; of Ironton, O., in 1904.

Children:

(1) Helen Durham, b. Mar. 7, 1892.
(2) Ruth Cranston, b. July 17, 1893.
(3) Kenneth Blocksom, b. Nov. 15, 1897.
(4) Henry St. John, b. Feb. 1, 1900.
(5) Isabella Whitney, b. Aug. 5, 1901.

978 iii Charlotte Elvira, b. Apl. 5, 1840; d. Mar. 20, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1863, John B. Weaver.

Child:

1 Milton St. John, b. June 18, 1866.

500 SYLVANUS ST. JOHN (John[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1790; d. Mar. 5, 1862; m. at Bozrak, Conn., June 27, 1819, Chloe Stark, b. Mar. 31, 1795; d. in Mapleton, N. Y., May 5, 1860; the dau. of Joshua and Olive (Lathrop) Stark. He moved to Mapleton, N. Y., and was Sergeant in his father's Co., 1812.

Children:

979 i Emily, b. May 2, 1821; living s. in 1876, at Canajoharie, and E. St. Louis, Ill., 1890.

980 ii Marietta, b. May 12, 1823; d. June 29, 1882; m. at Canajoharie, July 3, 1844, John Jacob Walrath, the son of Jacob and Maria (Cornue) Walrath; settled at Hillsdale, Mich.

Children:

1 Israel, b. May 9, 1845; d. May 23, 1845.
2 Joseph Harvey, b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Lydia M.
3 Lewis Ernest, b. Nov. 23, 1848; m. Laura E.
4 Charles Leland, b. Dec. 19, 1851.
5 Emma Frances, b. June 25, 1856; m. McClure.

981 iii Abigail Ann, b. Apl. 14, 1825; living single at Mapleton, N. Y., in 1875.

982 iv Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1827; living single at Mapleton, N. Y., in 1875; d. Mar. 12, 1890.

983 v Olive, b. Apl. 7, 1830; living single at Mapleton, N. Y., in 1875.

984 vi Calista, b. Feb. 19, 1833; living single at Utica, in 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1877.

985 vii Lewis Manlius, b. Mar. 9, 1836; m. July 22, 1871, Lydia Arabella Jackson, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

986 viii Harriet Lucinda, b. Dec. 7, 1846; living single at Mapleton, N. Y., in 1875.

505 JOHN ST. JOHN (Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1772; m. at Saratoga, N. Y., Frances Guile, the dau. of Capt. Benjamin Guile. He removed to Saratoga Co. in 1793. He was a Captain in the Revolution.

Children:

987 i Rensselaer, b. at Sago, N. Y., in 1794; d. in 1816.

988 ii Johnson, b. in 1796; d. s. p.; a soldier, 1812; pensioner; alive Nov. 20, 1880, at Bouton Harbor, Mich.

989 iii David, b. in 1798; m. (1); m. (2) Margaret Foote.

990 iv Benj. Guile, b. in May, 1800; d. Dec. 27, 1889; m. (1) in 1824, Mary Fredenburgh; m. (2) June 17, 1831, Frances Patterson Heberton, b. in 1795; d. July 6, 1852; m. (3) in 1853, Hester A. Rogers.

991 v Josiah, b. in 1802; went West; m. Mary Adams (?).

991a vi J. Nores, b. in 1804; went West.

991b vii Jesse, b. in 1806; d. in New York, in 1850.

991c viii Martha, b. in 1808.

991d ix Julia, b. in 1810; m. McKee.

506 ENOS ST. JOHN (Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1770; d. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1790, Anna Babcock, b. Sept. 20, 1774.

Children:

992 i Chloe, b. Sept. 12, 1791; d. Feb. 10, 1818; m. Gershom Powers.

Child:

1 William.

992a ii Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1793; m. Cornelius Newland.

992b iii Martha, b. May 13, 1796; d. Apl. 14, 1872.

992c iv Alpheus Spencer, b. Apl. 23, 1798; d. Apl. 5, 1880; m. Sept. 30, 1830, Charlotte Phelps, b. June 20, 1810.

993 v Harriet, b. June 29, 1800; d. Nov. 18, 1872; m. David Fish.

993a vi Olive, b. Dec. 31, 1803; m. (1) Akin; m. (2) Toan; m. (3) Allen.

993b vii Ambrose, b. Feb. 2, 1807; d. in Jan., 1832; m. Amanda Driggs.

994 viii Orvil, b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. Mar. 19, 1812.

994a ix Orvil, 2d, b. Mar. 25, 1812; d. Nov. 20, 1812.

995 x William Harrison, b. Dec. 9, 1813; d. May 4, 1814.

995a xi Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 9, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1834; m. Joel M. Simpson.

507 EZRA ST. JOHN (Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. abt. 1774.

Children:

995b i David.
995c ii Hepzibah.
995d iii Paulina.
995e iv Diadania.
995f v Tryphenia.
995g vi Charity.
995h vii Abigail.

508 JOSIAH ST. JOHN (Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 9-13, 1767; d. Nov. 13, 1805-7; m. Sebra Dunham, b. Feb. 18, 1774; d. at Schuylerville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1813; the dau. of Major Hezekiah Dunham. Josiah St. John was Ensign L. Inf., 1798 to 1803; Lt., 1804, Col. Thomas Rogers' Regt. (N. Y. Council of Appointments).

Children:

995i i Dunham, b. in 1793; m. Nancy Latimore.

995j ii Martha, m. Benj. Westgate, b. July 10, 1795; d. Apl. 24, 1884. She was his 2d wife; his 1st wife was Abigail St. John, the dau. of Matthew St. John.

Children:

1 Anne, m. Robinson, of Conneautville.
2 Harriet.
3 Caroline.
4 Benjamin.

995k iii Chancellor, b. Sept. 12, 1803; d. May 2, 1865, in Conneautville, Pa.; m. Sept. 29, 1838, D. M. Van Liew, b. Apl. 27, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1853.

995l iv Arvilla, b. Aug. 22, 1805; d. Dec. 27, 1872; m. Stephen H. Dillingham, of Schuylersville, N. Y.

Children:

1 Stephen.
2 James.
3 Lucretia H., b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Charles E. Washburn.

995m v Ira, b. abt. 1807; d. s.

995n vi Asenath, b. in 1811; d. June 30, 1878, æ. 77; m. William Harmon Wells, of Saratoga, N. Y.

Children:

1 Nathan.

2 Samuel.
3 James.

509 HOLLY ST. JOHN (Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. at Sodus, N. Y., in 1850; m. Dorcas Carrier.

Children:

996 i Solomon, m. Mary M. Powell, of Schenectady, N. Y. A Solomon St. John m. Mary Beekman, had dau. Elvira, b. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1814. She m. Lovell Kimball, the son of Eliphalet Kimball (Kimball Family, 558).

997 ii Elizabeth, m. Foster L. Rees, Mar. 12, 1863, of Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y.

998 iii Dorcas, m. May 12, 1863, Morris Jewell, M. D.

999 iv Harriet, m. (1) Alfred Deming; m. (2) Jones.

1000 v Ancel, b. Apl. 25, 1799; d. Apl. 1, 1862; m. Isabelle Powell, b. Feb. 4, 1806; d. Dec. 30, 1891.

1000a vi Sarah A., m. in 1863, Charles R. Jones, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1000b vii Holly, d. y.

1000c viii Mary K., m. in 1863-4, Frederick H. Rehwinkle, of Chillicothe, Ohio.

519 DANIEL ST. JOHN (Joel[6], John[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Sharon, Ct., d. in New York City, 1823-4; m. abt. 1818, Polly Brown, the dau. of Samuel Brown, of Sharon. She joined the Cong. Church in Sharon in 1832.

Children:

1000d i Elizabeth, m. Sept. 11, 1839, Francis Eggleston.

1000e ii Daniel Avery, B. in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 1, 1832; m. Caroline Lockwood, the dau. of Alanson and ——— (Murch) Lockwood.

1000f iii Amanda, B. in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 1, 1832; m. Haney.

1000g iv Hiram, m. a dau. of Maxfield Caulkins, of Kankakee, Ill.

1000h v Jeremiah.

529 MOSES ST. JOHN (James[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1841, æ. 65; m. Zerviah, who d. Oct. 31, 1823, æ. 45.

Children:

1001 i James.

1001a ii Jason.

1002 iii Ludin, b. in 1809; d. in 1886; m. in 1831, Delilah Stone, b. in 1812; d. in 1873.

Children:
1 Jerusha Jane, m. in 1865, Richard Lawrence.
2 A son, who d. æ. 21.

1002a iv Jasper, b. May 13, 1805; d. Nov. 2, 1886; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Julia A. Reynolds, b. July 4, 1812.

1002b v Jarmin.

1002c vi Thomas Howard.

1002d vii Zadock, m. Imogene S.
1 A daughter, m. Tecumseh Scofield.
Child:
(1) Mary L., living in Clinton, Michigan, in 1893.
2 Edna M., m. Stamp; living in Milo, N. Y., in 1893.
3 Jay B. ("Jay St. John and wife Vona of Milo, 1893; Jay B. St. John of Clinton, Mich, 1893.")
4 A daughter, m. Reed.
Children:
(1) Ernest B., over 14 yrs. in 1891.
(2) M. Lena, under 14 yrs. in 1891.

1002e viii Jerusha, m. William H. Benton, of Saratoga, N. Y.

1002f ix Lucretia.

1002g x Electa, m. Samuel Stone.

1002h xi Martha.

1002i xii Sabra, m. Lovejoy.
Children:
1 George Nelson.
2 Orpha.

531 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Jan. 3, 1763; d. Sept. 14, 1848, æ. 85-2-11 (T. S.); m. (1) in Ridgefield, Apl. 6, 1784, Chloe Weed, b. June 27, 1766; d. in Ridgebury, July 25, 1816. æ. 50 yrs. 29 das. (T. S.); the dau. of Bartholomew and Sarah (Benedict) Weed (Benedict, 60); m. (2) Sarah Whitlock, b. in 1775; d. Mar. 19, 1853; the dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Sonbree) Whitlock and widow of Ezekiel Morgan, all of Wilton. He had a front pew in the Cong. Church, which he built in 1790. Pews were allowed as per standing; his was the most prominent. Dec. 5, 1818, all the children, but v and vi, recd. land from Samuel for $1500.

Children:

1003 i Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1785; d. Mar. 4, 1848; m. Nov. 27, 1805, Anna Grey, b. Dec. 3, 1786; d. Feb. 15, 1869.

1004 ii Lucinda, b. June 4, 1788; d. s. at Ridgebury, Feb. 23, 1860 (T. S.).

1005 iii Zina, b. Apl. 30, 1789; d. June 20, 1857; m. Dec. 15, 1811, Hannah Grey, b. July 4, 1792; d. Nov. 5, 1855.

1006 iv Sarah Benedict, b. June 18, 1791; d. Mar. 15, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1812, Philander Camp.

Children:

1 Lucinda.

2 Chloe.

1007 v Zadock, b. June 22, 1793; d. July 23, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1818, Mary Weed Selleck, b. July 22, 1801; d. Jan. 23, 1876.

1008 vi Betty, b. Sept. 10, 1795; d. Aug. 27, 1798.

1009 vii Olive, b. Feb. 8, 1798; d. s. p. Aug. 11, 1880 (Ridgebury Rec. says b. Feb. 9); m. Dec. 10, 1823, Lewis Reynolds, who d. Feb. 17, 1887, æ. 86-11-15.

1010 viii James, b. Apl. 4, 1800; d. Sept. 11, 1882; m. Sept. 5-6, 1825, Adeline Gregory, who d. Sept. 17, 1836; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1839, Sarah Jordan.

1011 ix Timothy Weed, b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. June 5, 1835; m. July 24, 1825, Hannah Gregory.

1012 x Jason, b. Aug. 18, 1804; d. July 3, 1895; m. Dec. 16, 1833, Mary Bennett Cheshire, who d. Sept. 27, 1836; m. (2) Apl. 20, 1838, Minerva Ann Clark, who d. s. p. Dec. 22, 1841; m. (3) May 3, 1843, Lucy Ann Strong, who d. Nov. 16, 1851.

1013 xi Chloe, b. Sept. 3, 1807, in Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1830, William Ambler, the son of Fairchild and Betty (Segar) Ambler.

Children:

1 Timothy Edgar, b. in Danbury, Conn., Oct. 30, 1835; m. Nancy Bates, of Ridgefield, Conn.

2 Lewis Reynolds, b. Jan. 12, 18—; d. July 22, 1854.

3 Gratia, b. Feb. 20, 1843; m. E. M. H. Swain.

Child:

(1) Flora, b. July 3, 1861; m. June 1, 1879, Roscoe W. Pierce, of Massachusetts.

1014 xii Phebe, b. Aug. 12, 1809; d. Jan. 17, 1887; m. Aug. 2, 1832, Benjamin Shove Ambler, b. in Danbury, Conn., May 6, 1814; d. in Ridgefield, Conn., Feb. 20, 1882; the son of Benjamin and Polly (Segar) Ambler.

Children:

1 James Wallace, b. Apl. 24, 1834; went South.

2 Martha, b. Mar. 27, 1837; d. Aug. 28, 1873; m. (1) Abraham Bowan; m. (2) Calvin R. Dunning.

3 Samuel St. John, b. May 22, 1839; d. July 5, 1901; m. Oct. 9, 1862, Ann Maria Signor. She m. Mar. 31, 1872, D. H. Van H.

4 Lucinda, b. Apl. 21, 1842; d. in Bethel, Conn., Feb. 8, 1897.

5 Lucia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1846; m. Mar. 29, 1871, Clark Townsend; of Danbury in 1902.

6 Mary Aurelia, b. July 3, 1851; m. July 9, 1879, Silas Henry Hickok, the son of Silas and Amelia (Trowbridge) Hickok.

7 A dau., b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Christian Ritzman, son of Christian and Catherine (Fleck) Ritzman, b. Nov. 3, 1865.

532 REV. JACOB ST. JOHN (Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Dec. 3, 1764; d. in Wilton, Jan. 18, 1841 (T. S.); m. (1) at Ridgefield, Dec. 23, 1790, Ruhama Taylor, b. about 1760; B. July 28, 1760; d. Sept. 23, 1825, æ. 65; m. (2) ——— Babcock; m. (3) at Norwalk, Dec. 12, 1837, Hannah Hyatt (Norwalk Gazette). In his will, May, 1838, he mentions son Thomas T., dau. Laura, wife of Daniel LaDow, Patty, wife of Daniel Sherer, Hannah, wife of Deigh Chamberlain. He was for thirty years a Baptist preacher. The family left Connecticut for New York in 1810. In 1872 Martha, his daughter, went to E. Galway with her nephew, Jacob, and d. there in 1885 (Contribu. Ecc. Hist. Conn., 470).

Children:

1015 i Laure, b. in Conn., Sept. 18, 1791; m. Sept. 9, 1813, Daniel LaDow, b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 12, 1791; both buried at West Milton, N. Y.

Children:

1 Eliza, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1815; m. William Bradley, whose ancestors came in 1632 from Stratford, England; later to Stratford, Conn.

2 Jacob St. John, b. in Milton, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1816; m. (1) Thirza Denton, dau. of Richard Denton; m. (2) at Troy, N. Y., July 8, 1851, Mary E. Vaughn, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Phetteplace) Vaughn. They lived at Mechanicsville, N. Y.

Children (first wife):
(1) Daniel.
(2) Augusta.
Children (second wife):
(3) Orville D.
(4) Charles.
(5) Robert.
(6) Lilian, m. Ralph Blaisdell.
(7) Clarence A.

3 Ruhamah, b. in Milton, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1817; m. Harvey Rogers, of Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

4 Eleanor, b. in Milton, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1821; m. George Thomas, of Galway, N. Y.

5 Stephen Warren, b. in Milton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1822; m. (1) Margaret McWilliams, dau. of John and Margory (McDonald) McWilliams; m. (2) Hattie Sanford, of Maine. They lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

6 Martha, b. in Milton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1823; m. Theo. Liptchutz, of Milton, N. Y.

7 Julia, b. in Milton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828; m. Barringer Cooper. They lived in Milton, N. Y.

1016 ii Martha (Patty), b. Mar. 5, 1794, in Bethel, Conn.; d. Mar. 5, 1885; buried at West Milton, N. Y.; m. in 1814, Joseph Shearer, of Ballston, N. Y., who d. 1857.

1017 iii Cynthia, b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. s. p. (the family say she was the eldest child); m. E. Savage.

1018 iv Betsey, b. June 2, 1798; d. s.

1018a v Hannah, b. Apl. 4, 1800; m. Deigh Chamberlain, the son of Joseph Chamberlain, of Otsego Co., N. Y.

1018b vi Thomas Taylor, b. Apl. 12, 1802; d. June 13, 1879; m. (1) Margaret Taylor; m. (2) Olive Cole; m. (3) Visonia (Vienna) Jones, who d. s. p. Sept. 14, 1900.

539 BENJAMIN ST. JOHN (Jacob[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 6, 1768; d. abt. 1815; m. Dianthe Brown, b. Sept. 11, 1780; the dau. of Gaius Brown.

Children:

1019 i Phebe, b. Mar. 7, 1798; m. David Soule; went to Iona, Michigan.

Children:
1 Job.
2 Hiram.

3 Lurentus.
4 Benjamin.
5 Sally.
6 Nancy, m. Moon.

1019a ii Amanda, b. Aug. 18, 1800; d. s.

1019b iii David Brown, b. Jan. 9, 1803; d. Oct. 28, 1883; m. Sept. 6, 1828, Mary (Green) Deming, b. Mar. 16, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

1019c iv John T., b. May 9, 1805; m. M. A. Lyon.

Child:

1 James C., living at Orville, O., in 1903.

1019d v Sally, b. Mar. 24, 1807; m. Abijah Gilbert, and had issue.

1019e vi Samuel H., b. June 3, 1809. He was of Galway, Saratoga Co., New York.

1019f vii James H., b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Priscilla Newcomb.

1020 viii Ferdinand, b. June 29, 1814; d. s. abt. 1839.

541 NOAH ST. JOHN (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 2, 1769; d. Oct. 25, 1854; m. Betsey Waterbury, b. in 1769; d. Sept. 24, 1857 (T. S., Albany Co., N. Y.). They lived at Nassau, N. Y. A Noah St. John was Lieut. Col. in States Regiment, 1798, Rensselaer Co. (Council of Appt., N. Y.). Lieut. John Waterbury m. Mary Slauson, and had Elizabeth, b. in Stamford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1766; d. Sept. 24, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1787, Noah St. John.

Children:

1021 i John Waterbury, b. Apl. 24, 1789; d. July 31, 1855; m. Sally Fancher, b. Apl. 17, 1791.

1022 ii Stephen, b. in 1790; d. in 1863; m. Polly Webb.

1023 iii Daniel, b. June 15, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Belinda Rhodes, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. Mar. 31, 1874.

1024 iv David, b. Nov. 24, 1794; d. Dec. 31, 1857; m. (1) Tamar Rhodes, b. in 1794; d. in 1837; m. (2) Mary Johnson, b. in 1811; d. in 1891.

1025 v Enos, m. Elizabeth, b. in 1798; d. in 1867.

1025a vi James, m. Louisa Webb.

1025b vii Noah, m. Eliza Davis.

542 JOHN ST. JOHN (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1770; d. in 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1796, Jane Brown, b. Mar. 17, 1771; d. Aug. 31, 1846.

Children:

1025bb i Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1797; d. Sept. 21, 1797.

1025c ii Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. Feb. 24, 1799.

1025cc iii Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Mar. 13, 1800; d. Feb. 25, 1893; m. Harry Blount.

Children:

1 Jane.
2 Maria.
3 Elizabeth.
4 Walter.
5 Ellen.
6 Frances.
7 Oscar.
8 Chatfield.

1025d iv Maria (Polly), b. Apl. 12, 1802; d. in 1854; m. Jacob Westfield.

Children:

1 Eliza Jane.
2 Rachel.
3 Eleanor.
4 Hiram.

1025dd v Samuel, b. Apl. 12, 1802; d. June 4, 1803.

1025e vi John Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1804; d. May 2, 1889; m. (1) Esther Brown, Dec. 1, 1831; m. (2) Elizabeth Charlotte Culver, Feb. 22, 1842.

1025f vii Jane Ann, b. Apl. 22, 1809; d. about 1850; m. Benj. Morey.

Children:

1 Ephraim.
2 Charles.
3 Henry.
4 Elizabeth.
5 Adelaide.
6 Jane.
7 George.

544 JAMES ST. JOHN (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1778; d. in Lima, N. Y., 1826; m. Elizabeth Brown, b. in Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1784; d. in Utica, Mich., in Sept., 1858.

Children:

1025g i George, b. in Nassau, N. Y., Apl. 11, 1803; d. in Utica, Mich., Dec. 9, 1871; m. Pamelia Taft, b. in 1812; d. Jan. 6, 1862.

1025h ii Perlina, b. in Nassau, N. Y., Apl. 15, 1805; d. in Utica, Mich., Nov. 10, 1888; m. (1) Jacob Dusenbury; m. (2) George Sliter.

Children (Dusenbury):

1 George, m. Catherine Reed.

Child:

(1) Howard, m. Cora Wright.

2 Enoch, m. Caroline Hamlin.

Children:

(1) James.
(2) Charles.
(3) John.
(4) Harlow.
(5) Grant.
(6) Laura.

3 Charles.

Children:

(1) Frederick.
(2) Belle, m. De Lacy.
(3) Charles.

4 Myron, m. Maria Blount.

Child:

(1) Harry. Children (Sliter):

5 Elizabeth, m. Riley Cone.

Child:

(1) Carrie, m. Charles Firman.

6 Richard, m. (1) Jennie Charter; m. (2) Sarah Green.

Children (first wife):

(1) Edgar.
(2) Elmer.

Children (second wife):

(3) Perlina, m. Clarence Jones.
(4) Mabel.

7 Elizabeth Jane, b. in Troy, Mich., Apl. 26, 1841; m. Aaron Westbrook.

Children:

(1) Eugene, m. Susie Hughes.
(2) Carrie, m. Frank Parker.

Child:

1 Elizabeth.

(3) Nettie.
(4) Frank.

8 Samuel P., b. in Troy, Mich., Jan. 6, 1840; d. in Utica, Mich., Nov. 1, 1894; m. Emily A. Hurlbut. An Emily A. Hurlbut was b. in Parma, Ohio, June 30, 1839, the dau. of Chester M. and Mary Ann (Harding) Hurlbut (Hurlbut Gen., p. 174).

Children:

(1) Marion, b. 1868; m. George B. Davis.

Child:

1 Lucille.

(2) Bert, d. young.

545 ENOS FROST ST. JOHN (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1779; d. Sept. 10, 1862; m. (1) in 1801-2, Martha Waterbury; m. (2) in 1834, Sylvia Smith. He was at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; at Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; at Lima, Genesee Co., N. Y.; and went, in 1837, to Michigan. He served in the War of 1812, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.

Children:

1025i i David Waterbury, b. July 9, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Jan. 7, 1834, Lucy Wells, b. Feb. 2, 1810.

1025j ii Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1804; d. Nov. 29, 1893; m. May 27, 1829, Olive Marsh, b. June 22, 1801; d. May 12, 1873.

1025k iii Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. Apl. 10, 1883; m. Sarah Ann Fisher, b. in England, Dec. 4, 1821; d. Apl. 19, 1879.

1025l iv Charlotte, b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. s. June 12, 1832.

1025m v Phebe, b. July 22, 1810, at Nassau, N. Y.; d. s. p. Dec. 7, 1873; m. in 1832, her cousin, Archibald Waterbury.

1025n vi Frost, b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1887; m. (1) Anna Tomlinson; m. (2) Sarah Sherwood, who d. s. p.

Child:

1 Solomon, d. abt. 1863; m. Sept. 9, 1860, Amanda Sylvia Lowry. She m. (2) Aug. 31, 1869, his cousin, Enos Frost St. John (see 545).

Children:

(1) Amanda, b. June 7, 1862.

(2) Martha, m. L. B. Congdon.

1025o vii Germain, b. Apl. 16, 1817; d. Dec. 3, 1897; m. at Clinton, Mich., Emily Renwick, who d. Apl. 1, 1889.

Children:

1 Germain, Jr., d. in 1887, æ. 39; m. Ella Adams.

Child:

(1) Walter Bertrand.

2 Mary Marina, m. (1) Oscar Ruggles; m. (2) Archibald or William Waterbury.

Child:

(1) Mark.

1025p viii Issachar William, b, July 8, 1819; d. Apl. 1, 1879; m. Feb. 3, 1846, Louisa Mudge; alive in 1904, æ. 82.

1025q ix Myron, b. in Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1835; d. in 1867, æ. 31; m. in 1864-5, Mattie Sheffer, of Rochester, N. Y., who d. in Shortsville, N. Y., in 1872.

Child:

1 Frederick Myron, b. in Shortsville, Dec. 18, 1866.

546 WALLACE ST. JOHN (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]).

Child:

1025qq i William P. He was of Portage City, Mich., about 1886. He had two sons and two daughters. His wife m. (2) Archibald Waterbury, of Highland, Michigan.

547 ARUNA ST. JOHN (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1787, in Connecticut; d. Feb. 22, 1850, in Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. (1) ——— Frost (?); m. (2) Mary Sweet, b. Mar. 24, 1793; d. about 1888, in Canada.

Children:

1025r i Fanny S., m. (1) Sylvester Johnson, who d. abt. 1837; m. (2) Francis Smith.

Children (Johnson):

1 Sylvester.

2 Myron.

Children (Smith):

3 Charles.

4 Francis.

5 Martha, m. Cowdler, and had four children.

1025s ii Daniel Frost, m. Elveritte Lewis.

1025t iii Hiram Abiff, b. Feb. 19, 1812; d. July 25, 1879; m. Apl. 30, 1840, Lois Amanda Bacon, b. Mar. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 7, 1895.

1025u iv Cornelius, went to Louisiana.

1025v v George Wellington, b. Oct. 7, 1833, at Frost Hollow N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1862, Delia Millard; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1872, Helen Foote. He deeded land in 1885, in Yates Co., N. Y.; of South Bend, Ind., in 1904.

1025w vi Charles E., b. Apl. 24, 1835; d. Oct. 18, 1842, at Richmond Mills, N. Y.

1025x vii Edwin R, b. Jan. 21, 1837, in Cleveland, O.; m. Sept. 3, 1861, Elizabeth Hennshett. He was a draughtsman in Singer Manufacturing Co., South Bend.

Child:

1 Adelaide, s. in 1904, æ. abt. 35.

549 SAMUEL ST. JOHN, M. D. (John[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ballston Springs, N. Y., in 1789; d. in Marion, Ind., Jan. 9, 1861, æ. 72; m. Nancy Darling, who d. abt. 1850.

Children:

1026 i Abel Fitch, b. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 22, 1816; d. in 1891; m. Margaret Burke.

1027 ii Anna C., d. s. p.; m. Shears.

1028 iii John, M. D., b. in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. in 1861, in Indiana.

1029 iv Robert T., m. Emma Ward.

555 SETH ST. JOHN (Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1770; d. in Hubbardton, Vt., Aug. 8, 1846; m. in 1793, Rebecca Foster, who d. Jan. 7, 1851.

Children:

1030 i Samuel Wheeler, b. Dec. 13, 1795; d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Sophia Griffin.

1031 ii Ruth, b. Oct. 26, 1797; d. in June, 1840-41; m. Frank Goodale. They moved to Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children:

1 John.

2 Marett.

3 Harrison.

4 Rolla.

5 Lizette.

1032 iii Levi, b. May 8, 1790; d. Mar. 4, 1861; m. Feb. 28, 1823, Sarah Triphena Barber, b. Mar. 24, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1872.

1033 iv Seth, b. Nov. 21, 1801; d. June 8, 1853; m. Sept. 29, 1833, Sarah M. Allen, who d. May 23, 1881.

1034 v Nehemiah, b. Nov. 18, 1803-5; d. Sept. 1, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1839, Almene Freeman.

556 NOAH ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Aug. 17, 1796; d. Apl. 9, 1864; m. May 13, 1806-7, Mary Polly Osborn, b. Feb. 29, 1788, at Blue Point, Patchogue, L. I.; d. at Wilton, Conn., Nov. 24, 1870; the dau. of Ezekiel and Diadania Osborn.

Children:

1035 i Roswell, b. Apl. 13, 1808; d. s. Sept. 9, 1827.

1036 ii Abigail, b. Apl. 11, 1810; d. s. Oct. 25, 1829 (T. S.).

1037 iii Anna, b. June 30, 1812; d. s. Jan. 26, 1894.

1038 iv John Osborn, b. Sept. 5, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1841, Phebe Jane Johns, b. Nov. 19, 1817; d. July 11, 1895.

1039 v Hiram, b. Apl. 20, 1822; d. July 13, 1884; m. Dec. 30, 1847, Mary Ann Hull, b. May 31, 1824; d. Mar. 24, 1894.

1039a vi Samuel Noah (Rev.), b. Oct. 2, 1824; d. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Roxanna Fancher, b. Dec. 23, 1827.

558g JOHN ST. JOHN (John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1778; m. Rhoda Wood.

Children:

1039b i Daniel, m. Eliza Bone.

1039c ii Joseph, m. Margaret Schrack.

1039d iii Isaac, m. Mary Van Riper.

1039e iv David, m. Mary Baldwin.

1039f v William, m. Catherine Hatfield.

1039g vi Aaron, m. (1) Anna Van Riper; m. (2) Adaline King; m. (3) Sarah Register.

1039h vii Phebe, m. William Compton.

Children:

1 Jonathan.

2 Mary.

1039i viii Elizabeth, m. Archelus Sutton.

Children:

1 Jonathan.

2 Priscilla.

3 Nettie.

4 Ildo.

1040 ix Mary, m. Charles Venable.

Children:

1 Maria.

2 Jemimah.

558k JAMES ST. JOHN (John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ashland, N. Y., Apl. 4, 1788; d. near Morrow, Ohio, in 1844; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, in 1807, Elizabeth Payne, b. in Culpepper Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1791; d. in Frontier, Mich., Feb. 21, 1885. Mr. St. John moved to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1798.

Children:

1040a i Reuben, b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. in 1845; m. Jan. 29, 1829, Sarah Jack.

1040b ii Colston, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. in 1881; m. Oct. 30, 1830, Keziah Hutchinson.

1040c iii Seth, b. July 29, 1812; d. Oct. 11, 1865; m. May 1, 1833, Agnes Johns.

1040d iv John, b. Apl. 12, 1814; d. Apl. 3, 1882; m. in June, 1834, Nancy Wasson.

1040e v Andrew Jackson, b. Nov. 29, 1815; m. in 1838, Phebe Roades.

1040f vi James Monroe, b. Mar. 27, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1893; m. Nov. 29, 1837, Mary Ann Stites, b. June 12, 1819; d. Oct. 16, 1893.

1040g vii Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. in 1836, Elizabeth Drake.

1040h viii Anna, b. Oct. 26, 1820.

1040i ix Hiram, b. Aug. 28, 1822; m. Dec. 10, 1840, Matilda White.

1040j x Mary, b. May 13, 1824; m. in Dec., 1841, Charles M. Howland.

Children:

1 Lydia A., b. in Sept., 1842; m. (1) in Nov., 1864, Dr. R. S. Stansbury, who d. in Dec., 1868; m. (2) in May, 1871, Harry G. Shank.

Child (Stansbury):

(1) Willie D. C., b. in Nov., 1868.

Children (Shank):

(2) Pearl, b. in Dec., 1874.

(3) Vesta B., b. in Dec., 1879.

2 Egbert B., b. in Aug., 1845; m. in June, 1875, Carrie Sewell.

Children:

(1) Ethel M., b. in Sept., 1876.

(2) Fannie B., b. in Jan., 1879.

(3) Mabel, b. in Aug., 1880.

3 James A., b. in Dec., 1847; m. in Nov., 1872, Jennie Wolfe.

Children:

(1) Clayson, b. in 1882.

(2) George, b. in 1883.

4 Nancy E., b. in Oct., 1849; m. in Oct., 1871, N. M. Lawrence.

Children:

(1) Clayson, b. in Sept., 1872.

(2) Fannie B., b. in Apl., 1874.

(3) Frederick H., b. in Feb., 1879.

5 Clara E., b. in Mar., 1852; m. in Dec., 1873, C. S. Sewell.

Children:

(1) Lydia M., b. in Oct., 1874.

(2) Russell A., b. in Aug., 1876.

(3) Clinton L., b. in Aug., 1880.

(4) Stanley D., b. in June, 1882.

6 William A., b. in Nov., 1854; m. in Feb., 1877, Ruth Williams.

Child:

(1) Ruth, b. and d. in 1878.

7 M. Ella, b. in Nov., 1857; m. A. Eugene Suttle.

8 Elizabeth M., b. in Jan., 1859; m. in Feb., 1879, Frederick McGuin.

Children:

(1) Fannie E., b. in Jan., 1880.

(2) Attie, b. in Apl., 1882.

(3) Bessie, b. in Mar., 1884.

9 Adelia, b. in Oct., 1861; m. in Oct., 1878, Anselm Dakin.

Children:

(1) Horace, b. in Sept., 1879.

(2) Frederick, b. in July, 1881.

10 Sarah M., b. in July, 1863; m. in Jan., 1881, L. D. Shank, who d. in Dec., 1881.

1040k xi Joseph A., b. June 26, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Mary Rogers.

1040l xii Charity, b. Mar. 2, 1828.

1040m xiii Sarah, b. at Battle Creek, Mich, Mar. 2, 1830; m. David M. Stites, in Nov., 1845.

Children:

1 Phebe Ann, b. in June, 1847; m. in June, 1870, Charles Wolcott.

Child:

(1) Bessie, b. in Oct., 1871.

2 Mary, b. in July, 1850; m. in June 1870, Edward Wolcott.

Children:

(1) Jessie Florence, b. in July, 1871.

(2) Edith Maude, b. in Aug., 1877.

3 Cecilia, b. in July, 1854.

4 Deborah Belle, b. in May, 1865; m. in Nov., 1883, George Ransom Peet.

Child:

(1) Irving Jay, b. in Sept., 1884.

1040n xiv Nancy, b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. in 1849, Davis.

1040o xv Thomas, b. July 8, 1834; m. July 28, 1853, Rebecca Durrah.

559 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1787 (F. B. says Oct. 9); B. Aug. 17, 1796; d. Mar. 11, 1870; m. in Darien, Conn.. Oct. 22, 1815, Hannah Bishop, b. Apl. 13, 1795; d. in Darien, Conn., Apl. 1, 1841. Lester St. John was living on their farm in 1904.

Children:

1041 i Alonzo Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1817; d. Dec. 1, 1877; m. July 1, 1843, Fanny Raymond Bell, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. May 26, 1891.

1042 ii George Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Nov. 30, 1892; m. Oct. 28. 1845, Jane Lockwood, b. Apl. 5-15, 1828.

1042a iii Jacob Bishop, b. Nov. 14, 1835; d. Aug. 2-21, 1885; m. in Georgetown, Wilton, Conn., Oct. 19, 1862, Fanny Emiline Bennett, b. Feb. 16, 1846, s. p.; the dau. of Sherman and Angenette (Sherwood) Bennett; living in Georgetown, Conn., in 1902.

560a BURR ST. JOHN (David[6], David[5], Nathan[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield. Conn., Sept. 14, 1813-14; d. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1893; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Mary Louisa Parkhurst Harris, b. Sept. 6, 1823; the dau. of Nathan Miller and Esther Baldwin (Tichenor) Harris.

Children:

1042b i Cortland, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1869, Ursula Wooley, the dau. of Milton and Hannah (Chirney) Wooley; s. p.

1042c ii Theodore, b. Oct. 31, 1846; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 8,

1893; m. (1) Maud Wilmurt, b. abt. 1848; d. æ. 25-6; m. (2) Lucinda Norton, s. p., the dau. of Constant Norton. Child:

1 Edith, b. Oct. 28, 1872; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1894, John D. DeWitt, the son of Gashra and Jane (Dowling) DeWitt, who d. s. p.; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1903, Allen Campbell Willing, b. Sept. 15. 1868; the son of Cornelius and Eliza Alice (Welch) Willing, of Newark, N. J., in 1903.

1042d iii Harry, b. May 13, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1854.

1042e iv William, b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. Aug. 25, 1856.

559 ADAM LEACH ST. JOHN (Matthew[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Albany Co., N. Y., in 1781; d. in 1870, at Lyle, Minn.; m. abt. 1814, Eleanor Ferguson, who d. after 1858, and was buried at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; the dau. of Aury Ferguson. They lived at Westerloo and Rennselaerville, N. Y.

Children:

1042½a 1 Eleanor, m. Moses Wood; d. s. p. at Greenfield Center, N. Y.

1042½b ii Jemima, b. abt. 1804; m. Pickett Wood, the bro. of Moses Wood. He d. in Greenfield Center, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

1 Huldah, m. Daniel Angell, and had two children.

2 Nelson, m. Eliza St. John.

1042½d iii Aury, b. in 1805; d. in 1880; m. Lucinda Simpson.

Children:

1 George W.

2 Lyman.

1042½e iv Lyman, b. in 1807; d. s. p. in 1890; m. Mirriam Spencer, of Lyle, Minn.

1042½f v Gridley, b. Jan. 10, 1809; d. Apl. 17, 1882; m. Elizabeth Bell, b. Jan. 26, 1810; d. Jan. 15, 1887.

1042½g vi Eliza, b. in 1810; d. in Heron Lake, Minn., in 1898; m. Nelson Wood, who d. in June, 1878.

Children:

1 Mary Ellen, m. George Spalden, and had three children.

2 Lewis, m. Hannah Robinson, of Greenfield, N. Y., and had six children.

3 Euphemia, m. William N. Williams, of Welcome, Minn., and had four children.

4 Clark, m. (1) Lucinda Briggs, of N. Y., and had five children; m. (2) Mary Lammers, and had one child.
5 Wesley, m. Maria Rice.
Child:
(1) Belle.
6 Martha, m. John Hart, of Saratoga Co., N. Y.
7 Elmer, m. Lily Marcellus, of Mechanicsville.
8 Phebe Jane.

1042½h vii Maria, b. in 1813; d. in 1870; m. Chauncey Lincoln, of N. Y. State.
Children:
1 Miriam. m. Sylvester Demund.
2 Harvey.
3 Delia.
4 Phebe, d. s.
5 Julia.
6 Helen, d. s.
7 Fanny, m. John Swart.

1042½i viii Phebe, b. in 1817; m. Carleton Pierce; of Penn., in 1905.
Child:
1 Helen.

1042½j ix Matthew, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. May 28, 1845, Roxaline Pierce, b. Sept. 16, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1902. She was a sister of Carleton, preceding.

1042½k x Mary, b. abt. 1822; m. Adonirum Judson St. John, the son of Enos and Elizabeth St. John (1679).
Child:
1 Emma, m. at Westfall; lives in Orlando.

1042½l xi Adam, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. at Ashland, Oregon, Jan. 28, 1905; m. Anna Taylor. She d. in 1904.

562 JOHN ST. JOHN (John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1789; d. July 18, 1877; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1813, Esther Berry, of Brutus, N. Y.; b. Nov. 29. 1790; d. Dec. 9, 1833; m. (2) May 20, 1834, Jane Little, b. May 24, 1799; d. Apl. 19, 1868; the dau. of Thomas and Jenny (McMaster) Little, of Newberry, N. H. (Little Gen., 301). Mr. St. John was a farmer in Dutchess, Niagara and Cayuga Cos., N. Y., until 1860, when he moved to New Genesee, Ill.

Children:

1045 i Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Apl. 20, 1834, Henry B. Davis.

1046 ii Julia Ann, b. June 8, 1819; d. Feb. 6, 1868; m. in Apl., 1848, Noah Sherman Pond (widower).

Child:

1 William Gilbert, b. Dec. 1, 1852; d. in 1858.

1047 iii Harriet D., b. May 9, 1822; m. Feb. 2, 1845, J. M. Jenkins.

1048 iv John D., b. Aug. 17, 1827; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1854, Mary Hyde, d. in June, 1862; m. (2) Apl. 2, 1867.

1048a v Thomas Little, b. July 5, 1838; d. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1861, Jerusha C. Taylor.

1048b vi Bela Taylor, b. July 22, 1843; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Amanda L. Parrish.

563 JOSIAH ST. JOHN (John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Apl. 7-9, 1857; m. in Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1815, Rebecca Starkweather, b. Oct. 1, 1791; d. s. p. Dec. 7-9, 1828; m. (2) Abby, who d. s. p. Mr. St. John served in the War of 1812 for six months. He was stationed near Buffalo, N. Y., when that city was burned, and was discharged when peace was declared. "Josiah St. John of Arcadia buys land in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1842" (vol. 31, 291, W. C. Rec.).

Children:

1048c i Elon G., b. May 9, 1816; d. Sept. 29, 1893; m. Dec. 24, 1837, Julia Burton, b. Jan. 20, 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1894.

1049 ii Julia Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1818; d. Oct. 29, 1844; m. Oct. 26, 1837, James Henry Robinson, of Arcadia, N. Y.

Children:

1 Josiah, b. Sept. 19, 1839; d. in Aug., 1848.

2 James Henry, b. July 26, 1842; m. in 1871, Delia Reasoner, of Ballston, N. Y. He enlisted in U. S. A., in Sept., 1861, for three years, and was a prisoner of war, July, 1864, to 1865, at Andersonville, Ga.

Children:

(1) Dora May, b. in 1875.

(2) Rodman, b. in 1878.

(3) Arthur, b. in 1880.

3 Julia Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1844.

1050 iii John, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1875; m. Feb. 3, 1847, Margaret Ballard.

1051 iv Minerva, b. Aug. 9, 1823; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Owen McLaughlin, of Arcadia, Ill., b. in Longford Co., Ireland, Oct. 20, 1814; d. Aug. 22, 1881.

Children:

1 John, b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 6, 1860.

2 Josiah St. John, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. Sept. 30, 1888, Addie Nauman, of Clinton, La.; res. at Newark, N. Y., in 1897-8.

3 Minerva, b. July 4, 1860.

4 Jennie St. John, b. Mar. 3, 1862.

5 George, b. Mar. 20, 1865.

1052 v Hester Cecilia, b. Jan. 26, 1826; d. July 19, 1828.

1053 vi Elijah, b. Jan. 2, 1828; d. Aug. 6, 1828.

567 LORISTON ST. JOHN (John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 1, 1809; m. Dec. 30, 1835, Mary A. Pollock, of Fairfield, N. Y.; of Brutus, N. Y., in 1842; of Rockford, Ill., in 1862.

Children:

1054 i Jane Esther, b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. Jan. 6, 1858, A. F. Forbert, Rochelle, Ill.

Children:

1 Etta May, b. May 27, 1860; m. Jan. 20, 1881, William Somers.

Children:

(1) Walter James, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

(2) Ethel Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

(3) Pearl May, b. July 4, 1888.

(4) Rose Belle, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

2 Mary Simpson, b. Apl. 23, 1862; m. Walter Holland.

3 Ada Bell, b. July 3, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1886, John Delbridge.

Children:

(1) Earl Delos, b. May 31, 1888; d. Sept. 13, 1894.

(2) Hazel Dell, b. Apl. 28, 1890.

(3) Orva Gertrude, b. May 2, 1892.

(4) Genevieve, b. Aug. 24, 1894.

4 Edith Florence, b. Sept. 24, 1874.

1054a ii Annis, b. May 12, 1840; m. Sept. 1, 1859, Charles Mellen, Winnebago, Ill.

1054b iii Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Dec. 15, 1874, William Rockwell, Rockford, Ill.

Children:

1 Elmer Franklin, b. Jan. 26, 1876.

2 Annis, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

1054c iv James A., b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. Jan. 8, 1879, Mary J. Bush, Rockford, Ill.

Children:

1 Carrie May, b. Jan. 16, 1880.

2 Arthur W., b. June 5, 1886.

3 Raymond Jesse, b. Nov. 10, 1891.

568 WILTON ST. JOHN (John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 28, 1813; d. Jan. 4, 1890; m. Feb. 12, 1840, Margaret Moore, at Water Creek, Mich.

Children:

1055 i Amerilla, b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Apl. 17, 1858, James Haswell Whaley, Kalamazoo, Mich.

1056 ii Francis Marion, b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Electa Cowley, b. Mar. 10, 1851.

Child:

1 Jennie M.

1057 iii Ann E., b. Apl. 8, 1846.

1058 iv Alderetta, b. Jan 6, 1848; d. at Brutus, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1851.

1059 v Daniel M., b. Mar. 28, 1851.

1060 vi Edwin, b. May 26, 1853; m. May 26, 1881, Mary J. Black.

1061 vii Electa Ann, b. June 8, 1855.

569 ERON ST. JOHN (John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. Apl. 15, 1903; m. at Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1841, Eliza M. Bayles, who d. June 26, 1902.

Children:

1062 i Marshall Bayles, b. Mar. 18, 1852, Rockford, Ill.; m. Feb. 13, 1873, Ellen M. Day.

Children:

1 Edwin M., b. Nov. 23, 1873; m.

Child:

(1) Gilbert Moffatt, b. July 14, 1903.

2 Homer E., b. Mar. 10, 1877.

1063 ii Addie Louise, b. Mar. 26, 1860; m. in July, 1893, Bert E. Farnum, and has two sons.

1064 iii Caroline, d. y.

1065 iv Bayles, d. y.

1066 v Emeline, d. y.

1066a vi Martha, d. y.

1066b vii Eva.

580 DR. ORSON SWIFT ST. JOHN (Gamaliel[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 28, 1810; d. July 7, 1897; m. Aug. 13, 1840, Louisa Maria Card, who d. July 29, 1855.

Children:

1067 i Thomas C., b. Apl. 21, 1842; d. s. æ. 19 yrs.

1068 ii Margaret Marsh, b. Feb. 10, 1846; d. Apl. 7, 1899; m. at Willoughby, O., Feb. 7, 1867, Wallace Corodon Andrews, b. Nov. 22, 1845; d. s. p. Apl. 7, 1899.

1069 iii Gamaliel Cyrus, b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. Apl. 22, 1891, Georgia Boyden, b. in 1866; d. Apl. 7, 1899; m. (2) June 28, 1904, Cora Eleanor Luer.

1070 iv Orson Swift, b. June 8, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1870.

581 ADOLPHUS ST. JOHN (Joel[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 25, 1792; d. Feb. 18, 1871; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1817, Rachel Bennett, who d. s. p. at Weedsport, N. Y., Apl. 17, 1844, æ. 51-8; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1844, Maria Wright Haskin (widow), b. Apl. 26, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1866.

Children:

1071 i Mary E., b. Sept. 24, 1845; m. Nov. 6, 1862, at Weedsport, N. Y., William A. Tanner, and had four children.

1072 ii Alice M., b. Aug. 22, 1850.

1072a iii Amelia, b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1849.

1072b, c, d, e, f, g, and h, include children iv to x, names unknown.

585 WILLIAM CLOSE ST. JOHN (Joel[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1809; m. Sept. 23, 1837, Eliza Bradley, b. July 19, 1817.

Children:

1073 i Joel, b. Feb. 20, 1838; m. Nov. 13, 1864, Celesta Cole, Woodland, Mich.

1074 ii Romina, b. Oct. 8, 1840.

1075 iii Clarissa, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. Aug. 9, 1865, Lorenzo Smith, Cato, N. Y.

1076 iv Celesta, b. Mar. 29, 1849.

1077 v Martin, b. Mar. 2, 1859.

586 HARVEY KEELER ST. JOHN (Joel[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1811; m. Feb. 14, 1837, Elizabeth Mills, b. at Cato, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1819. He lived at Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1848.

Children:

1078 i Dorcas Cornelia, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. Sept. 10, 1862, B. F. Hoffman, of Niagara Co., N. Y.

1079 ii Emily, b. Apl. 14, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1861, John Spurr.

1080 iii Van Renssalaer, b. Sept. 1, 1842; m. at Red Creek, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1866, Jennie A. Turner. He was at Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1872.

1080a iv Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 25, 1865.

1081 v William Nelson, b. Oct. 17, 1847.

1082 vi Harvey Newton, b. Jan. 23, 1852; d. in 1885; m. in 1882, Julietta Harmony.

594 NIRAM ST. JOHN (Northrop[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1804; d. Aug. 13, 1882; m. Hannah Milly Stratton, of Catskill, N. Y., b. Apl. 4, 1805; d. Feb. 25, 1895. They were of Pennfield, N. Y., in 1830.

Children:

1083 i Rosalie G., d. June 14, 1846.

1084 ii Northrop Niram, M. D., b. Nov. 26, 1829; d. July 10, 1897; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1848, Chloe Ann Howell; m. (2) Mar. 16, 1866, Lucretia C. Ashley.

1085 iii Huldah Albina, b. Feb. 27, 1833; in Wayland, N. Y., in 1902.

603 JOHN TIMOTHY ST. JOHN (Jesse[6], Timothy[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. June 8, 1807; d. Jan. 22, 1868; m. in Kent, Conn., Jan. 6, 1841, Dolly Stone, b. Oct. 31, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1878; the dau. of Russell and Mary (Hurd) Stone.

Children:

1086 i Jesse, b. in Kent, Conn., Oct. 3, 1841; living there in 1902; m. Nov. 8, 1864, Ann Eliza Stone.

Children:

1 Mattie, b. May 27, 1868; of Kent, Conn., in 1902.

2 Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1870; of Kent, Conn., in 1902.

1086a ii Lewis W., b. in Kent, Conn., Aug. 26, 1843; d. in Kent. Mar. 12, 1863.

1086b iii John Russell, b. in Kent, Conn., Jan. 22, 1853; d. May 12, 1877; m. Feb. 22, 1877, Sarah Eliza Gibbs, b. Jan. 28, 1856.

Child:

1 Edith Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1877; of Bethel, Conn., in 1902.

1086c iv Mary Hurd, b. in Kent; d. s. p. Jan. 9, 1895; m. Apl. 26, 1886, Henry C. Seabrook, who d. Dec. 24, 1901.

607 HEZEKIAH ST. JOHN (Hezekiah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1776; B. New Canaan, Conn., Mar. 16, 1777; d. Feb. 20, 1856, æ. 80 years (T. S.); m. in New Canaan, Oct. 28, 1798, Phebe Baxter Keeler, b. Mar. 9, 1779; d. in New Canaan, July 9, 1850, æ. 71-4 (T. S.); the dau. of Phineas and Rebecca (Mead) Keeler. He was Selectman in New Canaan from 1833 to 1839.

Child:

1087 i Sally Mead, b. Mar. 17, 1799; B. in New Canaan, June 19, 1800; d. Oct. 24, 1832-3; m. in Oct., 1819, Frederick Noble, b. Aug. 17, 1794; the son of Zadock and Sally (Stilson) Noble; admitted to New Canaan Cong. Church, May 4, 1828.

Children:

1 Samuel, d. Apl. 1, 1830, æ. 3-10 (T. S.).

2 Sarah, d. in Sept. 1830, æ. 5 yrs.

610 ENOS ST. JOHN (Hezekiah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1783; B. in New Canaan, June 3, 1783; d. in New Canaan, June 11, 1817; m. Elsa W. Bouton, b. in South Salem, N. Y., in Sept., 1785; d. in New Canaan, May 30, 1874, æ. 88-8; the dau. of Ezra, Jr., and Ann Bouton. Elsa W., wife of Enos St. John, B. and admitted to New Canaan Church, Aug. 25, 1816, and by letter March 3, 1832. "Enos and Ellis St. John —twin children of Hezekiah St. John, B. at his house by reason of one being dangerously ill," June 3, 1783 (N. C. Rec.).

Children:

1087a i A child, b. in May, 1807; d. at New Canaan, Aug. 4, 1808, æ. 18 mos. (N. C. Church Rec.).

1088 ii Lucinda, b. in Feb., in 1810; B. at New Canaan, Aug. 30, 1816; m. Jan., or Feb., 1835, Floyd Thomas Rusco, who d. Mar. 4, 1894; the son of Lewis and Rebecca (Raymond) Rusco; she was his second wife; m. (2) Apl. 13, 1864, Jonathan Waterbury, b. Dec. 20, 1829; d. June 3, 1904; the son of William and Barbara (Hall) Waterbury; of Darien, Conn., in 1904.

Children:

1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. Apl. 3, 1854, John Isaac Webb, b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. July 6, 1861; the son of Alfred and Sarah (Weed) Webb.

2 Annie Minerva, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Jeremiah C. Klinefelter, b. Mar. 3, 1839; the son of Abraham and Eliza Jane (Ruckle) Klinefelter; of Darien, Conn., in 1904.

3 Clarinda, b. Feb. 13, 1851; d. s. in Stamford, Conn., in June, 1865.

1089 iii Clarinda, b. in 1812; B. at New Canaan, Aug. 30, 1816; d. s. p. May 4, 1834; m. Nov. 20, 1831, Thomas Floyd Rusco.

1090 iv Mary Elizabeth, b. abt. 1814; B. in New Canaan, Aug. 30, 1816; m. George Foote, of New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

1 Eugene, b. abt. 1838; d. y. in 1840.

2 Eugene, m. and removed to Pennsylvania.

3 George, twin.

4 Gaius St. John, twin, d. æ. abt. 18.

1091 v Hezekiah Lewis, B. in New Canaan, Aug. 30, 1816; m. Polly Fancher, of Lewsboro, N. Y., the dau. of Rumsey Fancher.

Child:

1 Adrian, who went from home as a young man and was never heard from.

615 REV. BENJAMIN ST. JOHN, Jr. (Hezekiah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, May 22, 1791; B. in New Canaan, June 27, 1791; d. at Rock Creek, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1860; m. in New Canaan, Apl. 10, 1810, Nancy Talmadge, b. in New Canaan, Apl. 11, 1794; d. at Rock Creek, Nov. 11, 1875; the dau. of Seymour and Sarah (Hoyt) Talmadge, of Stamford. At the age of fifteen he chose Seth Hickok as guardian, 1806-7. Mr. St. John was a Baptist minister.

Children:

1092 i A child, b. in 1812; d. in New Canaan, Mar. 21, 1813, æ. 1 yr.

1093 ii James Talmadge, b. in New Canaan, Oct. 12, 1813; d. Feb. 18, 1894; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1834, Rachel Moses, who d. Oct. 28, 1841; m. (2) Eunice Maria Sexton, b. June 3, 1824; d. Mar. 5, 1903.

1094 iii William C., b. Feb. 23, 1816, North Monroeville, O.

1095 iv Henry Lewis, b. Jan. 1, 1818; of New Lyme, O.

1096 v Mary Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1822; d. in New Lyme, Apl. 18, 1859.

1097 vi Charles Weed, b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. in New Lyme, Feb. 28, 1853.

1098 vi George Brill, b. Dec. 23, 1827; Supt. Stamp Dept., Toledo P. O., Ohio.

1099 vii Cybilia Hanley, b. Sept. 16, 1832; d. Oct. 25, 1881.

1100 viii Benjamin Lyman, b. Apl. 29, 1839; d. in Rock Creek, Ohio, July 18, 1854.

616 CAPTAIN RUFUS ST. JOHN (Hezekiah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1793; B. in New Canaan, Sept. 30, 1793; d. in New York City, Dec. 15, 1851; m. Rachel De Forest, b. in 1796; d. in New Canaan, Mar. 26, 1841.

Children:

1101 i A son, b. in New Canaan; d. in New Canaan, Mar. 1, 1827.

1102 ii A daughter, b. in New Canaan, Oct. 20, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1822, æ. 1 mo.

1103 iii A son, b. in New Canaan, in 1826; d. Jan. 14, 1829, æ. 3 yrs.

1104 iv Mary Elizabeth, b. in New Canaan, in 1828; d. Mar. 22, 1832, æ. 4 yrs.

1105 v Harriet, b. in New Canaan, in 1816; d. May 5, 1838.

632 JESSE ST. JOHN (Matthias[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1794; d. in New Canaan, Dec. 25, 1831, æ. 38 (T. S.); m. Apl. 20, 1819, Sarah Weed, b. in New Canaan, Apl. 20, 1797; d. in New Canaan, Sept. 12, 1866, æ. 68 (T. S.); the dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Bouton) Weed. She was admitted to the Church at New Canaan, July 7, 1822. Jesse St. John was Corporal, Sept. 13, 1813, to Nov. 1, 1813, Daniel Hamilton, Commander.

Children:

1106 i Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1820; B. in New Canaan, Aug. 9, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1840, Benjamin W. Heath; b. in Walton, N. Y., July 4, 1813; d. in New Canaan, July 17, 1882; the son of Jacob and Ruth (Waring) Heath. He m. (2) Julia Ann Hoyt, Oct. 9, 1850; living in New Canaan, Conn., in 1904.

Child:

1 Gardner St. John, b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1845 (T. S.).

1107 ii Gardner Lewis, b. Dec. 13, 1822; B. in New Canaan, Feb. 16, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1829, æ. 6 years (T. S.).

1108 iii Linus, b. Feb. 7, 1826; B. in New Canaan, Apl. 16, 1826; d. Dec. 26, 1828, in New Canaan, æ. 2 yrs. (T. S.).

1109 iv Jesse, b. Oct. 8, 1831; B. in New Canaan, Apl. 22, 1832; d. s. p. Sept. 9, 1906 *; m. (1) July 1, 1857, Susan B. Poor, the dau. of Rev. Dr. Poor, a missionary to Ceylon; m. (2) June 6, 1901, Mary P. Dennis, the dau. of Dr. Dennis, of Newark, N. J. Mr. St. John was a member of the firm of St. John, Kirkham & Co., in Grand St., N. Y., for many years. He retired and was living in Orange, N. J., in 1905.

636 ENOCH CARTER ST. JOHN (Enoch[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1791; B. in New Canaan, May 6, 1792; m. Lydia.

Children:

1110 i Charles M., of Rochester, N. Y., in 1844.

1111 ii Samuel R., of Rochester, N. Y., in 1844.

1112 iii William K., b. in 1818, in Rochester, N. Y.; Dec. 6, 1833, Enoch St. John, of New Canaan, Conn., was appointed guardian to William K. St. John, a minor, 15 years old (Norwalk P. Rec.).

1113 iv Mary E., of Rochester, N. Y., in 1844.

1114 v George W., of Rochester, N. Y., in 1844.

637 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Enoch[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Aug. 25, 1793; B. in New Canaan, Oct. 6, 1793; d. in Hartford, Conn., July 21, 1866; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov., 1826, Sophia Jenkins Williams, b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 19, 1798; d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 27, 1855; the dau. of Howell and Dorothy (Wheat) Williams, of Brooklyn. Mr. St. John lived in New Canaan, Conn., Newport, R. I., and Mobile, Ala. "He was the first man to write letters, upon the Government being the only authority and power for creating a currency and supplying it to the people. From this originated the 'Greenback,' so-called, and the National Banking System. To him was issued the first Insurance Policy in the United States, not however on his own life. He furnished the last $50,000 to Texas to accomplish her Independence."

Children:

1115 i Russell Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. in New Canaan, Oct. 19, 1833 (T. S.).

* The following death notice is from a current newspaper for September, 1906:—"St. John.—At Cragsmoor, N. Y., Monday, Sept. 10, Jesse St. John. Funeral at his late residence, 49 Ridge St., Orange, N. J., Thursday, Sept. 13, at 2:30 P. M."

1116 ii William Henry, b. in Oct., 1829; d. s. in New Canaan, Jan. 26, 1860.

1117 iii Caroline Grosvenor, b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. May 2, 1860, James Campbell, b. June 5, 1831; now of Pasadena, Cal.; the son of David and Sylvia (Taylor) Campbell, of Ackworth, N. H.

Children:

1 Samuel St. John Mortimore, b. June 22, 1861; d. July 19, 1892; m. Dec. 11, 1886, Elizabeth Homans.

2 William Henry David, b. Nov. 2, 1862; d. in Aug., 1863.

3 James Hanford Post, b. June 21, 1866; m. Aug. 21, 1891, Sarah Frances Manter, the dau. of Peter West and Sarah Flint (Bixby) Manter.

1118 iv Howell Williams, b. Apl. 3, 1834; m. Elizabeth E. Wilcox, b. Apl. 24, 1840; the dau. of Dr. Justin O. and Emiline B. (Hayes) Wilcox, of Granby, Conn. He graduated from Yale, Ph. D., in 1855 (see Yale Year Book), and was actuary of the Ætna Life Ins. Co., of Hartford, Conn., in 1905.

Child:

1 William Henry, Grad. from Yale in 1891; m. in Oct., 1902, Eleanor Tarlton Reynolds, the dau. of William Reynolds, of Baltimore, Md.

1119 v Henrietta Sophia, b. June 10, 1839; d. in New Canaan, July 10, 1841, æ. 2 yrs. 6 mos. (T. S.).

642 BENJAMIN MEAD ST. JOHN (Benjamin[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 7, 1794; d. in Carmi, Ill., Mar. 28, 1857; m. (1) at Spring House, Luzerne Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1820, Hannah Priscilla Dennis, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1805; d. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Feb. 9, 1835; the dau. of B. and M. Dennis, of Buffalo; m. (2) at Carmi, Ill., Sept. 8, 1839, Elizabeth McKey Blue, b. in Morganfield, Ky., Apl. 24, 1815; the dau. of Solomon and Ann Blue.

Children:

1120 i Samuel Dennis, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 7, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1822.

1121 ii Catherine Amelia, b. May 22, 1824; d. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 22, 1828.

1122 iii Mary Jane, b. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 9, 1825; m. (1) Apl. 26, 1848, William R. Harper, b. in Harpersfield, N. Y.,

Aug. 26, 1819; d. Jan. 7, 1855; the son of John and Jane Harper; m. (2) James Troope, of Cuba.

Children (Troope):

1 William St. John, b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1851. He is an artist, and was living at New York in 1905.

2 Lillie Jane, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., July 8, 1855; m. Rev. T. A. Nelson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1123 iv Lucinda Amelia, b. in Wilkes-Barre, Feb. 13, 1828; m. (1) in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 28, 1849, Edward C. Baldwin, b. May 23, 1819; the son of Timothy Baldwin (Baldwin Gen., 181); m. (2) in 1891, J. Brown, s. p.

Child (Baldwin):

1 Murray Lester, b. in Carmi, Ill., Aug. 19, 1850.

1124 v William Augustus, b. in Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 1, 1831; d. in Carmi, Ill., Sept. 4, 1889; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1853, Manimer S. Ary, d. Sept. 9, 1864; m. (2) July 2, 1865, S. C. (Coker) Hood.

1125 vi George Sylvester, b. in Wilkes-Barre, Mar. 17, 1834; d. in Carmi, Ill.; m. in Carmi, Aug. 17, 1859, Susan H. Hay.

Child:

1 Elam Edgar, b. in Carmi, June 4, 1859.

1126 vii Dorcas Ann, b. in Carmi, Feb. 2, 1851; d. in Carmi, Mar. 26, 1851.

643 ABRAHAM WEED ST. JOHN (Benjamin[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthais[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., Feb. 2, 1799; B. in New Canaan, Mar. 21, 1799; d. in Darien, Conn., Oct. 9, 1854; m. (1) in New Canaan, Oct. 24, 1820, Deborah Waterbury, b. in Darien, Sept. 13, 1800; d. July 5, 1846; the dau. of Deodate and Mary (Wardwell) Waterbury; m. (2) in Darien, Conn., Jan. 28, 1849, Maria Mercy Whiting, b. in Darien, June 15, 1801; d. s. p. in Norwalk, Apl. 26, 1867; the dau. of Samuel and Molly Whiting, of Darien. She m. (2) Mar. 3, 1857, Evart Quintard, b. in 1798. The first Mrs. St. John communed in Church at New Canaan, May 28, 1829; dismissed to Darien, May 5, 1839. Abraham and Lester St. John made guardians, Aug. 25, 1845, for the 6 yr. old Benjamin and his sister, Mary, about 19 years old.

Children:

1127 i Lester, b. in Darien, Conn., May 16, 1822; living in Rowayton, Conn., in 1905; m. in Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 1, 1846-7, Sally Ann Tuttle, b. in Wilton, Conn., July 24, 1821; the dau. of Lewis and Sally (Taylor) Tuttle; d. s. p. in Rowayton, Jan. 15, 1903.

1127a ii A child who d. y.

1127b iii A child who d. y.

1128 iv Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1825; m. in Darien, Conn., Nov. 2, 1847, Nelson Tuttle, of Darien, b. in Wilton, Conn., Oct. 15, 1824; the son of Lewis and Sally (Taylor) Tuttle.

Child:

1 Nelson M., b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 19, 1892; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Sarah E. Saunders, b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1872, in Bridgeport, Conn.; the dau. of Raymond and Mary A. (Batterson) Saunders.

Child:

(1) Edward.

1129 v Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. (1) Apl. 25, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Daniels, b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1872; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1877, Frances Emily Leonard, b. Oct. 24, 1855.

654 THOMAS ST. JOHN (John T.[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1881; m. in Mobile, Ala., Dec. 20, 1843, Ellen Frances Gaines, d. in Mobile, Ala., in May, 1906; the dau. of Francis Henry Gaines, and granddaughter of James Strother Gaines, of Virginia.

Children:

1130 i Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1844; d. July 27, 1845.

1131 ii Francis Henry, b. June 3, 1846; d. June 11, 1848.

1132 iii Sally, b. Nov. 26, 1848; d. Apl. 11, 1871; m. Feb. 15, 1870, William J. Murrell, M. D.

Child:

1 Samuel St. John, b. in Mobile, Ala., Apl. 10, 1871.

1133 iv Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1851; living in Mobile, Ala., in 1904; m. Oct. 17, 1874, Sallie Turpin, of Richmond, Va.

Children:

1 Loulie, b. Aug. 17, 1875.

2 Walter C., b. Dec. 26, 1880.

1134 v George, b. Dec. 4, 1852; living in Mobile, Ala., in 1904; m. Oct. 17, 1879, Josephine C. Wilson, of Salem, Va.

Child:

1 Carroll, b. June 16, 1881.

1135 vi Charles, b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. June 1, 1863.

1136 vii Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1883, Mary P. Quigley.

Children:
1 John Randolph, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
2 Aline, b. Jan. 23, 1888.
3 Thomas Gaines, b. Oct. 24, 1891.

1137 viii Alfred, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1860.

1138 ix Hunter, b. Apl. 30, 1861; d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 4, 1902; m. May 17, 1886, Edith Sargeant.

Children:
1 Earle Gordon, b. Apl. 30, 1889.
2 Claude, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

1139 x Randolph, b. Apl. 30, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Mai Amelia Davis.

Children:
1 Earl Sheffield, b. June 14, 1895.
2 Francis C., b. Nov. 2, 1902.

1140 xi Grace, b. May 31, 1864; m. April 30, 1887, William Otis Macmahon.

Children:
1 William Otis, b. Aug. 23, 1888.
2 Ellen P., b. Apl. 26, 1891.

655 SAMUEL HENRY ST. JOHN (John T.[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthais[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 31, 1814; d. Apl. 29, 1893 (T. S.); m. (1) Sept. 27, 1840, Emily White Leavens, b. in Granville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1815; d. Oct. 18, 1878; the dau. of Benj. and Sarah (White) Leavens; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1887, Caroline Forman Hayes, b. Sept. 18, 1841; the dau. of Aaron Burr and ——— (Forman) Hayes; s. p. Mr. St. John was vestryman of Christ Church, Walton, N. Y. (his summer home), 1876-1884, and with his brother George was its liberal supporter; was vestryman of St. Georges Church, New York, 1882-1885.

Children:

1141 i Sarah Eliza, b. in Mobile, Ala., July 4, 1841; m. in New York, Oct. 27, 1868, Augustus Lord Hyde, b. in New York, the son of Edwin and Elizabeth Alvin (Mead) Hyde.

Children:
1 Henry St. John, b. in New York City, in 1870.
2 Elizabeth Mead, b. Feb. 6, 1873; s.

1142 ii Emily Leavens, b. in New York, May 21, 1846; m. May 19, 1870, Reeve Hobbie, who d. in May, 1903; the son of Selah Reeve and Julianna (Root) Hobbie.

Children:

1 Selah Reeve, b. in New York, Feb. 16, 1870.
2 Emily St. John, b. in Wadington, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1871.
3 Julia Frances, b. in East Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1873.
4 Florence Hilda, b. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 8, 1875.
5 John Vaughn, b. in Walton, N. Y., July 6, 1876.
6 Ada Root, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1878; d. Mar. 30, 1888, in Newark, N. J.
7 Lawrence St. John, b. Mar. 22, 1880, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.
8 Theodore, b. at Cherry Valley, Apl. 25, 1882.
9 Archibald Tait, b. in Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1884.
10 Neale, b. in Walton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1885; d. Oct. 12, 1885.
11 Cyril, b. Sept. 6, 1887; d. Oct. 11, 1888.

1142a iii Florence, b. Mar. 13, 1852; m. Feb. 11, 1886, Edwin Watson Pond, b. June 17, 1853; living in Walton, N. Y., in 1905.

Children:

1 Martha Watson, b. Dec. 26, 1886; d. Apl. 16, 1888.
2 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apl. 2, 1887.
3 Emily St. John, b. Mar. 14, 1888; d. Apl. 19, 1888.
4 Samuel Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

A son of Henry St. John d. at 141 E. 18th St., New York City, Sept. 27, 1857. An infant d. Oct. 23, 1856, æ. 7 mo., 25 da. (New York Vital Statistics).

656 ERASTUS ROOT ST. JOHN (John T.[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1820; d. in Mobile, Ala., Oct. 5, 1853; m. Sept. 14, 1845, Margaret McGregor Blagrove, b. Nov. 5, 1825; the dau. of William and Margaret (McGregor) Blagrove. She m. (2) James L. Adams, of New York City. (New York City, 1905.)

Children:

1143 i George, b. June 22, 1846; d. May 23, 1848.

1143a ii Mary, b. July 18, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1854.

1143b iii Florence, b. in Mobile, Ala., Dec. 26, 1850; m. Dec. 17, 1874, Henry L. Wardwell, the son of Rev. Timothy Fales and Mary (Dox) Wardwell; living in New York in 1905.

Children:

1 Florence, b. Apl. 21, 1876; s.
2 Rosalie, b. Feb. 14, 1879; s.

3 Margaret McGregor, b. July 4, 1882; d. May 5, 1885.
4 Alice Dox, b. Aug. 27, 1885.
5 Dorothea Fales, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
6 Mary Blair, b. June 20, 1890.
7 Elizabeth Minturn, b. Jan. 7, 1896; d. Mar. 21, 1901.

1144 iv Erastus Root, b. in Mobile, Ala., July 14, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1892; m. Apl. 27, 1876, Marie De Forest Rudd, b. in 1857; the dau. of Charles De Forest and Rosina Newport (Blagrove) Rudd. She m. (2) in Walton, N. Y., June 23, 1900, Charles Bacon Richards, M. D., of Binghamton, N. Y.; living in Binghamton in 1904.

Children:
1 Maria (May), b. Dec. 23, 1876.
2 Erastus Root, b. Nov. 18, 1878.
3 Henry Wardwell, b. Sept. 16, 1880.
4 George, b. July 12, 1882.
5 John Trowbridge, b. Sept. 28, 1888.

660 MILTON ST. JOHN (Nathan[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1805; d. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Aug. 5, 1833, Sarah Pardee, b. in Oct., 1810; d. Jan. 25, 1867.

Children:
1145 i Catherine W., b. Jan. 9, 1836; d. s. in New York City, May 31, 1896.
1146 ii Sarah E., b. in 1838; d. s. in New York City, Mar. 25, 1852, æ. 12.
1147 iii Mary, b. in New York City, in 1840; d. s. in New York City, Sept. 29, 1893.
1148 iv James, b. in 1842; d. s. in 1898-9.
1149 v Elizabeth M., d. y. in 1848.
1150 vi Anna, b. abt. 1854; living s. in New York City in 1904.

661 SAMUEL BUMP ST. JOHN (Nathan[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. Nov. 3, 1875, at Richfield Springs, N. Y., and buried there; m. Lucy Brahman, b. in Otsego, N. Y., in 1812; d. Apl. 19, 1870, æ. 58 (T. S.).

Children:
1151 i Newton, b. Apl. 8, 1835; d. Apl. 10, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Mary Amelia Ely, b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. May 27, 1895.
1152 ii Catherine Mary, living s. at Richfield, N. Y., in 1905.

1153 iii Sarah Ann (Prude), d. in Saratoga, N. Y.

1154 iv Maria Jane, b. in Richfield Springs, N. Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1865, Guy Carleton Kinne; living in Richfield Springs, N. Y., in 1904.

Children:

1 August, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m.

2 Samuel St. John, b. Nov. 17, 1871; m.

3 Marion, b. Feb. 4, 1874; living s. at Richfield Springs, in 1905.

4 Marshall, b. Jan. 18, 1876.

1155 v Martha, b. in 1845; living s. in 1905, at Richfield Springs.

662 NEWTON ST. JOHN (Nathan[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1810; d. in New York City, Sept. 26, 1876; m. (1) in Mobile, Ala., Feb. 25, 1835, Maria Jane Pope, b. in Wilkes Co., Ga., Sept. 6, 1817; d. in Mobile, Ala., May 24, 1857; the dau. of Alexander and Dorothy (Bibb) Pope. She united with Presbyterian Church, Mar. 7, 1852, at Mobile. He m. (2) at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1858, widow Eliza (White) Trumbull, b. Apl. 27, 1824; d. in N. Y. City, Nov. 20, 1899; the dau. of Lemuel and Eliza (Matthews) White, and widow of Andrew Trumbull. He was head of a banking house known as St. John Powers & Co., in Mobile, Ala. After the Civil War he was alone in business and every dollar as far as known was paid in full.* In politeness Lord Chesterfield could have hardly excelled this deceased Mobile banker. In every sense of the word he was a true representative of all that was noble, gentle and good in the Southern Character (Baltimore Sun, Sept. 3, 1876).

Children:

1156 i Alexander Pope, b. in Mobile, Ala., Dec. 29, 1836; d. in Mobile, Nov. 23, 1899; m. in Mobile, Mildred Pope, the dau. of Henry and Lydia (Holcombe) Pope. He was Sec'y of the Chamber of Commerce.

1157 ii Benajah Stokesley, b. Mar. 22, 1842; d. s. in July, 1866.

1158 iii Carroll, b. in Spring Hill, Ala., July 20, 1844; d. s. p., June 15, 1903; m. in Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 16, 1873, Mary Irby Mastin, the dau. of James and Sarah (Erskine) Mastin; living in Huntsville in 1905.

1159 iv Orline, b. in Mobile, Ala., Jan. 8, 1846; m. June 12, 1866, Lawrence Dade Alexander, b. in Kentucky, May 12, 1843; the son of Junius Brutus and Lucy Fitzhugh (Dade) Alexander; living in New York City in 1906.

* This refers to debts contracted by the firm during the Civil War in Mr. St. John's absence in Europe.

Children:

1 St. John, b. in New York City, April 19, 1867; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Eugenie Louise Leonard, the dau. of Orville W. and Harriet F. Hill (Widow Ellis) Leonard; living in Orange, N. J., in 1906.

Children:

(1) Adele Richmond, b. in New York City, Mar. 10, 1899.

(2) Jeannette St. John, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

2 Clinton, b. Aug. 27, 1868; d. Mar. 28, 1870.

3 Orline, b. on Staten Island, Nov. 6, 1870.

4 Ernest, b. on Staten Island, Sept. 27, 1872; d. Apl. 1, 1876.

5 Lucy, b. in Brooklyn, Apl. 3, 1874; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Edward Ancrum Whistler Everitt, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

Children:

(1) Garland Whistler, b. Sept. 20, 1897; d. at Pompton, N. J., Oct. 12, 1900.

(2) Lawrence Alexander, b. July 27, 1899.

(3) Edward Ancrum Whistler, b. June 26, 1904.

6 Lawrence Dade, M. D., b. in New York City, Sept. 7, 1878; m. Nov. 19, 1904, in New York City, Marion Litchfield Eaton, b. Mar. 2, 1880; the dau. of Henry William and Sarah (Litchfield) Eaton.

1160 v William Pope, b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. s. in New York City, Feb. 14, 1899. A sketch of him, from The Arena, appears below.

1161 vi May, b. in Oak Hill, Ala., July 13, 1851; m. in Mobile, Apl. 14, 1871, Alfred Clarence Von Gündell, the son of General William Hounsell and Evelina Von Gündell, of Hanover, Germany.

Children:

1 Jessie, b. in New York, Mar. 8, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1876.

2 May, b. in Memphis, Tenn., May 20, 1878; living s. in 1905, in Savannah, Ga.

3 Gertrude, b. in Georgia, Dec. 7, 1879; m. Nov. 10, 1903, Neill Edwards Bailey; living in Naco, Arizona, in 1905.

1162 vii Gertrude, b. Mar. 31, 1854; m. in New York City, Apl. 23, 1889, W. Dewees Wood; d. in Jan., 1901. He was a successful ironmaster of Pittsburg, Penn.

Child:

1 Gertrude, b. Feb. 5, 1893.

1163 viii Newton, b. July 30, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1900, Sarah Dorr, at Altanta, Ga.

Child:

1 Newton Dorr, b. in Aug., 1902.

The following sketch of No. 1160, above, is from The Arena:

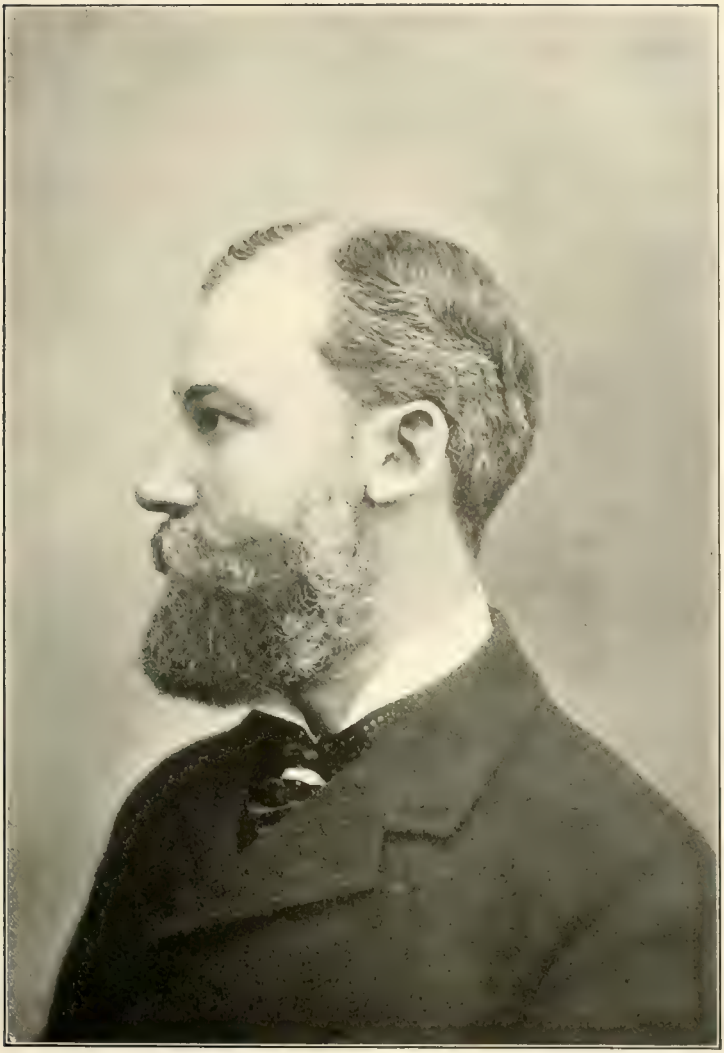
"One of the ablest authorities on finance in America to-day is Mr. William Pope St. John, M. A., president of the Mercantile National Bank of New York and author of the proposed platform for American Independents, published in our June issue. This prominent Metropolitan banker was born in Mobile, Ala., being the son of Newton St. John of the firm of St. John, Powers & Co., bankers, and for twenty-five years agents in the South for Baring Bros. & Co., of London. Mr. St. John's ancestors were intimately connected with the foundation and political life of our government.

"His mother, Maria Pope, was a daughter of Alexander Pope and Dorothy Bibb, of Georgia, the latter being a sister of William Bibb, the Territorial Governor and first State Governor of Alabama. The father of Alexander Pope, Mr. St. John's great-grandfather, was Charles Pope, of Delaware, lieutenant-colonel of the Revolutionary regiment known as "the Blue Hen's Chickens," which constituted the first independent command of Lafayette.

"Mr. St. John's paternal great-great-grandfather having been one of the twenty-five founders of the town of Ridgefield, Conn. Mr. St. John is thus eligible to membership in the New England Society and the Southern Society, and on his father's side is eligible to the State Societies of Massachusetts, Connecticut and New York, and on his mother's side of Delaware, Georgia and Alabama. He is therefore intensely American.

"Mr. St. John's school days beginning in Mobile, continued in Germany and England and ended in Massachusetts. After terminating his education, he entered the employ successively of several distinctly different kinds of business, with houses standing first in their line. His last engagement, prior to entering banking was in employment with the largest sugar refinery firm of our country, where he had full charge of the sales during four years. Some idea of the magnitude of its business can be gained from the fact that the sales for a single year aggregated $5,000,000.

"In January, 1881, he was tendered the cashiership of the Mercantile National Bank of New York City, and two years later on the death of the President of that institution, he was promoted to the first position in that bank, which office he has filled ever since. Under the presidency of Mr. St. John, during thirteen years, the Mercantile National Bank has trebled the volume of its deposits, and besides paying regular semi-annual dividends, has accumulated $1,000,000 of surplus earnings. Mr. St. John is also a director or trustee in other



William P. St. John

banks and institutions of New York, and has been a frequent contributor to financial literature. Williams College has conferred upon him the honorary degree of M. A.

"In 1884 Mr. St. John was elected a member of the finance committee of the New York Chamber of Commerce, a position to which he was annually re-elected for a total period of eight years. Upon his first election the Chairman urged upon him, as the junior member, the obligation to devote research to the silver question. He began that research as a pronounced gold-standard man, and with all the prejudice against silver money which still prevails in that Chamber of Commerce. At a convention of bankers in 1883 he had asserted of the Bland Act, which provided a limited coinage of silver, that it was 'dishonest in inception and vicious in its tendencies.' The first six years of his research were devoted to a painstaking endeavor to substantiate with the facts of history his pre-conceived false notions, which he shared with his fellow-members of the Chamber.

"After six years' research he began to differ from the conclusions of the finance committee, setting forth his views in a minority report. After nine years of research Mr. St. John advocated boldly the restoration of silver and its unlimited coinage in the United States."

A note is here added on the family of Mary Jane (Pope) St. John, first wife of Newton St. John, and mother of his children, given above.

COLONEL CHARLES POPE was b. in Dec., 1748; d. in Columbia Co., Ga., in Feb., 1803; m. (1) Jane Stokesley, d. July 9, 1793; the dau. of Benj. Stokesley; m. (2) June 11, 1799, Sarah Simpson, the dau. of Thomas and Janet Simpson.

Children:

i William, b. Nov. 29, 1773; d. Petersburgh, Ga., Dec. 4, 1808, æ. 35-0.

ii Alexander, b. Dec. 29, 1777; m. Aug. 4, 1804, at Mt. Pleasant, Elbert Co., Ga., Dorothy Bibb, b. in 1786; d. Oct. 28, 1850, æ. 64; the dau. of William and Sally Bibb.

Children:

1 Edwin, d. in Savannah, Ga., June 30, 1805, æ. 16 das.
2 Charles Milton.
3 William Fingal.
4 Benj. Dandridge.
5 Alex. Lawrence.
6 Napoleon, b. in W. Huntsville, in Feb., 1815; d. in Ala., Dec. 1, 1820.
7 Maria Jane, b. in Wilkes Co., Sept. 6, 1817; m. Newton St. John.
8 William Wyatt Bibb, b. in Cahawba, Ala., July 12, 1820; d. July 6, 1849.
9 Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1825.

iii Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1780; d. s. in Savannah, Ga., Nov. 30, 1812, æ. 32-0-4.

iv Benj. Stokesley, b. Aug. 29, 1783; d. in 1860, in Huntsville, Ala.; m. Eliza Elliott Wyatt, the dau. of Captain Wyatt.

v Samuel Henry, b. May 18, 1786; d. s. Nov. 19, 1807, æ. 21-6-1.

664 CHAUNCEY ST. JOHN (Nathan[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Green County, N. Y., in 1812; d. in New York City abt. 1860; estate administered abt. 1860; m. Sarah Journeay MacKay, b. on Staten Island, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1814; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1887; the dau. of John, Jr., and Adaveneke MacKay, Edwensburgh, where he was b. in 1771. (Adaveneke was the dau. of John and Judith (Aten) Butler, who were m. in July, 1799. She was widow of ——— Hatfield.

Children:

1164 i Newton Hoagland, b. in New York City, in Apl., 1837; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 24, 1867; m. Jan. 18, 1854, Georgiana Whaites.

Child:

1 Chauncey Milton, b. in New York, Nov. 26, 1859. "Kept at Work While Fire Raged.—The only Government department in the San Francisco Custom House in which work has continued uninterruptedly is that of Surveyor of the Port Woodward. He and his Chief Deputy, Chauncey M. St. John, were at their desks by 9 o'clock in the morning of Wednesday, and remained there all day.

"The fire crept up toward them from the water front and finally was on all four sides of the building. Amid the roar of the conflagration, the crash of falling walls and the excitement attending the work of the 150 sailors who saved the building, their work went on uninterrupted. Inspectors fought their way to the building, reported to Mr. St. John, and received further orders regarding their work along the water front.

"It was a severe ordeal, but neither the Surveyor, his deputy, nor his Inspectors showed any inclination to abandon their posts until their day's work was done. They have kept at their work ever since (N. Y. Times, April 24, 1906).

1165 ii Henrietta Middlebrook, b. Feb. 22, 1840; m. William Phyfe; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1904.

Child:

1 Harry, b. abt. 1872; living s. in 1904.

1166 iii Caroline Allen, b. May 20, 1842; m. in New York City, Sept. 2, 1863, Lieutenant Roderick Prentiss, U. S. N., b. May 20, 1842; killed at the Battle of Mobile, Ala., Aug. 6, 1864; the son of Judge William Spencer and Jane (Clark) Prentiss, of Western, N. Y. She lives at New Canaan, Conn., 1906, s. p.

1167 iv Sarah Heizer, b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. on Long Island, in 1904.

1168 v Joseph Lancaster Palmer, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. (1) Daisy Lewis; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1881, Jessie Porter, b. in New York City, Feb. 29, 1863.

1169 vi Margaret Palmer, b. in May, in 1854; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1873, Charles E. Bridge, b. in 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; the son of Joshua F. and ——— (Edwards) Bridge; m. (2) in 1901, Dr. Sproull, who d. in 1902.

Children (Bridge):

1 Frederick.

2 Mason.

668 SELLECK ST. JOHN (David[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Walton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1794; d. in Fawn River, Mich., Oct. 13, 1870; m. Fanny Elliott, the dau. of David and Eunice (McCall) Elliott. Selleck St. John was a soldier in the War of 1812, Steward under Dr. Richard Stockton, his brother-in-law. The regiment was in New York City. In January, 1823, they went to Pomfort, N. Y.; in 1828, to Otto, N. Y., where he was Justice of the Peace, Post Master, etc.; in 1854 they moved to St. Joseph, Mich, Mrs. Elliott, the mother, a daughter Susan, and family, and a son, David E., and family, going with them. About 1872 Mrs. Selleck St. John, then a widow, went to South Bend, Ind. She went later to Florida and died there.

Children:

1169a i Susan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. in Otto, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1847, Stephen Ferris, of St. Joseph Co., Mich, who d. at Morris Ranch, Texas, Dec. 12, 1894; the son of John and Nancy (Rogers) Ferris. They went, abt. 1866, to Aurora, Ill. She was living, in 1904, at South Bend, Ind.

Children:

1 Florence Eunice, m. Christopher Hoagland, of Burr Oak, Mich., the son of John and Margaret Hoagland; 3 children; living at South Bend, Ind., in 1904.

2 Frederick Sylvanus, d. s. in Aurora, Ill., in 1873.
3 Frank James, m. Clara Nelson; 4 children; living at Mt. Washington, Mo., in 1904.
4 Walter Carl, d. s. at Racine, Wis.
5 Lilian Ida.
6 Alma Belle, d. Mar. 17, 1891; m. Fremont Rommire, of Chicago, Ill.; 2 children.

1169b ii David Elliott, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Betsey Skeels.

1169c iii Marcia Maria, b. Mar. 11, 1825; m. in 1840, William Morris, b. in England, in 1804; d. at Morris Ranch, Texas, in 1894; the son of William Powell and Nellie (Chapple) Morris. She was in Sherman (now Sturges), St. Joseph Co., Mich., with her aunt, Eunice (Elliott) Raymond, in 1835.

Children:
1 Ellen, b. in Sherman, d. s. at Morris Ranch.
2 Albert, b. in Sherman; m. in Mar., 1888, in England, Ellen Clark; in 1904 living at Sturges, Mich.
3 Frederick, b. in Sherman; m. at Constantine, Mich., in Jan., 1872, Hester Alice Ellsworth, the dau. of Norman and Ann (Wilcox) Ellsworth; 8 children; living in Texas in 1904.
4 Charles, b. in Sherman; m. in Kerr Co., Texas, in Jan., 1889, Jane Beall Anderson, the dau. of Thomas and Margaret (McFadden) Anderson; 2 children.
5 Francis, b. at Burr Oak, Mich.; living at Morris Ranch, Tex., in 1904.
6 Elizabeth, b. at Burr Oak, Tex.; living at Morris Ranch in 1904.
7 George, b. at Burr Oak; m. at Hot Springs, Ark., in 1891, Mrs. Martha F. Myers; living in Texas in 1904.
8 Gilbert, b. at Burr Oak; m. at Fredericksburgh, Texas, in 1903, Bertha Brockman; 3 children.
9 Clayton, b. at Burr Oak; m. at Centerville, Mich., in 1890, Carrie E. George.

1169d iv Hannah T., b. at Otto, N. Y., May 23, 1830; d. s.

675 ISAAC RICHARDS ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. at Augusta, Ga., Dec. 22, 1800; d. at White Sulphur Springs, Va., Apl. 15, 1880; a graduate of Yale College, 1845; m. Aug. 15, 1825, Abigail Richardson Munroe, b. Feb. 24, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1881; a sister of Isaac Monroe, of Baltimore, Md.

William M. St. John

Children:

1170 i Isaac Monroe, b. Nov. 19, 1827; d. Apl. 7, 1880; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Ella J. Carrington.

1171 ii Samuel Richards, b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Feb. 8, 1880; m. May 20, 1857, Bessie Bowker Stratton, b. in 1840; d. July 6, 1903.

1172 iii Augusta Georgia, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. Nov. 5, 1865; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1849, Dr. John Gardner Ladd; m. (2) June 7, 1860, Edward L. McRee.

Children (Ladd):

1 John, b. Sept. 29, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1851.

2 Eva, b. May 22, 1852; d. Jan. 11, 1856.

Children (McRee):

3 Charles Edward, b. Oct. 2, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1862.

4 Samuel Randolph, b. Jan. 15, 1863; d. s. p. Nov. 17, 1886; m. Apl. 27, 1886, Anna L. Young.

5 Charles St. John, b. Nov. 25, 1865; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Kate Louise Hale, s. p.

1173 iv Joseph Beers, b. Dec. 11, 1833; d. s. Aug. 7, 1881; made his will July 20, 1880.

1174 v David Lamar, b. Dec. 10, 1835; m. Apl. 5, 1866, Catherine Frances Talbot.

1175 vi William Montgomery, b. Jan. 22, 1838; m. Margaret Turk, b. in N. Salem, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1839; d. s. p. Dec. 6, 1901; the dau. of James and Mary Turk. He was the President of the Home Life Ins. Co., of N. Y., in 1904.

1176 vii Henry Richardson, b. Jan. 12, 1840; d. in Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 31, 1883; m. Mar. 4, 1869, Jennie B. Mayhon.

Children:

1 Myra Lilian, b. Nov. 6, 1871; d. Nov. 6, 1871.

2 Charles Monroe, b. Oct. 4, 1872; d. Oct. 18, 1883.

3 Myra Lilian, b. Dec. 12, 1875; d. Dec. 12, 1875.

4 Henry William, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Mary Elya Olmstead, b. Oct. 30, 1876; the dau. of Richard M. and Elya (Dodd) Olmstead, of South Norwalk, Conn.; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1904.

Child:

(1) Edward Monroe, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

5 Joseph Mayhon, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

1177 viii Charles Monroe, b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. s. Nov. 11, 1868.

1178 ix George Monroe, b. July 15, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1845.

679 DR. SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Ct., Mar. 29, 1813; d. there Sept. 9, 1876, æ. 63 (T. S.); m. in 184—, Amelia Parkinson Curtis, b. in Salem, Mass., May 15, 1815; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1855; the dau. of Abel and Amelia Curtis. He was Valedictorian of his Class at Yale Col.; Professor of Chemistry at Western Res. Col., Hudson, Ohio, 1838-1852; Principal of the Young Ladies Academy, Cleveland, Ohio, 1852-1856; Professor of Chemistry and Med. Jurisprudence, Col. P. and S., N. Y. City, 1856-1876. Dr. Willard Parker said of him: "I don't say I have never seen a greater man in the profession, but taking him all in all I have never known a greater and better man than Samuel St. John."

Children:

1179 i Eliza, b. in New Canaan abt. 1844; living s. in Hartford, Ct., in 1905.

1180 ii Samuel Benedict, M. D., b. in N. C. abt. 1846; m. Mary Morgan, the dau. of Nathaniel and Harriet E. (Saxton) Morgan. He graduated from Yale Col., also from the Col. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City; was Interne at Bellevue Hospital; Sec. American Opthalmological Soc., 1888; Pres. Med. Soc., 1890-1891; Pres. Pub. Library of Hartford; a noted Occulist in Conn. He has written much for his profession.

Children:

1 Elsa Morgan.

2 Helen Curtis.

1181 iii George Loring, b. in N. C., in 1853; d. Jan. 4, 1854 (T. S.).

680 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., May 26, 1815; d. at Fredericksburgh, Va., Mar. 24, 1884; m. (1) May 26, 1840, Eliza Parkinson Curtis, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Apl. 24, 1841, æ. 27; the dau. of Abel W. and Amelia Curtis; m. (2) Mar. 13, 1843, Hannah Jane Carter, b. in 1811; d. before 1884; the dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Benedict) Carter.

Child:

1182 i William Curtis, b. Apl. 2, 1841; d. in New Canaan, Conn., June 14, 1855 (T. S.).

688 PHINEAS ST. JOHN (Phineas[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Nov. 30, 1778; d. in Otego, N. Y., May 16, 1861; m. Aug. 7, or Sept. 8, 1799, Sally Abbott, b.

Samuel St. John.

June 13, 1780; d. in Otego, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1862; the dau. of Judd and Sarah (Weed) Abbott and granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (St. John) Abbott (see 91). They moved to Otego, N. Y., in 1810.

Children:

1183 i Lewis, b. Oct. 2, 1800; d. Nov. 29, 1884; m. (1) July 13, 1826, Ann Hoyt, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. July 27, 1832; m. (2) July 25, 1836, Maria Milliken; m. (3) Dec. 4, 1838, Margaret Ann Ackerman, b. Sept. 26, 1811; d. Aug. 22, 1866; m. (4) Sept. 7, 1872, Anna Maria Johnson, b. in 1836.

1184 ii Deborah, b. in Wilton, Conn., Nov. 8, 1801; d. in Lawrens, Otsego Co.. N. Y., May 30, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1825, Ezra White, b. Apl. 11, 1798; d. at Oneonta, N. Y.

Children:

1 Horace. b. June 20, 1826; m. Caroline.

2 George.

3 Lewis, living in Owego, N. Y., in 1864; m. Jeannette.

1185 iii Alfred, b. Feb. 24, 1803; d. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Oct. 13. 1828, Mary Patterson, b. Nov. 9, 1803; d. Oct. 11, 1885.

1186 iv James, b. Mar. 6, 1805; d. in Stamford, Conn., in 1900; m. Feb. 16, 1834, Hannah Brown, b. July 14, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1875 (T. S.).

1187 v Chauncey, b. Mar. 19, 1807; d. Nov. 29, 1894; m. Nov. 9, 1835, Ann Fairchild Cassonnier, d. Aug. 12, 1890, æ. 76-11-6.

1188 vi Betsey, b. in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1809; m. Feb. 21, 1839, Johnson Hawley, of Chemung Co., N. Y.

Child:

1 Silas.

1189 vii Marilla, b. in Otego, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1810; d. Aug. 13, 1895; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Isaac T. Johnson, of Essex, Conn., b. Jan. 15, 1810; d. Feb. 16, 1875; the son of John W. and Jerusha (Carey) Johnson.

Children:

1 Ann Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Lewis St. John, b. Oct. 2, 1800; d. Nov. 29, 1884 (see 1183); the son of Phineas and Sally (Abbott) St. John.

Child:

(1) Charles Lewis, drug clerk, New York City, in 1902.

2 Josephine C., b. Jan. 24, 1842; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Edwin H. Deakin, the son of Henry and Althea Deakin.

Child:

(1) Alice, b. in 1872; d. in 1892.

3 Susan A., b. Mar. 11, 1845; d. s. Mar. 6, 1896.

4 Joseph R., b. Mar. 18, 1847, Essex, Conn.; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Duella A. Dickenson, the dau. of Jeremiah and Laura (Wright) Dickenson.

5 Marilla E., b. Oct. 2, 1849; m. Jan. 20, 1870, James C. Doane, the son of George E. and Phillipa Doane.

1190 viii Sarah Esther, b. in Otego, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1813; m. July 5, 1838, John Murray Hoyt, cabinetmaker, b. Jan. 28, 1811, in Stamford, Conn., the son of Leander and Betsey (Hoyt) Hoyt.

Children:

1 Adelia Noriah, b. Mar. 29, 1839, at Darien, Conn.; d. Oct. 15, 1839.

2 Noah Webster, b. Mar. 29, 1839; m. Mar. 29, 1864, Emily A. Reynolds.

3 Henry Wesley, b. July 7, 1840, in Norwalk, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

4 Harriet Cornelia, b. June 24, 1842, in New Canaan; m. George Reynolds.

5 John Lewis, b. June 21, 1844; living in Darien (Hoyt Gen., 478).

1191 ix Emeline, b. in Otego, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1815; m. Jan. 14, 1838, Charles Fowler Montgomery.

Children:

1 Alfred J.

2 Joseph W.

3 Phineas James, M. D.; Chief of Staff of W. C. A. Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa; Hahnemann Medical College, Ill.

4 J. Harriet, m. A. G. Peabody, Jr.

5 John J.

6 Sarah, m. James Wallace.

7 Mary, m. John Pain.

8 David L.

9 Aurelia.

1192 x Silas Smith, b. Apl. 28, 1818; d. s. in N. Y. City, Oct. 27, 1839.

1193 xi David Millard, b. in Otego, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1819; living at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1843, Catherine Brower, d. Apl. 9, 1849; m. (2) Eliza; has a son.

Samuel B. St. John, M.D.

1194 xii Harriet, b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Geo. L. Martin, the son of Dr. Martin, of Binghamton, N. Y.

1195 xiii Mary Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1897; m. Orville Wiltsey, of Otego, b. Mar. 24, 1822.

Children:

1 Miranda Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1889; m. William H. Latham; has 4 children.

2 Frances Isabelle, b. July 24, 1852; m. Versile M. Gates; has 2 children.

3 Orville Jay, M. D., b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. Feb. 2, 1873, Anna A. Field, in Amityville, L. I., in 1903; has 2 ch.

4 Della May, b. Sept. 23, 1859; m. Sherman Burdick; has 1 child.

689 NATHAN ST. JOHN (Phineas[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., May 5, 1781; d. in Wilton, Nov. 23, 1861, æ. 80; m. in North Salem, July 21, 1814, Rebecca Arnold, b. in Wilton, Conn., Feb. 28, 1795; the dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Arnold) Arnold. Nathan was a farmer, and a school teacher at Wilton, Conn.

Children:

1196 i Maria Louise, b. in Wilton, Conn., June 2, 1815; d. July 18, 1882; m. in New York City, May 5, 1837, Henry Barron, b. in Antrim County, Ireland, Feb. 19, 1808; d. Nov. 10, 1869; the son of John and Nancy (Carr) Barron. He was a shoe dealer in New Canaan, in 1874.

Children:

1 John Robert, b. in Norwalk, Conn., July 30, 1838; d. Feb. 13, 1839.

2 Joseph Henry, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 31, 1840; m. Nov. 3, 1867, Retta Wing, b. Feb. 20, 1843; lived in Elmira, N. Y.; "White & Barron," Shoe Dealers.

Children:

(1) William Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1870.

(2) Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1872; d. in 1873.

3 Mary Agnes, b. in Norwalk, Conn., June 3, 1842; d. s. p. June 1, 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Henry Burr Fillow, the son of Lewis and Betsey (Lockwood) Fillow; Private in the 28th Conn. Reg., U. S. A.; d. at Port Hudson, La., July 25, 1863.

4 Alexander, b. in Norwalk, July 7, 1844; m. Nov. 21, 1869, Rose Barber, b. Oct. 27, 1842; of Gold, Colo., in 1901.

Children:

(1) Henry Jonas, b. Nov. 18, 1870.

(2) Vira May Louisa, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

(3) Nellie, b. Apl. 15, 1873.

5 Ann Eliza, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 19, 1846; m. in Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1867, Theodore Painter, b. Dec. 21, 1844; d. Apl. 10, 1901; the son of John H. and Elizabeth M. (Green) Painter.

Children:

(1) Mary Alice.

(2) Frederick Marsden.

6 Maria Cordelia, b. in New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 15, 1850 (twin); m. July 14, 1872, Frederick Crosby, of New Canaan, shoemaker, b. July 14, 1848; the son of Frederick and Julia Ann (Pendes) Crosby.

Child:

(1) Louisa, b. in New Canaan, Apl. 14, 1873; of Silver Mine, N. C., in 1903.

7 Elizabeth Arabella, b. in New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 15, 1850 (twin); m. July 14, 1872, John P. Crosby, b. in 1850, the bro. of Frederick; of Norwalk in 1902.

Child:

(1) Edna.

8 James St. John, b. in New Canaan, Nov. 22, 1854; of Casper, Wyoming, in 1902.

1197 ii Nathan Oglesby, b. Dec. 21, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1900; m. Mar. 21, 1847, Sarah Bucksbee, b. Aug. 14, 1818.

1198 iii Matthew Seymour, Wilton, Conn., b. Apl. 21, 1819; d. s. in Silver Mine, May 5, 1898, æ. 77.

1199 iv Esther Cordelia, b. in Wilton, Conn., Sept. 10, 1822; of Wilton in 1874.

1200 v Elizabeth Arabella, b. in Wilton, Conn., Apl. 13, 1825; m. (1) in Williamsburg, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1843, James Hutchinson Shand, M. D., b. in Banffshire, Scotland, July 7, 1811; d. in Brooklyn, Apl. 4, 1849; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1863, James Lewis Ward, builder, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. s. p. in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was in Silver Mine in 1903.

Children:

1 Elizabeth Arabella, b. in Brooklyn, Mar. 5, 1844; d. Apl. 28, 1845.

2 James Sutherland, b. Mar. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1847.

3 Annie Arabella, b. Sept. 3, 1848; teacher; d. s. abt. 1900.

1201 vi Minerva Ann, b. June 6, 1828; d. s. Mar. 12, 1898.
1202 vii William LeGrand, b. Apl. 19, 1831; m. (1) Harriet Harrison, d. s. p.; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1858, Sarah Amanda Bonker, b. May 3, 1840; d. at Kingston, N. Y., July 6, 1882.
1203 viii Mary Agnes, b. May 12, 1834; m. Feb. 28, 1875, John Feltham, b. in Bridgewater, Eng., Oct. 13, 1824; the son of John and Ann (Jenkins) Feltham.

Child:

1 John Holmes, b. in Wilton, Mar. 13, 1878; s. in 1902.

692 DAVID ST. JOHN (David[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1790; d. in Norwalk, Mar. 9, 1873, æ. 82-2-10 (T. S.); m. in Norwalk, Dec. 16, 1813, Nancy Hurd, of Monroe, Conn.; d. in Norwalk, May 24, 1882, æ. 82 (T. S.).

Children:

1204 i Esther C., b. in 1814; d. Oct. 20, 1834.
1205 ii Gould Birdsey, b. in 1826; d. Apl. 27, 1832.
1206 iii Theodore Hurd, b. in 1829; d. Apl. 27, 1832.

697 NATHAN ST. JOHN (Jesse[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 8, 1793; B. in Darien, Conn., May 19, 1793 (Moses Mather's Rec.); m. (1) in 1825, Mary Comstock; m. (2) Laura. "Nathan and wife Laura," 1816 (Wilton Church Rec.). He removed to East New York in 1829, and in 1831 to Otego (vol. T. T. 488, Otego, N. Y., Rec.).

Children:

1207 i Sarah.
1208 ii Christopher, m.

Child:

1 Frederick, living in Millerton, N. Y., in 1897.

699 ALBERT ST. JOHN (Jesse[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1797; B. May 20, 1798; d. in Iowa City, June 14, 1873; m. in Norwalk, Aug. 20, 1820, Clarissa Sabrina Hoyt; who d. in Chicago, Ill., in Oct. 1886. He was of Orange Co., N. Y., in 1829; was an edge-tool manufacturer, in business at Canterbury, N. Y., in 1832; having failed he returned to Connecticut and worked at Norwalk; in Oct., 1841, he moved to Fleming, N. Y., and farmed; in Oct., 1851, he moved to Janesville, Wis., and d. there in 1889, æ. 92. Albert St. John and wife, Clarissa, from Darien were admitted to Norfield Church, June 4, 1837; dismissed to Wilton Church in 1840.

Children:

1209 i Charles Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. June 3, 1899; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1845, Lucy Lapham Wood, b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. Dec. 17, 1860; m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Cary, b. Apl. 20, 1862; d. June 11, 1875; m. (3) Dec. 28, 1879, Sally Snyder (Widow Owens), who d. in 1902.

1210 ii Jesse, b. in 1824; d. in 1825.

1211 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1828-9; m. in 1859, Chauncey Hinman, of Iowa City, where she was principal of the First Grammar Dept., Janesville High School.

1212 iv Thomas Eliott, D. D., b. Mar. 2, 1831; m. Mar. 12, 1856, Henrietta Matilda Knox.

1212a v Sabina, B. July 31, 1832.

1212b vi Albert, B. July 31, 1832.

1212c vii Clarissa, B. July 31, 1832.

1213 viii William Henry, b. May 29, 1835; d. s. in Jan., 1850.

1214 ix Ruth Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1865, Henry H. Meech, Artist; s. p.

1215 x Samuel Sylvester, b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. July 15, 1868, Harriet E. Carter.

706 WILLIAM HENRY ST. JOHN (Ezra[6], James[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 3, 1813; d. at "Simsbury," Stamford, Conn.; m. Mary Barbara Calhoun, b. May 8, 1821; d. Oct. 12, 1888 (T. S.).

Children:

1215a i William Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1839; d. June 22, 1896; m. May 25, 1863, Clarissa Jane Stevens, b. Aug. 23, 1846; the dau. of Hanford and Betsey (Bell) Stevens; of Elm St., Norwalk, Conn., in 1902.

Children:

1 Emma Frances, b. July 2, 1866, Stamford, Conn.; m. at Sing Sing, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1883, Henry T. Hitchcock, b. Feb. 18, 1865; the son of John and Ann (Gingle) Hitchcock.

Children:

(1) Frank Elwood, b. at Chappaqua, N. Y., in 1885.

(2) Arthur Mortimer, b. at Milford, Conn., May 10, 1888.

(3) Helen Louise, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

2 Adelaide Minerva, b. in Oct., 1867-8.

3 Hattie.

I Am Truly Yours
D. B. R. Sohn

4 Ruhama, b. Jan. 11, 1869; living s. in 1902, at Norwalk, Conn.

5 Nellie, b. Oct. 25, 1873; d. s. Aug. 31, 1896. A Nellie L. St. John was b. 1871, and d. 1893 (T. S. Union Cem., Norwalk, Conn.).

6 Jennie Barbara, b. Sept. 18, 1876; m. Jan. 2, 1901, David Lenox Curry, s. p.

7 Henry Elwood, b. in July, 1880; living at Norwalk, in 1902.

1215b ii Jennie, b. July 2, 1840; d. s. Feb. 15, 1888 (T. S.).

1215c iii Sarah Francis, a milliner in Norwalk in 1904.

1215d iv Louise Montgomery, a milliner in Norwalk in 1904.

713 RUSSELL ST. JOHN (Daniel[6], Timothy[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1784; d. in Hartford, Conn., May 9, 1856; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1806, Rebecca Bennett, b. Jan. 28, 1787; d. Aug. 15, 1830; the dau. of Edmond and Mary Bennett, of Sharon, Conn.; m. (2) Elizabeth. He kept a hotel at Sharon, Conn. His will, made Sept. 23, 1853, prob. 1856 (Hartford Prob. Rec., 61, 128), names "my wife Elizabeth" and the following four children, with sons Daniel B. and Frederick M., Exrs.; homestead on Asylum Road, Hartford; inventory, $5,213.86.

Children:

1216 i Daniel Bennett, b. in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 8, 1808; d. s. p. in New York, Feb. 18, 1890; of Newburg, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1832, Marietta Hamilton, of Monticello, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1887. Daniel B. St. John bought land in Sullivan Co., N. Y., and No. 14, of the Hardenburgh Patent, in 1837; he was then of Thompson, N. Y. (Sul. Co., L. Rec., vol. xii. 479). His will was prob. Apl. 10, 1890; a merchant of N. Y. City until 1847; Mem. of the N. Y. Leg., 1839; Mem. of the Board of Supervisors, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 4 years; Mem. of the 30th U. S. Congress, 18th district, from 1849-1855; in charge of bank Dept. N. Y.; after 1855 engaged in agriculture at Newburg, N. Y. His heirs were his bro. Fred'k, his ex., and an adopted dau., Rebecca M. He was a Henry Clay Whig, and part owner and founder of the New York Times.

1217 ii William E., b. Oct. 15, 1810; d. at Hartford, Conn., in 1846; m. Oct. 30, 1833, Ann Maria Moore, of Windsor, Ct.

Children:

1 Rebecca Moore (see 1216), d. Oct. 25, 1905.

2 Marietta St. John (Mrs. Oakley), appears as another daughter.

1218 iii Frederick M., b. Sept. 22, 1819; d. at Balmville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1901; lived in N. Y. City in 1900; m. (1) June 18, 1845, Pluma E. Tremain, b. abt. 1822; d. Mar. 14, 1878; m. (2) June 2, 1881, Arma E. Burton, b. in 1827; d. Mar. 4, 1902; the dau. of Frank and Anna (Boss) Burton.

Child:

1 Henry Adams, b. in Sept., 1846; m. Mary Emily Jessup, b. in 1850; the dau. of Silas H. Jessup, of New York City.

Children:

(1) Maggie May, b. in Monticello, N. Y., May 7, 1871; m. William J. Mapes.

Children:

1 William Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1903.

2 Frederick St. John, b. Aug. 9, 1903.

(2) Frederick H., b. Dec. 5, 1874; s.; res. in N. Y. City in 1904.

(3) Florence Belle.

(4) Mary Tremain, m. Jan. 27, 1906, Cyrus H. Cole.

1219 iv Charles G., b. Aug. 7, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1882.

724 RUSSELL ST. JOHN (Uriah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1792, in Sharon, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1874; m. (1) May 25, 1813, Ruth Ford, d. s. p. July 22, 1818; the dau. of Elias Ford; m. (2) in 1820, Isabelle Chamberlain, d. Sept. 24, 1843. He served in the Militia in 1812 under General Brown (?).

Children:

1219a i Ruth Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1821; d. Apl. 12, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Isaiah Britton.

Children:

1 Charles R., m Ellen Smith.

2 Nellie, d. y.

3 Carrie, m. William Bush.

4 Ralph, m. Nannie Shuman.

5 Emma, m. Harry Burton.

1219b ii Ralph W., M. D., b. Feb. 10, 1823; d. July 31, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Mary Brown.

1219c iii George W., b. Nov. 12, 1824; d. Mar. 13, 1882; m. May 27, 1847, Sarah Mummery, d. in 1887.

1219d iv Caroline C., b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. July 30, 1858; m. July 28, 1848, David J. McMurray; 2 children.

1219e v Lorin E., b. in May, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1829.

1219f vi Morris L., b. July 15, 1831; d. May 24, 1866; m. June 8, 1858, Sarah A. Gatewood.

Child:

1 Carrie L., b. at Congo, Africa; m. Weyrich Gillespie.

1219g vii Erastus L., M. D., b. July 21, 1835; m. Jan. 27, 1861, Caroline F. Ragley; d. Apl. 3, 1880.

724a HEMAN ST. JOHN (Uriah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1795; d. Dec. 31, 1877; m. Mar. 7, 1820, Sylvia Hyer, b. July 5, 1796; the dau. of William and Lucretia (Griswold) Hyer.

Children:

1219h i Lydensia, b. Sept. 7, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1893; m. Mar. 4, 1848, George C. Adill, b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. Aug. 11, 1894; the son of Austin and Polly (Aiken) Adill.

Children:

1 Marvin P., b. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Sarah E. Blore, b. Mar. 4, 1844; the dau. of Richard and Fanny (Russell) Blore.

2 Mahala Cornelia, b. Mar. 29, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1882, William E. Burrows, b. Nov. 28, 1843; the son of Arvine and Sarah (Hyer) Burrows.

1219i ii Lawrence, b. July 16, 1824; d. at Kirkland, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1902.

1219j iii Lodesia, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. s. at Guilford, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1893.

1219k iv Lorin, b. Oct. 24, 1828; d. at Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1903; m. Jan. 1, 1853, Elizabeth Coon, b. in 1881; d. Jan. 21, 1901-2; the dau. of Wilhelmus and Catherine Coon.

1219l v Lovina, b. Aug. 7, 1832; m. in July, 1853, Henry Mudge, b. in 1827; d. Aug. 11, 1900; the son of Richard and Betsey Mudge.

Children:

1 Merton, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Belle McLagan, the dau. of George and Cornelia McLagan.

2 Luella, b. in Aug., 1855.

3 Augusta, b. in Aug., 1857; m. Barrett Jennell.

4 Addie, b. in Oct., 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1898, Walter Jennell.

5 Claude, b. in Apl., 1865.

1219m vi Heman May, b. July 12, 1836; d. Mar. 11, 1902; m. Mar. 8, 1865, Hezekiah Stevens, b. Oct. 5, 1828; the son of Harvey and Harriet Stevens.

Children:

1 Harvey, b. Sept. 8, 1867.
2 William, b. Mar. 10, 1874.
3 Herbert Ora, b. July 10, 1875.

1219n vii Ellery, b. Sept. 5, 1838; d. Aug. 26, 1901; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Mary Saphronia Brown, b. in Feb., 1845; the dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Mallory) Brown.

Children:

1 Della Francillia, b. Nov. 9, 1868; m. June 24, 1888. Asahel Freer, of Canaan, Ct.
2 Winfred, b. Feb. 26, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Mae Bentley.

1219o viii Emeline C., b. May 31, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Howard H. Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1840; the son of Alexander and Nancy (Mallory) Brown.

Children:

1 Una Belle, b. Nov. 29, 1868.
2 Edna Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1870; m. Apl. 24, 1895, Ira Hebbard.
3 Edith Maie, b. June 22, 1878.

724h ERASTUS LORD ST. JOHN (Uriah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1806; d. at Perrysville, Penn., Nov. 24, 1888; m. Mar. 25, 1840-1, Eliza Jane Taylor, b. Mar. 8, 1820; d. at Allegheny, Penn., Nov. 9, 1867; the dau. of John Taylor, of Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

1219p i Austin Taylor, b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Martha E. Drum, the dau. of Simon and Elizabeth (Wortman) Drum.

Child:

1 Simon, b. Apl. 8-18, 1881; d. Sept. 6, 1881.

1219q ii Phila Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Feb. 18, 1869, Henry Harvey Crider, b. Nov. 9, 1841, at Ross Township, Pa.; the son of John and Mary (Whitesell) Crider.

Children:

1 Lulu Maude, b. Nov. 22, 1901; d. Feb. 26, 1901.
2 Ada May, b. Sept. 22, 1875.

3 Harvey St. John, b. Nov. 19, 1881.
4 Jennie Taylor, b. Jan. 15, 1884; d. May 20, 1889.
1219r iii James Moore, b. Feb. 27, 1854.

726 SETH BARSTOW ST. JOHN (Silas[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 19, 1798; d. Jan. 26, 1884; m. (1) in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 28, 1827, Henrietta Dunbar, b. Apl. 16, 1802; d. Sept. 16, 1837; m. (2) Mar. 12, 1839, Emily Cartwright, b. Oct. 25, 1813; d. Oct. 10, 1852; m. (3) Sept. 17, 1856, Salome Marilla Lyman (Widow Bristol), b. Jan. 14, 1807; d. s. p. Feb. 8, 1884. Seth Barstow St. John was a member of the Connecticut Legislature from Litchfield, Conn., in 1859.

Children:

1220 i Melissa, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Apl. 30, 1853, Leavitt D. Mills, of Columbus, Ohio.
1220a ii Beriah B., b. June 12, 1830; d. s. Feb. 17, 1884.
1220b iii Alvah B., b. Mar. 6, 1832; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1856, Ruth Axtell; m. (2) Kittie.
1220c iv Elmore C., b. June 4, 1834; m. Nov. 23, 1856, Harriet A. Whitney, of Oneida, Ill. (see 741).
1220d v Henrietta D., b. May 5, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1859, Charles Morey, b. June 18, 1838; the son of Garry Stilson and Caroline Maria (Chaffee) Morey.

Children:

1 Emily Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1860; d. s. June 21, 1876.
2 Frances Mary, b. Apl. 7, 1864.
3 George Beriah, b. Dec. 24, 1866.
4 Arthur Charles, b. Dec. 17, 1870.

729 HENRY ST. JOHN (Silas[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 10, 1806; d. in Ellsworth, Conn., Jan. 24, 1892, æ. 85 (T. S.); m. (1) June 10, 1835, Catherine Augusta Wheeler, b. in 1810; d. in Ellsworth, Conn., Jan. 3, 1837, æ. 27 yrs. (T. S.). He was from North East, N. Y. He moved from North East, N. Y., in 1857. He was a member of the Legislature from Sharon, Conn., in 1856. He m. (2) Nov. 2, 1838, Almira C. Parsons, b. Mar. 6, 1815; the dau. of Amideus and Amelia (Miles) Parsons (Mrs. Chapman gives the name as Pierson).

Children:

1221 i Catherine Henrietta, b. in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 26, 1836; m. in Sharon, Nov. 25, 1857, Richard Floyd Everett, b. at Copake Flat, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1831; the son of Russell

and Caroline Ruby (Parsons) Everett. They lived at Sharon 7 years, thence removing to Galva, Ill.

Children:

1 Walton, b. in Sharon, Feb. 11, 1859; d. May 6, 1860.
2 Leland, b. in Sharon, July 19, 1861.
3 Bertrand, b. in Galva, Ill., Aug. 4, 1869; d. Apl. 4, 1893.
4 Walter Burton, b. in Galva, May 16, 1876 (Everett Gen., p. 243, says 1875).

1221a ii Charles P., b. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Ella Benson.

1222 iii Amelia M., b. June 5, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1865, William E. Marsh, s. p., the son of Elijah and Lucretia Marsh.

1223 iv Cordelia M., b. Apl. 8, 1846; d. Apl. 4, 1853.

1224 v Pluma B., b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Horace A. Stanard, of Norfolk, Conn.; s. p.

1225 vi Isabelle, b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. Nov. 11, 1881, Ebenezer M. Johnson.

Children:

1 Olive Lillian, b. Jan. 22, 1885.
2 Henry Lyman, b. July 24, 1891, at Ellsworth, Conn.

733 JOHN METCALF ST. JOHN (James[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 17, 1844; m. in Nov., 1832, Mary Ann Plunkett.

Children:

1226 i James Fulton, b. in 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1846, æ. 13-0-22.

1227 ii John M., b. at Washington, D. C., Apl. 29, 1836; d. in Iowa, in 1875; m. Julia Bell, b. Sept. 25, 1849.

1228 iii Mary, b. June 13, 1838; m. Dec. 5, 1861, James A. Dunnington, b. July 2, 1832; the son of Nathan and Mary (Carpenter) Dunnington, of Charles Co., Md. They lived in Washington, D. C., in 1903.

1229 iv William Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Apl. 7, 1883; m. June 27, 1860, Mary Frances Compton, b. Mar. 3, 1840; d. May 11, 1885.

1230 v Rebecca Tyler, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. William A. Henderson. They lived in Washington, D. C., in 1903.

Children:

1 A dau., who m. St. Clair.
2 Rosa, m. Silsbe.
3 Florence J.
4 Milton, m. and had ch.

5 Charles.
6 Henry.

1230a vi Ellen O., m. James H. Richards; lived in Washington, D. C., in 1903.
Children:
1 Adelaide.
2 Nellie.
3 Leona, m. Keith.
4 William.
5 George.
6 A son.

735 JUDSON COOK ST. JOHN (James[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 14, 1886; m. Mar. 4, 1830, Susan Gillespie Beecher, b. Feb. 7, 1811; d. June 27, 1898; the dau. of Amos and Betsey (Benton) Beecher. Judson St. John was an innkeeper and lived in Sharon, Ct.

Children:

1231 i Susan Cythera, b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. (1) in Sharon, Conn., Jan. 23, 1855, William Chapman, b. in Sharon, May 19, 1824; d. there Nov. 20, 1855; m. (2) in Sharon, Feb. 4, 1857, John Fogg Twombly, b. in Berwick, Me., Dec. 26, 1826; d. in N. Y. City, May 10, 1884.
Children (Fogg):
1 William Hayes Fogg, b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 1, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1886, Charlotte H. Pingry, b. Aug. 28, 1863.
2 Cythera, b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 9, 1862.
3 John Fogg, b. Feb. 2, 1870; m. July 20, 1896, Mabel Rosetta Winch.
4 Frances Cythera, b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. Apl. 4, 1894, J. Monroe Taylor Pope.

1232 ii John Dwight, b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. Mar. 16, 1853, Mary E. Andrews, b. in Mabbettsville, N. Y., July 30, 1831.

1233 iii Amos Beecher, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Apl. 6, 1834.

1234 iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1835; m. in Sharon, Conn., in May, 1871, Henry Belden.
Children:
1 } Twins, a boy and girl, b. May 22, 1873; d. same day.
2 }
3 Albert, b. May 12, 1874.

1235 v Julia Maria, b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1855.

1236 vi Harrison Beecher, b. Mar. 14, 1841; m. in Sharon, Conn., Jan. 18, 1864, Julia Levinus.

Children:

1 George Merrills, b. Dec. 31, 1864.

2 Frederick Beecher, b. Aug. 11, 1873.

1237 vii Sarah Ann Gregory, b. Nov. 28, 1844; d. June 5, 1893; m. in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 17, 1864, George Robert Coles.

Children:

1 Frank, b. May 7, 1867; m. and has 2 children.

2 Judson St. John.

1238 viii Ida Sanderine, a twin, b. Dec. 13, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

1239 ix Ada Sanderine, a twin, b. Dec. 13, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1868; Silas Daniel Webb, b. in Greenport, N. Y., in 1840.

Children:

1 Herbert St. John, b. Sept. 3, 1869, in Shanghai, China; m. June 8, 1898, Susan McIntire Conant, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

2 Leonard Shenell, b. in S., Sept. 12, 1876.

3 Ernest Hallock, b. in S., Sept. 5, 1878.

4 Mabel, b. in Sharon, Conn., July 2, 1880.

1240 x Amos Judson, b. June 6, 1849; d. Feb. 8, 1850.

737 SILAS ALLEN ST. JOHN (James[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 28, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1881, at Kankakee, Ill.; m. July 3-5, 1832, Amelia Hosmer Beckley, b. in Canaan, Conn., July 30, 1809; d. at Chicago, Ill., Apl. 13, 1893; the dau. of William and Weltha (Hosmer) Beckley.

Children:

1240a i Allen Beckley, b. in Canaan, Conn., Apl. 24, 1835; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1865, Harriet A. Frink, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. July 27, 1879; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1887, Jennie Eliza Sumner, b. Aug. 20, 1844.

1240b ii Lucius Chester, b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1860, Martha Ellen Wilson, b. Aug. 24, 1838.

1240c iii Homer Dudley, b. May 14, 1840; d. s. p. May 17, 1872; m. March 4, 1866, Harriet A. Cowles, b. in Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 23, 1845; the dau. of Sherman and Caroline (Lord) Cowles. Homer D. St. John enlisted in the Civil War from Canaan, Conn., Aug. 14, 1862; dismissed July 7, 1865 (Conn. Report, p. 195).

1240d iv John Metcalf, b. Sept. 30, 1844; m. Apl. 10, 1872, Jennie Margaret Geowey, b. Sept. 25, 1849; living at Chicago, Ill., in 1903. He was a Member of the Department Staff, G. A. R.

745 DAVID ST. JOHN (Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., July 7, 1783; dead in 1826, as he is not mentioned in his father's will; m. Lucinda Taylor, b. Mar. 29, 1785; d. at Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1823; the dau. of Eleazer Cornish and Hannah (Starr) Taylor. She m. (2) Eli Knapp.

Children:

1241 i Taylor Zalmon, b. May 9, 1802; m. a Quakeress of Lancaster, Pa.

Children:

1 A son.

2 Anna, m. David Haverstick, of Lancaster, in 1896.

1242 ii Aaron, b. in Wilton, Conn., Feb. 3, 1804; d. s. p. at the Soldiers' Home in Morristown, N. J.; Manager of the Lancaster, Pa., Times; m. Mercy Kimball. An Aaron St. John was a grocer at 33 Peck Slip, New York City, 1824-31.

1243 iii William, b. at Fishkill, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1805.

1244 iv Mary (Polly), b. in New York, Nov. 9, 1807; d. in Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 19, 1820.

1244a v Edward, d. Nov. 26, 1833.

1245 vi John, b. in New York, Mar. 9, 1809.

1246 vii Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1811; d. in Danbury, Conn.; m. John Barton, of Danbury.

Child:

1 William.

1247 viii Oliver Starr, b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1887; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1841, Elizabeth Grizzel Bull, b. Jan. 12, 1817; d. Jan. 8, 1851-2; m. (2) Aug. 7, 1855, Eleanor Bonney, b. Apl. 2, 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1902.

1247a ix Clark, b. in 1815; d. Aug. 28, 1831, æ. 16.

1248 x George, b. Apl. 23, 1816; d. Nov. 20, 1894; m. May 16, 1843, Emeline Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1891.

1249 xi Mary Ann, b. July 26, 1818; d. May 12, 1884; m. (1) Aug 11, 1841, Edwin B. Stone, d. Mar. 18, 1854; the son of Francis and Nancy Stone; m. (2) Chauncey Griswold.

Children:

1 Jane Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1842; d. at Wilton, Conn., May 27, 1902 (see 753); m. Dec. 26, 1860, Charles Jewett Dann, b. Feb. 25, 1837-8; the son of Nathan and Deborah (St. John) Dann (see 753).

Children:

(1) A child who d. in infancy.

(2) A child who d. in infancy.

(3) A child who d. in infancy.
(4) Mark Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1872; d. Apl. 17, 1891.
(5) Oliver Francis, b. Apl. 17, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1879.
(6) Susan Emily Downs, b. Oct. 3, 1880; adopted.

2 David Francis, b. May 30, 1844; m. (1) in 186—, Anna Stanfield; m. (2) Louisa Royston.

Children:
(1) Frederick, b. in 1870.
(2) Thomas, b. in 1871.
(3) James, b. in 1873.
(4) Ella L., b. in Oct., 1884.

3 Theodore, b. in 1847; d. in Aug., 1847.

747 STEPHEN ST. JOHN (Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1788; d. Aug. 30, 1870; m. Oct. 22, 1816, Abigail Horton; of Neversink, Sullivan Co., in 1838 (Sullivan Co. Rec., vol. xiv. p. 46); later at Port Jervis, N. J.

Children:

1250 i Abigail Ann, b. July 22, 1817; d. May 4, 1874; m. Jan. 11, 1837, Henry H. Farnum.

1251 ii Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. July 7, 1891; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1839, Ellen S. Thompson, d. May 1, 1857; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1867, Frances M. Reed, d. s. p. Oct. 29, 1879; m. (3) Oct. 1, 1888, Ada Caskey.

1252 iii James, b. May 17, 1822; d. Nov. 12, 1823.

1253 iv Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. in Sept., 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Benj. W. Thompson, M. D., of Goshen, N. Y., who d. at Muscatine, Iowa.

Children:
1 Stephen.
2 Robert E., b. June 17, 1849; d. in Apl., 1884; m. Gordon.

1254 v Amira, b. May 26, 1826; d. s. p. 1902; m. after Aug., 1870, Samuel W. Mills, D. D., b. in Walkill, N. Y., Apl. 5, 1820; the son of Samuel and Esther (Still) Mills; grad. A. B. Rutger's College, 1838; Reformed Church Theological Sem., New Brunswick, N. J., 1842; licensed to preach, in July, 1842; ordained by the Classis of Orange, May 30, 1843, and installed Pastor of the Reformed Church, Bloomingburg, N. Y.; in 1858 became Pastor of the Church at Port Jervis, N. Y., which he resigned, 1872; Rutgers College conferred the Hon. degree of D. D. on

him in 1874; Cor. Secty. Orange Co. Bible Society since 1889; President Minisink Valley Hist. Soc. He m. (1) a Miss Bailey, by whom he had six children.

1255 vi Philinda, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 31, 1848, George Malven, of Stroudsburg, Pa.

Children:

1 Stephen, d. Dec. 29, 1870; m. Frances. She m. (2) William McKinley, D. D.; living in Ansonia, Conn., in 1903.

2 Annie, m. Edgar M. Gordon.

3 Henry, m. Katherine Hoagland.

4 Elizabeth, a twin.

5 Frank, a twin; a Theo. Stud. at N. Brunswick, N. J.

6 Alice, m. Dr. W. L. Cuddeback.

7 George, b. in 1868; d. June 10, 1890.

1256 vii Amelia, b. Mar. 18, 1829; d. s. p. in Washington, D. C., Mar. 7, 1894; m. June 10, 1851, Francis Marvin, b. Mar. 8, 1828; the son of Francis Ingraham and Mary (Hill) Marvin.

Child:

1 Abigail Horton (Marvin Gen., 171).

1257 viii Horace, b. Nov. 23, 1833; d. Jan. 11, 1869; m. Sept. 25, 1854, Sarah Jane Westbrook, d. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 3, 1903, æ. 68.

748 EDWARD ST. JOHN (Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. (1) Feb. 12, 1812, Annie Mead, b. Dec. 19, 1791; d. Oct. 11, 1817; the dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Watrous) Mead; m. (2) Fitch (?). Edward St. John went from Paterson, N. J., to Ohio with his family.

Children (by first wife):

1258 i Anna Maria, b. Mar. 23, 1813; m. Griffin.

1259 ii William W., b. Aug. 18, 1815; of Greenwich, Ohio; m. Hale.

Children (by second wife):

1260 iii Julia.

1261 iv Jane.

1262, 1263, 1264, 1265 (v, vi, vii, viii), four children whose names are unknown.

749 CHARLES ST. JOHN (Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1791; d. Oct. 30,

1823, æ. 32; a blacksmith; will dated Oct. 23, 1823; probated, Jan. 19, 1824 (Ridgefield Rec., xiv. 496); m. Roxanna Keeler, b. Oct. 30, 1792; d. Apl. 14, 1871; the dau. of Samuel and Grace (Dauchey) Keeler. She m. (2) Dickens; m. (3) Cyrus Beers, b. Jan. 18, 1797; d. Mar. 1, 1860. Charles St. John's will names wife Roxanna, children, Keeler, Harrison, Charles and Berlin, a minor. The testator's father, Jonathan St. John, was Executor.

Children:

1266 i Electa, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in Apl.., 1815; d. Oct. 31, 1815.

1267 ii Keeler, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 14, 1816; m. Dec. 22, 1833, Sally Hubbell; living in Michigan, in 1874.

1268 iii James Harrison, b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; a blacksmith; d. before 1856; m. Sept. 4, 1842, Anna Stone.

Child:

1 Caroline Eliza, b. in 1846; d. in 1866-7; m. David Corning, of Stephny, Conn. Her Uncle Berlin was her guardian.

Children:

(1) Harrison, of Danbury.

(2) Berlin, d. when abt. 12 yrs. old.

1269 iv Charles, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1821; d. in Ridgefield, July 29, 1859; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1841, Sarah I. Stone, d. Mar. 18, 1854; m. (2) Caroline Matilda Whitlock, of Silvermine, Norwalk; B. at New Canaan, Nov. 19, 1839; the dau. of Silas and Esther (Everett) Whitlock, of Wilton. She m. (2) William Brotherton.

Child (by first wife):

1 A child who d. in infancy.

Child (by second wife):

2 Charles Whitlock, b. Feb. 9, 1859; d. s. Apl. 6, 1889.

1270 v Berlin, b. in Danbury, Conn., Aug. 18, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1889; m. Feb. 5, 1851, Asenath Eliza Stone, b. Mar. 25, 1833; d. Mar. 13, 1884.

751 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Mar. 13, 1794; d. in Patterson, N. Y., in 187—; Executor of his father's will, Nov. 12, 1872; m. (1) Apl. 23, 1819, Sally Saunders, b. June 8, 1795; the dau. of Holmes and his second wife, Hannah (Keeler) Saunders; m. (2) Eliza Saunders, widow of Dr. Smith, of Western, N. Y. She was a sister of first wife and d. s. p. Dec. 5, 1861. William St. John,

of Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., made quitclaim deed to Jonathan St. John, Ridgefield, Conn., May 25, 1825; recorded same date.

Children:

1271 i William, b. abt. 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1900; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Sophia Mooney Coe, b. Jan. 24, 1826.

1272 ii James Edward, b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1876; m. Mar. 25, 1861, Georgia Bailey, b. Mar. 20, 1837.

1273 iii Mary Esther, b. Apl. 16, 1820; d. Dec. 11, 1858; m. Nov. 4, 1841, Samuel K. Ferris, b. in 1813; d. in 1890; the son of Andrew and Aner (Kniffen) Ferris.

Child:

1 William Andrew, b. May 8, 1845, at Carmel, N. Y.; living in Brewster, N. Y., in 1903; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1867, Julia Frances Pinckney, b. Nov. 28, 1844; d. Apl. 25, 1884; the dau. of Israel and Anna (Baldwin) Pinckney; m. (2) June 15, 1859, Jenny May Field, b. Mar 4, 1866; the dau. of Isaac and Martha (Knapp) Field.

Child (by first wife):

(1) Minirette.

1274 iv Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1824; m. William Green, the son of Jabez and Susan (Ludington) Green.

Child:

1 Sarah Esther, of Patterson, N. Y., in 1903-4.

752 ANSON ST. JOHN (Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Oct., 1796; m. in 1823, Phebe. In 1823 Anson and wife, Phebe, of Marlboro, N. Y., deeded land. In 1835, at Milton, N. Y., he deeded land without wife (Kingston Sur. Rec.). He went from Patterson, N. Y., to Ohio.

Child:

1275 i George, m. Paulina.

Children:

1 George.

2 Albert.

3 Annie.

758 HORATIO WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Silas[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1787; killed by lightning Aug. 11, 1842, æ. 54-7-19; m. Deborah A. Burt, b. in New York State; d. Feb. 28, 1869, æ. 79. He was a cooper and lived for many

years at West Farms, N. Y. His ear mark is thus given: "Horatio St. John, a crop on the near ear and a nick on the under side the off ear" (Rec. Jan. 14, 1792).

Children:

1276 i George, b. in 1812; d. May 25, 1895; m. (1) Katherine Archer, b. abt 1819; d. Nov. 8, 1864, æ. 45-1-17; m. (2) after 1864, Martha Muchmore.

1277 ii Elizabeth, b. in West Farms, N. Y.; d. in New York, Apl. 18, 1895; m. (1) May 23, 1832, John Mapes, Jr.; m. (2) James Seymour, b. May 1, 1819; d. s. p. Feb. 9-10, 1903; the son of Billy and Nancy (St. John) Seymour (see 759).

Children:

1 Caroline, of New York City in 1903.

2 Augusta, s. in New York City in 1903.

3 John, d. Feb. 8, 1843, æ. 1 yr. 14 da.

1278 iii Charlotte, b. Feb. 11, 1817; d. Dec. 16, 1891; m. Feb. 14, 1843, Andrew Archer, b. July 10, 1816; d. Aug. 6, 1897.

Children:

1 Blanche, b. July 11, 1845; d. Jan. 28, 1855.

2 Albert, b. Mar. 16, 1847; d. s. p. July 22, 1878; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Harriet E. Berrian.

3 Mary C., b. Nov. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1867.

4 Andrew, b. Oct. 1, 1851; of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1903; m. Apl. 23, 1879, Frances Haynes.

Child:

(1) Mildred St. John.

5 Horatio William, b. Mar. 11, 1861; d. s. p. May 31, 1901; m. in May, 1884, Emily Jane Boder.

6 Eva Augusta, b. June 13, 1856; m. Aug. 5, 1885, Martin Lovering; of Sudbury, Mass., in 1903. They had three children.

1279 iv Albert, b. abt. 1821; d. July 14, 1865, æ. 44; m. (1) Hannah Frost Rowland, b. in 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1849, æ. 23-9-4; m. (2) Maria Louisa Jones (Widow Van Nostrand), b. abt. 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1894 (N. Y. V. S.).

1280 v William Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. May 3, 1902; m. (1) July 28, 1845, Harriet Joy, b. in West Farms, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1827; d. Apl. 21, 1868; m. (2) Cornelia Miller.

1281 vi Mary, m. John Frost.

Child:

1 Francis.

760 JARED NASH ST. JOHN (Silas[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 27, 1791; d. in Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1868, æ. 76-5-26 (T. S.); m. in Ridgefield, Oct. 16, 1816, Abigail Rockwell, b. June 29, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1876; dau. of James and Abigail (Hawley) Rockwell.

Children:

1283 i William, b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. s. Mar. 14, 1845.

1284 ii Clarissa, b. Jan. 18, 1820; d. Dec. 21, 1888; m. Nov. 4, 1841, Henry Chapman Brush, b. Feb. 16, 1820; d. Apl. 26, 1897; the son of Arza and Polly (Taylor) Brush.

Children:

1 Mary Caroline, b. Oct. 11, 1842; m. Rev. John W. Keeler.

2 Martha Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. Apl. 3, 1867, Francis E. Weed (see 614).

3 William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1847; d. same day.

4 Eunice Gertrude, b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. Augustus Campbell.

5 James Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. May 20, 1884; m. Mary Smith.

6 John Burr, b. May 15, 1853; s. in 1903.

7 Clara Abigail, b. July 29, 1857; m. John P. Seymour; of Ridgefield, Conn., in 1903.

1285 iii John, b. Nov. 3, 1822; d. July 13, 1893 (T. S.); m. Jan. 1, 1853, Julia Bouton Mead, b. Mar. 28, 1831; the dau. of George and Clarissa Bouton (Hunt) Mead (Bouton Fam., 387).

Children:

1 William Wallace, b. May 6, 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1857 (T. S.).

2 John Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1869; d. Dec. 2, 1872.

1286 iv James Rockwell, b. Jan. 26, 1825; d. in Ridgefield, in 1867-8; m. Feb. 14, 1856, Matilda A. Keeler, b. Jan. 6, 1825; d. in 1902; the dau. of Matthew and Polly Keeler.

1287 v Burr N., b. Apl. 22, 1827; d. Feb. 25, 1853.

1288 vi Jared Nash, b. Oct. 20-23, 1829; d. Oct. 24, 1829, æ. 3 days (Ridgefield Town Rec.).

761 LEWIS HIRAM ST. JOHN (Silas[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. June 5, 1793; d. in Wilton, Conn., Aug. 10, 1867; m. Polly Betts, b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Jan. 4, 1871; the dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Patchen) Betts, of Nod, Wilton, Conn.

Lewis Hiram St. John, a Cooper, was ordained a Deacon of the Congregational Church, Oct. 17, 1841.

Children:

1289 i Mary Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1813; d. Mar. 25, 1887; m. (1) in 1833, Charles M. Knapp; m. (2) Jeremiah T. Brooks.

Children (Knapp):

1 Mary Amelia, b. in May, 1836; d. in Feb., 1859.

2 Hiram Lewis, b. Nov. 11, 1839; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Maggie A. Taylor.

Children:

(1) Jessie Amelia, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. Sept. 18, 1867.

(2) Laura Grace, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. Jan. 18, 1889, Otto Balzer.

Children:

1 Walter Hiram, b. Jan. 12, 1890.

2 Edward Oliver, b. June 20, 1892.

3 Charles Francis, b. June 2, 1895.

(3) Charles St. John, b. June 7, 1871.

(4) Alice, b. Nov. 4, 1873.

(5) Bessie Amelia, b. Feb. 18, 1876.

(6) Lewis Hiram, b. Nov. 20, 1878.

Child (Brooks):

3 Lucy Jane, b. abt. 1856; m. (1) Norwood, and had a son; m. (2) Enos V. Wood; s. p.

1290 ii Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. July 31, 1902; m. in Wilton, Conn., May 19, 1850, Charles Beale Keeler, b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. in Ithaca, N. Y., in 1888; the son of Timothy and Urania (De Forest) Keeler.

Children:

1 Lewis E., b. Dec. 31, 1856; d. June 10, 1860.

2 Edward Elmer, M. D., b. Aug. 10, 1861; Grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Med. Col., Apl. 14, 1886; President of the International Health League, and Editor of the Good Health Clinic, a monthly magazine of "good health"; Ex-President of the Onondaga County Medical Society; Ex-President of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Central New York; Member of the American Institute of Hom. and of the Society of Electro-Therapeutics; of Syracuse in 1905; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1888, Marie Clark, the dau. of Silas and Rhoda Clark, who d. Feb. 16, 1891; m. (2) June 23, 1892, Bertha Smith Parmelee.

Child (by first wife):

(1) Marguerite, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
Child (by second wife):
(2) Kenneth Elmer, b. Nov. 8, 1899.

1291 iii Jane, b. in Wilton, Conn., Jan. 19, 1823; m. June 8, 1851, Stephen Smith Hoyt, b. Aug. 27, 1804; d. Dec. 19, 1887; the son of Stephen and Mary Hoyt. Jane was his second wife; his first wife was Eunice Morgan (see 271; Hoyt Gen., p. 405).

Child:

1 Clara Jane, b. June 8, 1859; d. Apl. 20, 1887; m. Nov. 25, 1879, D. Smith Gage, of Ridgefield, Conn.

Child:

(1) Eleanor Florence, b. Feb. 21, 1883; living s. in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1904.

1292 iv Clarissa, b. May 26, 1825; d. May 13, 1892, æ. 67; m. in Wilton, Conn., Sept. 30, 1857, John Edward Comstock, b. Apl. 21, 1822; the son of William and Sarah (Keeler) Comstock; of Wilton, Conn., in 1904.

Child:

1 Carrie A., b. Jan. 4, 1860; d. s. Dec. 9, 1896.

1293 v Hiram Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1828; d. July 28, 1834 (T. S.).

767 ISAAC HENRY ST. JOHN (Isaac[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1803; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1867; m. Mary Ann Ward, b. Mar. 4, 1803; d. in Brooklyn, Jan. 25, 1867; the dau. of James Ward; of New York City in 1836-9 (N. Y. Directory).

Children:

1294 i Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Frederick Washington Ross, who d. Aug. 17, 1886, æ. 75; the son of Adolphus Ross.

Children:

1 Adolphus E., b. in 1857.
2 George Washington, b. Feb. 22; of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1902.
3 Martha Josephine, b. Feb. 22; d. in 1886.

1295 ii Ward, b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. June 16, 1863, Elizabeth Ann Underhill; b. Sept. 20, 1834; the dau. of George M. K. and Ann Lavinia (Stevens) Underhill. He was in the U. S. Army in 1861; went South and was at the firing on Ft. Sumter; a member of the 22d Regt., N. Y. S. N. G.; Press Cor.; Candidate for Mayor of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Insurance

Officer for 25 years; Sec. of Geo. Trimble Assn.; in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1902.

Child:

1 Ward, b. Aug. 19, 1864; living single in Newark, N. J., in 1902.

1295a iii Isaac Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 12, 1868, at Ulysses, N. Y., Ella Colgrove, b. in N. Y. City, in 1849; d. Dec. 26, 1901; the dau. of James and Maria Colgrove.

Child:

1 William Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1870.

1295b iv Mary Ann, b. July 5, 1841; d. s. Dec. 29, 1867, æ. 26-5-27.

1295c v Edgar Alonzo, b. in 1845; d. in 1847, æ. 2-5-14.

775 BRADLEY S. ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. in Rye, N. Y.; m. (1) Catherine Avery; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1827, Sarah Bond. His will, dated Apl. 2, 1863, probated Mar. 22, 1865, at White Plains, N. Y., names nephew, Andrew A. St. John, brother William, of Wilton, Conn., dau. Ella, and son Samuel A. Ella was an inmate of Bradley S. St. John's home, but not a child. Andrew A. was a son of Gould Lee St. John.

Child:

1296 i Samuel Avery, b. in New York, June 10, 1826; d. Sept. 22, 1904; m. Apl. 30, 1852, Sarah Ann Smith.

776 BURR BANKS ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Feb., 1807; m. Hannah Underhill, b. Mar. 6, 1808; d. May 14, 1883, æ. 75-1-28 das.

Children:

1297 i Jacob Underhill, b. in New York City, in 1828; d. Mar. 19, 1893; m. (1) Sarah Nason; m. (2).

Child (by first wife):

1 Charles Burr, m. Fling.

Child:

(1) Sarah, b. abt. 1892.

Child (by second wife):

2 Gertrude, buried June 7, 1872, æ. 10 yrs., 11 mos.

1297a ii Rebecca, b. in New York City; d. y.

1297b iii Augustus, b. in New York City; d. y.

1298 iv John Townsend, b. in New York City; s. in 1902; in 1885 was in Brooklyn, N. Y.; bank note engraver, in American Bank Note Co., N. Y.

1298a v George Burr, b. in New York City, Aug. 3, 1838; d. Aug.

28, 1902; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Margaret Dodge, b. Sept. 15, 1842; the dau. of Titus Evans and Mary (Cumberson) Dodge; s. p.; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1903; he was a bank note engraver.

1298b vi Amanda, b. in Jan., 1843; m. George W. Johnson.

Children:

1 Louise, m. Stone; of Newark, N. J., in 1903.

2 George H., b. June 19, 1868; d. in Nov., 1870.

778 GOULD LEE ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Apl. 2, 1809; d. Aug. 5, 1842, æ. 33-4-0; m. (1) Esther Mary Lockwood, b. June 24, 1809; d. in Ridgefield, May 10, 1837; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1840, Anna G. Dykeman. Mr. St. John was a member of the Methodist Church at Georgetown, Conn., 1836-7.

Children:

1299 i Mary Abigail, b. May 10, 1828; d. May 11, 1830.

1300 ii Albert Gould, b. Nov. 28, 1830; d. in Feb., 1878; m. (1) Elizabeth Ferris, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1872; m. (2) in Jan., 1873, Anna Maria Clinton (see 1304).

1301 iii Burr Bradley, b. Dec. 8, 1831; drowned in Ridgefield, Aug. 2, 1833.

1302 iv Almon Burr, b. Oct. 2, 1833; d. s.

1303 v Andrew Andrews, b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. Clara DeWar.

Children:

1 Geraldine, d. æ. 13.

2 Burr, living in the Fiji Islands in 1906.

1304 vi Andrews Andrew, b. Aug. 19, 1835; m. (1) Mary Augusta Sniffen; m. (2) Anna Maria Clinton; m. (3) in 1903.

1305 vii Mary Abigail, b. May 10, 1837.

1306 viii Esther, d. y.

779 JOHN MORGAN ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1818, in "Nod," Wilton, Conn.; d. in Wilton, Dec. 18, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1842, Mary Jane Ruscoe, b. Apl. 26, 1820; the dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Raymond) Ruscoe; in 1904, of "Bald Hill," Wilton, Conn.

Children:

1307 i Josephine, b. in Wilton, Dec. 1, 1845; m. Aug. 24, 1870, Stephen Cogswell Hall, b. in Dexter, Mich., Dec. 1, 1845; the son of John and Minerva (Cogswell) Hall. He was Professor at Ann Arbor, Mich.; in Waverly, N. Y., in 1904.

Children:

1 Pauline Cogswell, b. in Scranton, Pa., Aug. 12, 1874.
2 Stephen Minard, b. Mar. 26, 1878.
3 Wilton St. John, b. Mar. 17, 1882.
4 Maria Josephine, b. May 30, 1884.

1308 ii Melissa Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1849, in North Wilton, Conn.; m. (1) in Wilton, Conn., Dec. 29, 1868, Charles Oscar Olmstead, M. D., b. July 19, 1847; d. s. p. Mar. 2, 1894; the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Fillow) Olmstead; m. (2) in 1899, in Danbury, Conn., John Taylor; of North Wilton, Conn., in 1904.

784 MINER ST. JOHN (Samuel[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., July 14, 1828; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1858; m. June 4, 1850, Mary Jane Weed, b. in North Stamford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1820; d. in Roundhill, Greenwich, Conn., July 14, 1881; the dau. of Amos and Deborah (Brown) Weed.

Children:

1309 i Eva, b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. Jan. 14, 1874, William H. Kenworthy, b. Mar. 21, 1852; the son of William H. and Deborah (Crabbe) Kenworthy.

Children:

1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1874.
2 Martha, b. June 7, 1878.
3 William H., Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1880; d. Dec. 21, 1880.
4 Mabel Louise, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
5 Maude, b. Jan. 18, 1885; d. Feb. 7, 1885.
6 William H., b. June 17, 1889.
7 Eva Irene, b. Oct. 20, 1891.

1310 ii Mary A., b. May 28, 1856; d. July 1, 1856.

788 ALANSON PLATT ST. JOHN (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1803; d. Apl. 22, 1875; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1838, Dorcas Elvira Conklin, the dau. of Charles and Lydia (Reno) Conklin, of Albany, N. Y.; m. (2) May 11, 1862, Hannah Elizabeth Dooley, widow of Hiram Cable. Alanson St. John was captain of the Hudson River steamboats, St. John and Rochester.

Children:

1311 i Charles Alfred, b. Mar. 25, 1841; m. Sept. 9, 1861, Sarah Louisa Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1840.

1312 ii Julia Georgiana, b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1843; d. s. p. Sept. 11, 1877; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Charles McIntosh.

1313 iii Mary Ella, b. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1845; m. Dec. 6, 1871, James H. Prime, the son of Peter and Mary (Duley) Prime.

Children:

1 Dorcas Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1872; living s. in 1902, in Jersey City, N. J.

2 Louise St. John, b. July 13, 1833; living s. in 1902.

1314 iv Laura Talmadge, b. Jan. 2, 1848; d. s. Mar. 29, 1903.

1315 v Cornelia Crook, b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Apl. 9, 1853.

1316 vi Emma Ophelia, b. Oct. 8, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1854.

1317 vii Alanson Perry Acker, b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1864.

789 JESUP RAYMOND ST. JOHN (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Sept. 7, 1805; d. in Norwalk, Nov. 22, 1881, æ. 76-2-15 (T. S.); m. in Norwalk, Conn., Apl. 11, 1826, Sarah Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. in Norwalk, Apl. 2, 1888, æ. 86-6 (Norwalk Gazette says m. May 4).

Children:

1318 i Caroline, b. in 1827-8; d. Apl. 5, 1853, æ. 25-4-28; m. in July, 1851, John Augustus Partrick, b. Apl. 4, 1828; the son of John and Celina (Camp) Partrick.

Child:

1 William Augustus, b. Apl. 24, 1853; d. Apl. 26, 1853.

1319 ii Stephen, b. June 12, 1830; m. Oct. 25, 1851, Jane Elizabeth Cameron, b. Apl. 23, 1831; in Norwalk, Conn., in 1904.

1320 iii George, b. May 20, 1833; d. s. in Norwalk, Aug. 5, 1903.

1321 iv Sylvester, b. in 1836; d. July 3, 1881, æ. 45 yrs.; m. Sept. 5, 1862, Addie Augusta Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1844; the dau. of David and Mary (Squires) Smith.

Children:

1 Carrie Elizabeth, b. Oct. or Nov. 21, 1866; in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1902.

2 Addie May, b. June 6, 1872; in Norwalk in 1902.

3 Annie Alida, b. Mar 5, 1874; in Norwalk in 1903.

1322 v Alanson Platt, d. s. Jan. 12, 1878, æ. 39-3-25.

1323 vi Esther Ann, b. May 22, 1841; s. in Norwalk in 1901.

1324 vii John, b. Aug. 24, 1844; in Bridgeport in 1901; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Alida Lucinda Scribner, b. June 22, 1854; d. July 1, 1888; the dau. of Edgar and Mary (Bradley) Scribner.

Child:

1 Mary Edna, b. Mar. 31, 1880; m. June 7, 1899, R. Morgan Mullings, b. in Newtown, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1872; the son of Charles A. and Amelia Anna (Drake) Mullings.

1325 viii Edward, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. s. Dec. 16, 1869.

791 MOSES BETTS ST. JOHN (Stephen, Jr.[6], Stephen[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. in Oct., 1884; m. May 26, 1833, Amelia or Pamelia Wilson, b. Feb. 29, 1817; d. June 20, 1889; the dau. of John and Polly (Salome) Wilson.

Children:

1326 i Harriet Emeline, b. Mar. 25, 1834; d. Nov. 28, 1873; m. Mar. 22, 1854, Charles Henry Derby, b. Oct. 7, 1832; the son of John Franklin and Sarah Ann (Haite) Derby. They lived in Freeborn, Minn.

Children:

1 Clara E., b. Apl. 13, 1856.
2 Anna G., b. Mar. 10, 1859; d. May 16, 1859.
3 Sarah Anne, b. Mar. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1865.
4 Mary R., b. Dec. 31, 1862; d. Mar. 20, 1876.
5 Moses Franklin, b. Feb. 26, 1866.
6 Margery, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

1327 ii Mary Rebecca, b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. July 27, 1856, Joseph Schultz, b. May 18, 1834; the son of Joseph and Christianna (Hess) Schultz.

Children:

1 John W., b. May 6, 1857.
2 Francis E., b. Apl. 2, 1859.
3 Harriet E., b. Nov. 9, 1861; d. June 26, 1891.
4 Clara A., b. May 14, 1864; d. Feb. 19, 1865.
5 Ulysses Grant, b. Dec. 11, 1865.
6 Sarah M., b. Jan. 21, 1868.
7 Sherman, b. Oct. 8, 1870.
8 Henry S., b. Dec. 31, 1872.
9 Albert J., b. Dec. 18, 1879.

1328 iii Alanson Betts, b. Dec. 12, 1839; d. Apl. 4, 1841.

1329 iv Edward Betts, b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Annie L. Reynolds, b. Feb. 25, 1847; the dau. of Randolph and Rebecca (Coffman) Reynolds.

Children:

1 Myra Ursula, b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1873.
2 Albert A., b. July 28, 1868.

1330 v Anna Amelia, b. Apl. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1880, William Cluff Cram, b. Nov. 4, 1830; d. Dec. 15, 1899; the son of Ebenezer and Martha (Chase) Cram.

Children:

1 Earl St. John, b. Aug. 27, 1881.
2 Rush Sayre, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
3 Arizona Victoria, b. July 25, 1884.
4 Alonzo Wilson, b. Sept. 19, 1888.

1331 vi Margaret Rosalia, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. June 11, 1889; m. Charles Price, the son of Charles and Sarah Price.

Children:

1 Nellie, m. Elmer Griffith, of Braddock, Pa.
2 Edward.
3 Benjamin.
4 Clark.

1332 vii Clara Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. (1) May 1, 1869, Horton Valentine Sayre, b. Dec. 28, 1850; d. Dec. 31, 1878; the son of Nathan and Sally (Marshall) Sayre; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1884, Henry E. Schendler, b. Sept. 13, 1846; the son of Frederick and Augusta (Kreison) Schendler; of Alden, Minn.

Children:

1 Nina Florence, b. Mar. 7, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1880, in Alden, Minn.
2 Rush E., b. Sept. 22, 1875; d. Feb. 22, 1880.

1333 viii Almira Amanda, b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. Feb. 14, 1853.

1333a ix Charles Henry, b. May 12, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Hattie Elvina Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1862, s. p.; the dau. of Edwin Palmer and Julia Louise (Bassett) Clark; of Lacomb, Lyme Co., Oregon, in 1902.

1334 x Virginia Pamelia, b. July 7, 1856; m. Mar. 20, 1883, Charles Kimball Clark, b. July 8, 1860; the son of Pennell and Martha (Kimball) Clark.

Children:

1 Frank Cleveland, b. June 16, 1884.
2 Sidney Homer, b. Dec. 6, 1888.
3 Roy St. John, b. July 23, 1890; d. July 3, 1892.
4 Clara Aldora, b. July 23, 1892.
5 Kate Pearl, b. Mar. 18, 1894.
6 Ruth Myrtle, b. Jan. 23, 1900.

1335 xi Thomas Walter, b. Nov. 12, 1859; s. in Bosko, Roberts Co., South Dakota, in 1902.

797 JAMES HARVEY ST. JOHN (Joseph[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1796; d. in Poultney, N. Y., before 1857; m. Farenda L. Skinner. "Farenda L. St. John, Solomon Ferguson & Susan M., his wife, Isaac C. Purdy and Harriet A., his wife of Poultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., Frederick B. St. John of Steuben Co., & Joseph St. John of Yates Co., N. Y., sell land, 1863" (vol. 90, 373).

Children:

1335a i William H., m. Dec. 6, 1861, Fanny Matilda Frazee, b. Jan. 17, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1869.

1336 ii Harriet Amelia, m. Isaac Purdy.

Children:

1 Frederick.

2 James Harvey.

1337 iii Phebe, m. Joseph French.

Child:

1 Betty.

1338 iv Susan M., m. Solomon Ferguson.

Children:

1 Louisa, b. in 1848-9.

2 Frederick.

1339 v Joseph, of Penn Yan, N. Y.

1340 vi Frederick, m. Jennie Champlin.

Child:

1 Lucy, m. William Hall; of Colorado Springs in 1903.

798 ABIJAH ST. JOHN (Joseph[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], James[3], James[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1848, æ. 50-6-0 (T. S. says Jan. 6, 1849); m. (1) Martha B. Seeley, who d. Nov. 22, 1832; m. (2) Mary Mills, b. July 22, 1787 (T. S.), d. s. p. Dec. 28, 1838; the dau. of Zephaniah and Mary (Todd) Mills; m. (3) Alice Clark, b. July 29, 1802; d. July 25, 1848; the dau. of Elisha and Prudence (Hoyt) Clark .

Children:

1341 i Mary Elizabeth, d. Apl. 29, 1837, æ. 15.

1342 ii Levi, d. Apl. 13, 1832, æ. 14.

(By third wife):

1343 iii An infant son, d. Dec. 19, 1840, æ. 3 mo. 2 da.

1344 iv Joseph, d. July 22, 1845, æ. 21 yrs.

1345 v Abijah, alive in 1857.

807 GEORGE W. ST. JOHN (Joseph[6], Josiah[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 16, 1804; d. in Independence, Kan., Nov. 2, 1890; m. May 9, 1832, Eliza Jane Smith, b. July 8, 1812; d. Jan. 2, 1887; the dau. of Asa and Jerusha (Knapp) Smith.

Children:

1346 i Charles Frederick, b. in New York City, May 19, 1832; d. Mar. 14, 1865; m. Sarah Elizabeth Baker, b. in New York City, Mar. 13, 1835; d. Feb. 28, 1881; the dau. of Albert Edward and Lucy (Sherwood) Baker.

Children:

1 George Frederick, b. Apl. 5, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1858.

2 Nellie Ward, b. May 24, 1859; s. in Norwalk in 1902.

3 Francis Frederic, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. July 8, 1890, Elizabeth Hartwick, b. Feb. 27, 1869; the dau. of Theodore and Susan (Platt) Hartwick.

Child:

(1) Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

1347 ii Theodore E., b. Jan. 19, 1835; d. Apl. 30, 1887; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Jane Elizabeth Harris, b. Mar. 7, 1847.

1348 iii Homer Smith, b. in 1842; d. May 30, 1850.

813 MATTHEW CURTIS ST. JOHN (William[6], Col. Stephen[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1792; d. in New York City, May 9, 1856; m. Maria. "Matthew Curtis St. John & wife, Maria, sell land April, 1844" (Norwalk L. R., vol. 46, 469).

Children:

1349 i Charles B.

1350 ii William G. Betts.

1351 iii Isabella, m. George M. Bennett.

1352 iv Julia, m. Charles L. Brower, and had 2 children.

815 CHARLES ST. JOHN * (William[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), was about 9 years old in 1808, when Jonathan Bartlett was appointed as his guardian (Norwalk Prob. Rec.); m. Apl. 5, 1827, Nancy Susan Marvin, b. Sept. 11, 1797; will probated Sept. 29, 1862; the dau. of Hon. Matthew and Nancy (St. John) Marvin (see 373). He was a hat manufacturer in New York City in 1836; of Northampton, Mass., in 1840; of N. Y. City in 1843 (N. Y. Rec., vol. 402, 630).

Children:

1353 i Charles Matthew B., b. abt. 1830; lost in the Arctic, in

* "Charles St. John, son of Joseph & Betsey (Nash) St. John" (Marvin Gen., p. 383)

Sept., 1855, then aged 24-10-0 (T. S., Joe's Hill Cemetery, Wilton, Conn.).

1354 ii George Augustus, b. Nov. 11, 1830 (Nov. 9, 1834—F. B.); d. May 6, 1899, æ. 68 years 6 mo.; m. (1) Apl. 16, 1859, Laura Eugenia Wyllys, b. July 20, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1862; m. (2) in 1866-7, Martha Eleanor Fleeman, b. abt. 1848; d. Apl. 20, 1892.

1355 iii James T., d. y.

1356 iv Samuel.

1356a v Stephen.

820 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (William[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 12, 1808 (N. Y. V. S., May 11, 1807); d. Jan. 11, 1863; m. Nov. 28, 1838, Johanna Louisa VanZandt, b. Mar. 22, 1815; d. in New York City, Jan. 2, 1893.

Child:

1357 i William, b. in 1840; m. June 2, 1869, Leonora Roberts, b. in 1843; the dau. of Alson and Catherine (Hatfield) Roberts.

Children:

1 Louisa, b. in 1870; m. Oct. 4, 1899, Robert White Butler.

2 Sarah L., d. Oct. 5, 1849 (N. Y. V. S.).

820a FREDERICK ST. JOHN (William[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1813; d. Apl. 2, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1845, Ann Terrell (Isaacs) Rosseau, b. Mar. 5, 1811; will prob. in 1888.

Child:

1359 i Frances Isaacs, b. July 16, 1846; d. Mar. 8, 1882; m. Nov. 12, 1868, William Augustus Lockwood, M. D., b. Mar. 26, 1841; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1899; the son of William S. and Catherine (Hawley) Lockwood.

Child:

1 Frederick St. John, b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. June 26, 1897, Minnie Apell, of New York City.

Child:

(1) A son, b. in 1904.

821 GEORGE ST. JOHN (Stephen B.[6], William[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Aug. 21, 1803; d. in Norwalk, Jan. 2, 1852 (T. S.); m. (1) in Norwalk, Feb. 14, 1826, Susanna Lockwood, b. May 31, 1803; d. in Norwalk, Sept. 23, 1832,

æ. 29; the dau. of William and Hannah (Selleck) Lockwood; m. (2) Mar. 6, 1834, Mary Ann de Forest, of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Aug. 23, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1852 (T. S.); the dau. of William and Mary (Lockwood) de Forest (Orcutt's History). George St. John was "Supt. of the Sabbath School 21 years, Dea. in the I. Ch. in Norwalk, 21 yrs. In all the relations of life trusted, honored and beloved" (T. S.).

Children (by first wife):

1360 i Susanna Lockwood, b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1832 (T. S.).

1361 ii Charlotte Bradley, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1832 (T. S.).

1362 iii George Buckingham, b. Sept. 14, 1832; d. s. p. Jan. 29, 1902; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Hannah Selleck Lockwood, b. Feb. 9, 1846; the dau. of William S. and Catherine (Hawley) Lockwood, of Norwalk. He was clerk of Probate Court of Norwalk, 1888-1890.

Children (by second wife):

1363 iv Sarah Cannon, b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. Mar. 2, 1854 (T. S.).

1364 v Charles, b. June 29, 1838; d. Jan. 23, 1845 (T. S.).

1365 vi Mary Amelia, b. June 25, 1840; d. Mar. 5, 1854 (T. S.).

1366 vii Leonard, b. June 28, 1842; d. Apl. 18, 1855 (T. S.).

1367 viii Marcus De Forest, b. May 21, 1845.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

827 BENONI ST. JOHN (Burchard[7], Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 25, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1870, in Stratford, Conn.; m. in 1840, Maria Lydia Smith, b. in Stratford, in 1820; d. in Stratford, Aug. 20, 1894; the dau. of John and Abigail (Blake) Smith, of Stratford. Mary L., wife of Benoni St. John, was admitted to New Canaan Cong. Ch. from Stratford, May 21, 1843; dismissed, 1848; readmitted, 1855. The father of Abigail Blake Smith was an Englishman, who enlisted in the Continental Army, changing his name to Vose to avoid punishment for taking up arms against his country in the event of England being the victor in the struggle for independence.

Children:

1368 i Mary Elizabeth, b. in New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 9, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1842.

1369 ii Alexander Vincent, b. in Stratford, May 1, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Marie Antoinette Blood, the dau. of Jackson and Betsey (Jewett) Blood, b. in Stratford, Nov. 28, 1844.

Children:

1 Alice May, b. in Stratford, Nov. 7, 1870; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Alva T. Baker, b. in 1867-8; the son of Rev. Charles A. and Sally (Slough) Baker; of Toledo, Ohio, in 1904.

Children:

(1) Antoinette May, b. in Toledo, O., Sept. 18, 1892.

(2) Maurice Albert, b. in Toledo, O., Dec. 13, 1896.

(3) Marjorie, b. in Toledo, O., Feb. 14, 1899.

2 William H., b. in Stratford, Conn., June 24, 1874; m. June 6, 1905, Mabel Coulter; a druggist of Stratford, Conn., in 1905.

1369a iii Mary Elizabeth Jane, b. in New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 3, 1847; s. p.; m. Aug. 15, 1863, Heth Stevens Davis, the son of Gould and ——— (Heth) Davis; of Bridgeport, Conn., in 1904.

1369b iv Emma Tryphena, b. Aug. 25, 1850, in New Canaan; m. in Stratford, Sept. 1, 1868, Charles W. Blakeslee; of Stratford, Conn., in 1904.

Child:

1 Clayton King St. John, b. in Stratford, Feb. 1, 1880; a Fire Insurance Agent in Bridgeport in 1904.

828 WILLIAM WINCHELL ST. JOHN (Burchard[7], Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. May 9, 1890, in Toledo, O.; m. in Perkins, O., Feb. 22, 1849, Tryphena Buck, b. Apl. 5, 1820, the dau. of Benoni and Lucy (Hollister) Buck (Hollister Fam. Rec., 278). He went in 1862 to Toledo, O., and was member of the City Council.

Children:

1370 i Justice Wemple, b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. (1) Emma Kate Hathaway, b. in Aug., 1853; d. abt. 1896; m. (2) in Toledo, O., in June, 1906, Alta Jane Beard, the dau. of Mrs. Rhoda Vanette Beard.

Children:

1 Waite Hartwell, b. Dec. 27, 1873; s. in Toledo, 1903.

2 Helen Eva, b. May 2, 1880; s. in Toledo, in 1903.

1371 ii Eva Rosamond, b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. s. Jan. 30, 1872.

1372 iii Nelson Burchard, b. Mar. 26, 1863; m. Georgia Tompkins; s. p. He was a comedian in Toledo, O., in 1903.

829 MARQUIS DARIUS ST. JOHN (Burchard[7], Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1828; d. in Toledo, O., Dec. 8, 1896; m. May 20, 1851, Helen Fredericka Smith.

Children:

1381 i King Otto, b. Mar. 1, 1852; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Elizabeth Lavinia Narramore, b. Feb. 24, 1857.

Children:

1 Joseph Darius, b. Jan. 12, 1876; s. in 1902; he graduated from Toledo High School in 1897, and from the Manual Training School the same year.

2 Sadie Leith, b. Sept. 14, 1881; d. May 24, 1892.

1382 ii Jennie Evaline, b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 26, 1872; m. S. Walker.

Child:

1 Jennie E., m. Powers.

1383 iii Selutia Matilda, b. May 4, 1857; m. May 23, 1884, J. Russell Jones.

Children:

1 Alice Matilda, b. Apl. 7, 1886.

2 Edith Rose, b. Dec. 18, 1888.

1384 iv Francis Ovid, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Mar. 4, 1880, Jennie Gray.

Children:

1 Gertrude Henrietta, b. Dec. 13, 1880.
2 Burton Nelson, b. Dec. 13, 1880.
3 Florence May, b. July 13, 1882.
4 Lulu Irene, b. Oct. 16, 1889; d. Oct. 10, 1894.
5 Morris Ralph Ivan, b. Oct. 14, 1892.

1385 v William Frederick, b. Mar. 6, 1862; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Susan C. Allman.

Children:

1 Harold H., b. Oct. 29, 1891.
2 Hazel P., b. Oct. 23, 1894.
3 Mabel H., b. Feb. 8, 1897.
4 Ann E., b. Jan. 2, 1900.
5 Otto Murray, b. Apl. 3, 1902.

1386 vi James Burchard, b. Mar. 21, 1868; d. same day.

830 LEWIS ALANSON ST. JOHN, M. D. (Burchard[7], Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Delhi, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1900, in Shannon City, Ia.; m. Mar. 11, 1862, Sarah J. Orr, of Michigan.

Children:

1386½ i An infant.
1386a ii Anna B., b. June 12, 1868; d. Jan. 23, 1877.
1386b iii Frank L., b. Mar. 29, 1876; of Toledo, O., in 1901.
1386c iv An infant.
1386d v Walter E., b. Jan. 28, 1881; of Toledo, O., in 1901.
1386e vi Effie M., b. Oct. 8, 1886; of Toledo, O., in 1901.
1387 vii Betsey, b. Nov. 25, 1863; s. p.; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1887, David Olmstead, who d. in 1897; m. (2) June 2, 1900, Herbert E. King.
1388 viii Mary Almina, b. Mar. 15, 1866; m. May 5, 1885, Walter Nixon Murray, D. D. S.; of Minneapolis, Minn.; d. in 1903.

Children:

1 Bessie Luella, b. Aug. 23, 1886.
2 Florence Helen, b. May 30, 1888.

1389 ix Eliza Ann, b. May 28, 1869; m. J. J. Waldvogel; s. p.

831 VINCENT ST. JOHN (Lewis[7], Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., Feb. 28,

1810; d. May 16, 1882; m. in New Canaan, Oct. 17, 1839, Eliza Jane Ayres, b. Oct. 17, 1811; the dau. of Ebenezer and Thankful (Lockwood) Ayres, of New Canaan (Lockwood Gen., 359). Mrs. St. John was dismissed from the Cong. Church in New Canaan to Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1840.

Children:

1390 i Lewis Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. in Green, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1865, Augusta Catherine Palmer.

Children:

1 Charles Nelson, b. Apl. 7, 1868; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Carrie Losee Williams.

Child:

(1) Helen Augusta, b. Apl. 24, 1893.

2 Eliza Ayres, b. June 18, 1869; d. Apl. 30, 1876.

1391 ii Julia Matilda, b. Apl. 3, 1842; m. in Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1870, Major David Edward Cronin.

1392 iii Nelson Ayres, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Emma Rose.

Child:

1 Nettie Rose, b. Aug. 23, 1871; m. June 6, 1893, Charles Howe Worden, of Binghamton, N. Y.

835 LEWIS VINCENT ST. JOHN (Darius[7], Benoni[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., Mar. 12, 1832; d. in New Canaan, Sept. 11, 1902; m. Sept. 4, 1858, Hannah Kellogg Comstock, b. Feb. 17, 1835; the dau. of George and Mary (Dibble) Comstock; of New Canaan in 1904.

Children:

1393 i Lewis Whiting, b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. in Wilton, Conn., Sept. 20, 1882, Ella Bellwood Pratt Ferris, b. in Dec., 1862; the dau. of Thomas and ——— (Smith) Ferris.

Child:

1 Lillian Ferris, b. in New Canaan, June 18, 1884.

1394 ii Darius Ayres, b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Sarah Estella Selleck, b. in New Canaan, Oct. 31, 1866; the dau. of John E. and Mary (Crawford) Selleck.

Children:

1 Vincent Selleck, b. June 17, 1892.

2 Lawrence.

3 Darius.

4 Selleck, b. Aug. 21, 1896.

1395 iii Edson Kellogg, b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Apl. 27, 1892, Kate

Louise Belden, b. in 1870; the dau. of George and Louise (Cornwall) Belden; of East Norwalk in 1902.

Child:

1 Hildreth, b. in Apl. 1895; d. Aug. 17, 1895.

1396 iv Anna Comstock, b. Feb. 8, 1875; s. in 1903.

837 GILES HENRY ST. JOHN (David[7], Abijah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Mar. 1, 1866, Georgiana Aiken, b. Oct. 11, 1848; the dau. of George N. and Mary Esther (Newcomb) Aiken.

Children:

1397 i George Henry, b. July 14, 1867; m. (1) July 1, 1885, Lulu S. Kellogg, b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. July 9, 1899; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1901, Carrie Emma Nash, b. June 27, 1868.

1397a ii Charles Le Grand, b. June 11, 1869; m. June 11, 1892, Lillian Bird Wilson, b. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 21, 1871.

1398 iii Frederick Irving, b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. Nov. 9, 1899, Clara Lena Louden, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

1399 iv Edward Ray, b. Sept. 1, 1880; m. Dec. 10, 1899, Gertrude May Bedell, b. Feb. 27, 1880.

837d THADDEUS ST. JOHN (Alexander M.[7], Thaddeus[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1798 or 1802; d. Nov. 25, 1870 (his grandson says he d. June 23, 1872, æ. 76); m. (1) Louise Warner, the dau. of Capt. William and Abigail (Hawley) Warner; m. (2) Lydia Schottenkirk. He was in Northampton, N. Y., in 1828 (see 408). Thaddeus St. John appeared in judgment in Albany Supreme Court, 1841; was in New York City in suit, 1846.

Children (by first wife):

1400 i William W., m. Sarah Ringer.

1401 ii Thaddeus F., d. in May, 1902; went to Minnesota in 1873; m. Mary Bacon.

Children:

1 William H., of Winona, Minn.

2 Immer C., D. D. S.; dead in 1903.

1402 iii Caroline R., m. Geer or Ross, of Ithaca, N. Y., and had 2 ch.

1403 iv Susan, m. Ethan Aikin, of Johnstown, N. Y.

1404 v Helena, m. Dewitt Aikin, b. abt. 1825, of Johnstown, N. Y.

Child:

1 Dewitt, m. Edith Morrow, of Phœnix, Arizona.

1405 vi Alexander, b. in 1828; of Iowa in 1906.

1406 vii James McKie, b. in Northampton, N. Y., May 29, 1830; m. Sept. 12, 1856, Diantha Ellsworth.

848 JOSEPH A. ST. JOHN (James[7], John[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. June 26, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Mary Rogers. They were of Kokomo, Indiana.

Children:

1466 i Celia, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. in 1866.

1467 ii Clara Belle, b. Apl. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 18, 1872, Thomas Clark.

Children:

1 Ora, b. Apl. 16, 1875.

2 Josie, b. Dec. 8, 1878.

1468 iii James, b. Oct. 10, 1854.

1469 iv Frank, b. May 30, 1857; P. O., Kokomo, Ind.; m. Apl. 24, 1884, Nellie Mears.

858 WILLIAM BLISS ST. JOHN (Cornwall[7], Elijah[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1819; d. Jan. 28, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1844, in Homer, N. Y., Harriet Newell Almy, b. in Homer, Apl. 17, 1826; the dau. of Richard and Lonry (Wright) Almy, of Schoharie Co., N. Y. He was a carpenter and joiner.

Children:

1470 i Frances Odell, b. May 2, 1847; m. Mar. 19, 1867, George H. Kenyon.

Children:

1 Harold S., b. Aug. 8, 1869.

2 Jennie, b. June 2, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Elbert Woodward.

3 Edith Odell, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

1471 ii Helen Almy, b. Oct. 11, 1849, in Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Mar. 19, 1874, Charles Newell Hoag.

Child:

1 Harry Ami, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

859 MILTON WILCOX ST. JOHN (Cornwall[7], Elijah[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1824; m. May 16, 1847, Mary Babcock, b. Jan. 3, 1823.

Children:

1472 i John Milton, b. May 15, 1848; d. Mar. 20, 1850.

1472a ii Mary Matilda, b. June 4, 1850; m. Albert W. Crandall; of Westerly, R. I., in 1884.

1473 iii De Valoise, b. Mar. 29, 1852; m. Feb. 14, 1882, Alice May Crandall, b. Feb. 25, 1856.

Children:

1 Mary Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
2 Nellie Crandall, b. Oct. 23, 1884.
3 Milton Wilcox, b. June 2, 1889.
4 De Valoise, b. May 11, 1892.
5 William E.

863 GEORGE WHITFIELD ST. JOHN (Cornwall[7], Elijah[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 8, 1833; m. in New Berlin, N. Y., May 3, 1857, Phebe E. Green.

1474 i Myra, b. May 22, 1859; m. May 5, 1885, Albert Henry Camp, b. Nov. 1, 1856.

Children:

1 George Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
2 Ernest Wright, b. June 30, 1887.

1475 ii George Henry, b. July 4, 1860; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Genella Elizabeth Wilcox.

870 EDWARD FRANCIS ST. JOHN (Zopher[7], Elijah[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 23, 1839; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Charlotte E. Cushman, the dau. of Thomas Elisha and Eliza (Perkins) Cushman. The old homestead in Simsbury, where he now lives, is over 100 years old and his children are the 4th generation that has occupied it. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature, 1883.

Children:

1476 i Harmon Edward, b. Nov. 29, 1866.
1477 ii Nellie Louise, b. July 9, 1870; m. Apl. 28, 1892, Lucius H. Seymour, of East Granby, Conn.

1478 iii George Clair, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

873 SANFORD ZOPHER ST. JOHN (Zopher[7], Elijah[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 9, 1849; m. in Westfield, Jan. 1, 1875, Anna Tannat. He was a druggist in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

1479 i Fred, d. in infancy.
1480 ii Louie, b. Apl. 17, 1876.
1481 iii Grace, b. July 24, 1879.

875 NELSON BURR ST. JOHN (Joseph[7], Justin[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1859; m. Nov. 1, 1831, Esther Ann Voris, b. Apl. 18, 1813; d. Aug. 30, 1860.

Children:

1482 i William Voris, b. Aug. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 3, 1892.

1483 ii Esther Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1834; d. Aug. 9, 1834.

1484 iii Nelson Jennings, b. Feb. 19, 1836; d. Mar. 16, 1837.

1485 iv Stephen Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. Mar. 25, 1888; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Georgianna Rome Finley, b. in 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1896; the dau. of Robert and Maria (Thompson) Finley. They had a child who d. y.

1486 v Catherine Ann, b. June 22, 1841; d. s. p. Mar. 4, 1868; m. June 25, 1864-5, Charles Henry Powell. He m. (2) her first cousin, Sarah Anna, the dau. of James Edwin St. John (see 1489).

1487 vi Jane Augusta, b. in Conn., Nov. 11, 1843; m. (1) July 30, 1867, Augustus Bennett Forbert, b. in New York, in 1833; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1878; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1895, Daniel Young Saxton.

Children:

1 Charles Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Lillian A. Bross, and has 2 children.

2 Eddie Taylor, b. Oct. 20, 1870; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Marie Anita Bross.

875a JAMES EDWIN ST. JOHN (Joseph[7], Justin[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New York City, Feb. 27, 1811; d. Jan. 29, 1890; m. in May, 1837, Mary Vanderhoofer Pearsall, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1817; d. July 18, 1892; the dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Furman) Pearsall.

Children:

1488 i Clarence, b. Mar. 11, 1838; d. in 1862-3.

1489 ii Sarah Ann, b. abt. 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Charles Henry Powell, b. July 23, 1837; a Ship Broker; the son of Silas and Ruth Ann (Hegeman) Powell (see 1486).

Children:

1 Clarence Everett, d. y.

2 A daughter, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

3 Florence Adele, b. Nov. 9, 1875.

1489a iii James Edwin, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1844.

1490 iv Jennie Dykeman, b. June 7, 1843; d. in June, 1879; m. John P. Traphagen.

Children:

1 Jennie Edith.
2 Mary Lila.
3 William P.

1491 v Cornelia M., b. in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 11, 1849; m. Jan. 10, 1877, John Jerome Moriarty, b. July 1, 1841; the son of John Jerome and Mary (McGillicuddy) Moriarty.

Children:

1 Edith St. John, b. Aug. 27, 1882; d. Jan. 29, 1883.
2 Harold, b. Aug. 8, 1884.
3 Lester Jerome, b. Nov. 15, 1886.
4 Albert Furman, b. Sept. 8, 1888.

1492 vi Ella Josephine, b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. Dec. 10, 1899; m. Jan. 19, 1879, Charles Daniel Gavey, b. May 1, 1860; the son of Charles Daniel and Ellen (Jackson) Gavey.

Child:

1 Helen May, b. May 13, 1880.

875b CHARLES COOK ST. JOHN (Joseph[7], Justin[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., Apl. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1776; m. Aug. 23, 1835, Eleanor Frances Craft, of Southport, Conn., b. July 24, 1818; d. May 3, 1895; the dau. of Absalom and Jane (Morris) Craft (Norwalk V. S. say Eunice Craft). In his will, probated March 23, 1876, Augustus B. and Oscar St. John, Executors, he bequeaths " to wife, Eleanor Frances, my dau. Euphrasia, wife of William Gilbert, my granddaughter, Nellie St. John, dau. of Euphrasia. If either of the children of the said daughter die, my three sons, Augustus B., Oscar and Chas. C. St. John, Jr., shall inherit same." May 7, 1874 (N. P. Rec., xviii. 155).

Children:

1493 i Augustus Buckley, b. Sept. 3-5, 1836; m. (1) Sarah E. Heusted, b. July 29, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1886; m. (2) Nov. 13, 1888, Eunice Sophia Finch, b. Feb. 5, 1866; the dau. of William A. and Mary J. (Hall) Finch.

Children:

1 Spartan Luther, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
2 Helen May, b. Oct. 6, 1891.

1494 ii Oscar, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. May 29, 1865, Mary Dolores Sanchez, b. Apl. 25, 1844.

1495 iii Charles Cook, Jr., b. May 17-19, 1843; d. Mar. 11, 1896;

(Brooklyn V. S. say "Charles Cook St. John, Jr., son of Charles Cook and ——— (Craft) St. John"); m. (1) Aug. 17, 1869, æ. 26 years, Hannah Silk, æ. 21 yrs., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; the dau. of Charles and ——— (Wainwright) Silk; m. (2) May 19, 1870, Delilah Samson, b. Dec. 5, 1848. They were of Chester, Penn. His will, Aug. 6, 1895, reads "To wife Lila St. John," her name being Delilah S. St. John, of Chester, Pa. This caused much controversy in the Pennsylvania Courts. Augustus B. and Oscar mentioned as Executors. She gave bond and Oscar St. John became her surety Oct. 9, 1897 (N. P. Rec., xxiii. 164).

1497 iv Euphrasia Virginia, b. Mar. 4, 1840; d. Sept. 6, 1905; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1860, Henry Lees, b. Mar. 4, 1831; m. (2) 1866, William Wallace Gilbert, b. June 12, 1836; the son of Ebenezer and Julia Ann (Bundy) Gilbert.

Child (by first husband):

1 Wallace, b. Feb. 19, 1862; d. July 11, 1862.

Children (by second husband):

2 Nella, b. Sept. 14, 1867; m. Charles Burns.

3 William Augustus, b. Apl. 15, 1869; m. June 12, 1889, Ida Thompson, of Ridgefield, Conn.

875c REUBEN ARMSTRONG ST. JOHN (Joseph[7], Justin[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1886, æ. 65; m. in Nov., 1843, Sarah J. Renaud, b. in 1823; the dau. of Samuel and Sarah Jane (Booth) Renaud.

Children:

1498 i Henry Clay, b. Oct. 24, 1844; d. Dec. 22, 1888; m. Margaret B. Castigan, b. June 17, 1847; the dau. of John Castigan.

Children:

1 John Chauncey, b. Mar. 30, 1873; d. Mar. 11, 1891.

2 Carrie Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 25, 1891, John Allen Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1869; the son of James Charles and Mary Ann (McIntyre) Smith.

Children:

(1) Alice Evelyn, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

(2) Allen King, b. May 11, 1898.

(3) Mildred Agnes, b. Feb. 1, 1901.

1499 ii George F., b. Oct. 21, 1849; d. July 6, 1851.

1500 iii Carrie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1852; s. p.; m. Nov. 25, 1875,

George Alexander Hussey, b. in 1844; the son of George Tuttle and Mary Jane (Alexander) Hussey.

1501 iv Robert Fair, b. Sept. 7, 1856; m. Nov. 7, 1880, Jennie Regina Adams, b. Mar. 4, 1858; the dau. of Charles and Jennie (Gabriel) Adams.

Children:

1 Estelle, b. Sept. 22, 1881.

2 Robert A., b. May 27, 1885.

875d GEORGE AUGUSTUS ST. JOHN (Joseph[7], Justin[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1874; m. July 8, 1846, Adeline Price, b. Apl. 17, 1825; d. in New York City, Jan. 10, 1901; the dau. of Edmund and Mary (Bennett) Price.

Children:

1502 i Edmund Augustus, b. Apl. 15, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Ellen Amelia Rugg, the dau. of George Rugg, M. D.

Children:

1 George Benedict, b. Sept. 29, 1876; d. Jan. 2, 1889.

2 Ida May, b. Oct. 20, 1879; s. in 1902.

1503 ii Joseph P., b. Oct. 12, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1872.

1503a iii Isabelle, b. Jan. 5, 1855; d. June 4, 1856.

1504 iv Ann Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1856; s. in 1902.

876 JAMES HAVILAND ST. JOHN (Charles Cook[7], Justin[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. in Westchester, N. Y., June 23, 1873; m. June 30, 1847, Hannah Simpson, b. Jan. 10, 1829; d. in Brooklyn, Dec. 14, 1902; the dau. of Henry and Ann (Meeker) Simpson.

Children:

1505 i Ann Elizabeth, b. in Hoboken, N. J., May 11, 1848; m. June 22, 1866, Thomas Daly, the son of Thomas Daly.

Child:

1 Hannah, b. in Apl., 1867; m. Geo. H. Schuyler.

Child:

(1) Irene.

1506 ii Charles Augustus, b. in Hoboken, N. J., June 23, 1851; m. Aug. 24, 1890, Harriet Elizabeth Oakley, b. in 1860; the dau. of Daniel C. and Rebecca Nivens (Howard) Oakley (Brooklyn V. S. gives Charles Augustus, b. 1856).

Children:

1 George Haviland, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1891.

2 James Edgar, b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 11, 1892.
3 Hannah Isabelle, b. Sept. 26, 1894.
4 Carrie Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1896.

1507 iii James H., d. y., July 5, 1854.

1508 iv Sarah Jane, b. in Westchester, N. Y., May 30, 1855; m. June 25, 1895, George W. Barnard.
Child:
1 George Harold, b. in 1897; d. in 1902.

1509 v Rebecca Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Nathaniel Downing, of West Haven, Conn.
Child:
1 Elsie, m. John Conley, of West Haven.

1510 vi Caroline Louise, b. Jan. 13, 1860; m. Nov. 4, 1881, William Daly; s. p.; of Baltimore, Md.

1511 vii Anna Matilda, b. Sept. 23, 1862; s. in 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

885 WILLIAM L. ST. JOHN (Cyrus[7], Peter[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 2, 1819; d. July 17, 1882, æ. 64; m. Nov. 12, 1840, Sarah Benedict, the dau. of Matthew and Harriet (Stevens) Benedict.

Children:

1512 i William H.

1513 ii Sarah B.

1514 iii Sarah A.

1515 iv Cyrus M., m. Emma Bailey.

889 PETER ST. JOHN (Cyrus[7], Peter[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1821; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Cynthia E. Benedict, b. Nov. 28, 1823; the dau. of Matthew and Hannah (Stevens) Benedict, the sister of Sarah Benedict, the wife of Wm. Lewis St. John.

Children:

1516 i Josephine.

1517 ii Levi Stevens, b. in 1848-9; d. in Portsmouth, Va., Nov. 18, 1864, æ. 15-9-8; Mem. of 8th N. Y. Battery, U. S. A. (T. S., Walton, N. Y.)

1518 iii Edson B.

1519 iv Hannah E.

1520 v Charles Cyrus.

903 THADDEUS SEYMOUR ST. JOHN (Ephraim[7], Peter[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1834;

m. Aug. 24, 1860, Sylvia St. John, b. Apl. 26, 1838 (see 910); the dau. of Amos Platt and Keziah W. (Hoyt) St. John. They lived at Wabaunsee, Kansas.

Children:

1521 i Clarence E., b. Aug. 29, 1862.

1522 ii Artis Platt, b. Sept 1, 1864, in Zeandale, Kansas; m. Apl. 9, 1891, at Leoti, Kansas, Belle Haslett, b. in Penn., Nov. 1, 1861.

Children:

1 J. Hazel, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

2 Sylvia Belle, b. July 6, 1894.

1523 iii Milton Leroy, b. Aug. 23, 1866, at Zeandale, Kan.; m. in Wabaunsee, Kan., Aug. 1, 1889, Maria B. Noyes, b. in Mendon, Ill., Sept. 23, 1865.

Children:

1 Esther Emily, b. in Laurence, Kan., May 2, 1890.

2 Roscoe Noyes, b. in Leoti, Dec. 13, 1892.

3 Orlo, b. June 27, 1895.

1524 iv Stella Amelia, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

918 WILLIAM SEYMOUR ST. JOHN (Thaddeus S.[7], Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 13, 1822; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1845, Juliette Bristol, b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. Apl. 5, 1852; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1852, Betsey Ann (Hanford) Waring, b. Sept. 6, 1816.

Children:

1525 i George A., b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1886 (T. S.); m. June 28, 1866, Alice Emeline Patterson, b. May 4, 1847.

1526 ii Charles Bristol, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1868, Sarah Catherine Wright, b. Mar. 4, 1846.

1527 iii Edward Seymour, b. Mar. 27, 1849; m. May 12, 1875, Hannah Jane Thompson, b. June 1, 1849; of Hobart, N. Y.

1528 iv Florence Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1851; d. Mar. 28, 1852.

1529 v Julius W., b. Mar. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Harriet J. Chrisman, b. July 16, 1857.

1530 vi Julia B., b. Mar. 29, 1855; m. Apl. 19, 1879 (C. B. St. J. says May 15, 1879), Charles Sylvanus Waters, b. Aug. 6, 1855.

Children:

1 Hattie St. John, b. May 15, 1880.

2 Cary de Ville, b. July 29, 1883.

926 WILLIAM OGDEN ST. JOHN (William[7], Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 18, 1830; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1868, Frances E. Atkinson, b. Mar. 12, 1849; d. Apl. 24, 1874; m. (2) Mar. 20, 1884, Elizabeth Van Name.

Child (by first wife):

1531 i William Ogden, b. Oct. 29, 1868; d. Dec. 22, 1868.

Child (by second wife):

1532 ii Arthur Waltham, b. Nov. 21, 1890.

928 HENRY WAKEMAN ST. JOHN (William[7], Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 29, 1835; m. Jan. 21, 1863, Harriet N. Buck, b. Jan. 9, 1834.

Children:

1533 i Flora Belle, b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Sept. 14, 1887.

1534 ii Carrie Bertha, b. Dec. 19, 1865.

933 JOHN A. ST. JOHN (John[7], Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1830; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Adelia Gould.

Children:

1534a i Theron L., b. Aug. 25, 1863; m. Susan Lamb.

1534b ii Adelbert E., b. Nov. 29, 1865; m. Feb. 8, 1889, Villetty A. Love, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

Children:

1 John Love, b. Dec. 15, 1891.

2 Lottie Belle, b. Aug. 20, 1893.

934a COOK W. ST. JOHN (John[7], Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Delia Ann Hawley, b. July 18, 1845.

Children:

1535 i Clement Everette, b. Apl. 23, 1868.

1536 ii Philip Brisack, b. Aug. 14, 1869.

1537 iii Flora Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1874.

1538 iv Herbert Cook, b. Dec. 1, 1887; d. Dec. 12, 1887.

952 EDWIN ST. JOHN (Luther[7], Samuel[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Fabius, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1805; d. before Feb. 8, 1881; m. (1) June 25, 1833, Maria Taylor, of Ridgeway, N. Y.; m. (2) July 10, 1849, Rebecca Williams Davis; of Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1891.

Children (by first wife):

1539 i William H., b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1836.
1540 ii Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1840; d. s. May 5, 1874.
1541 iii Orrin, b. Apl. 22, 1842; d. Aug. 17, 1842.
1542 iv Cornelia, b. May 24, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
1543 v Laura, b. in Yates, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1846; d. May 10, 1847.

Children (by second wife):

1544 vi Maria Ella, b. in Yates, N. Y., July 19, 1851.
1545 vii Milton,* b. Mar. 11, 1855; m. Jean M.
1546 viii Erwin,* b. Jan. 2, 1859; m. Amelia; of Shelby, N. Y., in 1882; of Medina, N. Y., in 1898.

954 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Luther[7], Samuel[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1810; d. Apl. 18, 1874; m. (1) Mar. 28, 1838, Eliza Reese, b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. Oct. 20, 1838, s. p.; m. (2) Apl. 14, 1840, Catherine Smalley, b. in Carthage, O., in 1820; d. Feb. 25, 1841; the dau. of Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley; m. (3) Oct. 14, 1841, Cornelia Van Hagen, d. Oct. 17, 1850; m. (4) May 18, 1852, Sarah Ann Davis, d. Sept. 19, 1871. "William St. John and wife, Cornelia, of Dubuque, Iowa, in 1846" (Orleans Co., N. Y., L. Rec., 26, 502).

Child (by second wife):

1547 i Catherine Cornelia, b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

Children (by third wife):

1548 ii Edwin, b. Apl. 3, 1846; m. June 10, 1872, Barbara Annan, the dau. of William and Elizabeth (Murray) Annan.

Child:

1 Paul, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ill., Aug. 11, 1873.

1549 iii Marcia Jane, b. Jan. 11, 1848; m. July 4, 1871, Solomon Neil Downey, and has 3 children.
1550 iv William, b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1850.

985 LEWIS MANLIUS ST. JOHN (Sylvanus[7], John[6], Mark[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1836; m. in E. St. Louis, Ill., July 22, 1871, Lydia Arabella Jackson, b. Jan. 1, 1852; the dau. of Nathan P. and Clara (Smith) Jackson; of Canajoharie, N. Y., in 1904.

Children:

1551 i Clyde Leland Sylvanus, b. Nov. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Florence Nightingale Benton, b. Sept. 16, 1874; the dau.

* Milton & wife Jean St. John; Erwin, and wife Amelia St. John, transfer land, 1898. (Orleans Co., Rec.)

of Miller J. and Asenath (Walter) Benton, of Canajoharie, N. Y.

1552 ii Lewis Sylvester, b. Feb. 13, 1874.
1553 iii Clara Belle, b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. Jan. 11, 1876.
1554 iv Emily May, b. July 8, 1877; d. June 6, 1884.
1555 v Mark Raymond, b. Apl. 5, 1880; d. Apl. 10, 1881.
1556 vi Olive Mabel, b. Aug. 18, 1884; d. June 3, 1889.
1557 vii Harry Mark, b. Nov. 29, 1888.

989 DAVID ST. JOHN (John[7], Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1798; d. in 1845, in Chemung Co., N. Y.; m. (1); m. (2) Margaret Foote, of N. Y.

Children:

1558 i Sarah Ann, b. in 1831; d. s. in 1854.
1559 ii Elizabeth, m. Davidson Walters, of Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

1 Charles.
2 A daughter.

1560 iii Martha.
1561 iv Jane Eliza, b. in 1833.
1562 v John Spencer, b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Mar. 27, 1896; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Josephine Cunningham, b. Sept. 10, 1842.
1563 vi David.
1564 vii Margaret, b. Aug. 10, 1846; m. May 30, 1866, George Allen Fish, b. June 22, 1842; the son of John B. Fish.

990 BENJAMIN GUILE ST. JOHN (John[7], Ebenezer[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 15, 1800; d. Dec. 27, 1889; m. (1) in Sackett's Harbor, in 1824, Mary Friedenburgh, who d. in 1828; m. (2) in New York, N. Y., June 17, 1831, Frances Patterson Heberton, of Philadelphia, b. in 1795; d. July 6, 1852; m. (3) in 1853, Hester A. Rogers, of New York. He was in New York City in 1832-1838. He was a man of culture. Literature, art, and music found favor with him. He was benevolent and generous, almost too trustful, as a so-called friend later caused his financial failure. In California he retrieved the fortune he had lost. When in N. Y. City he was a member of the Philharmonic Society. He was an intimate friend, while in N. Y. City, of William Cullen Bryant. They were fellow-members of the Art Association, where they often studied the paintings together. The friendship, continued until 1871, when a letter filled with reminiscences of early association came to him from the poet, and was long treasured by him.

Children:

1565 i A daughter, d. in infancy.

1566 ii John, b. in 1825; d. in 1848.

1567* iii Eliza Sparks (Lilly), b. in New York City, Aug. 13, 1832; d. Nov. 19, 1905; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1853, John P. Bell; m. (2) June 17, 1860, Samuel P. Dorsey, the son of Greenbury Dorsey, Collector of Port of New Orleans, La.

Children (by first husband):

1 Lily Frances, b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. Oct. 5, 1876, George B. Ennever.

2 Frederick Ernest, b. May 30, 1855.

3 Louis Vincent, b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 16, 1899, Alice Mitchell.

4 Adelaide Virginia, b. July 22, 1863; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Edgar Mayo Taylor.

5 Theodore Copeland, b. Apl. 13, 1865; m. June 20, 1894, Annette Beard.

6 Victor LaFayette G., b. Apl. 30, 1867; d. Nov. 9, 1895.

7 Violette Estelle, b. Mar. 30, 1869; m. Aug. 23, 1892, Walter Ingersoll Howard, M. D.

1572 iv Hampton B., of New York, b. May 12, 1834; m. in Towners, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1868, Henrietta Wilcox Crosby, b. in Grass Valley, Cal.

Children:

1 Dorsey H., b. Sept. 24, 1870.

2 Charles Percy, b. Dec. 2, 1872.

1573 v Alice, b. in New York, Sept. 17, 1854; m. Mar. 13, 1875, Charles Holmes Smitten, of San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

1 Lillian Gertrude, b. May 15, 1876.

2 Mabel Helen, b. June 11, 1878.

3 Alice Lucille, b. May 8, 1880.

4 Jessica St. John, b. Apl. 6, 1887.

5 Kenneth Holmes, b. June 2, 1890.

1574 vi Eda, b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 28, 1856; m. Feb. 19, 1876, Lewis W. Smitten.

Child:

1 Howard McAlpine, b. June 2, 1890.

1575 vii Henry Spencer, b. July 8, 1858, in San Francisco.

1576 viii Arthur Browning, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

992c ALPHEUS SPENCER ST. JOHN (Enos[7], Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Easton, N. Y.,

* The numbers 1568, 1569, 1570 and 1571 have not been used.

Apl. 23, 1798; d. Apl. 5, 1880; m. in Centerville, Canada West, Sept. 30, 1830, Charlotte Phelps, b. June 20, 1810; the dau. of Oliver and Abigail (St. John) Phelps. They lived at Dunville, C. W., in 1822, went to Ohio in 1876, but returned to St. Catherine, C. W. (see No. 488).

Children:

1577 i Almira, b. Aug. 29, 1831; m. May 8, 1851, Lucius Dennis Winchester, son of Deacon Lucius and ——— (Whiting) Winchester.

1578 ii Charlotte, b. Sept. 12, 1834; m. Mar. 3, 1857, Jerome B. Oille, the son of George B. and Elizabeth (Decker) Oille.

1579 iii Helen, b. in Dunville, Can., Mar. 10, 1837; d. Aug. 12, 1837.

1580 iv Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1838; d. June 29, 1895; m. Apl. 10, 1872, John E. Ewing; s. p.; Chicago, Ill.

1581 v Ambrose Spencer. b. June 10, 1841; d. at St. Catherines, Oct. 17, 1842.

1582 vi Oliver Spencer, b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. July 15, 1844.

1583 vii Oliver Phelps, b. Apl. 28, 1846; m. Mar. 3, 1867, Catherine Mars.

1584 viii Alpheus Seymour, b. in Olena, O., Dec. 12, 1849; m. June 4, 1871, Bessie Phelps, the dau. of Thomas Phelps.

1585 ix Orrin Stone, b. in St. Catherines, June 9, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1852.

995k CHANCELLOR ST. JOHN (Josiah[7], Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1803; d. May 2, 1865; m. Sept. 29, 1838, D. M. Van Liew, b. Apl. 27, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1853. He was in Saratoga in 1827.

Child:

1585a i Josiah, b. Feb. 11, 1841, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 8, 1878; m. Mar. 31, 1864, Harriet Mayberry, b. Jan. 11 1846.

996 SOLOMON ST. JOHN (Holley[7], Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Mary M. Powell, of Schenectady, N. Y., or Mary Beekman. He was a Presidential Elector from Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1824 (New York Civil List, 1882, p. 440). A Solomon St. John, m. Mary Beekman, and had child, Elvira, b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1814; m. Lovill Kimball, the son of Eliphalet Kimball (see Kimball Fam., 558).

Children:

1586 i Elvira, m. Jewell, of Sodus, N. Y.

1587 ii Thomas Powell, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1816; d. Nov. 2, 1880; Member of New York Assembly, 75th and 76th sessions, Jan. 6, 1852-July, 1853, from New York Co., N. Y.

Child:

1 Louise, of 37 N. Tioga St., Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:

(1) Henry Ancel, b. Feb. 26, 1845; ex-Mayor of Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

1 Louise.

2 Mary, m. before 1881, J. C. Westervelt.

1000 ANCEL ST. JOHN (Holley[7], Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Apl. 25, 1799; d. Apl. 1, 1862; m. Isabelle Powell, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1806; d. Dec. 30, 1891. Ancel St. John was of Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1827; of Ithaca, 1835; Lambertville, N. J., 1836-44; New York City, Sept. 20, 1849.

Children:

1588 i Harriet, b. June 14, 1823; d. June 27, 1862; m. Josiah Simpson, M. D., U. S. A.

Children:

1 Ancel, d. y.

2 John Neely, d. y.

3 Ancel I., d. y.

4 Elizabeth, d. y.

5 Mary Isabelle, m. Charles Walter McCutcheon; of Plainfield, N. J., in 1903 (see 685).

1589 ii Isabelle, b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. in 1897, Oliver Besley, of Chicago, Ill.

1590 iii Ancel, b. in 1827; d. in 1835.

1591 iv Charles, b. in 1829; d. in 1831.

1592 v Howard, b. in 1832; d. in 1835.

1593 vi Julia Eliza, b. in 1836; d. in 1844.

1594 vii Holly, b. in 1845; d. in 1867.

1595 viii Edward, b. in 1849; m. (1); m. (2) Lily Rhees (685).

1002a JASPER ST. JOHN (Moses[7], James[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Saratoga, N. Y., May 13,

1805; d. in Centropolis, Kansas, Nov. 2, 1886, æ. 81-5-19; m. in Saratoga, N. Y., Dec 31, 1829, Julia A. Reynolds, b. July 4, 1812.

Children:

1596 i Marsena, b. Apl. 20, 1831; m. May 19, 1856, Anna Viola Stanton, b. in Cadiz, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1833.

1597 ii Andrew, b. July 18, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1877; m. Jan. 17, 1859, Carrie C. Church.

1598 iii Celinda, b. Apl. 15, 1836; d. Dec. 22, 1839.

1599 iv John, b. June 30, 1839; d. Mar. 9, 1841.

1600 v Henry, b. July 9, 1841; m. Oct. 1, 1864, Jane C. Beard.

1601 vi Henrietta, b. July 9, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1858, Henry E. Root.

1602 vii Celia M., b. Oct. 3, 1843; m. Apl. 22, 1862, Hiland Harvey Bliss, the son of John Babcock and Maria (Parker) Bliss, of Woodbury, Vt. (Bliss Fam., 304). Mr. Bliss moved to Kansas in 1856.

Children:

1 Walter Earle, b. Mar. 31, 1863.
2 Charles Howard, b. Dec. 18, 1864.
3 Andrew L., b. May 4, 1866; d. Apl. 15, 1869.
4 Stella Mabel, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
5 Julia Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1873.

1603 viii Mary L., b. Apl. 9, 1851; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1871, John Wright, d. Apl. 3, 1882; m. (2) June 3, 1885, N. B. Alley or Allie, d. Jan. 19, 1897. Mrs. Alley lives in Centropolis, Kansas.

Children (by first husband):

1 Minnie, b. Sept. 10, 1871.
2 Nettie M., b. Apl. 3, 1873.
3 Orla, b. Dec. 28, 1874.
4 Harvey C., b. Dec. 3, 1876.
5 John H., b. June 16, 1879.

Children (by second husband):

6 Stella E., b. Oct. 20, 1886.
7 A child, b. July 27, 1888; d. Aug. 11, 1888.
8 Jennie V., b. Sept. 9. 1889; d. Mar. 7, 1891.
9 Arthur L., b. June 26, 1893.

1003 THOMAS ST. JOHN (Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Sept. 30, 1785; d. in Ridgebury, Mar. 4, 1848, æ. 62-5-4 (T. S.); m. in Ridgebury, Conn., Nov. 27, 1805, Anna Grey, b. Dec. 3, 1786;

d. in Ridgebury, Feb. 16, 1869, 82-2-12 (T. S.); the dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Keeler) Grey, of Ridgebury. Thomas St. John was Postmaster in Ridgebury, Conn. He was of New York City, in 1820. Thomas St. John was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, in Williamsburg, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1851. Thomas St. John and wife, Ann, of New York, in 1830 (a cartman ?) (N. Y. L. Rec., 258, 438).

Children:

1604 i Samuel Sidney, b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Sept. 6, 1806; d. June 8, 1882 (T. S.); m. Sept. 13, 1829, Lucy Ann Brush, b. Jan. 30, 1808; d. in Brewsters, N. Y., Apl. 22, 1891 (T. S.); the dau. of Eliphalet and Eunice (Hull) Brush, of Ridgefield, Conn. Lucy A. St. John and Samuel St. John sell land in New York City in 1855 (N. Y. L. Rec., 678, 273). "Prof. Samuel Sidney St. John, b. Ridgebury, 1806, d. 1882. He graduated Columbia College 1828. Married 1829, Lucy A. Brush of Ridgebury. In 1832 he moved to Ridgefield, and opened a classical and commercial college. In 1841 he received a very tempting offer from the Mechanic's School (Society) in New York City, which he accepted. In 1843 he was appointed Principal of Ward School No. 26 in the 4th Ward. He also had general supervision of the other Schools of the Ward, comprising in the aggregate more than 4,000 pupils; this position he continued to hold until he left the City in 1859. He also served as commissioner of the schools in the City of New York, for the years 1848-9. Both he and his wife were communicants of The Church of the Epiphany, and he was one of its Wardens, for many years. In 1837 he was chosen Senator for the 11th Dist. of Conn., and in 1864 he was made on of the Representatives of Ridgefield to the General Assembly. In 1865 he buried his only son, Samuel Platt."

Children:

1 Thomas Platt, b. June 23, 1830; d. Oct. 13, 1865 (T. S.); m. Dec. 28, 1858, Mary Louise Runyon, b. Jan. 15, 1832; d. Feb. 24, 1864, æ. 32 (T. S.); the dau. of ——— and Priscilla (Brush) Runyon. They had a child who d. y.

2 John Watson, b. June 13, 1834; d. May 1, 1839 (T. S.).

3 Mary Anna, b. June 3, 1839; d. in Philadelphia, 1898-9; m. Sept. 13, 1860, Smith G. Hunt, b. June 23, 1830; d. Jan. 27, 1880; the son of Gilbert and Emeline (Keeler) Hunt.

Children:

(1) Sidney St. John, b. June 3, 1863; s. in 1896, in Philadelphia.

(2) Emeline Keeler, b. June 29, 1868; s. in 1896, in Philadelphia.

1005 ZINA ST. JOHN (Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Apl. 30, 1789; d. in Leoni, Mich., June 20, 1857, æ. 66-1-20; m. in Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 15, 1811, Hannah Grey, b. July 4, 1792; d. in Leoni, Mich., Nov. 5, 1855; the sister of his brother Thomas's wife, and the dau. of Jos. and Lydia (Keeler) Grey. Zina St. John was a private in the War of 1812, serving in Captain Arnold Foot's Co., Oct. 24-Nov. 15, 1814. He moved to Michigan in 1835. "In 1837 Zina, James and Jason St. John settled and commenced improvements on new farm south of Jefferson, Mich." (Mich. Pioneer, 4, 280).

Children:

1605 i Polly, b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Nov. 9, 1812; d. in Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1884; m. May 24, 1841, Edgar Gregory (see Nos. 1482, 1614); the son of Ephraim, of Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

1 Milan A., b. in Lockport, N. Y., July 21, 1842; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Almira Basserman.

2 Ann E., b. in Lockport, Dec. 31, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1876, John C. Hasbury; of Boyleston, N. Y., in 1893 (Keeler Gen., p. 223).

1606 ii Anna, b. July 13, 1814; d. in Leoni, Mich., Apl. 26, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1836, William Hunt, of Jackson, Mich.

Children:

1 George, b. in Napoleon, Mich., Jan. 24, 1837; m. Lydia Smith, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 1839.

2 M. Harrison, b. Sept. 3, 1840.

3 Charles Newton, b. Apl. 1, 1843; m. July 19, 1874, Ellen Elizabeth Cleveland (Cleveland Gen., 1143).

4 James Wallace, b. May 1, 1844; m. Emma Repas, b. Apl. 1, 1843; of Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1893.

1607 iii Darius, b. Jan. 26, 1816; m. (1) Nov. 28-29, 1838, Currance M. Downs, b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. June 9, 1865; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1865, Emily Hull Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1836.

1608 iv Samuel, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. Apl. 3, 1884; m. Apl. 10, 1844, Mary E. Downs, b. July 14, 1827.

1609 v Smith, b. July 21, 1820; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1846-7, Adeline Stiles, b. June 23, 1825; d. s. p. Feb. 7, 1850; m. (2) Louisa Joyston.

1610 vi Hannah, b. in Ridgebury, Oct. 16, 1821; d. in Ridgebury, Feb. 10, 1831.

1611 vii Caroline, b. in Ridgebury, Jan. 21, 1823-4; m. in New York State, in 1884, Edgar Gregory (see 1476).

Children:

1 William.

2 Frederick.

3 Roland.

1612 viii Timothy Benedict, b. Mar. 17, 1825; m. Mar. 21, 1848, Mary Gates, b. Dec. 9, 1828.

1613 ix Betsey, b. in Ridgebury, July 7, 1826; d. s. p. in Leoni, Jan. 6, 1861; m. in Jackson Co., Mich., Apl. 7, 1859, Leonard Waldo.

1614 x Chloe, b. in Ridgebury, May 2, 1828; d. Jan. 22, 1896, in Lockport, N. Y.; m. Lockport, Sept. 22, 1852, Ephraim Stevens Gregory, the brother of Edgar (see No. 1605).

1615 xi Cynthia, b. in Ridgebury, June 26, 1830; d. in Ferrysburg, Mich., Mar. 5, 1893; m. (1) in Jackson Co., May 6, 1852, Israel Gates, b. Jan. 7, 1830; d. in 1861; m. (2) William W. Gibson, of Lansing, Mich., b. Oct. 1, 1829; d. in 1861.

Child (Gates):

1 Milan A., M. D., b. Apl. 6, 1856; m. Dec. 15, 1885, Sally M. Grant; of Ronceverte, W. Va., in 1893.

Children (Gibson):

2 Rhoda Estelle.

3 Della O., b. in Lansing, Mich., Oct. 10, 1863; m. June 19, 1886, Edward Maynard.

4 Elbert W., b. May 6, 1866; m. Mar. 14, 1888, Belle Warren.

5 Estella, b. Feb. 24, 1874; s.

1616 xii Jason, b. May 7, 1832; m. Oct. 12, 1856, Julia Potter, b. Nov. 3, 1829.

1617 xiii Hannah Eliza, b. in Jackson Co., Mich., Jan. 14, 1836; d. in Leoni, Mich., Dec. 3, 1860.

1007 ZADOCK ST. JOHN (Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, June 22, 1793; d. in New York, July 23, 1865; m. in Bedford, N. Y., Jan.

8, 1818, Mary Weed Selleck, b. in South Salem, N. Y., July 22, 1801; d. in South Salem, Jan. 22, 1876, æ. 74 yrs. 6 mos.; the dau. of Ebenezer and Amelia (Cheshire) Selleck. He lived on his own farm at Ridgebury, north of the Cong. Church until 1821-2, when he moved to New York City. In 1832 he sold his land to the Church and moved to South Salem, N. Y.

Children:

1618 i Selleck Young, b. Oct. 10, 1819; d. May 14, 1903; m. Dec. 1, 1840, Mary A. Seymour, b. in Mar., in 1816; d. Dec. 6, 1900.

1619 ii George Washington, b. Oct. 10, 1820; d. Apl. 20, 1890; m. Sept. 6, 1842, Frances Ann Lockwood, b. Jan. 19, 1824.

1620 iii Charles Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1880; m. Aug. 17, 1845, Esther Ann Martin, d. June 27, 1864.

1621 iv Edgar, b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. in Stamford, May 13, 1890 (T. S.); m. July 3, 1851, Deborah Ann Sarles, b. July 12, 1835.

1010 JAMES ST. JOHN (Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Apl. 4, 1800; d. Sept. 11, 1882; m. (1) in Danbury, Sept. 5-6, 1825, Adeline Gregory, d. in Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 17, 1836; the dau. of Curtis or Caleb C. and Desire (Sears) Gregory, of Danbury; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1839, Sarah Jordan. He lived in Jackson Co., Mich., and Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children:

1622 i Sylvester, m. Emily Slater, the dau. of Rev. L. Slater. Mrs. Sylvester St. John, dau. of Rev. L. Slater, printed in the Kalamazoo Telegraph, Mich., a paper on the life, manners and customs of the Indians of Kalamazoo Co. (Mich. Pioneers, 10-166).

Children:

1 Dwight.

2 Leonard.

1623 ii Lucy Ann, b. May 25, 1826; m. July 10, 1853, Rev. Miles Justine Knowlton.

Child:

1 A dau., who m. Kemster Miller, of Chicago, Ill.

1624 iii Lavinia, d. y.

1625 iv Susan, d. æ. 11 yrs.

1626 v Lucinda, d. y.

1627 vi Garland B., of Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1896; m.

Children:
1 Maude.
2 Lina.
3 Percy.

1628 vii Spencer, b. in Michigan; m.
Children:
1 Bert.
2 Farnum.
3 Vernon.

1629 viii Charles Augustus, d. y.
1630 ix Josephine, m. July 17, 1879, Alex. Trindle, a farmer.
1631 x Lucretia.
1632 xi Sumner, d. æ. 8 yrs.
1633 xii James, m.
Child:
1 Julius.

1634 xiii Herbert.
1635 xiv Justus, a lawyer of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. June 22, 1879.
Child:
1 Dewitt.

1636 xv Henry.
1637 xvi Phebe.

1011 TIMOTHY WEED ST. JOHN (Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Mar. 23, 1802; d. in Royalton, N. Y., June 5, 1835; m. July 24, 1825, Hannah Gregory, the dau. of Samuel and Lorana (Olmstead) Gregory, of Danbury. He was in New York City in 1826-1830 (N. Y. Directory).

Children:

1638 i James, m.
Child:
1 Willis.

1639 ii Harriet, m. Jeremiah Campbell.
1640 iii Samuel, d. in Lewisboro; m. Mary Brush. Mr. Van Hoosear says Samuel W. St. John, son of Timothy and Hannah St. John, adopted son of Lewis and Olive (St. John) Reynolds, d. July 28, 1845, æ. 12, with lockjaw (T. S.). The Ridgefield Rec. say Samuel W., son of T. W. and H. St. John, d. July 28, 1845, æ. 12.

1012 JASON ST. JOHN (Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4],

Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Aug. 18, 1804; d. July 3, 1895; m. (1) in Ridgebury, Dec. 16, 1833, Mary Bennett Cheshire, d. Apl. 27, 1836; the dau. of Jonas and Jane (Bennett) Cheshire; m. (2) in Ridgebury, Apl. 20, 1838, Minerva Ann Clark, d. s. p. Dec. 22, 1841; m. (3) in Ridgebury, May 3, 1843, Lucy Ann Strong, d. Nov. 16, 1851. Jason lived for many years with his son Edgar, "certainly the finest old gentleman and the most *loveable* St. John that I ever knew" (D. St. John). "Jason, Member State Pioneer Society Mich., b. Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1804, located Sept., 1835, at Columbia, Jackson Co., in 1882, living at Lansing, Ingraham Co." (Mich. Pioneer, 5, 208).

Children:

1641 i Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 24, 1834; d. Apl. 29, 1906; m. John Dows Mairs, b. in Utica, N. Y., in July, 1827; d. in Irvington, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1881; the son of John and Mary (Dows) Mairs.

Children:

1 Edwin H.
2 Linda, m. Rev. Dr. Calvert, New York City.
3 George Hope.
4 Margaret.

1642 ii Jason Edgar, b. May 30, 1848; m. Addie Berlin; s. p. He was Supt. Industrial School for Boys, Lansing, Mich.; of Lansing, Mich., in 1896.

1643 iii Florence A., b. Feb. 3, 1846; m. Richmond W. French, of Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich.

Children:

1 Julia, d. æ. 8 yrs.
2 Edwin, living in 1896.

1018b REV. THOMAS TAYLOR ST. JOHN (Jacob[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Apl. 12, 1802; d. in Albany, N. Y., June 13, 1879; will, Sept. 15, 1876-Apl. 14, 1886; then of Galway, N. Y.; m. (1) Margaret Taylor; m. (2) Olive Cole; m. (3) Visonia Jones (Widow Sears), of Wolcott, N. Y., d. s. p. Sept. 14, 1900. He was ordained a Baptist Minister in 1832, in Otsego Co.; was also in Wayne and Seneca Counties, N. Y.

Children:

1643a i Joseph Shearer, d. Sept. 1, 1881; m. Arabella Loukes.

1643b ii Jacob, b. in Milton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1831; m. Angeline Holcomb; d. Jan. 23, 1902.

1643c iii William Wallace, b. Mar. 3, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1884; m.

Nov. 1, 1855, Mary Catharine Mackie, b. Sept. 22, 1838.

1643d iv Theodore, b. Sept. 22, 1838; m. Carrie A. Elkins.

1643e v Laura L., m. (1) Henry Grinnell; m. (2) W. W. Powers, s. p.

Children:

1 Edward.
2 Cora.
3 Birdie.
4 Julia, m. Ryan, D. D.
5 Eugenia.

1643f vi Anna Carrie, m. Andrew Wilcox.

1019b DAVID BROWN ST. JOHN (Benjamin[7]. Jacob[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1803, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1883; was in Otsego Co., N. Y., Mar. 6, 1820; N. Y. Legislature, 1848; m. Sept. 6, 1828, Polly (Green) Deming, the widow of John Deming, and the dau. of William and Freelove (Chase) Green, b. Mar. 16, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

Children:

1644 i Solomon Carroll, b. Apl. 27, 1829; m. Apl. 27, 1851, Eliza Ann Pope.

1645 ii Freelove, b. July 7, 1833; d. in 1866; m. Alvin Peck.

Children:

1 William G.
2 Sarah.
3 Nellie.
4 David B.

1019c JOHN THOMAS ST. JOHN (Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 9, 1805; m. Margaret Ann Lyon.

Child:

1646 i James C.

1019f JAMES HARVEY ST. JOHN (Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Priscilla Newcomb, b. July 12, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1883; the dau. of David and Mary Newcomb; of Wisconsin about 1840.

Children:

1647 i Elizabeth S., b. Sept. 24, 1833; d. July 21, 1857; m. in 1849, Maurice Henry Waite.

Children:
1 James Harvey, b. in Nov., 1853; d. æ. 3 yrs.
2 Emma Elizabeth, b. Apl. 12, 1857; of Tacoma in 1905.

1648 ii David Newcomb, b. Oct. 15, 1837; living in 1903; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1860, Laura Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1842; d. June 24, 1890; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1892, Mrs. Caroline Hinze, the widow of Adolph.

1649 iii James Harvey, b. abt. 1844; d. in infancy.

1650 iv Lewis Darius, b. Apl. 2, 1845; d. s. May 15, 1865, in United States Army.

1650a v Mary (Polly), d. in 1862; m. Henry Hankins.
Children:
1 Henry.
2 Lillian, m. Flynn, and had 4 children.

1651 vi Dianthe, b. in 1849-50; d. Aug. 20, 1874, æ. 24-6-13; m. George Knapp.
Children:
1 Elmer.
2 Elva, m. John Singles, and had 3 children.

1021 JOHN WATERBURY ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 24, 1789; d. July 31, 1855; m. Sallie Fancher, b. Apl. 17, 1791.

Children:

1652 i Julia Ann, m. Daniel C. Sherman.
Children:
1 Horace, b. in 1832; d. in 1901; m. (1) Jennie Wiggins; m. (2) Jennie.
Children:
(1) Clara.
(2) Lillie, m. Henry D. Teal.
(3) Jessie.
2 Emma C., b. in 1838; d. in 1845.

1653 ii Horace, b. in 1813; m. Mary Humphrey.

1654 iii Cornelia, b. in 1815; d. in 1892; m. Abraham Ball.
Children:
1 Sarah.
2 Imogene.

1655 iv Erastus, b. in 1817; d. in 1838; m. Celinda Gibson.

1656 Abigail, b. in 1821; m. Dr. Horace K. Willard, who d. in 1895.

1657 vi Hiram E., b. in 1823; d. in 1888; m. Elizabeth Matilda Bagley, b. abt. 1822; d. Dec. 19-20, 1889.

1658 vii Cyreneus, b. in 1825; d. s. in 1854.
1659 viii Harriet, b. in 1828; d. s. in 1844.
1659a ix Lucinda, b. in 1830; d. May 9, 1904, in Brooklyn; m. Mortimer Cogswell; d. s. p.
1660 x Uriah, b. in 1831; d. s. in 1847.

1022 STEPHEN ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1790; d. in 1863; m. Polly Valentine.

Children:
1661 i Erasmus, b. Mar. 17, 1822; m. Dec. 19, 1832, Nancy Hunt.
1662 ii Pamelia.
1663 iii Azubah, m. Judson Starkweather.
Children:
1 Herbert.
2 Warren.
1664 iv Almerin, d. æ. 73; m. (1) Louisa Pettit, of Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. (2) Huldah Cross.
1665 v Lavinia, m. Alfred Starkweather.
Child:
1 Mary Emily.
1666 vi Naomi, s.

1023 DANIEL ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. June 15, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Belinda Rhodes, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. Mar. 31, 1874.

Children:
1667 i Emily, b. Feb. 17, 1821; d. Aug. 8, 1887; m. Martin Tubbs.
Children:
1 Belinda, m. George Wilson.
Child:
(1) Martin.
2 George, m. Victoria Flagler.
Child:
(1) Grace.
3 Charles, m. Evaline Bogardus.
4 Isabel, m. Asa Stuart.
Children:
(1) George.
(2) Jennie.
5 Estelle, m. Milton Sisson.

Children:
(1) Maude.
(2) Nellie.

1668 ii Marian, b. Aug. 14, 1822; d. May 2, 1861; m. Jedediah Bush.
Children:
1 Fannie, m. Harvey Baldwin.
Children:
(1) Inez.
(2) Helen.
(3) Alice.
(4) Herbert.
(5) Dora.
(6) Linda.
2 Mariette.
3 Theresa, m. Richard Searing.
4 Dora, m. Hiram Mace, s. p.
5 Helen, m. George Parks, s. p.
6 Edgar, m. Emma.

1669 iii Amanda, b. Apl. 17, 1840; m. George E. Shultes, Dec. 24, 1874.
Child:
1 Lena May.

1670 iv Fanny Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1829; d. June 19, 1896; m. Hiram Tubbs.
Children:
1 Fred L., m. Etta Wood.
Children:
(1) H. Stanley.
(2) Stella.
(3) Oakley.
(4) Bessie.
(5) Clinton.
2 Nellie.
3 Minnie, single.

1671 v Electa, b. May 21, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1889.

1671a vi Oscar, b. May 17, 1833; d. in Oct., 1834.

1024 DAVID ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1794; d. Dec. 31, 1857; m. (1) Tamer Rhodes, b. in 1794; d. in 1837; his will, Dec. 23, 1857-1859 (Albany Rec., 16, 287); m. (2) abt. 1842, Mary Johnson, b. in 1811; d. in 1891; the dau. of Caleb and Kate (Ross) Johnson.

Children:

1672 i George R., b. in 1814; d. in 1852; m. Emeline Tubbs.

Children:

1 Almeda.
2 Isabelle.
3 Hiram T.
4 Amasa.

1673 ii Emeline, m. (1) Ira Owen; m. (2) Clark Sherman.

Child:

1 Charles.

1674 iii Marietta, m. M. Francis Wager.

1675 iv Elizabeth Tamer, b. in 1844; d. s. in 1875.

1676 v Catherine Townsend, b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Harvey Wesley Bell, b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. May 30, 1896.

Children:

1 Charles Edward, b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. Lulu Bogart, Feb. 2, 1892.

Children:

(1) Melva, b. Mar. 16, 1895.
(2) John Esler, b. Jan. 2, 1900.

2 Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1873.
3 Laura, b. Mar. 15, 1876.
4 David, b. Mar. 15, 1876; d. June 29, 1878.
5 Stanley, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

1677 vi Mary F., m. Charles Hochstrasser; s. p.

1678 vii David, M. D., b. Mar. 27, 1849; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Jennie Angle, b. Nov. 25, 1855; d. in Hackensack, N. J., Sept. 8, 1903.

1025 ENOS ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Elizabeth, b. in 1798; d. in 1867.

Children:

1679 i Adoniram Judson, m. (1) Mary St. John, the dau. of Adam L. (559c); m. (2) Emeline Shultes.

Children (by first wife):

1 Orlando.
2 Emma.

Children (by second wife):

3 Frank.
4 Libbie.

1680 ii David, b. in 1827; d. s. in 1849.

1681 iii Adeline, m. David Merrihew.

Children:
1 Orval, s.
2 Harriet, m. George Hallenbeck.
3 Emmerette, m. Gideon Borst.

1025a JAMES ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Louisa Webb.
Children:
1682 i Andrew.
1683 ii Cordelia.
1684 iii Charles, m. and had 5 children.
1685 iv Betsey Ann.
1686 v Erastus.

1025b NOAH ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Eliza Davis.
Children:
1687 i Lucius.
1688 ii Eliza.
1689 iii Noah.

1025e JOHN BROWN ST. JOHN (John[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Esther Brown, b. in Nassau, N. Y.; m. (2) Elizabeth Charlotte Culver, b. in Springwater, N. Y., in 1820; in Oxford, Mich., in 1906.
Children (by first wife):
1689a i Emily Jane, b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1903; m. June 16, 1869, Virgil McCarter.
Children:
1 Blanche, d. y.
2 Grace G., b. Aug. 5, 1872; m. Oct. 8, 1902, S. F. Trumbull.
Child:
(1) Katherine Emily, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
1689b ii Frances, b. May 30, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1838.
1689c iii Elliott Brown, b. May 10, 1840; d. June 12, 1847.
Children (by second wife):
1689d iv Samuel Herbert, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. May 10, 1880, Annie E. Benner.
Children:
1 Alice, b. Jan. 11, 1881; m. Mar. 12, 1902, William Buchanan.

Child:

(1) Lester, b. Jan. 2, 1904.

2 Ethel, b. July 7, 1882.

3 Florence, b. Dec. 9, 1891.

1689e v Edward W., b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Sept. 2, 1880, Anna Voorhees.

Children:

1 Raymond, b. Oct. 18, 1881.

2 Charlotte, b. Oct. 11, 1885.

3 Wilbur, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

4 Mark, b. in Oct., 1895.

5 Harold, b. in Aug., 1899.

1689f vi Charles B., b. Apl. 30, 1846.

1689ff vii Willard C., b. Aug. 29, 1848.

1689g viii Frank, b. Sept. 13, 1850.

1689gg ix Florence, b. Sept. 13, 1850; m. May 4, 1892, D. D. Waggott.

1025i DAVID WATERBURY ST. JOHN (Enos Frost[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Jan. 7, 1834, Lucy Wells, b. in 1810; d. Sept. 26, 1857.

Children:

1689h i Mary C., b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1854.

1689i ii Sarah A., b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1861; m. Apl. 26, 1856, Willard Wheeler Wood.

Children:

1 St. John, b. July 25, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1859.

2 Jessie May, b. Apl. 4, 1859; m. June 15, 1887, Henry H. Cust.

3 Sarah St. John, b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. in May, 1886; m. Aug. 1, 1882, Norton S. Miller, who d. in July, 1886.

Child:

(1) Julia Stedman, b. in 1883; m. Waldbridge.

1689j iii Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. s. æ. 29-10-0.

1689k iv Minnie Olive, b. Aug. 26, 1844, at Monroe, Mich.; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Philip Bertrand Loranger.

1025j DANIEL ST. JOHN (Enos Frost[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 31, or Sept. 1, 1804; d. Nov. 29, 1893; m. May 27, 1829, Olive Marsh, b. June 22, 1801; d. May 12, 1873, at Highland, Mich.

Children:

1689l i Martha Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1831; m. Dec. 19, 1855, David Spier Martin, M. D., b. Dec. 14, 1815; d. Dec. 21, 1893.

Children:

1 David William, b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1857.
2 Frank Wilbur, b. June 6, 1858; d. May 3, 1860.
3 Daniel Ray, b. Feb. 20, 1861.
4 David Winfred, b. Dec. 4, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1865.
5 An infant, b. Nov. 5, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865.

1689m ii William Gilbert, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. Dec. 19, 1903; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1861, Sarah W. Andrus, d. Mar. 28, 1864; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1866, Frances Smith, b. July 9, 1843; the dau. of Ambrose T. Smith.

Child (by first wife):

1 William A., b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. June 28, 1894, Katherine Jones, who d. Sept. 10, 1895.

Child:

(1) Winifred, b. Sept. 10, 1895.

Children (by second wife):

2 Josephine Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1867; m. Aug. 22, 1889, Arthur Cranston Vird.

Children:

(1) Harold Stirling, b. Sept. 4, 1894.
(2) Clarence, b. May 31, 1899.

3 Edward Marsh, b. Feb. 17, 1870.
4 J. Sterling, b. May 15, 1872.
5 Arthur Gilbert, b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Apl. 15, 1902, Ethel Underwood.

Child:

(1) Marian, b. Sept. 26, 1904.

6 Helen May, b. July 9, 1877.
7 Herbert Lincoln, b. Apl. 24, 1880.
8 Raymond Garfield, b. Sept. 4, 1882.
9 Howard Clinton, b. Aug. 20, 1886.

1689n iii Charlotte Amelia, b. July 31, 1837; m. William Elisha Skinner.

Child:

1 William, b. abt. 1860.

1689o iv Oliver Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. in July, 1904; m. Mar. 4, 1880, Alice Seaton.

Children:
1 Maud, b. Dec. 22, 1889.
2 Dula.

1689p v Enos Frost, m. Aug. 31, 1869, Amanda S. Lowery, the widow of Solomon St. John (1025n).
Children:
1 Irma Josephine, b. Dec. 31, 1872; m. Worden Barr.
Children:
(1) Evalina, b. Mar. 22, 1901.
(2) Howard, d. Oct. 21, 1900.
2 Annie.
3 Fannie Oliver, b. June 5, 1878.
4 Frederic Enos, b. June 5, 1878.
5 Daisy Grace, b. July 17, 1881.
6 Harvey Daniel, b. July 17, 1881; d. Oct. 8, 1881.

1689q vi Eugenia Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1846; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Floyd Burnham, b. Sept. 4, 1841.
Child:
1 Jessie, b. Jan. 31, 1880.

1025k SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Enos Frost[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. Apl. 10, 1883; m. Sarah Ann Fisher, of England.
Children:

1689r i Lester, m. Zilpah Fletcher.
Children:
1 Josephine, m. Frank Ladd, of Milford, Mich.
2 Florence, m. Nov. 11, 1903, Henry Coulton.
3 Sarah.
4 Judson.
5 Edith E.
6 Freeborn.

1689s ii Newton, m. Sarah Ladd.
Children:
1 Fred.
2 Eva.

1689t iii Charles, m. Ann Leonard.
Children:
1 Sadie.
2 Mark.
3 Harry.

1689u iv George, m. Mary Ashley.

Children:
1 Archibald.
2 Ernest.
3 Edith M.

1689v v Enos, m. Roxy Babcock.
Children:
1 Mattie.
2 Blanche, m. Keukel.

1689w vi Henry, m. Carrie Lawrence.
Children:
1 Nina, m. Nicholson.
2 Iva.

1689x vii Carrie, m. Charles Cole, and has 2 children.

1689y viii Hattie, m. William Waterbury, Jr.; s. p.

1689z ix Minnie, m. William McBratney.

1025p ISSACHER WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Enos Frost[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 8, 1819; d. in Apl., 1879, in Mich.; m. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1846, Louisa Mudge, b. July 27, 1822. She was living in Detroit, Mich., in 1904, æ. 82.

Children:

1690 i Adelaide Electa, b. Nov. 24, 1846, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. in 1880, James L. Eaton, his second wife.
Children:
1 Grace Louisa.
2 Edith E.
3 Arthur L.

1690a ii Phebe, b. Dec. 26, 1849; d. Sept. 10, 1878; m. in Coulton, Mich., Dec. 23, 1875, James L. Eaton.
Children:
1 Frank L., b. in 1876.
2 An infant, b. in 1878; d. in 1878.

1690b iii Clara Idell, b. Feb. 8, 1851; s. in Detroit, Mich., in 1904.

1690c iv Mary Amy, b. July 4, 1856; s. p.; m. May 22, 1900, Oliver Batber West, M. D., of Detroit.

1690d v Frances Chloe, b. in Highland, Mich., Jan. 2, 1857; m. Jan. 8, 1885, V. V. Chace, the son of Vinout and L. A. (Waldron) Chace.
Children:
1 Ethel L., b. in 1886.
2 Winifred, b. in 1888.

3 Bessie St. John, b. in 1891.

1690e vi William Issacher, M. D., b. Aug. 24, 1859; s. p.; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Flora G. Waterman.

1025s DANIEL FROST ST. JOHN (Aruna[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Elvirette Lewis. They lived in Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children:

1690f i Gustavus A.

1690g ii Augustus M., m. Kate Hoag.

Child:

1 Arthur W., m. Fanny Gugelman.

Child:

(1) Walter Tabor.

1690h iii Daniel C., a schoolmaster; m. Mary E. Daniel St. John, of Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., wills to Daniel C. St. John, 1834, land that was formerly the property of Samuel St. John (S. L. Rec., vol. 24, 251).

1690i iv Gordon L., m. Rosetta Bebee.

Child:

1 Myrtle E.

1025t HIRAM ABIFF ST. JOHN (Aruna[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1812; d. July 25, 1879; m. Apl. 30, 1840, Lois Amanda Bacon, b. May 14, 1814; d. Jan. 7, 1895; the dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Kellogg) Bacon.

Children:

1690j i Frances Augusta, b. Feb. 9, 1841; d. Jan. 19, 1887.

1690k ii Julia Eleanor, b. Nov. 21, 1842; d. Dec. 30, 1894; m. July 12, 1863, Collatinus Day Warner.

Children:

1 Lois Lucina, b. May 24, 1864; m. Dec. 10, 1889, Birney Van Aken.

Children:

(1) Donna Lucille, b. Nov. 30, 1893.

(2) Julia Lois.

2 Hiram Elihu, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

1690l iii Alpheus Bacon, b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Jan. 7, 1903; m. Dec. 9, 1874.

Children:

1 Charles Francis, b. Oct. 30, 1875.

2 Fanny Lois, b. Mar. 15, 1881.

1690m iv Henry Everett, b. Oct. 15, 1846; d. Dec. 5, 1880.
1690n v John Aruna, b. Dec. 1, 1848.
1690o vi Charles Edward, b. Mar. 15, 1857; S. B., Michigan Agricultural College, 1887; A. M., Harvard Univ., 1893; Ph. D., Harvard Univ., 1896. Instructor in Physics, Michigan Normal College, 1885-92; Graduate Student, Univ. of Mich., 1890-92; Harvard Univ., 1892-94; Univ. of Berlin, 1894-95; John Tyndall Scholar, Harvard Univ., 1893-95; Instructor in Physics, Univ. of Michigan, 1896-97; Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy, Oberlin College, 1897-99; Professor of Physics and Astronomy, Oberlin College, 1899-1906. 125 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio.
1690p vii Harriet, b. Nov. 21, 1859; d. Nov. 23, 1859.

1026 ABEL FITCH ST. JOHN (Samuel, M. D.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Saratoga Spa, N. Y., June 22, 1816; d. in 1891; m. Margaret Burke.

Children:
1690q i Anna, m. Hedrick.
1691 ii William.
1692 iii E. Fitch.
1693 iv Lizzie Bershore.
1694 v Irene, m. Toliver, M. D.; of Colorado Spa, 1902.
1695 vi Charles.

1029 ROBERT T. ST. JOHN (Samuel, M. D.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Emma Ward, who d. in 1891.

Children:
1696 i Maggie Darling, m. N. U. Charles.
Children:
1 Philip St. John.
2 Emily.
1697 ii Nathan W., m. Euretta Webster.
Children:
1 Helen.
2 Robert T.
1698 iii Bertha, s. in 1904.
1699 iv Jessie, s. in 1904.

1030 SAMUEL W. ST. JOHN (Seth[7], Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1795; d. Sept.

2, 1849; m. in Hubbardton, Vt., Sophia Griffin, who d. in June, 1836. Samuel Wheeler St. John and wife, with three children, viz., Levi, Milton G., Imogene, æ. 14 years, 12 years, and 7 years, respectively, on May 1, 1835, left Connecticut and traveled overland in a spring wagon. The first stop was of a few weeks in Michigan. Passing through Indiana and Illinois, they reached the "Hamlet of Chicago," where they staid until October 15. They then went to Rock River, Wisconsin, where, in Jan., 1836, a son, Seth B., was born. The following June the mother died from the hardships of the new country and the journey. She was buried in the wagon body in which they had traveled, as there was no hewn lumber in that country (Imogene McCafferty).

Children:

1700 i Levi, b. in Hubbardton, Vt.; d. in March, 1892; m. in Conn.; moved to E. Dakota.

1701 ii Milton Griffin, b. in Hubbardton, Dec. 25, 1822; m. in 1854, Ann E. Paddock, b. in 1834; d. in 1895. He moved to E. Dakota, Richmond, Washington, in 1904.

1702 iii Imogene, b. in Hubbardton, in 1829; m. Harvey McCafferty; P. O., Columbus, Wis.

Children:

1 Tillie B., m. French.

2 Alice E., m. Bailey, and has a son and daughter.

3 Walter, m. and has 2 sons.

1703 iv Seth, b. in Wisconsin, Jan. 19, 1836; the first white child b. on Rock River.

1032 LEVI ST. JOHN (Seth[7], Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., May 8, 1799; d. in Janesville, Wis., Mar. 4, 1861, æ. 61; m. in Hubbardton, Feb. 28, 1823, Sarah Triphena Barber, b. Mar. 24, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1872; the dau. of David and Clarissa (Whelpley) Barber. They moved in 1836 to Rock Co., Wis., and bought a large farm, part of which is now in Janesville.

Children:

1704 i Minerva, b. in Hubbardton, Vt., Dec. 30, 1822 (82 in 1904); m. July 21, 1843, Julius B. Ransom.

Children:

1 Lucius E., of Kansas.

2 Ellen, d. æ. 16.

1705 ii David Barber, b. in Hubbardton, Jan. 12, 1827; m. Jan. 13, 1877, Mary Crofutt.

Child:

1 Thomas.

1706 iii Josephus Allen, b. in Hubbardton, May 18, 1831; m. in 1859, Susan Hely.

1707 iv Catherine, b. in Hubbardton, Apl. 5, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1893; m. Apl. 16, 1856, John Alexander Peckham, Marshalltown, Iowa.

1708 v Sarah Eliza, b. in Hubbardton, Nov. 3, 1835; m. Apl. 9, 1860, George Hely, Borden, Cal.

1709 vi James Whelpley, b. in Wisconsin, Oct. 30, 1839; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Mary Eliza Gibbs.

1710 vii Cornelia Helen, b. in Wisconsin, Sept. 19, 1841; d. in 1890; m. in 1864, Charles Wheeler.

Children:

1 Kate C., m. Edward Kendric, Worcester, Mass.

1033 SETH ST. JOHN (Seth[7], Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., Nov. 21, 1801; d. in Hubbardton, June 8, 1853; m. Sept. 29, 1833, Sarah M. Allen, d. May 23, 1881. They lived in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. Seth was Justice of the Peace from Hubbardton for 12 years, and Representative from Hubbardton in 1837.

Children:

1711 i Samuel W., b. in Hubbardton, Nov. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 8, 1857, Olive Parsons, of Hubbardton.

1712 ii Allen, b. in Hubbardton, May 27, 1840; m. Sept. 13, 1859, Laura A. Loomis.

1034 NEHEMIAH ST. JOHN (Seth[7], Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., Nov. 18, 1805; d. in 188—, over 80 yrs. old; m. Feb. 5, 1839, Almene Freeman. Moved to Wisconsin in 1836; thence to Clayton Co., Iowa.

Children:

1713 i Robert, b. July 10, 1840.

1713a ii Ruth, b. Apl. 30, 1842.

1713b iii Daniel Hawley, b. Nov. 8, 1843.

1713c iv Alzina, b. July 27, 1845; d. Sept 3, 1848.

1714 v David Barber, b. July 11, 1848.

1714a vi Frank, b. Nov. 23, 1849.

1714b vii Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 11, 1852.

1714c viii Myron, b. May 9, 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1887.

1714d ix Seth, b. in Apl., 1856; d. Feb. 22, 1858.

1038 JOHN OSBORN ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Samuel[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1814; d. in Georgetown, Sept. 20, 1873; m. in Georgetown, Wilton, Conn., Nov. 24, 1841, Phebe Jane Johns, b. Nov. 19, 1817; d. July 11, 1895; the dau. of David and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Johns.

Children:

1715 i Mary Alice, b. in Wilton (Georgetown), Conn., Sept. 25, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Arthur Bradley Hill, b. May 28, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1900; the son of Bradley and Betsey Banks Hill.

Children:

1 Arthur St. John, b. Nov. 4, 1876; of Norwalk in 1904; m. in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 9, 1903, Anna Belle Rider, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1881.

Child:

(1) Alice Rider, b. in 1904.

1716 ii Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Nov. 6, 1883; m. June 27, 1872, Judson Wade Hall, of Worcester, Mass., b. in 1845.

Child:

1 George Nathan, b. Mar. 19, 1873.

1717 iii John Edward, b. Aug. 20, 1855; d. July 6, 1875 (T. S.).

1039 LIEUT. HIRAM ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Samuel[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Apl. 20, 1822; d. in (Georgetown) Wilton, Conn., July 13, 1884; m. at New Canaan, Conn., Dec. 30, 1847, Mary Ann Hull, b. in Weston, Conn., May 31, 1824; d. Mar. 24, 1894; the dau. of Aaron and Betsey Hull. He was Lieut. Co. E, 23d Reg. Conn., U. S. A.

Children:

1718 i Ida Frances, b. in Redding, Conn., Mar. 30, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1895; m. in Wilton, Conn., Dec. 28, 1870, Henry Benedict Osborn, of Redding, the son of Aaron and Mary (Gregory) Osborn.

Children:

1 John Greenwood, b. Feb. 5, 1877; of Hartford, Conn., in 1902.

2 Lida Irene, b. in Wilton, Conn., in Dec., 1881; m. June 12, 1899, Alva Ambler, the son of Alva Ambler; s. p.; of Danbury in 1904.

1719 ii Mary Estelle, b. in Wilton, Conn., Aug. 23, 1857; m. June 16, 1887, James Henry Burr, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Dec.

21, 1854; the son of Lambert and Clarissa Ann (Hull) Burr; of Sanfords, Conn., in 1903.

Children:

1 Howard Jarvis, b. Nov. 6, 1889.
2 Mary Annie, b. Aug. 3, 1891.
3 Clara Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1892.
4 James Herbert, b. Dec. 6, 1894; d. Jan. 25, 1895.
5 Edward Hull, b. Aug. 17, 1895.

1720 iii Abbie Florence Lillian, b. in Wilton, Conn., Apl. 4, 1863; m. in Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 15, 1881, Denney Selleck Hull, b. in Sept., 1861; the son of Selleck and Angeline (Barber) Hull; of Norwalk in 1903.

Children:

1 Hiram St. John, b. in Wilton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1883.

1039a SAMUEL NOAH ST. JOHN (Reverend) (Noah[7], Samuel[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1824; d. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Roxanna Fancher, of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children:

1721 i Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Charles Dykeman.

Children:

1 Garrett, b. Oct. 27, 1883.
2 Alice Emma, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
3 Mildred Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1890.
4 Mabel Eliza, d. Aug. 24, 1887, æ. 7 mos.
5 William Edward, d. Sept. 3, 1888, æ. 5 mos. 23 das.

1721a ii Margaret Ayres, b. Feb. 9, 1849; d. June 29, 1849.

1721b iii Samuel Underhill, b. Sept. 4, 1850; d. Sept. 13, 1851.

1721c iv Emma Agnes, b. in Sept., 1853; d. June 14, 1879; m. May 9, 1872, William Francis Bryant, the son of George and Sarah (Parketon) Bryant, of Wilton, Conn.; of Norwalk, Conn., in 1904.

Child:

1 Agnes, b. Mar. 28, 1878.

1721d v Henry Lewis, b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. (1) May 25, 1881, Mary Evelina Howe, b. Sept. 1, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1884; the dau. of John A. and Salina Banks (Hull) Howe; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1886, Hannah Louise Hull, b. Aug. 18, 1856; s. p.; the dau. of Webster and "Nancy" Keeler (Benedict) Hull.

Child:
1 Herbert Aaron, b. May 13, 1882; d. June 6, 1883.

1039b DANIEL ST. JOHN (John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Eliza Bone.

Children:

1721e i Cyrus B., b. abt. 1827; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1848, Dorothy Hickman, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Apl. 3, 1891; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1892, Margaret Black (widow) Hance, b. Jan. 2, 1835.

1721ee ii Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1829; d. Jan. 13, 1888; m. Julia McNair.

1721f iii John Washington, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. in Plantsville, O.; m. (1) Phœbe Hincey; m. (2) Jane Devoe.

1721ff iv Morgan, b. June 13, 1835; m. Jane Beam, b. Jan. 19, 1840.

1721g v William, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. in June, 1859; m. Louisa Smith.

1721gg vi Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. James McNair, b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Aug. 19, 1880.

Children:
1 Martha.
2 Emma.
3 Anna.

1721h vii Charles, b. Nov. 7, 1839; m. Martha Peterson.

1721hh viii Eliza, b. July 23, 1844; m. Frank Peterson.

Children:
1 Effie.
2 Ann.
3 Orrie.
4 Marguerite.
5 Carrie.
6 Wilson.
7 Edward.

1721i ix Frank, b. June 27, 1842; m. Mary Hook, b. Apl. 26, 1844.

1721ii x Wilson, b. July 19, 1847; m. Martha Hook, b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1901.

1721j xi Raper, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Alice Smith.

Child:
1 Myrtle.

1039c JOSEPH ST. JOHN (John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Mat-

thias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Margaret Schrack. He lived near Fort Ancient, Ohio.

Children:

1721jj i Keziah.
1721k ii George.
1721l iii William.
1721ll iv Clara.
1721m v Elizabeth.

1039d ISAAC ST. JOHN (John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. Sept. 10, 1870, in Lebanon, Ohio; m. Mary Van Riper, b. Dec. 7, 1811; d. Jan. 29, 1884.

Children:

1721mm i Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1890; m. Samuel Irons, b. May 4, 1829; d. Oct. 30, 1902.

Children:

1 Mary.
2 Everit.
3 Carrie.
4 Ora.
5 John.
6 Isaac.
7 William.

1721n ii John, b. July 11, 1833; d. Apl. 21, 1855.
1721nn iii James, b. Aug. 2, 1836; d. Dec. 19, 1840.
1721o iv Emanuel, b. July 9, 1838; d. Jan. 14, 1887; m. Martha Hatfield, b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. June 21, 1889.

Children:

1 Sylvan.
2 Cora.
3 Ella.
4 Horace.

1721oo v Rebecca, b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1867.
1721p vi Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1843; m. Lemuel Irons, b. Oct. 30, 1841.

Children:

1 Beulah.
2 Freeland.
3 Foster.
4 Bethel.

1721pp vii Martha, b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. Milton Dill, b. Sept. 7, 1847.

Children:
1 Caroline.
2 Heber.
3 Leila.
4 Clyde.

1721q viii William, b. Jan. 13, 1849; d. in Apl., 1897; m. Sarah McCain, b. Mar. 18, 1848; d. May 3, 1905.

Child:
1 Minnie.

1721qq ix Walter, b. Jan. 13, 1849; m. Flora Monroe, b. Apl. 30, 1853.

Children:
1 Stella.
2 Gertrude.
3 Martha.

1721r x Horace, b. Apl. 25, 1859; d. Dec. 5, 1875.

1721rr xi Marvin, b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. Mar. 2, 1854.

1721s xii Freeland, b. July 21, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1892; m. Lucy Krell.

1039e DAVID ST. JOHN (John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Mary Baldwin; lived in Lebanon, O.

Children:

1721ss i Daniel.
1721t ii James.
1721tt iii Jesse.
1721u iv Milton.
1721uu v Catherine.
1721v vi Samuel.
1721vv vii William.
1721w viii Anna.
1721ww ix Amy.
1721x x Albert.
1721xx xi John.

1039f WILLIAM ST. JOHN (John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Catherine Hatfield; lived in Martinsville, Ind.

Children:

1721y i Mary, m. Gillerby.
1721yy ii Joseph.
1721z iii Phebe.
1721zz iv William.

1039g AARON ST. JOHN (John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Oct., 1821; d. Nov. 17, 1896; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1843, Anna Van Riper, b. Oct. 19, 1823; d. Aug. 9, 1851; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1854, Adaline King, b. Dec. 9, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1888; m. (3) May 28, 1891, Sarah Register, s. p.

Children:

1721½a i James, b. Feb. 28, 1844; d. May 15, 1856.

1721½b ii Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. in May, 1866, John Harper.

Children:

1 Elmer.
2 Everit.
3 Amy.
4 Cora.
5 Helena.
6 Carrie.
7 Effie.
8 Charles.
9 Gladys.
10 Kate.
11 Ray.

1721½c iii Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Martha Young, b. Nov. 3, 1849.

Children:

1 Infant.
2 Infant.
3 Walter.
4 May.
5 Minnie.
6 Ruby.

1721½d iv Amy, b. May 31, 1852; m. in 1871, Jonathan Williams, b. Aug. 17, 1847.

Children:

1 Stella.
2 James.
3 Herbert.
4 Grace.
5 Horace.
6 Amy.
7 Dorothea.

1721½e v Minerva, b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. Jan. 8, 1897; m. Nov. 17, 1874, W. C. C. Rinker, b. July 28, 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1891.

Children:
1 Audrie.
2 Orville.
3 Ernest.
4 Mary.
5 Norris.
6 Myron.

1721½f vi Manford, b. Mar. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Martha Williams, b. May 5, 1862.

Children:
1 Omar.
2 Harry.
3 Oscar.
4 Hugh.
5 Louis.
6 Cozy.

1721g vii Parilee, b. May 15, 1860; d. Mar. 30, 1864.

1722 viii Maria, b. Apl. 3, 1862; d. Mar. 20, 1864.

1722a ix Margaret, b. Jan. 8, 1866; d. Jan. 25, 1873.

1722b x Oscar, b. Sept. 23, 1867; m. July 30, 1891, Lucy Bailey, b. Aug. 17, 1874.

Children:
1 Ethel.
2 Evert.
3 Earl.
4 Adeline.
5 Dorothea.

1722c xi Mary, b. June 23, 1868; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Wesley Barlow, b. Mar. 14, 1868.

Children:
1 Norris.
2 Letha.
3 Hettie.

1040a REUBEN ST. JOHN (James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. in 1845; m. Jan. 29, 1829, Sarah Jack.

Children:

1722d i James, b. Dec. 3, 1829; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1853, Rachel Beard, d. May 12, 1854; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1863, Mary E. Wilson.

1722e ii Eliza J., b. Sept. 30, 1832; m. Dec. 15, 1850, John K. Fry.

Children:

1 Sarah J., b. Mar. 10, 1853.

2 James H., b. Feb. 20, 18—.

3 Mary Alice, b. July 20, 18—; m. Mar. 25, 1875, Geo. Nipper.

Children:

(1) Geo. B.

(2) James A.

(3) Ethna S.

(4) John A.

4 Virginia, b. May 18, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1882, George Groft.

Child:

(1) Samuel G.

1722f iii Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Nov. 24, 1835; d. in 1837.

1722g iv Jane M., b. Nov. 24, 1838; s. p.; m. Jan. 26, 1865, Ely Moore.

1040b COLSTON ST. JOHN (James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. in 1881; m. Oct. 30, 1830, Keziah Hutchinson.

Children:

1722h i Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. in 1849.

1722i ii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. in July, 1859, Winston Brooks.

Children:

1 Charles C., b. Aug. 20, 1860.

2 Julia, b. Apl. 8, 1863.

3 Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1865.

4 Olive C., b. Feb. 5, 1868.

5 Jonathan, b. Nov. 5, 1868.

6 Ulysses Grant, b. Oct. 27, 1872.

1722j iii Catherine, b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1851, James Jennings.

Children:

1 George W., b. May 3, 1853.

2 Samantha, b. Jan. 15, 1855.

3 Keziah, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1879, John Hutchinson.

4 Anna B., b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Mar. 15, 1882, Morris Van Horn.

Child:

(1) Clifford J., b. Nov. 20, 1883.

1722k iv Malinda, b. May 5, 1836; d. in 1840.
1722l v Jonathan, b. July 25, 1838; d. in 1880; m. in Aug., 1866, Mary Ann Meek, d. in 1880.
1722m vi James N., b. Apl. 30, 1840; m. Dec. 14, 1863, Eliza Stevens.
1722n vii Granville, b. Apl. 7, 1842; d. in 1858.
1722o viii Joseph, b. May 12, 1846; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Maria Hulse.

1040c SETH ST. JOHN (James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 29, 1812; d. in Keosauqua, Ia., Oct. 11, 1865; m. (1) May 1, 1833, Agnes Johns; m. (2) in 1868, Jeremiah Jackson, who d. in 1878, at Keosauqua, Iowa.

Children:

1722p i Carlisle, b. May 10, 1834; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Salina Simington.
1722q ii Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1835; d. in 1836.
1722r iii Jacob M., b. Feb. 14, 1837; m. Nov. 12, 1860, Angie Sleeth.
1722s iv James, b. June 5, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Margaret Trebilcock.
1722t v Sarah R., b. Mar. 16, 1840; m. Apl. 30, 1857, Luther H. Kriegh.

Children:

1 Philip Seth, b. Mar. 4, 1858; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Mary E. Van Gunda.

Child:

(1) Lincoln Hershel, b. Jan. 23, 1884.

2 Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 17, 1887, Jos. Webb.
3 Iola, b. Feb. 2, 1862; m. Dec. 27, 1887, E. R. Coffey.
4 Anna, b. Dec. 6, 1863.
5 Kate, b. Nov. 7, 1870.
6 Luther, b. Sept. 5, 1872.
7 Agnes, b. Sept. 28, 1886.

1722u vi John Fletcher, b. Mar. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Marian Jameson.
1722v vii Agnes Iowa, b. Mar. 21, 1845; d. in 1846.
1722w viii Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Melville Clay Davis.

Child:

1 Minnie Agnes, b. May 30, 1868; m. June 18, 1884, William B. Tewksbury.

Children:

(1) William Davis, b. May 7, 1885.

(2) Melville B., b. Dec. 5, 1887.

1722x ix Henry, b. in 1849; d. in 1850.

1722y x Seth, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m. (1) Apl. 16, 1874, Ella Williamson, d. Aug. 14, 1876; m. (2) May 20, 1883, Ophelia Williamson.

1040d JOHN ST. JOHN (James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Warren Co., O., Apl. 12, 1814; d. in Arnoldsville, Mo., Apl. 3, 1882; m. in June, 1834, Nancy Wasson.

Children:

1723 i Reuben, b. in May, 1835; d. in 1836.

1723a ii James, b. in Dec., 1836; d. in 1837.

1723b iii Mary, b. in Oct., 1844; d. in 1869.

1723c iv Albert, b. in July, 1846; d. in 1864.

1723d v Adelia, b. in Jan., 1848; m. in 1868, Hicks.

Children:

1 Minnie, b. in July, 1870.

2 William, b. in Nov., 1873; d. in 1875.

3 Julia, b. in May, 1876; d. in 1876.

4 Eva, b. in Mar., 1879.

1723e vi Matilda, b. in July, 1850; m. in 1870, Tewalt.

Children:

1 Effie, b. in Oct., 1873; d. in 1875.

2 Lillian St. John, b. in Mar., 1877.

3 Guy, b. in Mar., 1877.

1723f viii Hiram, b. Mar. 27, 1853; of Fawcett, Mo.; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Belle Riley.

1723g viii William, b. in Aug., 1854; m. in Aug., 1877, Maria Clutter.

1723h ix Elizabeth, b. in May, 1856; m. Sept. 4, 1874, T. J. Lewis.

Children:

1 Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1876.

2 Maud, b. Mar. 22, 1880; d. in 1880.

3 William H., b. June 15, 1881.

4 Oliver, b. Feb. 28, 1883.

5 Earl, b. Oct. 7, 1884.

1723i x Ann, b. in Apl., 1858; d. in 1860.

1723j xi Martha, b. in Jan., 1861; d. in 1865.

1723k xii Edwin, b. in Dec., 1866.

1040e ANDREW JACKSON ST. JOHN (James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1815; m. in 1838, Phebe Roades.

Children:

1723l i Sarah Louise, b. Apl. 3, 1840; m. in 1860, Samuel Stites.

Children:

1 Harriet A., b. in 1861.

2 Frank, b. in 1863.

3 Maud, b. in 1867.

1723m ii Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1842.

1723n iii Harriet, b. Mar. 17, 1845; m. in 1865, Solomon Deamer.

1723o iv Charles, b. July 14, 1848; m. July 4, 1875, Rose Foster.

Children:

1 Earl.

2 Herbert.

1723p v Walter, b. July 26, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Mrs. Esther Crane.

1723q vi Clinton, b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Angie Woodring.

1723r vii Carrie, b. Nov. 19, 1857; m. June 20, 1877, J. E. Stoddard.

1040f JAMES MONROE ST. JOHN (James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1817; d. in Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 27, 1893, æ. 70; m. Nov. 29, 1837 (or Mar. 17, 1837-8), Mary Ann Stites, b. June 12, 1819; d. Oct. 16, 1893, æ. 74 (Michigan Pioneers, 26, 47).

Children:

1723s i Deborah, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. Charles Lackey, of Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

1 George.

2 Frank.

3 Ettie.

4 Clinton.

1723t ii Hiram A., b. Nov. 10, 1840; m. Oct. 13, 1867, Delotey C. Wolcott, b. June 22, 1845.

1723u iii Mary Frances, b. Dec. 18, 1842; m. William Humphries.

1723v iv Reuben, b. May 23, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1868; m. Stites.

Child:

1 Alice, b. in 1869.

1723w v Sarah A., b. Apl. 22, 1849; m. in Aug., 1868, D. A. Owens.

Children:

1 Minnie.

2 Bertie.

3 Laurie.

4 Nellie.

1723x vi Caroline, b. June 30, 1850; m. William Lackey.
Children:
1 Clayton.
2 Margaret.
1723y vii Agnes, b. Oct. 30, 1854; m. Adolph Olmstead.

1040g BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ST. JOHN (James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. in 1836, Elizabeth Drake.
Children:
1723z i Sarah, b. in Sept., 1838.
1724 ii Amanda, b. in June, 1843; m. in May, 1862, James W. Tives, and had a child who d. in infancy.
1724a iii James F., b. in Jan., 1851.
1724b iv Oliver, b. in Mar., 1853.

1040i HIRAM ST. JOHN (James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1822; m. Dec. 10, 1840, Matilda White.
Children:
1724c i Alfred, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. in Apl., 1869, Anetia Burdsell.
Child.
1 Matilda.
1724d ii Edwin, b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Jan. 15, 1866, Abigail Runyan.
1724e iii Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 15, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1868, Andrew Maher.
1724f iv Alice E., b. Aug. 20, 1848; m. June 10, 1869, Lyman Harding.
1724g v George W., b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. in 1851.
1724h vi Frank P., b. Mar. 5, 1853; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Galena Hoover.
Child:
1 Hiram.
1725 vii Josephine, b. Jan. 1, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1876, John Ware.
Child:
1 Charles.
1725a viii Charles, b. May 9, 1857; m. in Apl., 1883, Edith Blunt.
1725b ix Houston, b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. July 6, 1882, Lottie Nichols.
Children:
1 Florence.
2 Stewart.

1725c x Jennie, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. May 17, 1881, William Hanley.

1725d xi Anna Belle, b. Jan. 11, 1866.

1041 ALONZO SMITH ST. JOHN (Noah[7], Captain Samuel[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1817; d. Dec. 1, 1877; m. July 1, 1843, Fanny Raymond Bell, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. May 26, 1891; the dau. of Andrew Jackson and Betsey (Raymond) Bell.

Children:

1726 i William, b. Nov. 22, 1846; d. in infancy.

1727 ii Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Jan. 21, 1901; m. in June, 1867, Stephen Decatur Minor, b. in Greenwich, Conn., July 30, 1817; d. Feb. 7, 1896; the son of James and Sally (Reynolds) Minor.

Children:

1 William, b. Apl. 1, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

2 Stephen Herbert, b. in Norwalk, Conn. (Rowayton), Mar. 6, 1869; s. in Stamford in 1904.

3 Minnie Elizabeth (twin), b. in Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 6, 1869; s. in Rowayton in 1904.

4 Fannie Bell, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 7, 1871; s. in Rowayton in 1904.

5 Alice Gertrude, b. in Darien, Conn., Apl. 18, 1873; d. Sept. 21, 1874.

6 Julia Leeds, b. in Darien, Conn., Sept. 24, 1875; m. in New York City, Apl. 9, 1902, William Charles Hull, b. in Kentucky, Jan. 30, 1866; of Stamford in 1904.

7 Lulu Adeline, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. Aug. 17, 1880.

8 Katy May, b. in Darien, Conn., Aug. 27, 1882; d. Apl. 8, 1902.

9 George Alonzo, b. July 15, 1885; s. in Darien in 1904.

10 James Harvey, b. Dec. 5, 1887; s. in 1904.

1042 GEORGE SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Nov. 30, 1892; m. Oct. 28, 1845, Jane Lockwood, b. Sept. 5-15, 1828; the dau. of William and Ann (Collins) Lockwood (Lockwood, p. 521).

Children:

1728 i George William, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 22, 1846; d. Jan. 10-11, 1906; m. June 1, 1875, Lizzie M. Heslin, the dau. of John and Eliza Heslin; ex-P. M. S. Wilton, Conn., where he resided in 1905.

Child:

1 Grace Edith, d. y.

1729 ii Arraline, b. July 22, 1855; m. Apl. 2, 1878, George Henry Weeden, b. Dec. 9, 1840; d. s. p. Oct. 19, 1894; the son of Joseph A. and Eliza (King) Weeden, of R. I.

1042½f GRIDLEY ST. JOHN (Adam L.[7], Matthew[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Albany Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1809; d. in Albany Co., Apl. 17, 1882; m. Elizabeth Bell, b. in Albany Co., Jan. 26, 1810; d. Jan. 15, 1887; the dau. of Peleg and Ruth (Sisson) Bell. Oct. 31, 1859, he, with wife Elizabeth, then of Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., deeded land to William W. Moore (A. Co. Rec., vol. B, 232).

Children:

1729a i Anette, b. Apl. 23, 1839; of Middleburgh, N. Y., in 1905; m. Albert Lewis, who d. May 15, 1894.

Children:

1 Naboth, m. Effie Thompkins.
2 Minnie, m. in 1881, Lewis Powell (his second wife; see No. 1729d).
3 Eva B., m. Jennings Harvard.
4 Mary, m. Frank Alger.
5 Lottie, m. Charles Irving.
6 Nettie, s.
7 Pauline, s.

1729b ii Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. in 1865; m. Lydia Carl.

1729c iii Mary, b. in 1846; d. s. p. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Lewis Silvernail, M. D.

1729d iv Lydia, b. June 20, 1851; d. s. p. Feb. 25, 1879; m. in 1869, Lewis Powell (see No. 1729a).

1042½j MATTHEW ST. JOHN (Adam L.[7], Matthew[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1820, in Albany Co., N. Y.; m. May 28, 1845, at Prattsville, N. Y., Roxaline Pierce, b. Sept. 16, 1823; the sister of Carleton Pierce, and the dau. of Benoni and Eliza (Davis) Pierce (Pierce Gen., 2630). She d. Feb. 24, 1902. He was a schoolteacher from 1840-1845; a farmer in Albany Co. until he went to Minn., in 1855. He was living at Heron Lake, Minn., in 1905, æ. 85. He and wife were among the early settlers of Mower Co., Minn. In his early manhood he took an active part in the resistance to the payment of the "Patroon Rents" near Rensselaerville, N. Y. In guise of an Indian he was of the party that disarmed the Sheriff and sent him back to Albany with his posse.

Children:

1729e i Andrew McKendric, b. May 6, 1846; m. Oct. 24, 1872, Helen D. Finch.

1729f ii Alice H., b. June 16, 1848; d. in Dec., 1850.

1729g iii Ella E., b. Apl. 30, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1863.

1729h iv Wiley Pelm, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Minnie E. Hill, of Waltham, Minn.

1729i v Benoni Pierce, b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Emma P. Hovey, b. Oct. 17, 1868.

1042½l ADAM ST. JOHN (Adam L.[7], Matthew[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 25, 1905; m. abt. 1853, Anna Taylor, of New Jersey. "He was a school teacher in early life, later a farmer, and always a very intellectual man."

Children:

1729j i George Lloyd, of Heron Lake, Minn., in 1905; b. Sept. 23, 1872; m. Dorcas Elizabeth Pennington, b. Sept. 20, 1875; the dau. of Charles and Mary (Ratledge) Pennington.

1729k ii Eleanor, b. May 15, 1859, at Lyle, Minn.; m. Jan. 25, 1878, Edward Briggs; of Ashland, Oregon, in 1905.

Children:

1 Lulu.

2 Claremont.

3 Clyde.

4 Nellie.

5 William.

1729l iii Mary, b. in Lyle, Minn., in 1862.

1729m iv Ruby Estelle, b. in 1867.

1729n v Myrtle, b. Mar. 19, 1874; m. Earl Wykoff, Oct. 10, 1900.

Children:

1 Willis.

2 An infant.

1729o vi Georgia Anna, b. Sept. 20, 1861; m. Frank E. Wade, Jan. 15, 1887.

Children:

1 Harold.

2 Fern.

3 Helene.

1729p vii Emma, b. Nov. 14, 1856; m. in 1875, P. K. Wilder.

Children:
1 Alice.
2 Nellie.
3 George.
4 Albert.
5 Grace.
6 Flossie.

1729q viii Clarence, b. and d. in Apl., 1869.
1729z ix Adam L., b. Dec. 25, 1873; d. May 25, 1874.

1048a THOMAS LITTLE ST. JOHN (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New York, N. Y., July 5, 1838; d. in Whiteside Co., Ill., Feb. 26, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1861, Jerusha C. Taylor. He was a farmer in Whiteside Co., Ill.

Children:
1730 i Eunice Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1862.
1731 ii Bertha, b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Mar. 27, 1889, Albert Berry.

1048b BELA TAYLOR ST. JOHN (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 22, 1843; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Amanda L. Parrish. He was a farmer in New Genesee, Ill.

Children:
1732 i Thomas E., b. Nov. 24, 1870.
1733 ii Clara, b. Aug. 4, 1872.
1734 iii Burton, b. Nov. 24, 1873.
1735 iv Idella, b. June 7, 1881.

1048c ELON G. ST. JOHN (Josiah[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 9, 1816; d. Sept. 29, 1893; m. Dec. 24, 1837, Julia Burton, b. Jan. 20, 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1894; of Arcadia, N. Y., May 21, 1855.

Children:
1736 i Josiah, b. June 3, 1839; d. s. in Sept., 1860.
1737 ii Adelia, b. Feb. 25, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1874; m. Mar. 16, 1864, John C. Gates, of Waterloo, Iowa.

Children:
1 Howard, b. Oct. 26, 1865; m. Edna Carter.
2 Fanny, b. Apl. 26, 1872.
3 Burton L., b. Sept. 24, 1867.
4 Gertrude, b. May 26, 1869; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
5 Alfred J., b. Dec. 19, 1873; d. Sept. 22, 1874.

1738 iii Burton, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. s. in Apl., 1873.
1739 iv John, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. s. in U. S. Navy, June 4, 1865.
1740 v Esther, b. Nov. 24, 1846; d. in Sept., 1858.
1741 vi Alice, b. in 1848; d. in 1849.
1742 vii Lilla, b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. Mar. 29, 1871, Lora Alford, of Waterloo, Iowa.

Children:

1 Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1872.
2 Louise, b. Apl. 7, 1873.
3 Edward, b. July 29, 1875.
4 Della, b. Aug. 9, 1877.
5 Love, b. Oct. 29, 1881.
6 Robert, b. Mar. 14, 1883.

1743 viii Philo D., b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. June 30, 1880, Julia Adelaide Sherman. He was a graduate of the Med. and Surg. Dept., University of Michigan, 1880-81; N. Y. College Phys. and Surg., 1883. Mrs. St. John grad., A. B., Oberlin, 1873; M. D., University of Michigan, 1881. They were of Wichita, Kansas.

Children:

1 Della, b. Jan. 6, 1882.
2 Burton, b. in June, 1887.

1744 ix Mary Ella, b. in 1854; d. in 1858.
1745 x Perry, b. Feb. 28, 1855.

1050 JOHN ST. JOHN (Josiah[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. March 15, 1875; m. Feb. 3, 1847, Margaret Ballard, of Utica, N. Y. In 1857 he deeded land to Abby St. John. He was then of Neosha, Dodge Co., Missouri.

Children:

1746 i Ida M., b. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Edward Crego, of Fairfield, N. Y.
1747 ii Ada, d. æ. 4.
1748 iii Algernon Sidney, b. Jan. 17, 1853.
1749 iv Sumner, d. in infancy.
1750 v Bessie, d. in infancy.
1751 vi Stanton, d. in infancy.
1752 vii Lillie M., b. Apl. 6, 1858; m. William King.
1753 viii Florence, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Denister Groves.

1062 DANIEL ST. JOHN (Wilton[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Mat-

thias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. March 28, 1851. He was of Schwartz Creek, Mich.

Children:

1754 i John W., b. Dec. 29, 1875.
1755 ii Ray, b. Nov. 4, 1881.

1063 EDWIN ST. JOHN (Wilton[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 26, 1853; m. May 26, 1881, Mary J. Black.

Children:

1756 i George T., b. May 31, 1882.
1757 ii Frank M., b. Aug. 20, 1887.

1069 GAMALIEL CYRUS ST. JOHN (Orson Swift[7], Gamaliel[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. (1) Apl. 22, 1891, Georgia Boyden, of Boston, Mass., b. in 1861; d. Apl. 7, 1899; the dau. of J. and M. (Ames) Boyden; m. (2) June 28, 1904, Cora Eleanor Luer. Gamaliel St. John was graduated at law at the University of Mich., 1876; N. Y. City, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Andrews and Mrs. St. John and three children were burned in a house fire at 2 East 67th St., New York City, in 1899.

Children:

1758 i Orson Swift, b. in 1895; d. Apl. 7, 1899.
1759 ii Frank, b. Sept. 21, 1894; d. Sept. 23, 1894.
1760 iii Wallace Andrews, b. Nov. 22, 1895; d. Apl. 7, 1899.
1761 iv Frederick Ames, b. Feb. 21, 1898; d. Apl. 7, 1899.
1761a v Orson Luer, b. in 1905.

1084 NORTHROP NIRAM ST. JOHN, M. D. (Niram[7], Northrop[6], John[5], John[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1829; d. July 10, 1897, in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1848, Chloe Ann Howell, of Springwater, N. Y.; m. (2) Mar. 16, 1866, Lucretia C. Ashley, of Fort Wayne, Ind. Niram N. St. John bought land in Steuben Co., 1874. Dr. Northrop N. St. John and Catherine Folts, widow of George Folts, sold land together in Livingston Co., in 1884 (vol. 186, 423, Steuben Co., Rec.).

Children:

1762 i Ella Rosalia, b. July 8, 1854; of Wayland, N. Y., in 1902; m. Nov. 16, 1875, Austin H. Salter.

Children:

1 Hugh Northrop, b. Apl. 17, 1879; d. Jan. 12, 1881.
2 Minnie Leola, b. June 25, 1877; m. Oct. 27, 1894, William H. Wilcox.

Child:

(1) Glen A., b. Aug. 20, 1896.

1763 ii Verne A., b. Apl. 25, 1871, in Springwater, N. Y.; of Cosad, N. Y., in 1902; m. in Lakeville, N. Y., Apl. 23, 1898, Iva Armstrong, b. Dec. 16, 1876.

Children:

1 Cecil W., b. in West Henrietta, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1901.

2 Edith C., b. in Cosad, N. Y., July 24, 1902.

1764 iii Byrd E., b. in Wayland, N. Y., Apl. 25, 1875; D. D. S., Sodus, N. Y., 1902; s.

1765 iv Clare Ashley, b. in Wayland, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1881; of Tennessee in 1902.

1093a JAMES TALMADGE ST. JOHN (Benjamin[7], Hezekiah[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Oct. 12, 1813; d. in Rock Creek, Ill., Feb. 18, 1894; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1834, Rachel Moses, d. in Idaho, Oct. 28, 1841; m. (2) Eunice Maria Sexton, b. June 3, 1824; d. in 1903.

Children:

1766 i George, b. Apl. 28, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1865; lived at Toledo, Ohio; m. Carrie.

Child:

1 Carrie, m. George Scott, editor Toledo Bee.

1767 ii Amy Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. (1) Horace Newton Brown, U. S. Army, 1861-5; m. (2) John Stone, s. p.

Children (by first husband):

1 Hollis, m. and had 2 children.

2 Gladys, single in 1903.

1768 iii Walter S., b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. Jane Doyle.

Child:

1 Ralph, m.

Children:

(1) Eugene.

(2) George.

1769 iv Rollin, b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. Mar. 12, 1883; m. Myra Kellogg, b. July 10, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1862.

Child:

1 Minnie, m. Francis Colville.

1770 v Gertrude A., b. June 25, 1847; d. July 10, 1887; m. Clinton Sperry.

Children:

1 Leon, m. Bertha Brainard, the dau. of Sanford and Florence Brainard; of Cleveland, O., in 1905.

2 Arthur, of Cleveland, O., in 1903.
3 Lavinia Nina, m. Chapman; of Cleveland, O., in 1903.
4 Rollin S., of Cleveland, O.

1770a vi Romeo Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1898; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1875, Sarah Ann Nevison, b. Aug. 19, 1856; d. May 18, 1890; the dau. of James and Mary Nevison; m. (2) in Cleveland, O., Sept. 2, 1893, Effie Laura Brainard, the dau. of John Crawford and Laura Brainard; s. p., Cleveland, O., in 1902.

Children (by first wife):

1 Arthur, b. May 24, 1861; d. Feb. 3, 1862.
2 Don Cameron, b. in Rock Creek, Ill., May 1, 1877; U. S. Marine Corps, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1904; m. Oct. 14, 1902, Kathryn Veronica Kenny, b. Jan. 25, 1886; the dau. of William and Matilda (Davenport) Kenny.

Child:

(1) Katheryn Effie, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apl. 13, 1904.

1124 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ST. JOHN (Benjamin M.[7], Benjamin[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 1, 1831; d. in Carmi, Ill., Sept. 4, 1889; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1853, Manimer S. Ary, d. Sept. 9, 1864; m. (2) July 2, 1865, S. C. (Coker) Hood, of Tennessee.

Children:

1771 i George Thomas, b. in Carmi, Ill., Mar. 7, 1854; d. in 1891.
1772 ii Theodore Mead, b. in Carmi, Ill., Jan. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1856.
1773 iii Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1861.
1774 iv E. Amelia, b. Mar. 10, 1863.
1775 v Lillie Harper, b. Apl. 13, 1866.
1776 vi Estelle M., b. Feb. 18, 1868; m. May 3, 1894, Dr. E. G. Lukemeyer, of Huntingburg, Ind.
1777 vii Benjamin Anthony. b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Mary McCarty, of Carmi, Ill.
1778 viii Joseph M., b. July 12, 1873; a druggist, Chicago, Ill.; m. Apl. 9, 1901, Amy I. Archer, of Canada.

Child:

1 Robert William, b. March 9, 1902.

1779 ix Madeline Pearl, b. Apl. 19, 1878; m. Daniel Siebert.
1780 x Hannah A., b. July 1, 1883.
1781 xi Edna E., b. Mar. 19, 1887.

1129 BENJAMIN ST. JOHN (Abraham W.[7], Benjamin[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1838; B. in New Canaan, Nov. 29, 1838; d. in Darien, Conn., June 2, 1855; m. (1) in Port Chester, N. Y., Apl. 25, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Daniels, b. in New Canaan, Conn., Mar. 2, 1840; d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 1, 1872; the dau. of Pliny and Polly (Wardwell) Daniels, of New Canaan; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1877, Frances Emily Leonard, b. Oct. 24, 1855; the dau. of Richard and Maria (Scofield) Leonard. He was a Florist in Darien, Conn., in 1905.

Children:

1782 i Catherine Smith, b. in Darien, Apl. 1, 1860; m. Feb. 20, 1878, William Carroll, of Bridgeport, b. Jan. 27, 1849.

Children:

1 William Arthur, b. Mar. 12, 1882.
2 Grace.
3 Lester.

1783 ii John Abraham, b. in Darien, Sept. 21, 1861; d. Oct. 19, 1880.

1784 iii Mary Abigail, b. in Darien, Mar. 12, 1867; m. Ralph Gay.

1785 iv Effie Louise, b. July 21, 1878; m. Gilbert A. Finch, the son of Oliver Finch, of Stamford, Conn.

1786 v Frederick Carroll, b. Aug. 7, 1880; d. in Jan., 1881.

1787 vi Harry Garfield, b. Nov. 28, 1881; of Darien, in 1903; m. Jan. 29, 1904, Clara Hebbe.

1788 vii Jessie Frances, b. Aug. 23, 1884.

1789 viii Benjamin Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

1151 NEWTON ST. JOHN (Samuel B.[7], Nathan[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 8, 1835; d. Apl. 10, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Mary Amelia Ely, b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. May 27, 1895.

Children:

1790 i Anna Bump, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1878, Dorr E. Gilmore, the son of Cyrano and Asenath Gilmore.

Children:

1 Mary Asenath, b. Oct. 6, 1886.
2 Newton Erastus Dudley, b. April 30, 1895.

1791 ii George H., b. Feb. 18, 1865; m. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1893, Adah Harvey, the dau. of Austin and Elizabeth Harvey.

1792 iii William P.

1168 JOSEPH LANCASTER PALMER ST. JOHN (Chauncey[7], Nathan[6], Matthias[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. (1) Daisy Lewis; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1881, Jessie Porter, b. in New York City, Feb. 29, 1863; the dau. of James A. and Mary (Small) Porter.

Child (by first wife):

1793 i Clair P., b. Dec. 24, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1905.

Children (by second wife):

1794 ii A child, b. Dec. 3, 1888.
1795 iii Jessie Porter, b. in 1891.
1796 iv Marion Small, b. in 1894.
1797 v Joseph L., b. in 1897.
1797a vi Florence, b. Aug. 11, 1898; of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1903.
1798 vii An infant, b. in 1906.

1169b DAVID ELLIOTT ST. JOHN (Selleck[7], David[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1823; m. in Otto, N. Y., Betsey Skeals. From 1854 to 1876 of Fawn River, Michigan, South Bend, Ind., and Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

1798a i Flora E., d. in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1903; m. in Fawn River, Mich., Morel Foster.
Children:
1 Ralph, d. y. in Elkhart, Ind.
2 Cleon, b. in 1865; m. in Jacksonville, Fla., Mena Chase.
Child:
(1) A daughter.
3 Guy, b. in 1869; m. in Jacksonville, Fla., abt. 1891.
Child:
(1) A daughter, b. in 1904.
4 Jay C., d. y.
1798b ii Elliott W., m. Ellen McKinney.
1798c iii Selleck, d. s. in Jacksonville, Fla.
1798d iv Luannah, d. in Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Kelly (Elliott W. says she m. Wm. Rashetsy).
1798e v Bert S., b. in Fawn River, Mich.; m.; had issue; lived in Springfield, Mo.
1798f vi William N., b. in Fawn River, Mich.; was a Stock Dealer.
1798g vii Dellie S., b. in Fawn River, Mich.; d. in 1903; m. in Jacksonville, Fla., Lullia Biggs.

General Isaac M. St. John, C.S.A.

Children:

1 Leah, b. in 1887.
2 Roy, b. in 1889.
3 Ernest, b. in 1892.
4 Norman, b. in 1894.
5 Renah Maie, b. in 1898.
6 A daughter, b. in 1903.

1170 GENERAL ISAAC MUNROE ST. JOHN (Isaac R.[7], Samuel[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Augusta, Ga., Nov. 19, 1827; d. in White Sulphur Springs, Va., Apl. 7, 1880; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Ella J. Carrington, the dau. of Col. J. L. Carrington, of Richmond, Va. He graduated from Yale College when 18 years old in the class of 1845; studied law in N. Y. City in 1847; was assistant editor of the Baltimore Patriot; civil engineer on the B. & O. R. R., and aided in building the Norfolk and Petersburg R. R. He entered the Confederate Army in 1861. He was made Chief Engineer of the Army of the Peninsula, and Captain of Engineers, C. S. A., 1862. He was Major, Apl., 1862; Lieut. Col., 1863; Col., 1864; Brig. Gen., 1865. At the close of the war he was made City Engineer of Louisville, Ky., and in 1874, Consulting Engineer of C. & O. R. He lived at the White Sulphur Spa, Virginia. "In every position, Civil or Military, in which his services were called into requisition, General St. John was faithful and efficient. As a citizen he was held in a justly high estimation" (Richmond, Va., Dispatch). He was buried in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

1799 i Abby Richardson, b. Dec. 8, 1865; d. Dec. 8, 1865.
1800 ii Ella Munroe, b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. Feb. 23, 1870.
1801 iii Josephine Bonnycastle, b. Aug. 5, 1869; d. s. Feb. 15, 1885.
1802 iv Rosalie Marshall, b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Charles Herndon.
1803 v Caroline Munroe, b. Mar. 6, 1874; d. July 6, 1874.
1804 vi Abby Munroe, b. Aug. 5, 1876; m. Feb. 28, 1905, William Wallace Starke, of Norfolk. Va.

1171 SAMUEL RICHARDS ST. JOHN (Isaac R.[7], Samuel[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Feb. 8, 1880; m. May 20, 1857, Bessie Bowker Stratton, b. in 1840; d. in New York City, July 6, 1903.

Children:

1805 i Abby Augustus, b. Mar. 18, 1858; s. in 1903.

1806 ii George Alvan, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Mar. 2, 1860.

1807 iii Frank Lamar, b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Aug. 11, 1884, Fannie B. Stanton.

Children:

1 Marjorie, b. Sept. 20, 1887; d. Mar. 18, 1892.

2 Frank, b. Dec. 26, 1892.

1808 iv Munroe, b. Apl. 1, 1864; s. in New York City in 1903.

1174 DAVID LAMAR ST. JOHN (Isaac R.[7], Samuel[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1835; m. Apl. 5, 1866, Catherine Frances Talbot. He was a Broker in New York City in 1904.

Children:

1809 i Talbot Munroe, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1867; d. in Greenwich, Conn., July 5, 1905; m. June 2, 1897, Marie Antoinette Forbes, b. in Perth Amboy, N. J., abt. 1875; the dau. of Charles Seymour and Catherine Gregory (Meeker) Forbes.

Children:

1 Forbes, b. Apl. 26, 1898.

2 A child.

3 A child.

1810 ii Harry Lamar, b. Oct. 25, 1869; Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apl. 17, 1901, Rose Adelaide VanVoorhis, b. in New York, in 1865; the dau. of Parker and Ida (Schroeder) VanVoorhis.

1183 LEWIS or LOUIS ST. JOHN (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Nathan[5], David[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Oct. 2, 1800; d. Nov. 29, 1884; m. (1) in Norwalk, Conn., July 13, 1826, Ann Hoyt, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. in New York, July 27, 1832; the dau. of John and Ruth (Gregory) Hoyt (Hoyt, 434); m. (2) in New York City, July 25, 1836, Maria Milliken, b. in Mass., Dec. 11, 1802; d. s. p. in New York City, Nov. 27, 1836; buried in St. Luke's Church Yard, Hudson St., N. Y.; m. (3) in New York City, Dec. 4, 1838, Margaret Ann Ackerman, b. in New York, Sept. 26, 1811; d. in New York, Aug. 22, 1866; the dau. of John Ackerman; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Newtown, L. I.; m. (4) Sept. 7, 1872, Anna Maria Johnson, b. in 1836; the dau. of Isaac and Marilla Johnson (see 1189). Lewis St. John lived with his grandparents at Wilton, Conn., until 1813, then with his parents till 1816. He went to Coop-

erstown and learned tailoring. He was a broker in New York City, 1821-1873.

Children:

1811 i Anna Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1828; d. in Norwalk, Conn., June 22, 1902; m. May 24, 1852, Allen Betts, b. in Wilton, July 6, 1817; the son of Allen Betts. He was a farmer and miller at New Canaan, until he moved to Norwalk, in 1856.

Children:

1 Alice, b. in New Canaan, June 14, 1853; m. June 11, 1878, St. John Merrill (see 790).

2 Ansel Carmi, b. Oct. 29, 1854; m. Dec. 16, 1886, Jessie Randle Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1855; the dau. of Stephen Henry and Sarah (Randle) Smith. 3 children.

3 Arthur Lewis, b. Oct. 12. 1856; d. s. p. Mar. 8, 1891; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Ella B. Clay, the dau. of Caleb Strong and Jane (Valette) Clay.

4 Anna Belle, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. June 17, 1884, Charles Anson Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1856; d. s. p. Jan. 27, 1894; the son of Frank and Jane (Fillow) Smith.

5 Albert Allen, b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. July 28, 1886, Lila Jane Malkin, b. Dec. 9, 1863; the dau. of Samuel and Julia (Raymond) Malkin. 2 children.

6 Ada St. John, b. Mar. 1, 1864; single.

7 Alfred William, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Bertha Maria Stout, b. May 21, 1874; the dau. of William and Clara (Gould) Stout.

Child:

(1) Mary Ann Strickland, d. Jan. 30, 1903.

1812 ii Silas Hamilton, b. Feb. 13, 1830; d. July 28, 1832.

1813 iii Edwin Milliken, b. Sept. 6. 1839; d. in New York City, May 29, 1888; m. in New York City, May 22, 1867, Ida Carrie Paddock, b. Aug. 29, 1848; the dau. of Thaddeus Rockwell and Martha Ann (Weed) Paddock, of Yonkers, N. Y.

Children:

1 Charles Waring, b. in New York City, Sept. 8, 1868.

2 William.

3 Edward Browning, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

1814 iv Charles Hoyt, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1866. A Charles H. St. John was buried in Lewis and Mary St. John's plot, May 24, 1892, æ. 23-8-13 (Cem. Record).

1815 v Henry Ackerman, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. July 27, 1845.

1816 vi Charles Lewis, drug clerk, New York City, 1902.

1185 ALFRED ST. JOHN (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Feb. 4, 1803; d. in New London, Sept. 2, 1868; m. in New York, Oct. 13, 1828, Mary G. Patterson, b. in New London, Nov. 9, 1803; d. Oct. 11, 1885, æ. 83 yrs. 11 mos. (T. S.). He was a ship carpenter, founder, and machinist.

Children:

1817 i Harriet L., d. Oct. 1, 1835.

1818 ii Alfred T., d. in Virginia, in 1864, United States Army.

1819 iii Mary C.

1186 JAMES ST. JOHN (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Mar. 6, 1805; d. in Stamford, Conn., in 1900; m. in New York, Feb. 16, 1834, Hannah Brown, b. in Darien, Conn., July 4, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1875 (T. S.); the dau. of Dr. William H. and Elizabeth (Leeds) Brown, of Darien, Conn. Mr. St. John settled at Stamford, Conn.; he was a machinist.

Children:

1820 i Silas, b. in New York, Apl. 4, 1835; m. (1) in New York, Apl. 19, 1861, Julia A. Cook, b. in New York; d. in Augusta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1873; the dau. of Mrs. Mary (Morgan) Cook; m. (2) in St. Louis, in 1874, Mary C. Magee.

Children (by first wife):

1 Mary Agnes, b. in New York, Feb. 4, 1863; d. in 1881.

2 Curtis, b. on Staten Island, Oct. 5, 1866; single.

3 Silvia Grace, b. in Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 7, 1869; single in Stamford, Conn., in 1903.

4 Jessie, dead.

5 James, dead.

Children (by second wife):

6 Walter.

7 Vincent.

8 Silas, of Jersey City in 1904.

1821 ii Julia, b. in New York, Oct. 16, 1838; d. in Stamford, in 1894; m. in Stamford, Oct. 28, 1869, James Christie Nightingale; minister, Presbyterian Church, Baylon, L. I.

Children:

1 James Clifford, b. in Smithville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1874.

2 Craig.

3 Ganard.

1187 CHAUNCEY ST. JOHN (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Mar. 19, 1807; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1894; m. Nov. 9, 1835, Ann Fairchild Cassonier, who d. Aug. 12, 1890, æ. 76-11-6.

Children:

1822 i Isaac Phineas, b. July 15, 1844; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1865, Elvira Louise Wilcox, b. Oct. 13, 1844; d. Mar. 10, 1882; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1891, Lillian Lusk Rathburn, b. July 17, 1861, s. p.

1823 ii Elizabeth Ward, b. Apl. 14, 1839; m. Apl. 14, 1863, John Morgan, b. in Wales, Feb. 9, 1832; the son of William and Sarah (Cook) Morgan.

Children:

1 John Chauncey, b. in New York City, July 28, 1864; s. p.; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1897, Florence M. Clark.

2 Annie Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1871.

3 George, b. Nov. 18-19, 1868; m. Feb. 17, 1896, Mary Van Sise, b. in Aug., 1874; the dau. of George Van Sise.

4 Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1871; m. June 6, 1898, Carrie Ring, b. May 19, 1876; the dau. of Charles and Carrie Ring.

5 Adeline, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1874; m. June 30, 1897, John Leonard Plock, b. in Aug., 1870; the son of John and Mary Plock.

6 A daughter, b. May 9, 1876.

7 Sarah Cook, b. May 10, 1878; s. in 1903.

8 Lewellyn, b. May 27, 1879; s. in 1903.

1824 iii William B.

1825 iv Lewis, b. in 1852; d. Apl. 28, 1853, æ. 1 yr. 2 mo. 3 da.

1826 v Frederick W.

1827 vi Henrianna, d. in Apl., 1853, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo. 0 da.

1828 vii Adeline Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 16, 1871.

1197 NATHAN OGLESBY ST. JOHN (Nathan[7], Phineas[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Dec. 21, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1900; m. in Newark, N. J., Mar. 21, 1847, Sarah Bucksbee, b. Aug. 14, 1818; the dau. of Daniel and Eleanor (Sisco) Bucksbee, of Makopin, N. J. He was a shoemaker in Port Jervis, N. Y., in 1874.

Children:

1829 i Charles William, b. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 9, 1848; m.

July 4, 1871, Mary L. Bullivant, of London, England, the dau. of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Kelso) Bullivant.

Children:

1 Emma.

2 Belle.

1830 ii James Shand, b. in Newark, N. J., Mar. 4, 1850; m. Feb. 28, 1877, Kate E. Williams, of Newark, b. Apl. 22, 1856; the dau. of John and Mary K. (Hermance) Williams.

Children:

1 Williams, b. July 22, 1878; m. in Stamford, Conn., Apl. 21, 1898, Arabella Hitt, b. in Katonah, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1880; the dau. of Oliver and Susan A. (Harrington) Hitt.

Children:

(1) Emma Margaret, b. Sept. 27, 1899.

(2) Kelsey Nathan, b. Dec. 1, 1880; s. in 1903.

(3) George Hermance, b. Sept. 22, 1883; s. in New York City in 1903.

(4) Burritt Williams, b. Feb. 11, 1892; of Newark, N. J., in 1903.

1831 iii Emma Louise, b. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 26, 1852; d. s. Apl. 4, 1876.

1202 WILLIAM LEGRAND ST. JOHN (Nathan[7], Phineas[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wilton, Conn., Apl. 19, 1831; m. (1) Harriet Harrison, the dau. of Michael Harrison; d. s. p.; m. (2) in Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1858, Sarah Amanda Bonker, b. May 3, 1840; d. in Kingston, N. Y., July 6, 1882; the dau. of John and Jane Ann (Hicks) Bonker. He settled at Port Jervis, where he lived for 12 years; he removed to West Hurley, N. Y.; thence to Kingston, N. Y., where he lived in 1902. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

1832 i Mary Agnes, b. in Port Jervis, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1860; m. June 18, 1879, Charles Henry Bunton, b. Feb. 26, 1849; the son of Abraham and Sarah C. (Smith) Bunton.

Children:

1 William LeGrand, b. May 29, 1879; d. in 1883.

2 Bernard LeGrand, b. Apl. 26, 1881; s. in 1902.

3 Christianna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1885.

4 Carrie May, b. Nov. 28, 1887.

5 Charles Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1890; d. Dec. 31, 1894.

6 Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1892; d. in Mar., 1895.
7 Clarence Edward, b. June 5, 1894.
8 Mary Agnes, b. May 29, 1898.

1833 ii Eva Jane, b. in Port Jervis, Sept. 17, 1862; m. Thomas H. Smith.
Children:
1 Emma.
2 Willie.
3 Rhoda.
4 Lilly.

1834 iii Bernard LeGrand, b. in Port Jervis, July 12, 1866; d. Apl. 11, 1883.

1835 iv Orson Edmund, b. in Port Jervis, Jan. 26, 1870; s. in Kingston, N. Y., in 1902.

1836 v Anna Shand, b. in Kingston, Sept. 25, 1873; m. George Greenfield, and had 2 children.

1837 vi Erminie Emily, b. Apl. 29, 1877; m. James Ellis; s. p.; of Rome, N. Y., in 1902.

1209 CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN (Albert[7], Jesse[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 20, 1820; d. June 3, 1899, in Scranton, Pa.; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1845, Lucy Lapham Wood, b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. Dec. 17, 1860; the dau. of Jesse and Mary Wood, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. (2) Apl. 20, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Cary, d. June 11, 1875, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; the dau. of William and Mary (Long) Cary; m. (3) Dec. 28, 1879, Sallie (Tico) Owens, nee Snyder, of Columbia Co., Pa.; d. in 1902. Mr. St. John is a member of the M. E. Church and of the F. & A. M.

Children:

1838 i Jesse Albert, b. Mar. 26, 1847; m. (1) Jennie A. Foot, d. s. p.; m. (2) Allie Culverson, of Mansfield, O.
Child:
1 Daisy.

1839 ii George Augustus, b. Nov. 17, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1902; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Caroline A. Howe.
Children:
1 Charles.
2 Frank.
3 Grace, d. y.

1840 iii Charles Wesley, b. Aug. 6, 1850; m. E. Lillian Bevan.

Child:
1 Lucy Leonora, m. Hutchinson.
Child:
(1) A son, of Wyoming, Pa.

1841 iv Frank J., b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. (1) Florence Wiloughby; m. (2) Letitia.
Child:
1 Florence.

1842 v William H., b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Abi Rogers, b. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Children:
1 Charles, of Scranton, Pa., in 1903.
2 Ira, an adopted son; of West Pittston, Pa.

1843 vi John M., b. July 14, 1859; m. Mattie Hinds, the dau. of John Hinds; s. p.; Perth Amboy, N. J.

1844 vii Lucy Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. Oct. 8, 1860.

1846 viii Eddie, b. Mar. 5, 1865; d. Mar. 26, 1866.

1847 ix Lucy Lapham, b. Sept. 3, 1866; m. Apl. 8, 1890, John Rowland Evans, b. in Wales, Sept. 9, 1866; the son of John and Mary (Edy) Evans.
Children:
1 Daisy Millicent, b. July 25, 1895.
2 Ida St. John, b. Aug. 1, 1901.

1848 x Hattie, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Elwin E. Stevens.
Children:
1 Wilbur, b. Sept. 1, 1898; d. Mar. 31, 1902.
2 Rowland, b. in Aug., 1899.

1849 xi Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. in New York City, in June, 1902, Albert Julius Mores; of Gravesend, L. I. in 1903.

1850 xii Daisy May, b. May 31, 1875; d. June 7, 1890.

1212 REV. THOMAS ELLIOTT ST. JOHN (Albert[7], Jesse[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1831; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1906; m. Mar. 12, 1856, Henrietta Matilda Knox. He lived in Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

1851 i Charles Elliott, b. Dec. 19, 1856; m. June 26, 1888, Martha Elizabeth Everett, b. Nov. 16, 1863; a graduate of Smith College, Mass. He graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1879, S. T. B. and A. M., 1883; was ordained in Nov., 1883, and became pastor of the 2d Congregational

Unitarian Church, in Northampton, Mass.; of Pittsburg, Pa., in Oct., 1891.

Children:

1 Everett, b. Mar. 27, 1889.
2 Harold, b. July 25, 1892.
3 Lyman, b. May 8, 1899; d. Feb. 26, 1900.
4 Prescott Keyes, b. May 8, 1899; d. Feb. 24, 1900 (Everett Gen., p. 309).

1215 SAMUEL SYLVESTER ST. JOHN (Albert[7], Jesse[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 8, 1840; m. July 15, 1868, Harriet E. Carter, of Milton, Rock Co., Wis., the dau. of Thomas B. and Mary Holmes (Cleveland) Carter (Cleveland Gen., p. 1550). He was a banker at Cleveland, O., in 1903. Samuel Sylvester St. John was in the U. S. Army in August, 1862-May, 1865, in the Wisconsin Lt. Artillery, under Grant and Sherman. Sept., 1872, he moved from Janesville, Wis., to Kearney, Nebraska.

Children:

1852 i Llewellyn Northgau, b. in Janesville, Wis., Sept. 27, 1869; m. July 19, 1902, Jennie T. Mills.
1853 ii Leroy Elliott, b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Sept. 30, 1903.
1854 iii Arthur S., b. Feb. 7, 1874; d. June 5, 1878.
1855 iv Ralph W., b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. June 16, 1878.
1856 v Romaine Albert, b. May 11, 1878, in Kearney, Neb.; m. in Gibbon, Neb., May 1, 1900, Nettie D. Flint.

Children:

1 Horace Flint, b. Apl. 12, 1902.
2 Sylvester Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1906.

1857 vi Earl Vaughan, b. Aug. 17, 1879; d. in Kearney, Neb., Aug. 22, 1901.
1858 vii Amy May (adopted), b. June 15, 1882.

1219b RALPH W. ST. JOHN (Russell[7], Uriah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1823; d. July 31, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Mary Brown, b. in Belfast, Ireland, abt. 1830; of Elba, O., in 1905. He was a teacher, surveyor, clerk and treasurer of Aurelius Township, Ohio.

Children:

1859 i Emma Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Charles F. Needham; of Columbus, O., in 1905.

Child:

1 Henry, grad. of Ohio University, in 1903.

1860 ii Charles Russell, M. D., b. in Elba, O., in 1857; of St. Paul, Minn., in 1905; admitted to Bar in March, 1880.

1861 iii William H., b. in Mar., 186—; d. s. abt. 1890.

1862 iv Arthur Lawrence, b. in Elba, in 1863; d. s. in May, 1899.

1863 v Leorah Hattie, b. in Sept., 1865; m. Judson A. Larcomb; of Beaumont, Texas, in 1903.

1864 vi Clara Louise, b. in Sept., 1871; s. in 1903, in Delaware, O.

1865 vii Austin Herbert, b. in Elba, in 1876; s. in Columbus, O., 1903.

1219c GEORGE W. ST. JOHN (Russell[7], Uriah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1824; d. Mar. 13, 1882; m. May 27, 1847, Sarah A. Mummery, who d. in 1887, in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Children:

1866 i A child.

1867 ii A child.

1868 iii Charlotte, m. (1) Lafayette Goerez; m. (2) Eugene Reed.

Children (Goerez):

1 Charles.

2 Carrie.

3 Etta.

4 A child.

1868a iv Helen, m. Isaac Newton Lund, who d. in 1903.

Children:

1 Rex.

2 Stella.

3 May.

1869 v Etta, m. William F. Morris.

Child:

1 Eugene.

1870 vi George Sherman; d. s.

1871 vii Kittie, d. s. p.; m. William Burnham.

1872 viii Lawrence Emerson; of Texas, 1903.

1219g ERASTUS LORD ST. JOHN (Russell[7], Uriah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 21, 1835; m. Jan. 27, 1861, Caroline Frances Ragley, who d. Apl. 3, 1880; the dau. of William and Sarah (Keyser) (Warren) Ragley; they lived in Aurelius, Ohio.

Children:

1872a i Watson Russell, b. Feb. 1, 1862; m. (1) in 1887, Myra Stroup, who d. in 1894; m. (2) in 1896, Mrs. Lou Bateman.
Children (by first wife):
1 Charles Harrison.
2 Ethel.
3 Wilma, d. æ. 1 yr., in 1895.
Child (by second wife):
4 Bertha, b. in 1898.

1872b ii Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 25, 1864; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1887, Mollie Gertrude Dutton, who d. Dec. 5, 1888, the dau. of Patterson Hanson and Maria (Marsh) Dutton; m. (2) May 28, 1896, Eliza E. Savage, the dau. of Pleasant M. and Jane (Parry) Savage.
Child (by first wife):
1 Enid, b. Sept. 1, 1888.
Children (by second wife):
2 Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1897.
3 Edward Parry, b. July 9, 1899.

1872c iii Hattie Luella, b. June 5, 1866; of Chicago, Ill., in 1903; m. June 5, 1893, F. W. Alberty, who d. July 12, 1902.
Children:
1 Marie.
2 Bryan, called Fred W., 1905.
3 Clayton.
4 A child.
5 A child.

1872d iv Mattie Lorilla, b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1901, Clyde H. Wheeler.
Children:
1 Rollin William, b. in 1902.
2 Evelyn, b. in 1904.

1221 CHARLES P. ST. JOHN (Henry[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 20, 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Ella Benson, the dau. of Benjamin and Chloe A. (Nodine) Benson.

Children:

1873 i Lottie Aurelia, b. Dec. 19, 1872; m. Apl. 27, 1898, Ernest Everitt, of New York City.

1874 ii Silas Benson, b. Mar. 28, 1874.

1875 iii Minnie Belle, b. Dec. 23, 1875.

1876 iv Henry Orville, b. July 27, 1889.

1229 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON ST. JOHN (John M.[7], James[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1840; d. in Washington, D. C., Apl. 7, 1883; m. June 27, 1860, Mary Frances Compton, b. Mar. 3, 1840; d. May 11, 1885.

Children:

1877 i Frederick Morton, b. Apl. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Margaret Powell, b. Sept. 3, 1865; the dau. of Dr. John S. and Laura (Selectman) Powell; of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1903.

Child:

1 Clifford, b. Sept. 19, 1894.

1878 ii Annette Estelle, b. Mar. 1, 1863; s. in 1903, in Washington, D. C.

1879 iii William Henry Harrison, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. June 18, 1895, Emma B. Dumont.

Child:

1 Frederick Norman, b. Aug. 19, 1896.

1880 iv Bessie Dove, b. Dec. 28, 1873; m. Jan. 28, 1896, Albert S. Furnald, of New York City.

Children:

1 Kenneth Graham, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
2 Helen Annette, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
3 Alma Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

1232 JOHN DWIGHT ST. JOHN (Judson Cook[7], James[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. Mar. 16, 1853, Mary E. Andrews, b. in Mabbettsville, N. Y., July 30, 1831.

Children:

1880a i Charles W., b. Oct. 9, 1855; m. in Letcher, So. Dakota, Oct. 9, 1884, Anna F. Timn, b. June 10, 1862.

1880b ii Julia, b. Mar. 15, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Charles A. Van Tassel, b. May 8, 1852.

Children:

1 Harry, b. Sept. 13, 1880.
2 Bertha, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

1880c iii Edward Beecher, b. Sept. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Lillias Morehouse, b. in Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1863.

Children:

1 Nina Edna, b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. Jan. 1, 1902, John Moore, M. D., b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1860.

Child:

(1) Clare St. John, b. in Millerton, N. Y., May 15, 1906.

2 Frances Lucille, b. May 25, 1882; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Henry Burnaps Pitcher, b. in Pine Plains, N. Y.

3 Florence Anna, b. Aug. 26, 1884.

4 Minnie Elizabeth, b. Apl. 26, 1887.

1880d iv Cythera Adell, b. Nov. 15, 1862; d. Dec. 2, 1866.

1880e v Adaline A., b. Aug. 19, 1864; m. Feb. 8, 1893, James B. Reed, b. July 29, 1856; the son of Baldwin I. Reed, of Sharon, Conn.

Child:

1 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1895.

1880f vi Susan, b. Aug. 24, 1866.

1880g vii Bertha, b. May 15, 1872; m. Jan. 10, 1900, Joseph Morehouse, b. June 18, 1854; d. Mar. 5, 1901. Joseph and Lillias Morehouse were children of Julius Morehouse, of Amenia, N. Y.

1240a ALLEN BECKLEY ST. JOHN (Silas Allen[7], James[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 24, 1835; m. (1) in Winstead, Conn., Dec. 19, 1865, Harriet A. Frink, b. in Ellsworth, Conn., Dec. 18, 1836; d. July 27, 1879; the dau. of Potter and Eliza Frink; m. (2) in Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1887, Jennie Sumner, b. in Stockbridge, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1844; the dau. of Henry Tudor and Lucinda (Holmes) Sumner.

Children:

1881 i Sarah Amelia, b. Jan. 18, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1868.

1882 ii Harriet Lucinda, b. in Sept., 1889.

1240b LUCIUS CHESTER ST. JOHN (Silas Allen[7], James[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. in Princeton, Ill., Nov. 18, 1860, Martha Ellen Wilson, b. in Edwardsville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1838; the dau. of David Porter and Sarah (Patterson) Wilson; of Ames, Iowa, in 1903.

Children:

1883 i Orville Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1862; m. Mary Gay Smith, the dau. of Hayden H. Smith.

Children:

1 Estelle Marvin, b. in Iowa, July 10, 1889.

2 LeRoy Clifford, b. in Iowa, Jan. 2, 1893.

3 Bernice Raymond, b. in Iowa, Aug. 18, 1896.
1884 ii Milton Chester, b. Nov. 17, 1864; d. in Oct., 1865.
1885 iii Ira Porter, b. Aug. 17, 1867-8.
1886 iv Elsa Aline Cole, b. Oct. 25, 1872.

1240d JOHN METCALF ST. JOHN (Silas Allen[7], James[6], Silas[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844; m. in North Greenbush, N. Y., Apl. 10, 1872, Jennie Margaret Goewey, b. in North Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1849; the dau. of William Lapier and Mary Elizabeth (Brandt) Goewey.

Children:
1887 i Mary Amelia, b. Dec. 3, 1875; m. Oct. 25, 1904, Maurice Clutterbuck.
1888 ii Alice Belle, b. Aug. 24, 1878; d. Feb. 10, 1898.
1889 iii John Garfield, b. Nov. 2, 1880.
1890 iv William Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
1891 v Robert Luther, b. Aug. 16, 1884.

1247 REV. OLIVER STARR ST. JOHN (David[7], Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New York, Aug. 10, 1814; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1887; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1841 (Danbury Record says Sept. 21, 1841), Elizabeth Grizzell Bull, b. in Danbury, Conn., Jan. 12, 1817; d. in Easton, Pa., Jan. 8, 1851-2 (T. S.); the dau. of Horace Bull, of Danbury, Conn.; m. (2) Aug. 7, 1855, Eleanor Bonney, b. Apl. 2, 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1902; the dau. of Peter and Eleanor Bonney, of New York. Mr. St. John graduated, A. B., Amherst, 1838; studied Theology with Rev. W. W. Andrews, Kent, Conn., 1839-40; East Windsor Theological Institute, 1840-42; was ordained as a Presbyterian minister, Elizabethport, N. J., May 10, 1842 (Hatfield says June 15, 1842), and preached from 1842-46. He was Professor of Greek and Latin, Lafayette Coll., 1846-51; Supt. Public Schools, Easton, Pa., 1849-53; Rector Academic Dept., Lafayette College, 1846-50; and preached at Manhattanville, N. Y., 1851-56. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865-87; engaged in Literary and Mission Work; was Secretary, Palestine Exploration Society, 1871-74; Asst. Editor N. Y. Witness after 1874, and author of several pamphlets. Licentiate, Litchfield Ass'n, June 9, 1841. He was guardian of Ellen A., Catherine, Emily, John, and Edward St. John, minors, in 1852, and applied to Court to sell their property, May 5, 1852.

Children:
1892 i Kate (Catherine), b. Sept. 13, 1844; m. in Marshall, Mich.,

June 6, 1871, Mark Hurd.
Child:
1 Edward M., b. Sept. 19, 1873.

1893 ii Emily, b. Oct. 5, 1846.

1894 iii Ellen A., b. in Elizabethport, N. J., Apl. 29, 1843; d. s. p. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 29, 1867, James W. Eldredge.

1895 iv Edward, b. in Easton, Pa., June 3, 1850; m. in Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1881, Margaret Sherman.
Children:
1 Walter Sherman, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
2 Archibald Dodd, b. Jan. 4, 1887.

1896 v Frank Butler, b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1879.

1897 vi Henry Walton, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1866; d. Jan. 18, 1870, in Marshall, Mich.

1898 vii John, a minor in 1852.

1248 GEORGE ST. JOHN (David[7], Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New York, Apl. 23, 1816; d. in Danbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1894; m. May 16, 1843, Emeline Smith, b. in Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1818; d. in Danbury, Oct. 10, 1891; the dau. of Clark and Mary (Rider) Smith; will Sept. 25, 1888 (Danbury, Conn., Rec., 44, 496). Mrs. E. S. St. John's will gives all her estate to her daughter, Sarah E. Post St. John, and makes her Executrix.

Children:

1899 i William Taylor, b. in Danbury, Oct. 31, 1844; m. in Danbury, Dec. 18, 1878, Marion Deer White, b. in Danbury, June 27, 1858; the dau. of Charles and Jenny (Deer) White. He is an Insurance Agent at Danbury, Conn.
Children:
1 Ethel Deer, b. Jan. 29, 1880.
2 Bessie Norton, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
3 Jennie Bennett, b. May 29, 1884; m. in Danbury, Jan. 26, 1905, Wm. F. Whitford, b. in 1880.

1900 ii Henry Ruggles, b. Dec. 26, 1846; d. s. in Danbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1875.

1901 iii Sarah Eveline Post, b. May 27, 1849; s. in Danbury, Conn., in 1905.

1902 iv Robert, b. in 1850; d. July 10, 1851 (Danbury V. S.).

1903 v Robert Howard, b. July 10, 1851; a salesman.

1251 HON. CHARLES ST. JOHN (Stephen[7], Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1818; d. July 7, 1891; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1839, Ellen S. Thompson, who d. May 1, 1857; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1867, Frances M. Reed; d. s. p. in Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1879; the dau. of Randall Reed; m. (3) Oct. 1, 1888, Ada Caskey. Mr. St. John was a member of the U. S. Congress, 1871-5; of Port Jervis, N. Y., 1880-1889.

Children:

1904 i Ella. Ellen St. John, of Port Jervis, 1872, in suit against Charles St. John. She bought land of Charles St. John in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1883 (Brooklyn L. Rec.).

1905 ii Elizabeth, m. Alonza Stryker, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Child:

1 Ella, m. Walter Mapes, "now of Cleveland, O."

1906 iii Stephen, m. Helen Ostrander.

Children:

1 Elizabeth.

2 Amelia.

1907 iv Charles, Editor Port Jervis *Union;* m. Mary Salmon, of Honesdale, Pa.

1908 v George, m. Katherine Eldred, Milford, Pa.

Children:

1 Laura.

2 Frances, d. y.

3 Charles.

4 George.

5 Lillie.

1909 vi Amelia, m. Lewis E. Goldsmith, Port Jervis, N. Y.

1257 HORACE ST. JOHN (Stephen[7], Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1833; d. Jan. 11, 1869; m. Sept. 25, 1854, Sarah Jane Westbrook, the dau. of John A. and Jane (Fisher) Westbrook; living in Denver, Colo., Sept. 3, 1903.

Children:

1910 i Stephen W., b. in 1857; d. in Jan., 1895; m. Mar. 28, 1889, Mary A. Decker, b. abt. 1860; the dau. of Charles H. and Hannah M. (Youmans) Decker.

Children:

1 Frank.

2 Horace C., b. Jan. 19, 1891; d. Dec. 25, 1891.

3 Marie.

1911 ii Frank.

1267 KEELER ST. JOHN (Charles[7], Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. in Ridgefield, Conn., Dec. 22, 1833, Sally Hubbell, of Ridgefield, Conn.; moved to Michigan, in 1874.

Children:

1912 i Beach, b. Jan. 10, 1835; d. Feb. 17, 1847, æ. 12-1-7.
1913 ii Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1837, æ. 1-5-15.
1914 iii Sarah, b. in 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1851, æ. 9 yrs.
1915 iv John, m.

Child:

1 Belle.

1270 BERLIN ST. JOHN (Charles[7], Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1889, æ. 66-5-0; m. Feb. 5, 1851, Asenath Eliza Stone, b. Mar. 25, 1833; d. Mar. 13, 1884, æ. 51-11-18; the dau. of Hezekiah Stone. He was a blacksmith in Danbury, Conn.

Children:

1916 i Mary Augusta, b. in Wilton, Conn., July 10, 1852; s. p.; m. Apl. 17, 1872, Walter B. Osterhout, a hatter, of Danbury, b. June 6, 1844, in Canada; the son of Walter B. and Elizabeth (Pickard) Osterhout.

1917 ii Arabella, b. in Danbury, Sept. 15, 1856; d. Mar. 14, 1892, æ. 35; m. (1) in 1878, Wilber Banks, of Danbury, Conn.; m. (2) George Mansfield, of Bethel, Conn., the son of Ralph Mansfield.

Children:

1 Martha, b. Apl. 8, 1879; d. June 23, 1883, æ. 4-2-15.
2 Edna Asenath, b. Aug. 16, 1881; single in 1903.
3 Berlin, b. July 17, 1883; single in 1903.

1918 iii Lillian Bernettie, b. Feb. 24, 1861; d. in Bethel, Mar. 5, 1887; m. Mar. 19, 1882, William Fox, b. Aug. 31, 1862; the son of Truman and Luvinia (Babcock) Fox, of Bethel, Conn.

Children:

1 Watson, b. July 4, 1883; single in 1903.
2 Truman, b. Sept. 1, 1885; single in 1903.

1919 iv Frederick Berlin, b. in Danbury, Conn., Apl. 20, 1867; d. Nov. 24, 1895; m. Sept. 2, 1887, Cory Gray, of Fishkill Plains, N. Y.; of Newtown, Conn., in 1903.

Children:

1 Alta, b. Nov. 14, 1888; d. Aug. 2, 1889, æ. 0-8-20.
2 Earl Gray, b. June 17, 1892.

3 Leslie, b. July 16, 1894.

1920 v Grace Adele, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. in 1874-5.

1271 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (William[7], Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., abt. 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1900; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Sophia Mooney Coe, b. in Patterson, N. J., in Jan., 1826; the dau. of David and Selina (Mooney) Coe. He was of Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1878.

Children:

1821 i Frank, b. in 1848; m. Jan. 12, 1874, Allie M. Sheldon, the dau. of Nelson D. Sheldon.

Children:

1 Sheldon, b. in 1876; m. in June, 1902, Eleanor Hunter, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2 Ida, b. in 1878; m. Mar. 16, 1902, T. Edwards Beardsley, of Ansonia, Conn.

1922 ii Frederick, b. in Vermuth, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1865; m. Aug. 20, 1895, Katherine Theressa Daly, b. Jan. 3, 1869; the dau. of Peter and Anna (Lynch) Daly; of New York City in 1903.

Children:

1 Thelina Beatrice, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

2 Kenneth Frederick, b. Nov. 16, 1899.

3 A daughter, d. y.

1272 JAMES EDWARD ST. JOHN (William[7], Jonathan[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. in Patterson, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1876; m. Mar. 25, 1846, Georgia Bailey, of Patterson, N. Y., b. Mar. 20, 1837; the dau. of Gilbert and Sarah Bailey. She m. (2) Rev. William Clapp; m. (3) June 6, 1894, William H. Townsend; of Brewster Sta., N. Y., in 1904.

Children:

1923 i Sarah, b. Mar. 14, 1862; d. in Jan., 1863.

1924 ii Mary Esther, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. June 13, 1887, Frederick Lacy Burr, of Danbury, Conn., b. July 13, 1861; s. p. in 1903; the son of David and Mary Ann (Rockwell) Burr (Keeler, No. 2426).

1925 iii Gilbert B., b. Apl. 30, 1868; m. June 12, 1889, Clara Hoag, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., the dau. of William and Phebe Hoag.

Children:

1 Chester, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

1926 iv J. Stanley, b. Apl. 25, 1873; m. Aug. 21, 1899, Mary K. Brotherton, b. in Sheldon, Conn., in 1878; the dau. of Thomas and Mary (Crofut) Brotherton.

Child:

1 Stuart Bailey, b. Feb. 20, 1902.

1276 GEORGE ST. JOHN (Horatio William[7], Silas[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New Canaan, Conn., in 1812; d. in Bridgeport, Conn., May 25, 1895, æ. 83; m. (1) Katherine Archer, of Fordham, N. Y., b. abt. 1819; d. Nov. 8, 1864, æ. 45-1-17; m. (2) Martha C. Muchmore (a widow), who d. Oct. 13, 1873; will, Aug. 14, 1872. She sold land in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1873 (Brooklyn Land Rec.).

Children:

1927 i Sarah Maria, b. in West Farms, N. Y., Apl. 7, 1841; d. s. p. July 29, 1889; m. Nicholas N. DeGroot.

1928 ii Horatio W., b. June 28, 1843; d. Feb. 8, 1900; m. May 21, 1868, Georgianna Clarke, b. Aug. 10, 1839.

Child:

1 Albert Martin, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1872; single in 1902.

1279 ALBERT ST. JOHN (Horatio William[7], Silas[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. abt. 1821; m. (1) Hannah Frost Rowland, b. in 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1849; the dau. of Horace and Anna (Frost) Rowland; m. (2) Maria Louise Jones, Widow Van Nostrand, b. abt. 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1894; the dau. of James T. and Frances (Wyke) Jones.

Children:

1930 i Horace Rowland, b. abt. 1848.

1931 ii Katherine A., or O., m. John E. Baker.

Child:

1 Floyd S., b. in 1877; d. Aug. 5, 1880, æ. 3 yrs.

1280 WILLIAM HENRY ST. JOHN (Horatio William[7], Silas[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. May 3, 1902; * m. (1) July 28, 1845, Harriet Joy, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Apl. 21, 1868; m. (2) abt. 1873, Cornelia Miller.

Children (by first wife):

* James Seymour and wife, Elizabeth: Charlotte and husband, Andrew Archer: John Frost and wife, Mary and William H. St. John, mentioned as heirs of Horatio St. John, Dec'd., 1842 or '43. (White Plains Records.)

1932 i Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. (1) Apl. 3, 1867, William Tunah Ballard, d. June 1, 1877; the son of James Ballard; m. (2) George T. Kelly, s. p.

Children:

1 Harvey Clifford, b. Sept. 1, 1868; d. Dec. 25, 1868.

2 Edith Constance, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

3 Emily Adelaide, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. Feb. 23, 1882.

1933 ii William Henry, b. Apl. 13, 1849; d. in Jan., 1850.

1934 iii George Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1850; d. s. Sept. 10, 1879.

1935 iv Albert, b. July 12, 1852; m. May 2, 1877, Hannah Wynne.

Children:

1 Albert Washington, b. July 4, 1880-1.

2 May, b. in 1887; d. y.

Children (by second wife):

1936 v Herbert Newton, b. May 31, 1875.

1937 vi Milton Gerard, b. Mar. 31, 1877; m. Apl. 26, 1899, Annie McCoy, s. p.

1938 vii Lillie May, b. Jan. 25, 1880.

1939 viii Winifred R., b. Mar. 28, 1882; d. Sept. 7, 1882.

1940 ix Bertha Miller, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

1296 SAMUEL AVERY ST. JOHN (Bradley S.[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in New York City, June 10, 1826; d. in the Figi Islands, Sept. 22, 1904; m. Apl. 30, 1852, Sarah Ann Smith.

Children:

1940a i Frank Bradley, b. Apl. 9, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1902.

1940b ii Annie Sophia, b. Apl. 8, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1883, D. J. Chisholm.

Children:

1 Carrie E.

2 Annie May.

3 Clio K. St. John.

1940c iii Carrie Amelia, b. June 16, 1861; m. (1) without issue; m. (2) R. H. Kirkwood, s. p.

1300 ALBERT GOULD ST. JOHN (Gould Lee[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1830; d. in Feb., 1878; m. (1) Elizabeth Ferris, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1872; the dau. of John and Amanda (Forbes) Ferris; m. (2) in Jan., 1873, Anna Maria Clinton. She m. (2) Andrew Andrews St. John, her brother-in-law (see 1304).

Children:

1941 i Ella Frances, b. Apl. 11, 1854; d. May 28, 1897; m. Sept. 25, 1876, George Butterfield, b. in Rye, N. Y., in 1855; the son of Lot and Mary (Golden) Butterfield.

Children:

1 George Albert, b. Aug. 3, 1877; d. Aug. 19, 1877.
2 Estelle Borden, b. Jan. 28, 1879; d. Dec. 9, 1900; m. Mar. 28, 1898, James Wood.
3 George Frederick, b. Apl. 10, 1881.
4 Ella Frances, b. July 21, 1883; s. in 1902.
5 Emma Lillian, b. May 15, 1886; d. Sept. 30, 1888.
6 Alice Mabel, b. June 8, 1883.
7 Clarence Everitt, b. June 6, 1892.

1942 ii Mary Esther, b. Dec. 11, 1855; d. Apl. 26, 1886; m. Apl. 23, 1877, Theodore Teed; d. s. p. in Jan., 1878; the son of Samuel Teed.

1943 iii Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1858; m. Apl. 23, 1877, William Teed, b. May 12, 1854; the son of Samuel and brother of Theodore Teed.

1944 iv An infant, b. Sept. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1863.

1945 v Frederick Almon, b. Dec. 4, 1863; d. Nov. 27, 1864.

1946 vi Helen Alice, b. in Coscob, Conn., Dec. 23, 1865; m. Jan. 12, 1884, James Sackett Tuttle, b. Apl. 12, 1858; the son of Elisha Halstead and Hattie E. (Brown) Tuttle.

Children:

1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
2 Helen St. John, b. Mar. 8, 1889.
3 Ida Evelyn, b. Oct. 15, 1893.
4 Albert Elisha, b. Dec. 29, 1895.

1947 vii Josephine, b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Alva Briggs, the son of Theodore Briggs.

Children:

1 Irving Chester, b. Apl. 7, 1894.
2 Vincent Melville, b. July 24, 1896.
3 Helen St. John, b. May 7, 1903.

1948 viii Grace Alberta, b. Aug. 4, 1869; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Stephen Jackson Banks, the son of Stephen and Julia A. (Morehouse) Banks.

Child:

1 Percival Ray, b. July 24, 1891; of Westport, Conn., in 1902.

1303 ANDREWS ANDREW ST. JOHN (Gould Lee[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. abt. 1903; m. Clara. Andrews Andrew St. John was adopted by No. 775, his uncle.

Children:

1948a i Geraldine, d. y.

1948b ii Burr, in Aukland, N. Z., in 1904.

1304 ANDREW ANDREWS ST. JOHN (Gould Lee[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1835; in California, in 1904; m. (1) Mary Augusta Sniffen, the dau. of Samuel and Milly (Slater) Sniffen; m. (2) Anna Maria Clinton (widow of 1300); m. (3) in 1904.

Children:

1948c i Samuel, d. in Rye, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1889, æ. 26.

1948d ii Milly, m. Johnson, s. p.

1948e iii Jennie, d. y.

1311 CHARLES ALFRED ST. JOHN (Alanson Platt[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Albany, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1841; m. Sept. 9, 1861, Sarah Louisa Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1840; the dau. of John Fowler and Adele Trafford (Tyson) Smith.

Children:

1949 i Alanson Platt, b. Apl. 29, 1862; m. July 6, 1899, Clara Elizabeth Riggs (Widow Johnson), b. Nov. 23, 1864; s. p.; the dau. of Isaac H. and Mary Ellen Riggs.

1950 ii Charles Alfred, b. Apl. 29, 1864.

1951 iii Louis Romaine, b. Apl. 25, 1867; m. June 6, 1890, Laura Louise Leeds, the dau. of Joseph L. and Mary G. (Glendenning) Leeds.

Children:

1 Nannette, b. May 19, 1891.

2 Ruth, b. on St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Brooklyn V. S.).

3 Mildred, b. Nov. 23, 1893.

4 Helen, b. Mar. 17, 1896.

1952 iv Elizabeth Adele, b. Jan. 16, 1871; d. May 24, 1879.

1319 STEPHEN ST. JOHN (Jessup R.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. June 12, 1830; m. Oct. 25, 1851, Jane Elizabeth Cameron, b. Apl. 23, 1831; the dau. of John and Rachel (Baker) Cameron; of Norwalk, Conn., in 1904.

Children:

1953 i Rachel Jane, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 8, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1902; s.

1954 ii Stephen, b. Feb. 24, 1854; s.

1955 iii Robert Cameron, b. Dec. 7, 1856; s. in 1901.

1956 iv Julia Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1863.

1957 v Peter Alanson, b. Jan. 13, 1865; d. Oct. 6, 1865.

1335a WILLIAM ST. JOHN (James H.[7], Joseph[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. in Hammondsport, N. J., Dec. 26, 1861, Fanny Matilda Frazee, b. Jan. 17, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1869; the dau. of Barnet and Alice Maria (Wheaton) Frazee.

Children:

1957a i Elmer Atwood, d. Aug. 4, 1901.

1957b ii Helen, m. Clinton Brooks.

Children:

1 John.

2 Margery.

1957c iii Susan Mary, m. Ray P. Young, of Rathboneville, N. Y.

Children:

1 Lawrence, m. Mary Ageau.

Child:

(1) Ernest St. John.

2 Frances Elizabeth, m. Charles Halsey.

3 Theodore.

4 Stuart.

1347 THEODORE E. ST. JOHN (George W.[7], Joseph[6], Josiah[5], Moses[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1835; d. Apl. 30, 1887; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Jane Elizabeth Harris, b. Mar. 7, 1847.

Children:

1958 i Minnie E., b. Aug. 1, 1867; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Charles O. Crane.

Children:

1 Frederick Alvin, b. Feb. 22, 1896.

2 Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

3 Paul Leo, b. Jan. 10, 1901.

1959 ii George F., b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. (1) Emma Powell; m. (2) Lily McCormick.

Children:

1 Allan G.

2 Charles.

1959a iii Annie B., b. June 8, 1874.

1960 iv Theodora, b. Apl. 10, 1876; m. May 30, 1900, Ralph D. Cash, b. June 27, 1871.

Child:

1 Ben LeGrand, b. May 15, 1901; of Bristow, Kan., in 1903.

1961 v Homer P., b. Apl. 17, 1878; m. Apl. 15, 1899, Ettie McKenzie, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

Child:

1 Eunice Naomi, b. June 14, 1900.

1962 vi Harry E., b. Apl. 7, 1883.

1354 GEORGE AUGUSTUS ST. JOHN (Charles[7], William[6], Stephen[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Mark[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1830 (F. B. says Nov. 9, 1834); d. May 6, 1899, æ. 68-6; m. (1) in Savannah, Ga., Apl. 16, 1859, Laura Engenia Wyllys, b. in Georgia, July 20, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1862; m. (2) in New York City, in 1866-7, Martha Eleanor Fleeman, b. abt. 1848; d. Apl. 14-20, 1892.

Children:

1963 i Susie May, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Charles Everitt Stanton, b. Jan. 2, 1853.

Children:

1 Laura Eugenia, b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. June 10, 1903, M. Whitman, or Weitman.

2 Charles Everitt, b. Apl. 13, 1884.

3 George Walter, b. Sept. 15, 1885; d. May 21, 1886.

4 Harvey Kollect, b. Jan. 18, 1892; d. in Aug., 1892.

5 Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1895; d. same day.

6 Edward Harvey, b. Aug. 8, 1897; d. Aug. 24, 1899.

7 Ruth, b. in July, ——.

1964 ii Charles Franklin, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 27, 1864; m. (1) in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1892, Sarah Frances Bradford, b. Dec. 29, 1870; the dau. of George and Lillie (Barrett) Bradford; m. (2) June 17, 1896, Sarah Ann Clyde, b. Oct. 12, 1873.

Children:

1 George Bradford, b. Dec. 29, 1892; d. Aug. 31, 1893.

2 Hazel Clyde, b. Jan. 15, 1897.

3 Charles Clyde, b. Apl. 29, 1899.

4 Edith May, b. June 7, 1902.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

1397 GEORGE HENRY ST. JOHN (Giles H.[8], David[7], Abijah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 14, 1867; m. (1) July 1, 1885, Loulu S. Kellogg, b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. July 9, 1899; the dau. of Francis S. and Jenny (Jones) Kellogg; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1901, Carrie Emma Nash, b. June 27, 1868; the dau. of William Edgar and Elizabeth (Renoud) Nash, of Westport, Conn., b. June 27, 1869.

Children:

1965 i Herbert LeGrand, b. Apl. 11, 1886.
1966 ii Percy Francis, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
1967 iii Florence Almina, b. June 5, 1891.
1968 iv Elsey Mabel, b. Apl. 13, 1895.
1969 v Edna Mae, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
1969a vi George Edgar, b. Aug. 3, 1905.

1397a CHARLES LEGRAND ST. JOHN (Giles H.[8], David[7], Abijah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. June 11, 1869; m. June 11, 1892, Lillian Bird Wilson, b. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 21, 1871; the dau. of Henry B. and Sarah (Bird) Wilson.

Child:

1970 i Charles Kenneth, b. Apl. 25, 1897.

1398 FREDERICK IRVING ST. JOHN (Giles H.[8], David[7], Abijah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. Nov. 9, 1899, Clara Lena Loudon, b. Aug. 8, 1878; the dau. of Frank and Rose (Aiken) Loudon.

Child:

1971 i Clifford Francis, b. June 16, 1902.

1399 EDWARD RAY ST. JOHN (Giles H.[8], David[7], Abijah[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1880; m. Dec. 10, 1899, Gertrude May Bedell, b. Feb. 27, 1880; the dau. of Henry and Sarah (Butler) Bedell.

Child:

1972 i Violet May, b. Sept. 12, 1900; d. Apl. 6, 1902.

1400 WILLIAM W. ST. JOHN (Thaddeus[8], Alexander M.[7], Thaddeus[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. in Geneva, N. Y., Sarah Ringer, d. June 1, 1886. William W. St. John deeded land in Lima, N. Y., in 1854 (Livingston Co. Rec., 48, 76). A William W. St. John, of Brooklyn, N. Y., bought land, June 11, 1889—no wife mentioned; May, 1891 (widower), of Port Jervis, N. Y.; April 25-27, 1891 (widower), in Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1892, of Port Jervis; Oct. 26, 1892 (widower), of Binghamton, N. Y.; Grantor of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1902.

Children:

1973 i Charles Adelbert, b. in 1850; m. in 1874, Sarah Ellen Lotee, b. in Lima, N. Y., June 25, 1854.

Children:

1 Joseph Eugene, b. June 9, 1878.

2 Benjamin Roy, b. Oct. 2, 1882; s. in 1903.

1974 ii Mary Matilda, b. in Lima, June 25, 1854; m. in Richmond, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1872, Noah Tisdale Ashley, b. in Richmond, Oct. 2, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1902; the son of Noah Ashley.

Child:

1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Richmond, N. Y., July 11, 1877; m. Rev. John Brown, of Bradford, N. Y., in 1903 (Ashley Gen., 216).

1406 JAMES McKIE ST. JOHN (Thaddeus[8], Alexander M.[7], Thaddeus[6], Nehemiah[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Northampton, N. Y., May 29, 1830; m. in Eldora, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1856, Diantha Ellsworth.

Children:

1975 i Ethan A., b. in Eldora, Iowa, Apl. 22, 1857; m. in Eldora, Apl. 22, 1879, Alma Dysinger; living in Hastings, Nebraska, in 1906.

Children:

1 James McKie, 2d, b. in Eldora, Aug. 29, 1882; m. in Hastings, Neb., June 14, 1905, Claudia Spacle.

2 Seward Thaddeus, b. in Omaha, Neb., July 31, 1887; s. in 1906.

3 Ella, b. in Juniata, Neb., Apl. 16, 1890; s. in 1906.

1976 ii W. E., b. in Eldora, Iowa, Mar. 22, 1860; m. in Eldora, Oct. 18, 1882, Maude Butterfield.

Child:

1 A dau., b. in Eldora, July 5, 1885; m. Sept. 19, 1905, Wallace Phillips, M. D.; of Hastings, Iowa, in 1906.

1977 iii Seward Thaddeus, b. in Eldora, Iowa, Apl. 20, 1865; m. June 29, 1900, Stella Wilson, of Roseland, Neb.; in Real Estate business, Wilcox, Saskatchewan, Canada, in 1906.

1494 OSCAR ST. JOHN (Charles Cook[8], Joseph[7], Justin[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. May 29, 1865, Mary Dolores Sanchez, of St. Augustine, Fla., b. Apl. 25, 1844; the dau. of Francis M. and Julia Fabian (Agina) Sanchez.

Children:

2029 i Charles Cook, b. Dec. 13, 1866; d. s. May 22, 1895.

2030 ii Frank B., b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Sept. 23, 1870.

2031 iii Oscar Buckley, b. Mar. 28, 1870; m. Sept. 2, 1899, Mary Edna McKay, St. Augustine, Fla.

2032 iv Mary Julia, b. July 26, 1872; s. in 1902.

2033 v Sarah Frances, b. Apl. 16, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Henry Norton Rider, b. Apl. 13, 1876; the son of Charles Frederick and Isabelle (Wilson) Rider.

Child:

1 Gretchen St. John, b. Aug. 14, 1902.

2034 vi Jessie Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1875; m. Mar. 8, 1897, Frank Percy Philipson, b. Apl. 17, 1872, s. p.; the son of Henry William and Kate A. (Sanchez) Philipson.

2035 vii Clifford Milton, b. Oct. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 22, 1900, Ruby Ann May Bommas; s. p. in 1902; of Bridgeport, Conn.

2036 viii Albert Percy, b. Feb. 17, 1879; d. July 27, 1879.

2037 ix George, b. Mar. 1, 1875 (N. V. S.).

2038 x Dolores Sanchez, b. June 20, 1882; single in 1902.

2039 xi Paul Frederick, b. June 20, 1882; d. Aug. 12, 1882.

2040 xii Alfred King, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

2041 xiii Bertha Eveline, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

1525 GEORGE A. ST. JOHN (William S.[8], Thaddeus S.[7], Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1886; m. June 28, 1866, Alice Emeline Patterson, b. May 4, 1847; the dau. of John B. and Sarah (Jessup) Patterson, of Walton, N. Y. (Jessup Gen., 333).

Children:

2042 i Benjamin Seymour, b. May 24, 1867; m. June 20, 1886, Nellie McGowen.

2043 ii Florence Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1868.

2044 iii Hattie Louise, b. July 27, 1871.

2045 iv Lena, b. Oct. 9, 1874.

1526 CHARLES BRISTOL ST. JOHN (William S.[8], Thaddeus S.[7], Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. in Bloomville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1868, Sarah Catherine Wright, b. Mar. 4, 1846; adopted name, Kate S. McCune.

Children:

2046 i Jennie Lina, b. Nov. 1, 1869.

2047 ii Bertha May, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

1529 JULIUS W. ST. JOHN (William S.[8], Thaddeus S.[7], Cook[6], Peter[5], Daniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Harriet J. Chrisman, b. July 16, 1857. Julius St. John was vestryman of Christ Church, Walton, N. Y., 1877-1880; of New York City in 1902.

Children:

2048 i Earl Sheffield, b. July 12, 1879.

2049 ii Frank Chrisman, b. Jan. 2, 1881.

2050 iii Howard Raymond, b. Feb. 2, 1889.

1562 JOHN SPENCER ST. JOHN (David[8], John[7], Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Norwich, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1840; d. in Portchester, Mar. 27, 1896; buried in Rye, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Josephine Cunningham, b. Sept. 10, 1842; the dau. of James E. and Jane E. (Taylor) Cunningham.

Children:

2050a i Thorndyke, b. in 1866; m. in 1892; in 1902 of Irvine Ave., Portchester, N. Y.

2051 ii George Hampton, b. in 1867; d. in 1867, æ. 2 mos.

2052 iii John Foote, b. June 21, 1868; s. in 1902.

2053 iv Charles Tracy, b. in Feb., 1870.

2054 v Mary Catherine, d. in Rye, N. Y., in 1882 or 1892, æ. 1 yr. 6 mos.

2055 vi Josephine, b. in Portchester, N. Y.; m. in Aug., 1896,

Albert Williams, b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1873; the son of Henry Williams.

Children:

1 May Belle, b. Aug. 5, 1897.

2 Irene Josephine, b. in Apl., 1900.

3 A dau., b. Oct. 9, 1903.

2056 vii Florence, d. æ. 2 mos.

2057 viii Jane Eliza, b. in Oct., 1875; d. in 1881.

2058 ix Lillian, b. in West Virginia, Mar. 6, 1877; of Rye, N. Y., in 1902; m. Nov. 17, 1892, Irving Vermilye, b. in New York, May 2, 1877, a plumber; the son of Isaac and Phebe (Dennis) Vermilye.

Children:

1 Vermilye, b. Oct. 15, 1894, in Portchester, N. Y.; d. in July, 1895.

2 Grace, b. in 1896.

2059 x Bertha, b. Mar. 25, 1878; m. Apl. 12, 1892, Frank Merritt, b. in 1878; the son of James Merritt.

Children:

1 John Irving, b. in 1893.

2 Grace, b. in 1895.

2060 xi William.

2061 xii Nellie, b. Dec. 26, 1881; s. in 1902.

2062 xiii Frederick, s. in 1902.

1585a JOSIAH ST. JOHN (Chancellor[8], Josiah[7], Ezra[6], Luke[5], Matthias[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1841, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 8, 1878; m. Mar. 31, 1864, Harriet Mayberry, b. Jan. 11, 1846; the dau. of Curtis and Jane (Van Winkle) Mayberry. She m. (2) L. Boger.

Children:

2062a i William Worthy, b. May 1, 1873, at Pitthole, Penn.; m. Oct. 30, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jennie May Newport, b. in Canaan, Conn., May 9, 1876; the dau. of William Henry and Emeline (Chamberlain) Newport.

Children:

1 William Mayberry, b. in N. Y., Aug. 8, 1894.

2 Harold Wellington, b. in N. Y., June 11, 1902.

1596 MARSENA ST. JOHN (Jasper[8], Moses[7], James[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 20, 1831; m. May

19, 1856, Anna Viola Stanton, b. in Cadiz, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1833; the dau. of Gershom R. Stanton, of Ottawa, Kan. (Stanton Gen., p. 287).

Children:

2063 i Claude Lee, b. in East Townsend, O., Mar. 7, 1857; d. in East Townsend, Jan. 7, 1858.

2064 ii Hattie Oriolla, b. in Franklin Co., Kansas, Aug. 24, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Frank Owen Hetrick, the son of Rev. Isaac Hetrick.

2065 iii Anna Alina, b. July 28, 1867.

2066 iv Martha Rosalie, b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. Oct. 20, 1872.

2067 v Clarence Stanton, b. Jan. 26, 1878; d. Oct. 23, 1880.

1607 DARIUS ST. JOHN (Zina[8], Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Jan. 26, 1816; m. (1) Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 28-29, 1838, Currance M. Downs, of Clinton, Mich., b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1821; d. in Clinton, Mich., June 9, 1863; the dau. of Reuben and Sophronia Downs; m. (2) in Bennington Co., Vt., Nov. 8, 1865, Emily Hull Taylor, b. in Bennington Co., Feb. 15, 1836. He went to Michigan, May 2, 1837; in 1879 lived at Clinton, Mich.

Children:

2068 i Reuben D., U. S. Army, b. Aug. 19, 1842; d. in Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1863; Private 4th Mich. Cav., 1861-3; d. in Hospital.

2069 ii William D., b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. (1) in May, 1866, Ellen J. Roff, who d. in May, 1870; m. (2) in Troy, N. Y., Apl. 23, 1874, Helen C. Dayton.

Children (by first wife):

1 Edward D., b. Jan. 14, 1875.

2 Maud, b. May 23, 1876.

3 Stanley William, b. Mar. 10, 1878; d. Oct. 9, 1878.

4 Earl H., d. æ. 8 mos. 10 das.

Child (by second wife):

5 A daughter, d. in infancy.

2070 iii Addison H., b. May 26, 1853; m. (1) Josephine Vandemark; m. (2) June 10, 1896, Elizabeth S. Eddy, b. in Franklin, Mich., Feb. 2, 1853.

Child:

1 E. D. St. John, of Chicago.

1608 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Zina[8], Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5],

Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Jan. 29, 1818; d. in Leoni, Mich., Apl. 3, 1884, æ. 65; m. Apl. 10, 1844, Mary E. Downs, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 14, 1827. His P. O. was Jackson, Mich.; moved in 1835 to Columbia, Mich.; in 1844 to Leoni, Mich.; a Mem. of the Baptist Church 45 years; his wife a Mem. since 1843. His death in 1884 at Leoni, aged 65, is noted in Michigan Pioneers, vol. 8, 461.

Children:

2071 i Frank D., b. Oct. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 2, 1872, Ellen A. Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1849, in Alden, N. Y.; of York, Neb., in 1903.

Children:

1 Arthur D., b. Leoni, Mich., June 23, 1877.
2 Garland F., b. Sept. 18, 1879.
3 Irving Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1882.
4 Jesse E., b. in York, Neb., Aug. 21, 1886.

2072 ii Ella M., b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1872, James M. Whallon.

Child:

1 Vinnie St. John, b. in Henrietta, Mich., Nov. 3, 1876.

2073 iii Edwin H., b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. May 23, 1857.

1609 SMITH ST. JOHN (Zina[8], Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., July 21, 1820; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1846-7, Adeline Stiles, b. June 23, 1825; d. s. p. Feb. 7, 1850; the dau. of Asahel and Priscilla (Burrows) Stiles (Stiles Gen., 568); m. (2) Louisa Joyston. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., or in Burlington, N. J.

Children:

2074 i Willis, m. Fanny.
2075 ii Frederick, m. Henrietta Ide.
2075a iii Rolla.
2076 iv Ada, d. y.

1612 TIMOTHY BENEDICT ST. JOHN (Zina[8], Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Mar. 17, 1825; m. Mar. 21, 1848, Mary Gates, b. in Gerry, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1828.

Children:

2077 i Smith Gates, b. in Leoni, Mich., Sept. 17, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1852.

2078 ii Charlotte A., b. in Leoni, Dec. 24, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Iviston Young (the bro. of Annie), b. Mar. 8, 1850.

Children:
1 Frederick L., b. in Leoni, Sept. 28, 1877.
2 Carrie M., b. in Leoni, Sept. 15, 1884.
3 Alice A., b. in Leoni, Nov. 4, 1888.
4 Floyd H., b. in Leoni, Nov. 27, 1889.

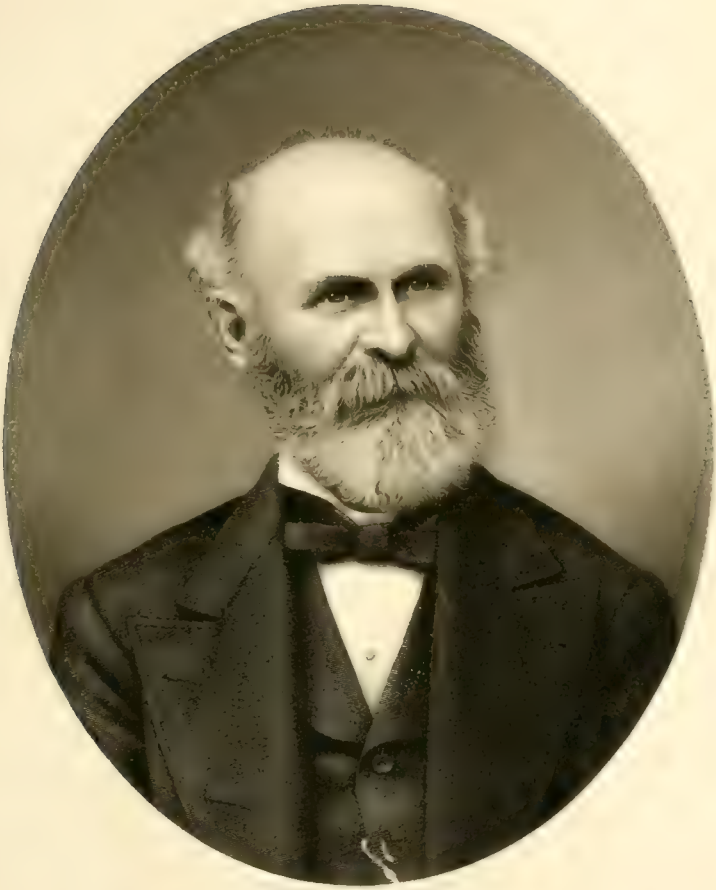
2079 iii S. Edwin, b. in Leoni, June 23, 1855; m. Nov. 23, 1878, Annie R. Young, b. in Rives, Mich., Oct. 23, 1858.

Children:
1 Lewis E., b. in Leoni, Aug. 24, 1880.
2 Ward B., b. in Leoni, Sept. 30, 1883.

1616 JASON ST. JOHN (Zina[8], Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ronceverte, West Va., May 7, 1832; m. Oct. 12, 1856, Julia Potter, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 3, 1829; the dau. of Minor and Polly (Gray) Potter; of Hammondton, N. J., in 1903.

Children:
2080 i Thomas Potter, d. y.
2081 ii Elmer E., b. Aug. 4, 1859.
2082 iii Charles E., b. July 13, 1861.
2083 iv Lydia Florella, b. Apl. 7, 1864; m. P. A. Pressy.
2084 v Willis G., b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Ida Alexander, s. p.

1618 SELLECK YOUNGS ST. JOHN (Zadock[8], Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1819; d. in New Canaan, May 14, 1903; m. in New Canaan, Dec. 1, 1840, Mary A. Seymour, b. in New Canaan, in Mar., 1816; d. there, Dec. 6, 1900; the dau. of Holly and Lucretia (Hanford) Seymour, of New Canaan. Mr. St. John was Town Clerk of New Canaan from 1851 to 1864 inclusive, and for the years 1873, 1874, 1875. He came to New Canaan when sixteen years old (1834), as a clerk for Seymour Comstock in a general store. He was Justice of the Peace fifteen years, and was the first Justice in the State to try a case under the "Maine Law," so-called; was a member of the Legislature for three terms; Postmaster for two terms; Secretary and Treasurer of the N. C. Savings Bank for 18 years; for two years was its President; was Cashier of the First National Bank thirty-eight years; President of the N. C. R. R., and Director for a number of years; President of the N. C. Cem. Assn., etc. On the Temperance question he was a radical from early boyhood. He was an Abolitionist, a member of the M. E. Church from 1836, and always an active member.



S. Y. St John

Children:

2085 i Amanda Seymour, b. in Lewisboro, N. Y., June 18, 1844; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1866, Joshua Craigie Hall; d. in New Canaan, June 21, 1868, æ. 31-8-0; m. (2) Feb. 10, 1870, Joseph Rue Martin, d. in Bayonne, N. J., Dec. 18, 1872; the son of Delaplaine and Catherine Martin, of New Jersey; m. (3) Oct. 11, 1875, James Harvey Fancher, b. Sept. 5, 1832; the son of Stephen and Catherine Jane (Lockwood) Fancher; d. Mar. 6, 1904 (Lockwood Gen., 484).

Child (Martin):

1 Josie May, b. in Bayonne, N. J., May 27, 1871; m. in 1899, R. B. Walton, of Phœnix, Arizona.

2086 ii Hannah Seymour, b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1860.

1619 GEORGE WASHINGTON ST. JOHN (Zadock[8], Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Ridgebury, Conn., Oct. 10, 1820; d. Apl. 20, 1890; m. Sept. 6, 1842, Frances Ann Lockwood, b. Jan. 19, 1824; the dau. of Sidney Rodney and Temperance (Warren) Lockwood; of New Haven, Ct., in 1903.

Children:

2086a i Julia Frances, b. in Lewisboro, May 18, 1847; m. June 21-23, 1871, Andrew Fancher Jones, b. in Stamford, Conn.

Child:

1 Nellie Amelia, b. in New Canaan, Nov. 6, 1873; m. Apl. 18, 1895, Wesley Canfield.

Child:

(1) Ruth Indemore St. John, b. July 28, 1901; d. in Sept., 1903.

2087 ii Charles Sidney, b. in Leoni, Jan. 6, 1850; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Elizabeth Haulenbeck, b. in New York City, Mar. 15, 1850; the dau. of Giles and Mary (Smith) Haulenbeck; of South Norwalk, Conn., in 1902.

Child:

1 Harry Garfield, b. Mar. 25, 1881.

2088 iii Mary Emma, b. in New Canaan, June 7, 1860; m. Aug. 23, 1883, Arthur Clayton Benedict, the son of Junius Benedict, of New Canaan.

Child:

1 Junius St. John, b. Aug. 3, 1884.

1620 CHARLES HENRY ST. JOHN (Zadock[8], Samuel[7],

Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Orchard St., New York City, Dec. 15, 1822; d. Feb. 16, 1880; buried in Beck's Hill Cemetery, Lewisboro, N. Y.; m. in New York City, Aug. 17, 1845, Esther Ann Martin, d. in Big Oak Flat, Colorado, June 27, 1864; the dau. of Isaac and Catherine (White) Martin.

Children:

2089 i Charles Gilder, b. in Lewisboro, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1846; d. in New York City, Feb. 12, 1848.

2090 ii Mary Kate, b. in New York, Mar. 6, 1848; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Robert Cornwall Raymond, b. Oct. 22, 1842; the son of Samuel and Catherine Maria (Hendrickson) Raymond (Raymond Gen., 85).

Children:

1 Mabel Esther, b. Jan. 25, 1871.
2 Robert Cornwall, b. Jan. 3, 1872; m.
3 Nellie Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1876.

2091 iii Olive Lewis, b. in Lewisboro, May 16, 1854; m. Mar. 22, 1874, Nelson A. Cody.

2092 iv Esther Elizabeth, b. in California, Dec. 6, 1857; m. July 5, 1878, Frank L. Comstock, the son of Seymour and Mary (Hoyt) Comstock; of New Canaan.

Children:

1 Seymour St. John, b. Sept. 14, 1879; d. Aug. 3, 1883.
2 Ivy St. John, b. June 4, 1884.
3 Mary Hoyt, b. Feb. 2, 1887.
4 Esther Frances, b. Sept. 4, 1891.

1621 EDGAR ST. JOHN (Zadock[8], Samuel[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. in Stamford, Conn., May 13, 1890; m. July 3, 1851, Deborah A. Searles, b. in Bedford, N. Y., July 12, 1835; the dau. of William and Sally Ann (Birdsall) Sarles.

Children:

2093 i Selleck Young, b. Sept. 13, 1857; m. Apl. 19, 1879, Emma Frances Smith, of Ridgefield, the dau. of Andrew Van Slyke and Adeline Augusta (Lockwood) Smith.

Children:

1 Edna May, b. July 29, 1880; d. Oct. 12, 1880.
2 Amy Florence, b. Mar. 20, 1887; d. Aug. 30, 1888.
3 Rena Adeline, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
4 Philip Lockwood, b. June 12, 1896.

2094 ii Lucy Amy, b. in Lewisboro, N. Y., July 12, 1867; m. Oct.

7, 1886, William Thomas Finney, b. Dec. 28, 1863; the son of Charles Edward and Adeline Victoria (Mollet) Finney.

Child:

1 Edgar Mollet, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

1643a JOSEPH SHEARER ST. JOHN (Thomas T.[8], Jacob[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. Sept. 1, 1881; m. Arabella Loukes. She m. (2) C. S. Whitman. She was living in Albany, N. Y., in 1903. Joseph Shearer St. John was a teacher in the State Normal School, Albany, in 1881.

Children:

2095 i Frank Taylor, b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. May 25, 1893, Edith Wimmer, b. Jan. 22, 1873; the dau. of William and Dora L. (Culman) Wimmer.

Children:

1 Joseph Shearer, b. Feb. 5, 1894 (N. Y. V. S.).
2 Frank Taylor, b. Aug. 10, 1895.
3 Mabel Lilian, b. Sept. 23, 1896; d. July 6, 1897.
4 Harold Irving, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

2096 ii Joseph Burton, d. s. in 1897, æ. 21.

2097 iii Irma Belle, b. Mar. 23, 1881; s. in Albany, N. Y., in 1903.

2098 iv Warren Wallace, b. in 1882; d. in Albany, N. Y., June 27, 1883.

2099 v William d. y.

1643b JACOB ST. JOHN (Thomas Taylor[8], Jacob[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Milton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1831; m. Angeline Holcomb; of East Galway, N. Y., in 1903.

Children:

3000 i Mattie Olive, d. July 28, 1899; m. William J. Young, Jr., of Galway, N. Y.

Child:

1 A son, b. in 1898.

3001 ii Francis Willard, M. D., m. Jennie Allen, the dau. of Theodore Allen, of E. Galway, N. Y.; of Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1902.

Children:

1 Harold.
2 A child.
3 A child.

1643c WILLIAM WALLACE ST. JOHN (Thomas Taylor[8], Jacob[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Milton, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1833; d. in Greenbush, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1884; m. in Clyde, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1855, Mary Catherine Mackie, b. in Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1838; the dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Vanderburgh) Mackie.

Children:

3002 i James Edgar, b. in Galen, N. Y., May 28, 1862; d. Sept. 3, 1862.

3003 ii Thomas Matthew, b. Nov. 1, 1865. in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. in New York City, in June, 1898, Henrietta Laugaa, b. in Denmark.

Children:

1 Marie Catherine, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

2 Wallace Laugaa, b. Aug. 20, 1901.

1643d THEODORE L. ST. JOHN, M. D. (Thomas Taylor[8], Jacob[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Wayne Co., Sept. 22, 1838; m. Carrie A. Elkins, of Sodus, N. Y.

Children:

3006 i May.

3007 ii Raymond T.

3008 iii Warren Wallace.

3009 iv Olive.

1644 SOLOMON C. ST. JOHN (David Brown[8], Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 27, 1829; m. Apl. 27, 1851, Ann Eliza Pope, the dau. of Perry Pope, b. Aug. 21, 1830.

Children:

3010 i Ella, b. July 7, 1852; m. U. D. Payne. Aug. 10, 1870.

Children:

1 Frank Eugene, b. July 6, 1873.

2 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1876.

3010a ii David B., b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. s. p. June 28, 1890; m. Winifred Talbot, b. in June, 1865; of Chicago, Ill., in 1902.

1648 DAVID NEWCOMB ST. JOHN (James H.[8], Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1860, Laura Brown, d. June 24, 1890; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1892, Caroline Hinze.

Children:

3011 i Adah Annella, b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Mar. 3, 1887, Edward Loucks, the son of William and Lucinda Loucks.

Children:

1 Menzo Claude, b. Dec. 25, 1887.
2 Laura Lucinda, b. Dec. 2, 1892; d. Aug. 7, 1892.
3 David Bruce, b. Apl. 4, 1895.
4 Edward Everit, b. Aug. 20, 1905.

3012 ii George Elmer, b. Dec. 23, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1898, Elsey Sheldon Ferrel.

3013 iii Ellen Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1869; d. May 7, 1892.

3014 iv Lily Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1875; d. July 11, 1894; m. James Richards, Nov. 1, 1892.

Child:

1 Dee Jay, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

3015 v David Bruce, b. Aug. 6, 1876.

3016 vi Charles Byron, b. Feb. 21, 1880; Post Clerk in 1905.

3017 vii Laura Blanche, b. March 9, 1884.

3018 viii Ernest Elias, b. Nov. 6, 1893.

3019 ix Altha Alice, b. Jan. 25, 1896.

3019a x Emma E., b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. in infancy.

3019b xi Lewis Darius, b. Jan. 9, 1867; d. in infancy.

1653 HORACE ST. JOHN (John W.[8], Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1813; m. Mary Humphrey. He appeared in a suit in New York City in 1845.

Children:

3020 i John James, b. in Albany, N. Y., in 1835; d. July 22, 1901; m. (1) Amy Cutler; m. (2) Emma Wild.

Children:

1 John Cogswell (Rev.), b. in 1858; m. Anna Mary Woodruff.
2 Horace, Jr., b. in 1860; d. in 1902.
3 Maud, b. in 1864; s. in 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
4 Milton, d. æ. 8 yrs.
5 DeWitt Talmadge, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1880.
6 Mary Caroline, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1655 ERASTUS ST. JOHN (John W.[8], Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1817; d. in 1838; m. Celinda Gibson.

Children:

3021 i James P., b. in 1836; m. Margaret Topping.
Child:
1 Hiram W., m. Fanny Rockenstyre.
Child:
(1) Charles.

3022 ii Walter D. (Rev.), m. Annie Finch.
Child:
1 Merrill.

3023 iii James P., m. Anabel Smith.
Children:
1 Mabel.
2 Carl.
3 James K.

3024 iv Mortimer C.

3025 v Edgar B., m. Mary McCause.
Child:
1 William.

3026 vi Austin M.

3027 vii Harriet, m. Harry White.
Children:
1 William St. John.
2 Edna W.

1657 HIRAM E. ST. JOHN (John W.[8], Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1823; buried in White Plains, Dec. 20, 1889; will probated in 1890, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Matilda Bagley, b. abt. 1822; of New Castle, West Chester Co., N. Y., May 23, 1877; will 1877-1879 (Lib., 88, 25).

Children:

3028 i Hiram E., Jr., b. in 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Maria Elizabeth Angel, b. in England, in 1848; the dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Eastman) Angel.
Children:
1 Anna, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1870; m. Jan. 22, 1891, William H. Paulhaber, b. in 1859; the son of William C. and Elizabeth (Grenwald) Paulhaber.
2 Mortimer C., buried Mar. 4, 1892, æ. 21.
3 Joseph Angel, d. May 22, 1892, æ. 18-8-0.
4 A son, b. Dec. 22, 1887.

3029 ii Henry Clay, b. in New York City, in 1846; m. Mar. 9, 1869, Emma E. Scott, b. in 1849; the dau. of William and ——— (Brush) Scott.

Children:
1 William, d. Nov. 27, 1883, æ. 12.
2 Edith, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1872.
3030 iii Sarah Jane, m. before 1877, Albert B. Stearns.
Children:
1 Frederick.
2 Hiram E.
3 Alberta.
4 Matilda.
5 Harry.

1661 ERASMUS ST. JOHN (Stephen[8], Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Berne, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1822; m. Dec. 19, 1832, Nancy Hunt, the dau. of Abner and Sally (Briggs) Hunt.

Children:
3031 i Lilian, d. s. æ. 24.
3032 ii Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1874; m. Mary Smith, b. in 1876; the dau. of Robert and Malinda Smith.
Child:
1 George, b. in 1899.

1664 REV. ALMERIN ST. JOHN (Stephen[8], Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), d. æ. 73; m. (1) Louisa Pettit, of Greene Co., N. Y.; m. (2) Huldah Cross. Almerin St. John was a Baptist Minister.

Child (by first wife):
3033 i Eliza Ann, m. Bayliss Bundy, and had a son who d. y.

Children (by second wife):
2033a ii Amelia, d. s.
3033b iii Montrose, went West.

1678 DAVID ST. JOHN, M. D. (David[8], Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1849; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Jennie Angle, b. Nov. 25, 1855; d. in Hackensack, N. J., Sept. 8, 1903; the dau. of John and Mary (Reed) Angle. He entered the office of H. W. Bell, M. D., of Berne, N. Y., later in office of James H. Armsby, M. D., a Surgeon of Albany, N. Y. He graduated from Bellevue Med. College, N. Y. City, in 1875, and settled in Hackensack, N. J. He was instrumental in organizing a hospital in Hackensack, in 1888. Later he added a wing of two wards, bearing the expense of the same. The Ladies' Auxiliary have refurnished

these wards as a memorial to his deceased wife. He is Vice President of the New Jersey State Med. Soc., member of Bergen Co. Med. Soc., and of the New York State Med. Assn. and the New York Academy of Med. and Med. Assn. He was appointed by the Governor as a Manager of the State Hospital of N. J. at Morris Plains. He is a public spirited man, Vice President of a Trust Co., Director of a Bank, President of the Gas and Electric Co., of Bergen Co., and President of the Hackensack Heights Assn. He has the confidence and respect of his patients and the community.

Children:

3033c i Olive Graham, b. Mar. 12, 1882.
3034 ii Fordyce Barker, b. Feb. 10, 1884; graduated from Princeton in 1905.
3034a iii Florence Angle, student at Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

1684 CHARLES ST. JOHN (James[8], Noah[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]).

Children:

3034b i Estelle.
3034c ii James.
3034d iii Cleson.
3034e iv William.
3034f v Tresea.

1700 LEVI ST. JOHN (Samuel W.[8], Seth[7], Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in 1821.

Children:

3035 i Frank A.
3035a ii Fred W.
3035b iii E. Griffin.
3035c iv Elias P.
3035d v Amelia L., m. Ralph Paddock St. John (see 3035j).
3035e vi A son.
3035f vii A daughter.
3035g viii A daughter.
3035h ix A daughter.

1701 MILTON G. ST. JOHN (Samuel W.[8], Seth[7], Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., Dec. 25, 1822; in Richmond, Washington, in 1904; m. in 1854, Ann E. Paddock, b. in 1834; d. in 1895.

D. S. Fohl M. D.

Children:

3035i i Clara, b. in 1855; m. in 1876, Philip J. Umbrite.

Children:

1 St. John, b. in 1877; m. in 1897, Frances A. Dixon.

Child:

(1) Samuel Phillips, b. in 1898.

2 Jay A., b. in 1886; d. in 1886.

3 Ralph, b. in 1890.

3035j ii Ralph Paddock, b. in 1856; m. Apl. 9, 1882, Amelia L. St. John (see 3035d).

Children:

1 Imogene, b. in 1883; d. in 1902; m. in Nov., 1901, Walter M. Barkwill.

2 Laura, b. in 1885.

3 Clarence Robert, b. in 1891.

4 Anna, b. in 1900.

5 Thelma, b. in 1903.

1706 JOSEPHUS ALLEN ST. JOHN (Levi[8], Seth[7], Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. Susan Hely, the dau. of Hilliard and Mary (Vowell) Hely, of Johnstown, Ireland. The Helys were Artists of merit.

Child:

3036 i James Allen.

"James Allen St. John inherited his mother's and grandfather's talent and is a portrait painter of some note.

"He began his art studies at a very early age. He says, in speaking of his childhood: 'My first recollections are my mother's studio, and the eyes of her portraits following me about the place.'

"His mother's father was Hilliard Hely, an artist of considerable talent, who had spent his student life in Paris under the supervision of the worthy masters of those days of the First Empire. His daughter received her first lessons from him, and later on Mrs. St. John became the teacher of her young son. When he was eight years old, Mrs. St. John went to Paris to continue her studies, taking the boy with her. 'Even as a child,' said Mr. St. John, 'I found delight in the society of so-called bohemians my mother gathered around her, and one of my greatest pleasures was to ramble at will through the Louvre, the Luxembourg and the countless quaint and charming corners of the unfashionable parts of the city, so dear to all dreamers. But I unconsciously imitated those with whom I was brought in contact, and began to sketch and paint before I could read and write.'

"Mr. St. John returned to America after some years of this idle, joyous life, and after going through the usual course of schooling his father took him in hand when he reached the age of sixteen and decided to give him the chance of becoming a good thrifty merchant. He bought him a partnership with a man of practical experience; but the dreamy boy was ill-adapted to the work and rebelled so vigorously that his father sent him, as a last resource, to his uncle's ranch in the San Joaquin valley of California, with the injunction to regain his health, to ride and to shoot, and to become a cowboy, pure and simple, for a time at least.

"The lad's mind was still on the happy days of Paris and his early attempts at sketching when he was suddenly brought into the picturesque scenery and environment of Southern California.

"While on a trip to Los Angeles he had the good fortune to fall under the influence of Mr. Eugene Torrey, an accomplished artist, and at one time a student in the École des Beaux-Arts. This meeting decided the career of the young man. He threw all other pre-arranged plans to the wind and spent the next three years studying under his artist friend. He traveled with him from place to place, drawing and painting the old Spanish missions, and seeking inspiration from the glories of the Yosemite and the snow-covered peaks of the Sierra-Madre."—*Metropolitan Magazine.*

1711 SAMUEL W. ST. JOHN (Seth[8], Seth[7], Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., Nov. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 8, 1857, Olive Parsons, of Hubbardton. Samuel W. St. John was a member of the State Constitutional Convention, 1870; Representative, 1870-1871; Justice for 17 years, and held nearly all the important town offices.

Children:

3037 i Seth L., b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Cora L. Barber.

Children:

1 Edith, b. June 2, 1883.
2 Samuel B., b. Sept. 19, 1885; d. May 10, 1891.
3 Guy S., b. May 22, 1891.
4 Kate, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

3038 ii Frank S., b. July 17, 1861; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Alice Lincoln, of Castleton, Vt.

Child:

1 Scott Charles, b. Nov. 23, 1893.

3038a iii A child, who d. in infancy.

3038b iv A child, who d. in infancy.

1712 ALLEN ST. JOHN (Seth[8], Seth[7], Nehemiah[6], Noah[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., May 27, 1840; m. Sept. 13, 1859, Laura A. Loomis, of Castleton, Vt. He was a Representative, 1880-1881. He owns the farm originally settled by Nehemiah.

Children:

3038c i Georgianna, b. June 30, 1860; m. Aug. 23, 1879, Edward Manchester.

Children:

1 Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1880.
2 Laura G., b. July 20, 1882.
3 A child, who d. in infancy.
4 A child who d. in infancy.

3038d ii Curtis A., b. Aug. 30, 1862; m. Sept. 4, 1884, Jennie B. Hill, of Hubbardton.

Children:

1 Bradley A., b. May 15, 1890.
2 Beatrice, b. Nov. 17, 1891.

3038e iii J. Loomis, b. Aug. 19, 1865.

3038f iv Harry C., b. Sept. 20, 1869; d. Feb. 17, 1892.

1721e CYRUS B. ST. JOHN (Daniel[8], John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1827, at Lebanon, Ohio; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1848, Dorothy Hickman, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Apl. 3, 1891; the dau. of Luban and Catherine (Price) Hickman; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1892, Margaret Black (Widow) Hance, b. Jan. 2, 1835; the dau. of William and Ruth (Stafford) Black.

Children:

3038g i Milton, b. in Greene Co., Nov. 15, 1848; m. Sept. 21, 1878, Emma C. Fudge, b. Nov. 23, 1856; the dau. of John S. and Martha (Boots) Fudge.

Child:

1 Lola Alberta, b. July 16, 1879.

3038h ii Wesley, b. July 24, 1850; m. Virginia Manor, b. in Virginia, the dau. of Zebbie Manor.

Children:

1 Lewis, b. in May, 1875; m. in May, 1900, Laura R. Odle.
2 William, b. July 28, 1876; m. in May, 1898, Arizona Gibbs.

Children:

(1) Lila, b. in Dec., 1898.
(2) Harry, b. in Apl., 1902.
(3) Ruby, b. Dec. 31, 1903.

3038i iii Catherine, b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. William Campbell.
Children:
1 Elnora, b. Mar. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 6, 1890.
2 May, b. Apl. 6, 1872; m. (1) Henry Cohen; m. (2) Henry Beall.
Children (Cohen):
(1) Ione.
(2) Carrie.
Child (Beall):
(3) Walter, b. Mar. 4, 1900.

3038j iv Rolandis, b. July 23, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1888, Anna Mann, b. in Jan., 1864; the dau. of Isaac and Louisa (Krohn) Mann.
Children:
1 Carroll, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
2 Paul, b. in Jan., 1890.

3038k v Josephine, b. Mar. 16, 1855; m. John Hooke.
Children:
1 Lewis, b. Jan. 18, 1874; m. Oct. 24, 1902, Myrta Tresslar, the dau. of Albert and Stella (Peterson) Tresslar.
Child:
(1) Clarence, b. Jan. 1, 1904.
(2) Orie, b. in Aug., 1876; m. June 14, 1905, Alberta McNally, the dau. of Mason and ——— (Polhemus) McNally.

3038l vi Raper, b. in 1859; m. Elinor Ziegler.

3038m vii Morten, b. in 1862; m. Ella Babb.

3038n viii Lillian, b. in 1863; m. Rev. J. H. Lewis.

3038o ix Frank, b. in 1866; m. Anna Madill.

1721ee JOSEPH ST. JOHN (Daniel[8], John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1829; d. Jan. 13, 1888; m. Julia McNair.

Children:

3038p i Ward.

3038q ii Daniel.

3038r iii Kate.

3038s iv Pearl.

1721f JOHN WASHINGTON ST. JOHN (Daniel[8], John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. in Plantsville, Ohio; m. (1) Phebe Hincey; m. (2) Jane Devoe.

Children:
3038t i Thomas.
3038u ii Martha.
3038v iii An infant.
3038w iv Morgan.
3038x v Lavinia.
3038y vi Franklin.
3038z vii Emma.
3039 viii William.
3039a ix Grant.
3039b x Alva.
3039c xi Lavona.
3039d xii Oscar.

1721ff MORGAN ST. JOHN (Daniel[8], John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. June 13, 1835; m. Jane Beam, b. Jan. 19, 1840; of Xenia, Ohio. He was a member of the 154th Reg., O. V. V. I.

Children:
3039e i Anna.
3039f ii Alvah.
3039g iii Lodema.
3039h iv William.
3039i v Ada.
3039j vi Ella.
3039k vii Arthur.
3039l viii Dora.
3039m ix Everette.
3039u x Bertha.

1721g WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Daniel[8], John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. in June, 1859; m. Louisa Smith.

Children:
3039o i Eva.
3039p ii Alfred.
3039q iii Maggie.

1721h CHARLES ST. JOHN (Daniel[8], John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1839; m. Martha Peterson; of Spring Valley, O.; member of the 154th Reg., O. V. V. I.

Children:
3039r i Estelle.
3039s ii Bell.

3039t iii Otis.
3039u iv Pliny.
3039v v Lillie.
3039w vi Elmer.
3039x vii Daisy.
3039y viii Jennie.

1721i FRANK ST. JOHN (Daniel[8], John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. June 27, 1842; m. Mary Hook, b. Apl. 26, 1844; member of the 74th Reg.; of Xenia, Ohio.

Children:
3040 i Clarence.
3040a ii Lewis.
3040b iii Walter.
3040c iv Mina.
3040d v Amy.
3040e vi Robert.
3040f vii James.
3040g viii Maude.
3040h ix Clara.

1721ii WILSON ST. JOHN (Daniel[8], John[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 19, 1847; m. Martha Hook, b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1901. He was a member of the 74th Reg., O. V. V. I.; of Dunkirk, Ind.

Children:
3040i i Olive.
3040j ii Mary.
3040k iii Oscar.
3040l iv Berenice.
3040m v Solon.
3040n vi Eunice.
3041 vii Homer.
3041a viii Howard.

1722d JAMES ST. JOHN (Reuben[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1829; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1853, Rachel Beard, d. May 12, 1854; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1863, Mary E. Wilson.

Children:
3041aa i Josephine, b. Feb. 12, 1854; d. in 1869.
3041aaa ii Emma U., b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. in 1866.

3041b iii Minnie E., b. May 19, 1869; d. in 1881.
3041bb iv Jason Lee, b. July 17, 1872; d. in 1872.

1722l JONATHAN ST. JOHN (Colston[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 25, 1838; d. in 1880; m. in Aug., 1866, Mary Ann Meek, who d. in 1880.

Children:
3041bbb i Jennie, b. June 6, 1867.
3041c ii Colston, b. Dec. 5, 1869.
3041d iii Lulu, b. Feb. 29, 1872.
3041e iv Leora, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

1722m JAMES N. ST. JOHN (Colston[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Apl. 30, 1840; m. Dec. 14, 1863, Eliza Stevens.

Children:
3041b i Minnie J., b. Aug. 23, 1865.
3041g ii Warren W., b. Nov. 25, 1867.
3041h iii Walter R., b. Apl. 11, 1870.
3041i iv Rolla A., b. Jan. 25, 1875.

1722o JOSEPH ST. JOHN (Colston[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 12, 1846; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Maria Hulse.

Children:
3041j i Nathan, b. Apl. 10, 1869; d. in 1869.
3041k ii Clem, b. Aug. 29, 1870.
3041m iii Forest, b. Dec. 2, 1871.
3041n iv Frederick, b. Sept. 21, 1873.
3041o v Walter, b. Apl. 22, 1875; d. in 1879.
3041oo vi Fountain, b. June 2, 1876.
3041p vii Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1877.
3041q viii Otto K., b. July 9, 1879.
3041r ix Roy, b. June 6, 1881.
3041s x Roxie, b. Jan. 8, 1883.

1722p CARLISLE ST. JOHN (Seth[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. May 10, 1834; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Salina Simington, b. in Mooresburgh, Pa., the dau. of Robert and Mary (McWilliams) Simington.

Children:
3041t i Robert S., b. Sept. 7, 1858.

3041u ii Anna Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. June 14, 1889, Louis W. Cramer; of Des Moines, Iowa, in 1903.

Children:

1 Salina, b. Mar. 18, 1887.

2 Robert, b. May 23, 1891.

3 Raymond, b. in Sept., 1900.

3041v iii Hattie Belle, b. July 30, 1867; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Herman D. Reeve, b. in Franklin Co., Iowa, Mar. 25, 1857; the son of Capt. James and Adeline Reeve.

Children:

1 Dwight Herman, b. Oct. 21, 1888.

2 Howard, b. May 24, 1891.

3 Helen, b. Mar. 23, 1893.

3041w iv Kittie Lucia, b. July 30, 1869.

1722r JACOB M. ST. JOHN (Seth[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Mathias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1837; m. Nov. 12, 1860, Harriet Angeline Sleeth.

Children:

3041x i Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1862; m. Vaupel, M. D.; of Spencer, Iowa.

3041y ii Carrie, b. Aug. 18, 1864; d. in 1866.

3041z iii Rose, b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. Aug. 14, 1897, Rev. Frank Rall, Congregational Minister; of New Haven, Conn., 1903; of Baltimore, Md., in 1905.

Children:

1 Mary Elopeth, b. Oct. 11, 1901.

2 Frances St. John, b. Oct. 19, 1904.

3041aa iv Charles, b. July 1, 1870.

3041bb v Clifton, b. Apl. 23, 1872; d. in 1892.

3041cc vi Maud, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

3041dd vii Jessie, b. Dec. 21, 1875.

3041ee viii Walter, b. Sept. 3, 1877.

3041ff ix Angie, b. Apl. 12, 1879.

3041gg x Jacob, b. Mar. 14, 1882.

1722s JAMES ST. JOHN (Seth[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. June 5, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Margaret Trebilcock.

Children:

3041hh i Frank T., b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Feb. 12, 1885, Bianca Richardson.

Child:
1 Esther, b. Aug. 21, 1886.
3041ii ii Agnes, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Archie Wilson McCandless.
Children:
1 Julia Belle, b. Nov. 15, 1883.
2 Margaret, b. Mar. 11, 1886.
3041jj iii Mary, b. May 6, 1870.

1722u JOHN FLETCHER ST. JOHN (Seth[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Marian Jameson.
Children:
3041kk i Richard M., b. Aug. 29, 1868.
3041ll ii Margaret, b. July 22, 1877.
3041mm iii Florence, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

1723g WILLIAM ST. JOHN (John[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Aug., 1854; m. in Aug., 1877, Maria Clutter.
Children:
3041nn i Gladys, b. in June, 1878.
3041oo ii Maud May, b. in Dec., 1879.
3041pp iii Bertha M., b. in July, 1881; d. in 1882.
3041qq iv Juanita C., b. in Jan., 1883.

1723t HIRAM A. ST. JOHN (James M.[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1840; m. Oct. 13, 1867, Delotey C. Wolcott, b. June 22, 1845.
Children:
3041rr i Delmar L., b. Aug. 23, 1868.
3041ss ii Florence M., b. Nov. 23, 1870.
3042 iii Hattie B., b. Jan. 25, 1876.
3042a iv Edith L., b. Sept. 8, 1878.
3042b v Milton H., b. Feb. 14, 1881.

1724d EDWIN ST. JOHN (Hiram[8], James[7], John[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Jan, 15, 1866, Abigail Runyan.
Children:
3042b (a) i Alfred.
3042b (b) ii Harriet.
3042b (c) iii Clyde.
3042b (e) iv Alice.

1729b THOMAS ST. JOHN (Gridley[8], Adam L.[7], Matthew[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. in 1865; m. Lydia Carl, of Plattsville, Green Co., N. Y.

Children:

3042c i Clifford, b. in Prattsville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Alice May Hunt, b. Nov. 23, 1863; dau. of James and Mary E. (Brando) Hunt; of N. Y. City, in 1905.

Children:

1 Ethel Hunt, b. in N. Y., Mar. 16, 1885.
2 Irving Clifford, b. May 20, 1887.
3 A daughter, b. Mar. 30, 1889, on Pearl St., N. Y.
4 Clifford, b. Feb. 8, 1894 (N. Y. V. S.).

3042d ii Minerva, b. Sept. 30, 1861; m. Nicholas Stickles; of N. Y. City, in 1905.

Children:

1 Florence Louise, b. in Prattsville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1882.
2 Floyd, b. May 13, 1886.
3 George, b. in Sept., 1892.

3042e iii George.

1729e ANDREW MC KENDRIE ST. JOHN (Matthew[8], Adam L.[7], Matthew[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Albany Co., N. Y., May 6, 1846; m. in Clinton Falls, Minn., Oct. 24, 1872, Helen D. Finch, b. in Osarba Forks, N. Y., July 21, 1849; the dau. of W. W., M. D., and Helen M. Finch. He came to Mower Co., Minn., in 1855, and was in Lakefield, Minn., in 1905.

Children:

3042f i Helen A., b. in Lyle, Minn., Aug. 23, 1873; m. in Otranto Station, Iowa, June 30, 1896, Leslie G. Hill, M. D.

Children:

1 Helen Maud, b. Mar. 31, 1898.
2 John, b. Feb. 1, 1905, at Watertown, S. D.

3042g ii Alice L., b. Sept. 24, 1874, at Lyle, Minn.; m. in Lakefield, Minn., Aug. 28, 1901, Prof. L. D. Parsons; s. p.

3042h iii Charlotte E., b. July 19, 1876; d. Aug. 11, 1903; m. in Lakefield, Dec. 25, 1898, Frank R. Hanson, M. D.

Children:

1 Fanchon, b. Jan. 25, 1900, at Heron Lake, Mich.
2 Virginia, b. May 30, 1902.

3042i iv Wilhelmina, b. Mar. 12, 1878; m. in Lakefield, Minn., June 17, 1903, Eugene Callan.

Child:

1 Catherine, b. in Woodstock, Minn., Mar. 29, 1904.

3042j v Benona, b. Jan. 22, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1879.

3042k vi Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1880; d. Mar. 21, 1881.
3042l vii Grace, b. Feb. 26, 1882; d. Oct. 10, 1882.
3042m viii Sherman E., b. in Otranto, Iowa, July 20, 1883; s. in 1905.

1729h WILEY PELM ST. JOHN (Matthew[8], Adam L.[7], Matthew[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. at Otranto, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1883, Minnie E. Hill. He was a farmer; at twenty-seven he entered mercantile life. He was in 1905 President of the State Bank at Heron Lake, Minn., a prominent business man, and large landowner there.

Children:
3042n i Kathleen Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1884.
3042o ii Ethel Delilah, b. Mar. 17, 1887.
3042p iii Roxaline, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

1729i BENONA PIERCE ST. JOHN (Matthew[8], Adam L.[7], Matthew[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. in Meriden, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1890, Emma P. Hovey. He owns and operates grain elevators in southwest Minn., northwest Iowa, and South Dakota; is also in the lumber and banking business, having other interests also at Heron Lake, Minn., in 1905.

Children:
3042q i Kathleen, b. Aug. 7, 1891.
3042r ii Clair Hovey, b. Feb. 2, 1898.
3042s iii Idella, b. Sept. 23, 1900.

1729j GEORGE LLOYD ST. JOHN (Adam[8], Adam L.[7], Matthew[6], Job[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Lyle, Minn., Sept. 23, 1872; m. Dorcas Elizabeth Pennington, b. at Fairmont, Sept. 20, 1875; the dau. of Charles and Mary (Ratledge) Pennington.

Children:
3042t i Frances Edna, b. in Welcome, Minn., Mar. 16, 1897.
3042u ii Bennie, b. in Welcome, Oct. 15, 1899.
3042v iii Lowell Glen, b. in Welcome, Jan. 30, 1901.
3042w iv Vera Ruth, b. in Welcome, Apl. 23, 1902.
3042x v Anna May, b. in Welcome, June 3, 1903.

1798b ELLIOTT W. ST. JOHN (David Elliott[8], Selleck[7], David[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), m. in St. Joseph Co., Mich., Ellen McKinney; d. in South Bend, Ind. He was in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1904.

Children:
3043a i Henry, b. in Fawn River, Mich., in 1867; of Chicago, Ill., in 1904; m. and had issue.

3043b ii A son.

3043c iii Herman, b. in Fawn River, Mich., in 1869; of Colorado in 1904.

3043d iv Garret Elliott, b. in St. Joseph Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1877; m. Apl. 2, 1902, in Newark, N. J., Irene Barron, the dau. of George Henry and Harriet (Delaphine) Barron; a jeweler in 1904, in Newark, N. J.

Child:

1 Nathalie Irene, b. Jan. 2, 1903.

1822 ISAAC PHINEAS ST. JOHN (Chauncey[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. July 15, 1844; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1865, Elvira Louise Wilcox, b. in Silvermine, Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 13, 1844; d. Mar. 10, 1882; the dau. of Nelson and Polly Delia (Betts) Wilcox; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1891, in N. Y. City, Lillian Lusk Rathburn, b. July 17, 1861; s. p.; the dau. of George W. and Anna (Banks) Rathburn; of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1902.

Children:

3044 i Delia E., b. Oct. 8, 1866; s. in Norwalk, Conn., in 1903.

3045 ii Nelson Werner, b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. s. May 10, 1896, in Kirksville, Mo.

3046 iii Arthur Frederick Wasley, b. Mar. 3, 1873; m. Nov. 27, 1902, Nina A. Kelch, b. May 18, 1879; the dau. of William Sabert and Sarah (Engle) Kelch.

3047 iv William Betts, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 2, 1875.

1928 HORATIO WILLIAM ST. JOHN (George[8], Horatio William[7], Silas[6], Isaac[5], James[4], James[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in West Farms, N. Y., June 28, 1843; d. in New York City, Feb. 8, 1900; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 21, 1868, Georgianna Clarke, b. Aug. 10, 1839; the dau. of George B. and Anna Maria (Henning) Clarke.

Children:

3048 i George Clarke, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1869; m. June 10, 1896, Gertrude Josephine Carman, the dau. of Thomas and Isabelle Vivian (Miller) Carman.

Child:

1 George Carman, b. Mar. 8, 1897.

3049 ii Horatio William, b. in West Farms, N. Y., January 8, 1871; m. Mar. 11, 1893, Eva Frances Remley, b. Jan. 15, 1874; the dau. of Frank D. and Emma I. (Hall) Remley.

Children:

1 Frances Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1894.

2 Paul Badeau, b. June 5, 1878; d. July 22, 1902.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

485 (?) WILLIAM ST. JOHN (Samuel ?), d. in Plattekill, N. Y., 1841; m. Hannah Plumsted, of Saratoga Co., N. Y., who d. abt. 1853. William St. John was of Malborough, N. Y., 1805 (21, 3, L. Rec. Kingston); of Plattekill, 1823 (24, 707); William and wife Hannah deeded land to Henry St. John in 1827 (K. L. Rec., 31, 436).

Children:

3050 i John, d. in Marlborough, N. Y.; m. (1) Elizabeth; m. (2) Sarah Buckhout.

3051 ii Samuel, d. in the West; m. Ruth.

3052 iii Henry, d. in the West, in 1830; m. Mary.

3053 iv Ebenezer, b. in 1803; went West; m. Grace Jane Hazletine.

3054 v Abraham, b. July 23, 1806; d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1870-7; m. Apl. 25, 1834, Elizabeth Ann Mackey.

3055 vi Nicholas, d. s., æ. 45.

3056 vii William, b. in Plattekill, in 1811; d. in Hoboken, N. J.; m. Julia Ann Rhodes, b. in 1806.

3057 viii Abigail, m. John Palmeteer.

Children:

1 Eliza, m. Jonas Rhodes.
2 William, m. Julia.
3 Hester, m. Richard Rhodes.
4 Peter.
5 Nelson.

3058 ix Sally Maria, m. Benjamin Tucker, the son of Peter Tucker.

Children:

1 Charles, d. s.
2 Henry, d. s.
3 Peter, m.

Child:

(1) Charles.

3059 x Hannah.

3060 xi Daniel Harvey, went West.

3050 JOHN ST. JOHN (William), d. in Marlboro, N. Y.; m. (1) Elizabeth, of Rochester, N. Y. They were of Olive, N. Y., in 1838 (K. L. Rec., 35, 473); m. (2) Sarah Buckhout.

Children:

3061 i William Henry, d. after 1858; m. Mary Smith.

Children:

1 Lewis, b. in 1844-5; m. (1) and had 2 sons; m. (2) Etta Buckhout, Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y.

2 Phebe Ann, d. in Elmira, N. Y.; m. Simeon Smith, of Granville Center, Penn.

3062 ii Phebe Ann, d. in Elmira, N. Y.; m. Simeon Smith, of Granville Center, Penn.

3051 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (William), m. Ruth, in Plattekill, N. Y., in 1832 (Kingston L. Rec., 40, 63; 41, 114). Oct. 31, 1842, Samuel St. John and Ruth, adults, were B. in the M. E. (?) Church, Newburgh, N. Y.

Children:

3063 i Harvey.

3064 ii Daniel.

3065 iii Samuel.

3066 iv William Henry.

3067 v Eliza, m. McKay, of Ithaca, N. Y.

3052 HENRY ST. JOHN (William), d. intestate, Aug. 14, 1830, in Plattekill, N. Y.; m. Mary; both of N. Y. City, 1829; sold land in Plattekill, Grace St. John a witness (K. L. Rec., 40, 45). The children were of New Paltz.

Children:

3068 i Charles H.

3069 ii Deyo.

3070 iii James Henry.

3071 iv Hannah Elizabeth.

3072 v Wealthy. New York City Vital Statistics: "Wealthy St. John b. 1803, d. June 5, 1858." Buried in Greenwood Cem. from 118 W. 28 St.

3053 EBENEZER ST. JOHN (William), b. in 1803; d. in Springfield, O., July 11, 1860; m. Grace Hazeltine; moved to Ohio in 1830.

Children:

3073 i Wealthy, m. Joseph Spher.
Children:
1 Jennie.
2 Waller.
3074 ii Abigail, m. Perkins.
Child:
1 Granville.
3075 iii Roswell Hazeltine, b. abt. 1834; d. in 1900; m. in 1852, Rebecca Jane Poland.
Children:
1 Charles P., of Chicago, Ill., in 1899.
2 Ida V., m. Edgar A. Schaeffer.
3 Sarah J., d. in 1884.
4 Edmond H., d. in 1884.
3076 iv Jane.

3054 ABRAHAM ST. JOHN (William), b. July 3, 1806; m. Apl. 25, 1834, Elizabeth Ann Mackey, b. Nov. 21, 1816; d. in 1882; the dau. of William and Sarah (Quimby) Mackey.
Children:
3077 i Lucinda Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 16, 1861, James William Tanner, b. Aug. 26, 1837; the son of Cornelius and Cynthia (Valie) Tanner.
Children:
1 Cornelius William, b. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Sarah Sutton, the dau. of Lewis and Hester Maria (St. John) Sutton.
2 Theodore, b. Aug. 31, 1867; d. in Mar., 1898.
3 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1869; m. Apl. 5, 1893, William Dolson, b. July 13, 1865-6; the son of Jeremiah and Susan Dolson.
4 James B., b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. Carrie Fisher (widow).
3078 ii Isaiah William, b. Jan. 8, 1839; d. in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Catherine Bush.
Children:
1 Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1866; d. s. in Patterson, N. Y.
2 Julia Irene, b. Feb. 6, 1869, æ. 27; m. William Horton, of Patterson, N. Y.
3 John William, b. Sept. 18, 1871; single in 1892.
4 Harvey Everitt, b. Sept. 21, 1874; of Patterson, N. Y., in 1896.
5 Grace Adele, b. Apl. 12, 1872; m. Girsh, and had 2 ch.
3079 iii Abraham A., b. Nov. 6, 1840. Marian St. John, widow of Abraham, was appointed Administratrix of her husband's

estate, Sept. 3, 1875 (Poughkeepsie Sur. Rec., xiv. 332). Marian E. St. John et al, heirs of Oscar Brown, sold land in Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874. She was in Rochester, N. Y., in 1881. She was born Sept. 1, 1843, the dau. of Oscar and Bridget Brown.

3080 iv Furman Benjamin, b. June 11, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Moore, b. Jan. 1, 1837; the dau. of William Peter and Mary Ann (Moore) Moore.

3081 v Everitt Augustus, b. Apl. 9, 1852; d. in 1894; m. Elizabeth Mackey, the dau. of Elihu and Betsey Mackey.

Child:

1 Everitt, b. Mar. 24, 1873.

3056 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (William), b. Apl. 28, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1841; m. Apl. 25, 1834, Julia Ann Rhodes, b. Apl. 19, 1807; d. abt. 1886, in Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y.; the dau. of Joseph and Jane (Reynolds) Rhodes.

Children:

3082 i Phebe Jane, b. May 24, 1844; m. Jan. 25, 1865, William Lewis Mabie, b. Aug. 6, 1838; the son of John and Olive (Mackey) Mabie.

Children:

1 John William, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

2 Everitt Edgar, b. in Aug., 1868; d. s. Oct. 30, 1889.

3083 ii James Harvey, b. in Plattekill, Aug. 27, 1834; m. in New York City, July 2, 1868, Carrie Bowers, d. s. p., Aug. 29, 1896; the dau. of Cortlandt and Annie (Wood) Bowers, of Hoboken, N. J.

3084 iii Edgar, b. Sept. 2, 1836; m. (1) at Highland, in 1859, Ruth Deyo, the dau. of Simon and ——— (Quick) Deyo; m. (2) July 5, 1862, Josephine Kniffen, b. Jan. 12, 1837; the dau. of Peter and Hetty Maria (Purdy) Kniffen; s. p., Newark, N. J., 1903.

Child (by first wife):

1 Harriet Emma, b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 14, 1864.

3085 iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1838; d. y. Sept. 8, 1841.

3086 v Martha Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1859.

3087 vi William Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. Mar. 29, 1854.

3088 JOHN ST. JOHN, b. Aug. 23, 1783; d. in 1871-2; will, Dec. 14, 1855; probated, Nov. 15, 1872; m. abt. 1803, Clarissa Ferris. He was of Mamatking, N. Y., in 1855.

Children:

3089 i David, b. Sept. 9, 1802; d. in Wurtsboro, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1821; m. July 11, 1844, Jane Vermilye.

3090 ii Samuel, b. in 1807; d. in 1884, æ. 77; m. Jan. 20, 1831, Mary J. Newkirk, b. in 1799.

3091 iii Marinda, d. in 1855; m. Josiah Cudney; had one daughter, Nettie, who m. Boyle Bennett.

3092 iv John, m. Sally Kutchins (Widow Van Nostrand ?).

3093 v Thomas, m. Maria Daley. She was living at Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Child:

1 Charles H., of Allegany Co., in 1903.

3094 vi William, b. Mar. 7, 1811; d. Dec. 16, 1886; m. Sept. 30, 1832, Sarah Lyboldt.

Children:

1 Peter.

2 William.

3095 vii James, b. Mar. 4, 1813; d. Sept. 14, 1892; m. Sarah Maria Clearwater.

Children:

1 Cornelius, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. May 31, 1848.

2 Caroline, b. Oct. 19, 1841; s. in 1904.

3096 viii Peter, m. Aug. 14, 1845, Rachel Hardenbergh.

Child:

1 Caroline Allen, m. May 17, 18—, James Lyboldt.

3097 ix Clarissa, m. William Allen.

Child:

1 John.

3098 x Mary (perhaps the oldest ch.), m. (1) William Hosier; m. (2) Jared Taylor.

Children:

1 Peter.

2 Clara, m. Odell.

3 Sarah Maria, m. Miller.

4 Elizabeth, m. Lockwood.

3099 xi Phebe, m. Feb. 14, 1827, Absalom Lyboldt, b. Oct. 18, 1803.

4000 xii Sally Ann, m. James Clearwater.

Child:

1 A dau., who m. John Green.

4001 xiii Ferris, b. May 4, 1828; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Phebe Jane Tice.

3089 DAVID ST. JOHN (John), b. Sept. 17, 1801; d. at

Wurtsboro, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1821; m. July 11, 1844, Jane Vermilye, the dau. of Peter and Margaret (Van Schaick) Vermilye. She m. (2) in 1841, Reuben Humphrey (Humphrey Gen., p. 954).

Children:

4002 i Cordelia, b. in Wurtsboro, June 8, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1888; m. June 15, 1875, William Henry Hely, b. Sept. 1, 1852; the son of Thomas and Eliza Matilda (Brown) Hely.

Children:

1 William Henry, b. July 22, 1877; s. in 1904.

2 Henry Gaylord, b. Mar. 28, 1879; s. in 1904.

4003 ii Amanda, b. Dec. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 25, 1874, Bryant Packard Washburn, the son of Edward and ——— (Rogers) Washburn.

Children:

1 Edward, b. Aug. 1, 1875; m. in Oct., 1901, Ada Kniffen, the dau. of Charles Kniffen.

2 Clifton Bryant, b. Aug. 24, 1882; s. in 1904.

4004 iii Byron, b. July 28, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1854.

4005 iv Adelaide, b. Aug. 11, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1854.

4006 v Frances Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1855; s. p.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, William Henry Hely, his second wife.

4007 vi John Wesley, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Nov. 19, 1883, Anna Saphronia Woodward, b. in 1853; the dau. of Bicknell and Anna (Horton) Woodward.

Children:

1 Fanny Arminta, b. Aug. 12, 1886.

2 May Maggie, b. Aug. 12, 1889.

4008 vii Minnie Arminta, b. in Summitville, N. Y., Apl. 25, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1888, Thomas H. Shimmer, the son of John and Anna (Drummond) Shimmer.

Children:

1 Frederick B., b. Apl. 27, 1892.

2 Harold, b. in Aug., 1894.

3 Helen, b. in 1896; d. æ. 3 months.

4 Ruth, b. in 1899.

4009 viii Julia M., b. June 23, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

4010 ix Frederick B., b. July 16, 1867; s. in 1904.

3090 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (John), b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. in 1884; m. July 20, 1831, Nancy J. Newkirk.

Children:

4011 i Mary C., b. in 1833; d. in 1893; m. Theodore Bradner.

Child:
1 William.

4012 ii James H., b. in 1831; m. Sarah Conglin.
Children:
1 Edwin.
2 Fanny.

4013 iii Malinda Emily, b. in 1835; d. s. in 1878.

4014 iv Horace W., b. in 1838; of Red Hook, N. J., in 1903; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1863, Mary F. Lambertson; m. (2) Apl. 12, 1885, Sarah A. Ham, b. in 1857.

4015 v Letty W., b. in 1841; single, of Middletown, N. Y., in 1903.

3092 JOHN ST. JOHN (John), b. Dec. 30, 1814; m. in Apl., 1838, Sally Ann Huchins, or Kutchins, of Orange Co., N. Y., b. June 16, 1819; the dau. of John and Mary Jane Huchins; wife given as Widow Van Nostrand.

Children:

4020 i George, M. D., b. Mar. 7, 1841; d. July 24, 1900; m. in 1867, Lennette E. Haskins, d. Dec. 25, 1892.
Children:
1 A daughter, b. in 1869; d. in Sept., 1896; m. in 1895.
2 Nina, b. in Mar., 1872-3; m. Bennett.
Child:
(1) A dau., æ. 6 in 1903.

4021 ii Jemima, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. May 30, 1890, Charles Van Nostrand; of Dalton, N. Y., in 1903.

4022 iii An infant, d. y.

4023 iv Ira Ferris, b. Apl. 4, 1847; m. in Ohio, in 1903.

4024 v Emeline, b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. s. p. June 17, 1888; m. Oct. 15, 1874.

4025 vi Odell, b. Nov. 17, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1882.

3094 WILLIAM ST. JOHN (John), b. Mar. 7, 1811; d. Dec. 16, 1886; m. Sept. 30, 1832, Sarah Lyboldt.

Children:

4016 i Peter William, b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. Sarah Doolittle.
Children:
1 Clarke, b. Nov. 7, 1862; m. Sarah Elizabeth Hanyon, who d. in Jan., 1899, at Summitville, N. Y.
Children:
(1) Grange.
(2) Alkina.

(3) Maggie, d. æ. 8.

2 Burr, b. Sept. 21, 1863; m. Oct. 8, 1892, Ida Webber, b. in 1873; the dau. of William and Hannah (Rowland) Webber.

Children:

(1) Ethel Estelle, b. Apl. 1, 1893.

(2) Esther, b. July 8, 1895.

4017 ii Harrison, d. s.

4018 iii Rosanna, m. Ira Sirene.

Children:

1 William.

2 Burt.

3 Rachel.

4 Abraham.

5 Harrison.

6 Joseph.

4019 iv Maria, m. (1) Northrop; m. (2) Mark Burt.

4001 FERRIS ST. JOHN (John), b. May 4, 1828; of Middletown, N. Y., 1904; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Phebe Jane Tice, the dau. of Philip and Harriet (Hemmion) Tice, of Phillipsport, N. Y.

Children:

4026 i Elsie Ann, b. in 1855; m. Delamater.

4027 ii Sarah Jane, b. June 15, 1860; d. Sept. 17, 1863.

4028 iii Lucinda, b. Nov. 23, 1862; d. Mar. 11, 1863.

4029 iv George, b. Jan. 13, 1867; d. July 18, 1869.

4030 v Charles, b. Mar. 2, 1870; of Middletown, N. Y., 1904; m. in 1893, Catherine Tyler Edwards.

Child:

1 Arthur Ferris, b. June 27, 1894.

4014 HORACE W. ST. JOHN (Samuel, John), b. in 1838; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1863, Mary F. Lambertson; m. (2) Apl. 12, 1885, Sarah A. Ham, b. in 1857.

Children:

4031 i George W., b. July 5, 1863.

4032 ii Charles G., b. Dec. 5, 1865.

4033 iii Stella V., b. Jan. 5, 1867.

4034 iv Frederick F., b. June 18, 1871; d. in 1871.

4035 v Stanley W., b. May 20, 1873.

4036 vi Mary A., b. Nov. 15, 1885.

4037 vii James H., b. Aug. 7, 1888.

4038 viii Tessie, b. July 8, 1890.

4039 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (probably the son of Job[5], No. 80), b. Aug. 12, 1760; d. Mar. 8, 1819; m. Thankful Lockwood. She was b. Mar. 1, 1764; d. Oct. 3, 1843, in Eden, Erie Co., New York. She m. (2) Simeon Clark, of Clarksburg, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1828. Thankful St. John was admitted to the Bedford, N. Y., Presbyterian Church, Nov. 4, 1787 (B. Ch. Record). Rev. Irving I. St. John, grandson of Samuel and Thankful (Lockwood) St. John, in a letter to Dr. John R. Gray, Buffalo, N. Y., dated Dec. 11, 1905, writes of his grandparents as follows:

"I do not know whether the senior Samuel St. John and Thankful Lockwood were of New England ancestry or not. My impression is strong that they lived in Connecticut, near Long Island Sound, as I have heard my father speak of fishing there in childhood. Then they lived in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., and afterwards in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

"Grandfather St. John was a Revolutionary soldier, an officer, I think, and was in the battle of Stony Point, probably in many others."

Children:

4040 i Samuel St. John, m. Mary Eggleston.

4041 ii Lewis St. John, m. Margaret Madison.

4042 iii Hezekiah St. John, m. and had a son, John.

4043 iv Elizabeth B., b. July 7, 1791, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. at Eden, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1865; m. (1) John Mills, Nov. 17, 1808, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. (2) Dr. William White, in 1856, at Hamburg, N. Y.

Children (Mills):

1 Zenas Belden, b. Aug 28, 1809; d. July 21, 1861; m. Oct. 13, 1832, Susan, the dau. of Robert and Rachel (Harris) Amsdell. 6 ch.

2 Rhoda, b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1838; m. Benjamin Buxton. 2 ch.

3 Lucena, b. May 10, 1814; d. Apl. 6, 1838; unm.

4 Cyrus, b. July 17, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1889; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1842, Polly, the dau. of Robert and Rachel Amsdell; m. (2) Delia, the dau. of John and Lucy Austin. 2 ch. by first wife.

5 Alfred, b. June 29, 1819; m.; 3 or more ch.

6 Hulda Permelia, b. Mar. 27, 1822; m. June 29, 1848, John Philip Bartholomew. 2 ch.

7 Earlston, b. May 25, 1824; d. in 1898; m. Jane Puttrey. 6 ch.

8 Thankful, b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. Mar. 27, 1900; m. (1)

in 1843, Oliver B. Lord; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1852, Roswell Hill. 2 ch. by first husband; 1 by second.

9 Clara Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. (1) in Oct., 1843, Leonard Clark; m. (2) Apr. 19, 1854, James Hamilton Rowen. No ch.

10 John, b. Feb. 6, 1832; d. Mar. 21, 1901; m. May 17, 1855, Olive Granger. 10 ch.

4044 v Mary (Polly), m. Jeremiah Colvin, of East Hamburg, N. Y.
Children:
1 Alvah.
2 Elmer.
3 Louisa.
4 Julia.
5 Amos.
6 Byron.

4045 vi Clarissa, m. Nathaniel Eggleston, who d. May 2, 1882. They had a child, Squire, and others.

4046 vii Sarah (Sally), m. Thomas Haggerty.
Children:
1 Henry.
2 Harriet, d. in 1881; m. Smith.
3 Samuel.
4 Asaph.
5 Clarissa.
6 Laura, d. Nov. 1, 1888; m. Gheer.

4047 viii Anna, m. (1) Jacob Chattington; m. (2) Benjamin Clark.
Children:
1 Jacob Chattington.
2 Laura Clark.
3 Sarah Clark.
4 Benjamin Clark.

4040 SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Samuel), m. near Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mary Eggleston, b. Sept. 14, 1790; the dau. of Joseph Eggleston, of Windsor, Conn. (Stiles' Windsor, ii. 203). Samuel was in the War of 1812, stationed at or near Buffalo, N. Y. He was Ensign in 1818, and Lieutenant in 1819, of the 32d Regt. Inf., Saratoga Co., N. Y., Militia (N. Y. Council of Appointments, p. 1924, *et seq.*).

Children:

4048 i Benjamin Gaylord, m. Anna L.

4049 ii Esther Pamelia, m. Hotchkiss, and has 2 ch., one an M. D.

4050 iii Elizabeth.

4051 iv Sophia Matilda, b. Feb. 18, 1822; m. Josiah G. Lewis, b. July 29, 1818; the son of Eber and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lewis.

Children:

1 Eber St. John, b. June 3, 1843; m. Oct. 23, 1863, M. Lucina Hopkins.

2 Mary M., b. Mar. 21, 1846; m. Apl. 13, 1866, Daniel Greenfield.

3 John D., b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. June 7, 1899; m. Apl. 14, 1870, Mary Waldo.

4 L. Lovina, b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1869, Jacob Harned.

5 Samuel St. John, b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Katie Reagan.

4052 v Wilbur Joseph, m. Mary S.

4053 vi Wilson.

4054 vii Grandison.

4055 viii Phebe Marilla, m.

Child:

1 Adaline.

4056 ix Mary Lavinia, b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. May 24, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1850, Richard D. Crosly, b. Nov. 5, 1825; d. May 7, 1894.

Children:

1 Mary Catherine, b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Apl. 29, 1883, D. M. Clawson, b. Dec. 14, 1844.

Children:

(1) Jay Irving, b. Mar. 15, 1884.

(2) Jane Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1886.

(3) Hiram Earl, b. Sept. 27, 1892.

(4) Addie Lavinia, b. in Nov., 1894.

(5) Roy Edwin, b. Nov. 24, 1898.

4057 x Wesley Henry, m. Amelia.

Children:

1 Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1858; m. Apl. 13, 1879, Curtis C. Cummings.

Children:

(1) Louise Orilla, b. June 16, 1880; m. May 30, 1901, Mitchell Rossiter.

(2) Isaac Wesley, b. June 5, 1881; m. Oct. 14, 1901, Marie Riley, or Rully.

Child:

1 Viola Irene, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

2 Charles.

3 James W.

4 Alta, d. in 1880-81.

4058 xi Irving Ira, b. May 10, 1832; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Sarah M. Foster, b. in Eden, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1833.

Children:

1 Julia Maria, b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. July 28, 1886, Clarence S. Palmer, of Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

(1) Clarence Foster, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

(2) Edward Pringle, b. Jan. 20, 1891.

(3) Herbert St. John, b. Feb. 26, 1893; d. July 24, 1894.

2 Herman Foster, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. May 1, 1885.

3 Mary Ella, b. Apl. 6, 1866; d. Oct. 13, 1896; m. Sept. 16, 1891, William L. Roberts.

Children:

(1) Margaret St. John, b. June 5, 1892.

(2) Caroline Lloyd, b. Oct. 28, 1894.

(3) William Irving, b. July 28, 1895.

4 Edward Emmerson, b. May 26, 1868; m. July 17, 1900, Olive Poucher, of Salem, Ind.

5 Carrie Morrill, b. July 24, 1871; s. in Salem, Ind.

6 Irving Merle, b. Dec. 11, 1873; of N. Y. City, in 1904.

4059 xii Thankful Altana, b. in Eden, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Amos L. Woodward, of Lincolnsville, Penn.

Children:

1 Charles Irving, b. Jan. 4, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1861.

2 James Ambrose, b. Sept. 9, 1859; d. Jan. 21, 1861.

3 Amos Irwin, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. Mar. 27, 1887, Dora L. Jones.

Child:

(1) Ware Wesley, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

4 Mary Anna, b. Apl. 23, 1865; d. Mar. 25, 1895; m. July 1, 1884, Charles Mays.

Children:

(1) Emma Pearl, b. Apl. 1, 1886.

(2) Jennie Berenice, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

5 Myrtle Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1867; d. Sept. 14, 1891; m. Mar. 27, 1886, Herman L. Winton.

Child:

(1) Altana A., b. Nov. 17, 1888.

6 Emma Chloe, b. Apl. 4, 1869; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Kenemuth.

Children:

(1) Twila Marie, b. July 6, 1898.

(2) Myrle Le Roy, b. July 7, 1900.

7 Frank Benjamin, b. May 8, 1871; m. Nov. 8, 1894, Myrtle Holmes.

Children:

(1) Vere, b. Mar. 25, 1896; d. May 23, 1896.

(2) Rex Walter, b. Oct. 4, 1897.

(3) Dudley Earl, b. July 5, 1901.

8 Peter Moses, b. July 10, 1873; m. Aug. 31, 1898, Nina Blystone.

9 Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 5, 1875; d. May 26, 1896.

4041 LEWIS ST. JOHN (Samuel), m. Margaret Madison.

Children:

4060 i Joseph Smith, b. in 1807; d. in Vineland, N. J., Mar. 24, 1882.

4061 ii Lewis M., of Cambridge Spa, Penn.

4062 iii Sarah (Sally).

4063 iv Lockwood.

4063a v Rufus Green.

4064 vi Orrin, m. a widow in Wisconsin.

4065 vii Marvin, m.

Children:

1 A dau. who m. James Allen.

2 Sarah, m. A. J. Matteson.

4048 BENJAMIN GAYLORD ST. JOHN (Samuel, Samuel), m. Anna L. (Widow Ryan); he had step dau. Julia Ryan.

Children:

4066 i Orville G., a minister.

4067 ii Samuel Eldridge, d. in 1875; m. Adaline; will, Aug. 14, 1870; prob. Aug 15, 1870. Samuel and wife Adaline deeded land at Aldine, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1859.

Children:

1 Loomis, m. Helen M. They were in Erie Co., in 1875.

Children:

(1) Charles A., d. s. May 22, 1902.

(2) Fred, b. in 1850.

(3) Seth B., b. in 1850 (a twin).
(4) Frances B., b. in 1855.
(5) Jessie, b. in 1862.
(6) John, b. in 1872.
2 Julius Hand, m. Maryette.
3 Flora K., s. in Appleton, Wis., 1875.
4 Mary A., m. George Blackman.
5 Julia H., m. Myron H. Morehouse.
6 Ellen M., m. Wallace Franklyn, of Cowlesville, Penn.

4068 iii George H., b. July 11, 1847; m. Feb. 28, 1874, Dellie Skelton, b. in Venango, Penn., Feb. 28, 1856.
Child:
1 Everett S., b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. June 25, 1901, Jennie Leichtlightner.
Child:
(1) Ethel May, b. in Skeltontown, Pa., Aug. 13, 1886.

4069 iv LeRoy.
4070 v Melissa, m. Reynolds.
4071 vi Esther.
4072 vii Mary.
4073 viii Sidney.
4074 ix Judson.
4075 x Martha, d. in 1881; m. Sidney Henry, who d. in 1882.
Child:
1 Arvilla, b. in 1873.
4076 xi Amelia.
4077 xii Lorette.

4052 JOSEPH WILBUR ST. JOHN (Samuel, Samuel), m. Mary S.
Children:

4078 i Milford, d. July 1, 1882; m. in 1876, Van Doller, and had a son and dau.
4079 ii Arthur L., m. Dec. 29, 1875, Hattie Marvin.
Child:
1 Lyon W., b. in Nov., 1876.
4080 iii George W., m. Apl. 4, 1877, Mattie S. Parker.
Child:
1 Le Roy, b. Dec. 11, 1882.
4081 iv Marilla, m. in 1880, Samuel Titus; 5 ch.
4082 v Isabelle, d. 1897; m. in 1881, Samuel Furman; 3 ch.

4083 vi Elmer E., m. in 1884, Mary Marvin; 4 ch.

4084 WILLIAM ST. JOHN, m. Rosa; will, 1891-2. Charlotte O. St. John and Nancy Ruckle were named as Execs. by Rosa St. John's will. The proof mentions a son 23 years old. C. S. Bullymore was made guardian to Henry St. John, a son æ. 19 years (an infant). A William James St. John d. Nov. 15, 1885, intestate; had son Henry, b. in 1873 (Genesee Co., N. Y., Rec.).

Children:

4085 i Charlotte Oaks, b. in 1871.
4086 ii Rose Marion, b. in 1875.
4087 iii Kate Beatrice, b. in 1877.
4088 iv Alice Wren, b. in 1881.
4089 v Carrie Gertrude.
4090 vi Edward Atkinson, b. in 1869.

4091 WILLIAM ST. JOHN, m. Patience. He was of Elba, N. Y., in 1836; of Batavia, in 1863; of Elba, in 1864.

Children:

4092 i Emeline, m. Abraham Hoysradt.
4093 ii William June, m. Helen A.
4094 iii Charles Moreau, m. Almira.
4095 iv Myron W., m. Charlotte L. (Genesee Co., N. Y., Rec.).

4096 JOHN ST. JOHN, m.

Children:

4097 i Charles, M. D., b. in 1807; d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1876; m. in 1837, Lydia Thompson, who d. in Dec., 1899, æ. 81.

Children:

1 Mary, b. in 1837; d. in 1851.
2 Albert, b. in 1839; d. in 1842.
3 Charles H., M. D., b. in New Auburn, N. Y.; m. Eugenia F. Shultz; s. p.
4 Arminta, b. in Mich., in Oct., 1844; m. in 1870, Charles Brock.
5 Amanda, b. Apl. 12, 1845; d. in 1851.
6 Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1848; d. in 1851.
7 Minerva, b. in Ind., Feb. 20, 1850; d. in 1851.
8 Franklin, b. in Sept., 1853.
9 Ida B., b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Charles Childs.

4098 ii Asa, m. in 1839, Lucy Roberts.

Children:
1 Anna.
2 Rebecca.
3 Robert.

4099 iii Edward, m. Delia Sampson. A Delia St. John bought land at Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y., in 1866 (Book, 81, 466).

Children:
1 Edward, Jr.
2 Willard.
3 Margaret.

5000 iv Pierce.
5001 v Harlow.

5001a SIR WILLIAM ST. JOHN. The Second Charter to the Treasurer and Company for Virginia, dated May 23, 1609, James I., King. Stiths appts. No. 2 (Virginia Co. Inc.). Sir William St. John, John St. John. Hennings Statutes at large, pp. 81-86.

5002 WILLIAM ST. JOHN. "John Washington Recd. 560 acres of land in Virginia, 1671, for Transporting to Va. William St. John and others" (The Nation, Mar. 19, 1891).

5003 WILLIAM ST. JOHN, m. in 1803, Nancy Harwood, of Va. (Middlesex, Va., Rec.).

5004 GEORGE ST. JOHN, m. Nancy Page, of Virginia.
Children:

5005 i Berry, b. in 1793; d. in 1869; m. Hannah Dungan.
5006 ii Arthur, m. Katsy.

Children:
1 A dau.
2 A dau.
3 John.
4 Henry J. (or Clay). He was Capt. in the Civil War, and a member of the Tenn. Leg., 1858.

5007 iii William.

Children:
1 Katie.
2 Patsey.

5008 iv Martin.
5009 v Abner.

5005 BERRY ST. JOHN (George), b. in 1793; d. in 1869, æ. 76; m. Hannah Dungan, the dau. of John Dungan, b. in 1800; d. in 1876, æ. 76. He was of Campbell Co., Va.; later of Chilhowie, Va.

Children:

5010 i Charles Johnston, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. in 1896; m. Apl. 30, 1861, Carrie Dulaney, the dau. of William Dulaney, M. D. He went to Jonesboro, Tenn., in 1857; later to Blountville, Tenn.

Children:

1 William B., M. D.; of Bristol, Tenn., in 1904.
2 Matthew B.
3 Eva.
4 Minnie, m. Victor Kent.
5 Carrie L.
6 Blanche, m. N. J. Reynolds, of Norfolk, Va. They went to Bristol, Tenn., and d. there.
7 Charles Johnston, Jr., m. Ella Pitzger; 2 ch. He was judge of the Sup. Court of Tenn.; retired in 1904; of Bristol, Tenn., in 1905.

5011 ii George W., d. in Tenn., in 1837; m. in 1866, Mattie Blair.

Children:

1 Lena, m. James Martin; 5 ch.
2 Frank, m. Julia Love; 2 ch.
3 Betty.
4 James.

5012 iii Noah C., of Chilhowie, Va., 1905; m. in 1871, Mary Landon Haynes.

Children:

1 Maggie H., m. Robert Young.
2 Mamie Love, m. Sept. 7, 1904, Robert L. Taylor, of Knoxville, Tenn., as his third wife. He was a former Governor of Tenn.
3 Alice, m. Benjamin L. Dulaney; 1 ch.
4 Kittie B., m. Nate D. Bachman, M. D., of Bristol, Tenn.
5 Kellie C.
6 Charles H.
7 Helen Preston.
8 Child, d. y.
9 Child, d. y.

5013 iv Nancy, b. in 1822; m. Alexander Whitaker, of Saltville, Va.

Children:

1 Fannie, m. William Barrow; 3 ch.

2 Mary E., m. Prof. G. R. Huffard. They were in Wytheville, Va., in 1905.
3 Jennie R., m. Robert B. Witten; 6 ch.
4 N. Cathrine, d. in 1904.
5 A. Beauregard, m. Bettie K. Allen; in 1904 of Bristol, Tenn.
6 A. Blanche, m. A. B. Galliher; in 1904 of Meadow View, Va.
7 Lilie Belle (twin), s. in 1904; of Saltville, Va.
8 James Berry, m. Kate Gary; of Saltville, Va., in 1904.

5014 v Rebecca, d. in 1904; m. Valentine Copenhaver, who d. in Glade Spa, Va., in 1904.

5015 vi Kate, d. s. in 1904.

5016 vii Andrew F., d. July 19, 1905; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Ellen Virginia Dulaney, the dau. of William and ——— (Taylor) Dulaney.

Children:
1 Charlotte.
2 Carrie E., m. Judge Thomas Curtin.
3 Nellie.
4 Mattie L., m. Thomas McKee; 2 ch.
5 Josie D.
6 George Fulton, M. D., of Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Emeline Taylor, the dau. of Gov. Robert Taylor, of Knoxville, Tenn.
7 Virginia.
8 Nate B., b. in 1886.
9 Haynes, d. æ. 5 months.

5017 viii John, m. Elizabeth Blankenbeckler; 1 ch.

5018 ix David, d. in California, in 1850.

5019 x William, m. Rachel Tilson, b. June 30, 1829; the dau. of William H. and Abigail (Cole) Tilson.

Children:
1 Fanny.
2 Berry.
3 James.
4 John F., b. July 14, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Alice F. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 7, 1866; d. Apl. 27, 1886; the dau. of S. Norman and Jennie C. (Anderson) Copenhaver.

Child:
(1) Ellen May, b. Jan. 24, 1886.

5 Nancy.
6 Sampson.

5020 xi Fanny, m. Ezekiel Smith, who d. in 1904; 2 ch.

5021 xii Ellen, d. in 1904; m. Andrew Blankenbeckler, who d. in 1904; 3 ch.

5022 xiii Campbell, d. in 1904; m. Martha Patterson.

5023 JOHN ST. JOHN, m. Mary Ryan, b. in Silver Ridge, Me.

Child:

5024 i Agnes E., b. Nov. 17, 1865; m. Oct. 3, 1888, in Brookline, Mass., Noah Ashley (Chamery, Noah, David, Benj., Jos., Robert) (Ashley Gen., 380), b. in West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1857. He was Captain of Hook and Ladder No. 3, Springfield Fire Dept.

Child:

1 Robert Earl, b. Aug. 21, 1892.

——— ST. JOHN (record from Mrs. W. W. Lawton, of Charleston, S. C., 1903).

Children:

i Catherine Dyer.

5025 ii James, d. in 1743; m. Mary.

Children:

5026 1 Miller, d. in 1757; m. Mary Goughe.

Child:

(1) James, m. in 1770, Elizabeth Boomer.

Children:

1 Miller.
2 Elizabeth.
3 Mary.

5027 2 John, m. in 1743, Elizabeth Reed. He was a Justice of the Peace and Surveyor Gen. of South Carolina in 1732-1743 (South Carolina as a Royal Province, p. 412).

Children:

(1) James.
(2) Elizabeth, m. in 1764, Benjamin Singleton.

Child:

1 Thomas Benjamin, b. in 1769.

5028 iii Thomas, m.

Child:

5029 1 Mary, m. (1) Law; m. (2) Andrew St. John.

5030 STEPHEN ST. JOHN.

Children:

5031 i Stephen, 2d, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y.; drowned in Cazenovia Lake.

Children:

5032 1 Stephen, 3d. He went to California.

5033 2 Manly C., b. Mar. 14, 1817; d. Nov. 29, 1885; m. Apl. 28, 1838, Sally B. Reed, b. in Orleans Co., N. Y., June 17, 1818; the dau. of Daniel and Sally (Bates) Reed.

Children:

(1) Laura, b. Aug. 29, 1841; d. s. Jan. 27, 1864.

(2) Lorenzo, b. Aug. 29, 1841; of Co. I, 11th Minn. Regt.

(3) Ellen, b. Sept. 29, 1856 (Reed Gen., p. 164).

5034 3 Andrew Jackson, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1815; d. in 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1838, Eliza Ann Warner.

5035 4 Graves L.

5036 5 Margaret.

5037 6 Mary.

5038 7 Lucy.

5034 ANDREW JACKSON ST. JOHN (Stephen, Stephen), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1815; d. in 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1838, Eliza Ann Warner. She m. Hunt (?).

Children:

5039 i Andrew Warner, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1840; m. (1) in 1862, Nellie G. Hint, who d. in 1868; m. (2) in 1869, Emma S. Potter. He enlisted in the 5th Minn. Regt., U. S. A., in Feb., 1862-1865.

Children:

1 Virgil W., m. (1) Mary B. Bowman; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1904, Letitia I. Hodge.

2 Nellie Grace, b. in 1868; m. in 1886, A. B. Ellison.

3 Edward, b. in 1872; d. in 1877.

4 Royal R., b. in 1874; m. in 1897, Mamie M. Green.

5040 ii George Edward, b. in 1848; m. Sept. 25, 1874, Lucy Backus.

Children:

1 Carolyn E., b. Aug. 5, 1876.

2 Mary Georgia, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

5041 SYLVESTER ST. JOHN, m. July 4, 1856, Lydia E. Carr,

b. June 10, 1834 (Carr Gen., p. 241). He was of Bear Lake, Luzerne Co., Penn.

Children:

5041a i Inez Isabelle, b. July 30, 1857.

5042 ii Ernest Watson, b. May 4, 1859; d. Feb. 2, 1871.

5043 iii Estella Delphine, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 18, 1881, Guy Leonard.

Child:

1 Don Leonard.

5044 iv Iris Irene, b. Apl. 22, 1863; m. Jan. 26, 1880, Edward Baird.

Children:

1 Sybil Ethel, b. Sept. 25, 1880.

2 Maud Chloe, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

3 Alice May, b. Sept. 19, 1886.

4 India Pearl, b. July 8, 1890.

5045 v Alice May, b. June 21, 1867; d. Oct. 31, 1873.

5046 vi Charles Neal, b. Jan. 22, 1871.

5047 vii Earl W., b. July 1, 1873.

5048 JOHN W. ST. JOHN (see No. 217, page 109). Family tradition says he was in the Revolutionary War with Ethan Allen. He was of Rutland, Vermont.

Children:

5049 i Silas, b. in R., June 23, 1788; d. in Republic, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1860. His mother died when he was young. A family by the name of Hamilton adopted him; later he resumed his family name; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1809, Eunice Cady, b. May 4, 1790; d. in Perry, Ohio, July 13, 1844; m. (2) in Milan, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1847, Ava Ann Comstock, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Apl. 10, 1812; d. in Osage City, Kan., Oct. 23, 1892.

Children (by first wife):

5050 1 Loren, b. Jan. 3, 1811; d. in St. Catherines, Can., Mar. 1, 1848.

5050a 2 Gardner, b. in 1812; d. in 1813.

5051 3 Deborah, b. Sept. 7, 1814; m. Boncke.

5052 4 Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. Levi Shepherd, of Painesville, Ohio.

Children:

(1) Henry.

(2) Cornelia.

(3) Charles.
(4) Mary H.

5053 5 Adin C., b. Sept. 23, 1819; m. in Chicago.
Child:
(1) Porter.

5054 6 James, b. Aug. 5, 1821; m. widow in Kenosha, Wis.
Children:
(1) Louise, m. Geo. M. Farmer.
(2) Emily, m. Nolan.

5055 7 Martha, b. June 5, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1842, Jesse Rundlette, b. Aug. 9, 1817, of Painesville, Ohio.
Children:
(1) James, M. D., b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. July 26, 1870, May Florence Early, b. July 26, 1852; d. Mar. 8, 1906.
(2) Charles M.
(3) Adin, d. in 1872.
(4) Belle Watson, m. July 22, 1872, Newton Bliss, b. Jan. 20, 1843.
Child:
1 Ida May, b. May 10, 1874.

5056 8 Marvin, b. Apl. 5, 1829; d. May 24, 1840.

5057 9 Silas, b. Sept. 3, 1831; m.
Children:
(1) Nellie, m. Bishop, of Cleveland, Ohio.

5058 10 Eunice, b. Mar. 9, 1835; m. Joseph Bell, of Westfield, Wis., and had 3 daus., all married.
Child (by second wife):

5059 11 Ida May, b. in Milan, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1849; m. in Springport, Mich,, Sept. 16, 1874, Hiram Leavenworth Ferris, b. Feb. 9, 1849; moved to Osage City, Kan.
Children:
(1) Frank Earle, b. Apl. 1, 1884.
(2) Raymond Merle, b. Jan. 5, 1887.

5060a DANIEL ST. JOHN (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), undoubtedly identical with No. 238, page 113, was killed by the Indians, July 8, 1778, when moving his family from the Wyoming Valley. He had reached Atherton's, near Providence. "Daniel St. John's wife saved herself and her child, Daniel, by hiding in a hollow log" (M. M. St. John). A Daniel St. John was one of the signers of the Minisink Pledge, June 26, 1775

(Stickney's Minisink, p. 76). He was also an associator in Minisink in 1775. A Daniel St. John was in 1776 taxed for £31 in Pittston Dist., Wyoming, Penn.; as also on Aug. 1, 1777, and in 1778. Ex-Governor John P. St. John is the great-grandson of the above Daniel. Daniel, father of No. 238, had a dau. Rebecca, who m. Uriah Chapman and had Lucy D. The latter m. a Schoonover and had a son, Uriah, whose name by act of legislature was changed to C. M. Bell. The latter, writing to ex-Gov. John P. St. John, says, "My grandmother, Rebecca St. John, was sister to your grandfather, Daniel St. John." Evidently Dr. Bell leaves out a generation, his grandmother, Rebecca, probably being a sister of the ex-Governor's great-grandfather.

Child:

5060b DANIEL ST. JOHN (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1777; m. June 7, 1800, Mary Oakley, b. Jan. 26, 1782.

Children (Family Bible):

5060c i Samuel, b. Feb. 10, 1802; d. in Olney, Ill., in 1856; m. Martha Marcy.

5060d ii Jeremiah Oakley, b. Jan. 6, 1804; m. Jane Harvey (?).

Children:

5060e 1 Harvey, of Olney, Ill., 1906.

2 Frank M., m. (1) Frances M. Cuppy; m. (2) Mary E. Ford.

Children (by first wife):

(1) Lillian, m. Moore; 1 ch.

(2) Ena, m. King; 1 son.

3 A dau. who m. Ray.

5060f iii Daniel, b. July 30, 1805; m.

5060g iv Mary, b. July 8, 1807; m.

5060h v John Pierce, b. Nov. 16, 1809; m.

5060i vi Abigail, b. in 1812.

5060j vii Edward Mitchell, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., June 7, 1814.

5060k viii Lucy, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1817.

5060l ix Ruby, b. in Brookville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1819.

5060m x Robert Rose, b. Sept. 26, 1820; d. an infant.

5060n xi Oliver H. Perry, b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1823.

5060c SAMUEL ST. JOHN (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Port Jervis, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1802; d. in Olney, Ill., in 1856; m. Martha Marcy, the dau. of Ebenezer Marcy.

Children:

5060o i John Pierce, b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. Mar. 28, 1861, Susan J. Parker, b. Dec. 25, 1838.

5060p ii Matthew M., in Olney, Ill., in 1906.

5060o JOHN PIERCE ST. JOHN (Samuel[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]), b. in Brookville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1833; m. in Charleston, Ill., Mar. 28, 1861, Susan J. Parker, b. Dec. 25, 1838; the dau. of Col. Nathaniel and Betsey (Lockard) Parker. In 1847 he with his parents moved from Indiana to Illinois; in 1852 to California; in 1855 he went to the Sandwich Islands, returning in 1856 to California, where he studied law at night, after mining all day. In 1858 he went back to Illinois where he studied in the law office of Starkweather & McLain, and was admitted to the Bar in 1859. He was Captain in the 68th Regt., and Lieut. Col. of the 143d Ill. Regt., in the Civil War. He went to Independence, Mo., in 1865; in 1869, to Olathe, Kansas, with his family where he now resides (1906). He was elected State Senator in 1872; Governor in 1878-1882. During his two terms as Governor his administration was clean and successful, many public improvements were made, and protection from Indian depredations accorded to his people. He was of the Republican Party, but later became an active Prohibitionist, and was the candidate for President of that party, receiving 150,000, votes that being fifteen times more votes than that party had ever before polled.

Children:

5060q i Lula, b. Feb. 8, 1865; d. s. p., Apl. 8, 1903; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Henry L. Page, b. June 20, 1842.

5060r ii John P., Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1862; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Rose Enloe.

Child:

1 Lula Isabel, b. July 2, 1904.

5060s GEORGE WASHINGTON ST. JOHN, b. in Conn., in 1838; m. June 1, 1857, Evaline R. Peer.

Children:

1560t i Washington Irving, b. Aug. 29, 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1897, Evaline Clayton (Skelley), née Russell, the dau. of William and Anna (Hayes) Russell, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1861.

Children:

1 George W., b. Dec. 12, 1899.

2 Edward Lewis, b. Oct. 22, 1900.

1560u ii Harriet Newell, b. July 20, 1872.

John P St John
Kansas

1560v iii Walter D., b. Aug. 20, 1882.
1560w iv Charles A., d. Aug. 14, 1872.

5061 JOSIAH ST. JOHN, b. abt. 1807; d. at Riley, Ill., Dec. 24, 1874-5, æ. 68 years; m. July 19, 1829, Mary Adams, b. at Pawlet, N. Y., in 1812; d. Dec. 19, 1875; the dau. of Prosper and Polly (Robinson) Adams, of Portage, N. Y. (Adams Gen., pp. 171, 218).

Children:

5061a i Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1831; d. in Friendship, N. Y., in 1893.
5061b ii George Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Josephine Stockwell.
5061c iii Joseph, b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Adelia Searles, of Geneva, Ill.
5061d iv Asenath, b. in Mar., 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1857, P. S. Griffith, of Riley, Ill.
5061e v Thomas, b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1890; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Hattie Oaks.
5061f vi Marcia, b. Dec. 13, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1866, Thomas Grey.
5061g vii Mary (Polly), b. Mar. 1, 1854; m. Dec. 8, 1873, Frank Sisson.

5061h Albert E. St. John, d. Jan. 14, 1888, æ. 23 days; father b. in U. S.; mother b. in England; of Rockaway Ave., Bklyn., N. Y.

5062 Ann E. St. John deeded land, 1874, in Yates Co., N. Y. She was then of Benton (Yates Co. Rec., vol. 53, 116).

5063 Alfred St. John and wife, Clarissa, united with Darien, Conn., Church in 1836; dismissed in 1837.

5064 Alvin St. John and wife, Mary Bartholomew (Oct. 3, 1779), the dau. of Job and Esther (Cleveland) Bartholomew, had dau. Hannah, who m. (1) Doty; m. (2) Spiers.

5065 Alanson St. John, the son of Elliott St. John, of Westerloo, N. Y., m. Jan. 28, 1845, Ann Eliza Cherrytree, b. Jan. 6, 1848. Ch.: (1) Charles, b. in June, 1848; (2) Cora, b. in 1858; d. in 1877.

5066 Abner St. John, m. in 1820, Eleanor Perry. "Eleanor, wife of Abner St. John, d. Jan. 28, 1824, æ. 24" (Weston, Conn., Cem.).

5067 Arthur G. St. John was buried in E. P. and S. N. St. John's lot, Cypresshill Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1872, æ. 16-10-1.

5068 Anzonette St. John, m. Louis M. Robbins, of Rochester,

N. Y., and they with Thomas J. and Charles W. Wagstaff, of Pultney, N. Y., and others, sold land in Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1898 (S. Rec., vol. 26, 121).

5069 Alfred St. John (teamster), was of 152 Emerald St., Gardner, Mass., in 1903.

5070 Anna B. St. John and Susan Stanley bought land of Susan Stanley in N. Y. City, 1870-1880.

5071 Albert N. St. John, "in the West, has mother Lucy in the West; has bro. Robert near Roundout, L. I.; m. Addie; ch.: Edith, b. in 1898. (2) Evelyn, b. abt. 1900-2; of 384 Pleasant Ave., N. Y. (also dau. Margery)."

5072 Ann St. John, b. in 1815; d. July 28, 1832, N. Y. City (Trinity Cem.).

5073 Ann St. John, b. in 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1838 ("M. P. Atty. Cem.").

5074 Alfred St. John, b. in 1804; d. in Sept., 1865, N. Y. City (Cypress Hill Cem.).

5075 Abigail St. John, b. Mar. 19, 1801; m. Jan. 12, 1842, John A. Van Pelt, who d. Jan. 4, 1854, æ. 61. (She was probably the dau. of Abijah St. John.)

5075a Abigail St. John, d. Dec. 7, 1797 (S. Salem Ch. Rec.).

5076 Anna St. John, was b. July 23, 1889 (Bklyn., N. Y., V. S.).

5076a Addie St. John, b. in 1847; m. July 3, 1879, James M. Ferris, son of William and Jane (Aull) Ferris. Ch.: (1) William Aull, b. July 27, 1884. (2) James Clare, b. July 14, 1886.

5076b Andrew St. John, of New York, administrator on the estate of Theodore St. John, his brother, Apl. 2, 1857 (N. Y. City Rec.).

5077 Ada H. St. John was b. in 1877 (Orange Co. L. Rec.).

5078 Alice A. St. John, of Walton, N. Y., et al., to James B. Cook, deeded land Sept. 15, 1865, rec. May 8, 1866 (vol. 61, 422).

5079 Agnes St. John, pensioner in 1840, was at the house of Jacob A. St. John in Virginia (Census, p. 129).

5080 A. G. St. John had a son who d. at Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 27, 1864.

5081 Almira St. John, in Troy, N. Y., 1823.

5081a Arthur F. W. St. John, 384 King Ave., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

5082 Benjamin St. John, of Bridgeport, Conn., bought land at New Milford, Conn., June 5, 1877 (vol. 5, N. M. L. Rec.).

5083 Benjamin St. John and wife Nancy, of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., deeded land, Apl. 3, 1816; witnesses, Priscilla and Solomon St. John (Book II, 206, Sar. Rec.).

5083a Betsey St. John, d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1902, æ. 69.

5084 Charles St. John (single) had a sister Mary, who m. Fuller Mills; s. p.; of 648 Baltic St., Bklyn., N. Y., 1903.

5084a Charles St. John, machinist, was of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1903.

5085 Charles W. St. John was of N. Y. City, 1858-9.

5086 Charles R. St. John was of N. Y. City, June 26, 1857.

5087 Charles P. St. John was buried in E. P. and S. N. St. John's lot in Cypress Hill Cem., July 3, 1885, æ. 60.

5088 Charles M. St. John and wife, Mary E., sold land in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., in 1865 (vol. 190, 426).

5089 Charles W. St. John (upholsterer), d. May 21, 1892, æ. 23-8-13 (Cypress Hill Cem.).

5090 Charles W. St. John, of Kings Co., N. Y., owned land in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., in 1855 (K. Co. Rec., vol. 294, 61).

5091 Catherine St. John, of Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., transferred property she got by will from Morris Sullivan, deceased, who received the same as heir of Ellen Sullivan, deceased.

5091a Clara, widow of Isaac St. John, 20 Livingston Ave., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

5092 Cornelia Williams St. John (widow), b. in Ohio, in 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1902, in N. Y. City; buried in Woodlawn Cem., from W. 96th St.; a dau. of M. C. Williams.

5093 Caroline St. John, m. Seymour Dean, b. Jan. 10, 1827; d. July 2, 1897; had son, William. He m. (2) Mrs. Rachel St. John. She had 2 ch.: (1) John, who went to California. (2) Ada, who m. Van Allen St. John.

5094 Charles E. St. John, b. in Troy, N. Y., in 1862, son of William and Rebecca (Smith) St. John; m. Apl. 6, 1894, Ida V. Bache, b. abt. 1872, in Redding, Pa.; dau. of Charles and Emma (Beaty) Bache.

5095 Charles William St. John, d. in Williamsburg, July 9, 1860, æ. 39-4-6; b. Mar. 3, 1821; buried in New Canaan, Ct.

5096 Cornelia C. St. John, d. Apl. 9, 1852, æ. 3-2-0 (Greenwood Cem.).

5097 Catherine S. St. John, d. Oct. 1, 1858, æ. 15-3-0 (Greenwood Cem.).

5098 Carrie A. St. John, d. Apl. 29, 1881, æ. 1-6-0 (Greenwood Cem.).

5099 Charles M. St. John, d. Oct. 12, 1883, æ. 11-0-0.

6000 David St. John, b. before 1791 (Cordwainer); was of Ave. A, 1820, N. Y. City.

6001 Widow of David St. John, at Banks St., N. Y. City, 1822-5 (N. Y. Directory).

6001a Daniel St. John, m. in Norwalk, Dec. 26, 1795, Rachel Jones, and had one child, Rebekah, b. Mar. 19, 1797 (Norwalk Records). C. M. Selleck says Betsey Jones.

6002 Daniel D. St. John, from Cynthia Conrad Van Hoesen, Daniel St. John, Jr., wife Catherine, to Jacob Van Hoesen, right in estate of Conrad St. John, 1824.

6002a Lieut. Daniel St. John took the Oath of Fidelity, Sept. 16, 1777; he qualified as Freeman, Sept. 16, 1777 (New Milford, Conn., Rec.).

6003 Daniel P. St. John, of Nassau, N. Y., Matilda F., et al., 1845-1867 (Troy Rec.).

6004 Daniel St. John, son of Joseph, of Plattekill, N. Y., 1850.

6005 Daniel St. John, son of Lewis St. J., of Wilton, Ct., or Walton, N. Y., æ. 14, Aug. 20, 1814, had Josiah Hayes or Sturges Hayes made his guardian, June 9, 1814.

6005a Ebenezer St. John, m. Mar. 27, 1763, Mary Garnsey (S. Salem Ch. Rec.).

6006 Edward St. John, m. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1902.

6007 Edward St. John, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1855, at Gold St.; buried in Greenwood Cem., æ. 1½ years.

6008 Ella St. John, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Apl. 27, 1881, æ. 4-5-12.

6009 Edmond St. John went from Norwich, Conn., to "Voluton," 1903.

6010 Elizabeth T. St. John, of Yonkers, N. Y., sold land in Hammondsport, N. Y., 1899 (vol. 265, 165).

6011 Elizabeth B. H. St. John, Jan. 24 and Feb., 1898 (N. Y. City Rec.).

6012 Edward R. St. John, 1858 (N. Y. City Rec.).

6013 Edward L. St. John, b. in Brooklyn, in 1869 (iceman); m. Delia Leonard, b. in Brooklyn, in 1861; had 6 ch. The 5th ch., Ethel Merrill, was b. Aug. 16, 1898, at Raymond St.

6013a Edward St. John, 20 W. Livingston Ave., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

6014 E. Murray St. John, d. Apl. 5, 1875, æ. 37-0-18; b. in Portchester; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6015 Esther M. St. John, d. at 232 Sunny Side Ave., Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1903.

6016 Edward St. John (paper-layer), 108 Broadway, House 13 Ferry St., Bath, N. Y.

6017 Edmond St. John, was of Northampton, Mass., 1903.

6017a Edmund St. John, 132 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

6018 E. Lee St. John (letter carrier), was of Northampton, Mass., 1903.

6019 Edward St. John, Ell Mills, Clinton, Michigan, 1903.

6020 Edward St. John (brakeman), New Haven, Ct.

6021 Edward St. John (laborer), New Haven, Ct.

6022 Mrs. Edward St. John, Winter St., New Haven, Ct.

6023 Edward St. John, b. in N. Y. City, Dec. 16, 1869 (N. Y. C. V. S.).

6024 Edward J. St. John (clerk), New Haven, Ct., 1903.

6025 Edwin St. John, b. abt. 1872, and wife, Jennie Prendergast, had a female child, b. May 17, 1893; (2) a dau., b. Sept. 23, 1894; (3) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1899; (4) Jennie, b. Apl. 26, 1901; (5) Sadie, b. Mar. 4, 1903; of West 23d St., N. Y. City.

6026 Elizabeth R. St. John (mother of Mary McChesney), 1896, was of Cranford (Orange Co., N. Y., L. Rec., vol. s, 75).

6027 Edward St. John and wife, Malina, were of Lansingburgh, N. Y., in 1887.

6028 Edward St. John was of North Tarrytown (vol. 865, 183, 1874, N. Y. L. Rec.).

6029 Edward V. St. John was b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 1873.

6030 Esther St. John, b. in 1743; d. Aug. 4, 1802; m. Mar. 22, 1764, Jesse Benedict, b. abt. 1740; the son of David and Tabitha Benedict, of Norwalk, Ct., 1795 (Benedict Gen., p. 94).

6031 Ernest G. St. John (engineer), of N. Y. City, 1904.

6032 Edward St. John (builder), of Millerton, N. Y., 1900.

6033 Ella St. John, d. Apl. 27, 1881, æ. 4-5-12 (Greenwood Cem.).

6034 Emma O. St. John, d. Sept. 30, 1854, æ. 11; of East Broadway, N. Y. (Albany Cem.).

6035 Elvira St. John, b. Nov. 25, 1795; d. Oct. 31, 1854; she was from Maine.

6036 Emma Elizabeth St. John, d. Aug. 20, 1881, æ. 33-0-29 (Greenwood Cem.).

6037 Frank and Lewis St. John, of Moulton Court, Willimantic, 1903.

6038 Frederick B. and Harry B. St. John, of Maple and Crown Sts., Plainville, Ct., 1903.

6039 Flora A. St. John, to George W. Deul, of Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 5-12, 1889 (L. Rec., 171, 482).

6040 Frederick St. John, from R. Montgomery, and Sarah his wife, and Truman Palmer, Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1835 (Erie Co. L. Rec., vol. 30, 44).

6041 Frederick St. John, d. at Rotterdam, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1891; Widow Maryette; ch., Lunn, Foster, and Maude.

6041a Frederick St. John, 20 W. Livingston Ave., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

6042 Francis O. St. John and Sarah St. John bought land of John St. John, 1873 Steuben Co., N. Y., L. Rec., vol. 189, 8).

6043 Francis O. St. John, of Hornby, N. Y., sold land in 1868 (Steuben Co. L. Rec., vol. 148, 431).

6044 Frank St. John (teacher), of Hicks St., Brklyn., N. Y., 1903.

6045 Frederick St. John, b. in 1877; was of New Haven, Ct.; m. Helen Francis, of Ct.; 3 ch.; Anna, b. June 15, 1902 (N. Y. City V. S.).

6046 Francis St. John, b. in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Irene Adele Roe, b. in 1871; dau. Rose.

6047 Frederick St. John, d. at Rye, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1892, æ. 5-11-0; son of John, b. in Norwich, Ct., and wife Josephine, of Peekskill, N. Y.; also dau. Jennie, d. June 16, 1881, æ. 6-5-21 (Rye V. S.).

6048 Fanny St. John, b. in Apl., 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1869, N. Y. City.

6049 Frederick H. St. John and Frederick M. St. John to James W. Houghton, 1903.

6050 Fanny St. John, b. in Apl., 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1869, N. Y. City.

6051 Frederick St. John, Amsterdam, N. Y., 1847.

6052 Frederick A. St. John, m. Eliza D. Fox, dau. of Samuel and Eliza D. Fox. He, with brothers and sisters, sold right in father's estate.

6053 Francis P. St. John, d. July 6, 1852, æ. 57-11-17 (Greenwood Cem.).

6054 George St. John, of Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., bought land of Jay St. John and wife Vona in 1893 (Y. L. Rec., vol. 80, 490).

6055 George A. St. John, of Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., bought land in 1892 vol. 233, 194).

6056 George W. St. John sold land at Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1868.

6057 George D. St. John and wife, Lena J., to Samuel Rice, of Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1866 (vol. 166, 192).

6058 George M. St. John (motorman), New Britain, Conn., 1903.

6059 George St. John, d. July 13, 1820, æ. 3 years (N. Y. V. S.).

6060 George St. John, d. June 4, 1829, æ. 82 (N. Y. V. S.).

6061 George M. St. John, Jr., buried July 14, 1880, æ. 5 m. 11; bur. in George M. St. John's lot (Evergreen Cem.).

6062 George A. St. John, N. Salem, N. Y., 1854 (vol. 263, 326).

6062a George W. St. John, d. Sept. 17, 1866, æ. 37 (Greenwood Cem.).

6063 George St. John had a son who m. Atwood (Brooklyn, N. Y.).

6064 Guild St. John, of Pleasantville, N. Y., 1897.

6065 Gennevre St. John, b. in Mar., 1899; son of Alfred and Gennevra St. John. He was b. in N. Y. abt. 1876; she abt. 1880.

6065a Harriet A. St. John, b. Jan. 20, 1840; m. Feb. 8, 1861, Richard (?) Watson Comstock (Matthias[6]), b. Jan. 2, 1839; res. Sharon, Mich. (C. B. Comstock).

6066 Howard M. St. John, b. Apl. 10, 1866; had Frank D. Kernochan appointed guardian in 1886. He was of Walkill, N. Y. (vol. M, 137).

6067 Henry Sension (St. John), of North Castle, willed to three daughters and son-in-law, J. P. Barrett, Jan. 7, 1879-Apl. 1, 1892.

6068 Harvey St. John, heir of Nehemiah St. John, Jr., was in Abbott Co., Penn., Aug. 23, 1808.

6068a Henry St. John, administered the estate of Harry A. St. John, Eleanor St. John, gave bond, Sept. 13, 1900 (N. Y. City Rec.).

6069 Henry St. John, in N. Y. Directory, 1829-1831.

6069a Henry St. John, Syracuse, N. Y., 1903.

6070 Harry St. John, Pulaski St., Bklyn., 1902.

6071 Helen A. Haulenback St. John sold land in Yates Co., N. Y., in 1864, through attorney.

6072 Helen A. St. John, dau. of Francis and Mary E. Bentley, Dec. 20, 1884.

6073 Harriet M. St. John to Frances A. Jefferson, of Buffalo,

N. Y. She was of N. Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, Aug. 20-24, 1897 (Erie Co. L., vol. 859, 293).

6074 Horace St. John assigns to S. Shearer and wife, Elizabeth, June 5, 1840 (vol. 6, 269, Erie Co. Rec.).

6075 Henry R. St. John, d. Oct. 31, 1883, æ. 42.

6076 Harriet St. John, m. Curtis; had son, Miles S. Curtis, of Battle Creek, Mich; she had a brother, Miles D. St. John.

6077 Hetty St. John, of Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1830; Apl. 20, 1835, from Harry B. Ransom and wife Eunice.

6078 Harriet St. John, of Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y., sale May 12, 1872 (Carmel L. Rec., vol. 39, 176; 62, 527).

6079 Holly St. John, Jr., d. in 1820; in 1818 was paymaster of 7th Inf. Regt., Ontario Co.; in 1842 appears as deceased on list of 42d Regt.

6080 Henry A. St. John, d. Oct. 16, 1849, æ. 1-7-10 (N. Y. City).

6080a Herbert St. John, 324 W. Goodale St., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

6081 Hiram St. John and wife Catherine, of Naponica, Ulster Co., N. Y., to Thomas B. Smith, Feb. 17, 1853 (Kingston L. Rec., vol. 87, 172).

6083 Daisy St. John, m. Frank Wood; child, Henry Wood, b. Mar. 1, 1898; of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

6084 Henry St. John, of N. Y., went to Tiffin, Ohio; Rep. to 28th-29th U. S. Cong. from Ohio (Cong. Directory, 1903).

6085 Hannah St. John, d. Dec. 23, 1880, æ. 65 (Greenwood Cem.).

6086 Hannah E. St. John, d. Aug. 29, 1892, æ. 75 (Greenwood Cem.).

6086a I. L. St. John, druggist, Tiffin, Ohio, 1872.

6087 Irene St. John, m. De Tolifer; had sister, Alice, who d. æ. 21.

6087a Isaac St. John, m. Betsey; she was administratrix, 1786 (Goodwin's Va. Colonial Rec., p. 66).

6088 Ivonia M. St. John, et al., defendants in Referee deed, 1901 (Yates Co. L. Rec., vol. 260, 339).

6089 Jay and wife Vona sell land to George St. John, of Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., 1893.

6089a James C. St. John, Syracuse, N. Y., 1903.

6089b James St. John, b. abt. 1797; in War of 1812, Mexican War, and Civil War; m. Mary, b. in 1808; d. in Dec., 1898; was a nurse in 97th Penn. Regt. In Philadelphia, Penn., 1898; had 4 sons in Civil War; a daughter (Cornelia St. John), was a nurse in a hospital at Alexandria, Va., from 1861 to her death.

6089bb Joannah St. John, m. June 30, 1763, Ebenezer Avery (South Salem, N. Y., Ch. Rec.).

6089c John St. John, South Boston, Mass., 1900.

6089d John St. John, Holyoke, Mass., 1903.

6089e John St. John, m. Caroline Ferris, b. abt. 1812; d. æ. 23. She was the widow of William French, and daughter of Frederick and Susan (Nichols) Ferris.

6090 John St. John (grocer, N. Y.), home, New London, Ct., 1901.

6091 John St. John, Beekmantown, Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., N. Y., and wife Ellen (White Plains Rec., vol. 509, 371).

6092 John St. John, m. Aug. 11, 1775, Martha Wilkinson (N. Y. Marriages).

6093 John Francis St. John, b. in Brooklyn; d. July 16, 1892, æ. 1-0-27; father b. in Canada; mother b. in Albany, N. Y.; also sister Laura, d. Jan. 23, 1890.

6094 Edward St. John had ticket of burial.

6095 John C. St. John, of Schenectady, N. Y., Apl. 9, 1836; grantee in Canajoharie, N. Y., 1835.

6096 John R. St. John and Almira his wife to Jasper Varos, Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 22, 1819; June 1, 1819 (Otsego L. Rec., vol. z, 263).

6096a John T. St. John (piano tuner), Syracuse, N. Y., 1903.

6097 John T. St. John and wife Catherine, of Oneonta, Jan. 13, 1845 (Otsego L. Rec., vol. 74, 496).

6098 John T. St. John and wife Rachel to Benjamin Kenyon, of Burlington, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1841 (Otsego L. Rec., vol. 69, 85).

6099 John T. St. John and wife Margaret Ann sell land to C. W. Robertson, James C. St. John as witness, 1868 (vol. 122, 99).

6100 John T. St. John, of Addison, N. Y., from C. W. Robertson and wife Harriet, of Addison (vol. 86, 269).

6101 John H. St. John, m. Sept. 21, 1830, Mary Moody.

6102 John H. St. John and wife Mary sold to Kent Furnace, in July, 1831 (Kent Rec.).

6103 Joseph St. John, of Plattekill, N. Y., d. Aug. 28, 1851; m. Elizabeth; ch., (1) Daniel, alive in 1850; (2) Josiah, b. before 1820; (3) Sarah, m. Henry Lownesbery; (4) Mary, m. Burr Cropsey, all of Ulster Co., N. Y. (Kingston L. Rec., N. Y.).

6104 Joseph St. John, b. before 1791; in 1811 was a shoemaker in N. Y. City; also there 1825 (N. Y. Directory).

6105 Joseph St. John, b. in Saratoga, N. Y.; d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 30, 1888, æ. 59; mother and father both of Saratoga.

6106 Joseph St. John, b. May 28, 1898; son of Peter, b. in N. Y., in 1858, and Alice (Clinton) St. John, of Vermont.

6107 Joseph A. St. John, b. in Apl., 1847; buried May 25, 1892, æ. 55; Brooklyn, N. Y.

6108 Joseph E. St. John, m. Maria M. Arcade.

6109 Joseph St. John (expressman), Holyoke, Mass., 1903.

6110 Joseph St. John (city employee), Holyoke, Mass., 1903.

6111 Joseph St. John, son of Miles St. John, under 14, had Milo F. Winchester appt. guardian, Apl. 17, 1877 (Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sur. Rec., vol. 17, 189).

6112 Joseph St. John, b. abt. 1687; m. (2) Eunice Olmstead (N. E. Gen. Reg., p. 357). See No. 26.

6113 Joseph St. John (liquors), Albany, N. Y., 1901.

6114 Josiah St. John admitted to South Salem, N. Y., Presbyterian Ch., July 28, 1793 (S. Salem Ch. Records).

6115 Josiah St. John, m. Apl. 3, 1771, Phebe Pellum, B. Nov. 22, 1772 (S. Salem Ch. Records).

6115a Josiah St. John, m. Nov. 4, 1798, Anna Ferris (S. Salem Ch. Records).

6115b Josiah St. John had daughter Sarah, B. in South Salem, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1792.

6115c Josiah St. John had daughter Abigail, B. in South Salem, Nov. 22, 1772.

6116 Josiah St. John and wife Caroline, with Howard Nott, of N. Y. City, and wife Margaret M., on same deed, Aug. 27, 1836. They were of Hudson, N. Y.

6117 Jennie M. St. John, wife of John M. St. John, of Chicago, in Troy, N. Y., 1894.

6118 Jesse St. John, m. Charity Bulkley; had son, John Edward; she was b. in 1804, the dau. of Edward and Diana Bulkley.

6119 Jesse L. St. John, N. Y. City, 1876.

6120 Julius St. John (laborer), Holyoke, Mass.; also at same address, Mary (widow) of Julius St. John and Napoleon St. John.

6121 Kate St. John, b. in N. Y. City, in Oct., 1846; d. May 23, 1878 (Trinity Cem.).

6122 Kate E. St. John, b. before 1872, N. Y. City.

6123 Leon St. John, m. at Southern Pines, N. C., Mar. 5, 1904, Mary Kate Skilton (Widow Geyer), dau. of Gen. Julius

Skilton, N. Y. City. He is proprietor of High Point Inn, Port Jervis, N. Y.

6124 Laura Louisa St. John, Stamford, Ct., 1892.

6125 Lewis St. John, N. Y. City, 1900.

6125a Lewis St. John, enlisted Nov. 15, 1762; dis. Oct. 20, 1763, on pay roll, Sept., 1763, Capt. Joseph Hait's Co. (F. & I. Roll, vol. ii. 348).

6126 Lewis H. St. John, Mariners Harbor, S. I., 1904; Edna B., his wife, d. Aug. 23, 1904.

6126a Louis St. John, Syracuse, N. Y., 1903.

6127 Louis St. John, b. in Richmond, Va.; d. in Civil War; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Esther, b. in N. Y. June 3, 1832; dau. of George and Pauline (Martin) Born.

6127 Luis St. John, enlisted Mar. 29, dis. Nov. 14, 1762, 2d Regt., 6th Co., Capt. Hitchcock of New Haven (F. & I., vol. ii. 333).

6128 Lucinda St. John, et al., of Marion Co., Ill., to Simpsons, et al., May 27, 1878-Apl. 11, 1881 (Delaware Co., N. Y., Rec.).

6129 Lucretia C. St. John, of Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y., sold land in 1885 (vol. 200, 402).

6129a Lucy Ann St. John, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1886, æ. 34-5-17; father b. abt. 1852, in Hudson, N. Y.; mother in Brooklyn (V. S.).

6130 Lucy D. St. John (infant), Stamford, N. Y., Aug., 1879, had guardian appt. to sell her land (Steuben Co., vol. 169, 216).

6130a Lucia St. John, m. Dec. 25, 1866, Henry S. Claflin; b. in Warren, Vt., Dec. 8, 1837; in Colebrook, O., 1900; son of Joseph Stone and Elizabeth (Gleason) Claflin. Ch., Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1868.

6131 Lucy M. St. John, of Cohocton, sold land in 1881 (vol. 200, 402, Steuben Co.).

6132 Lorenzo St. John, Agawam, Mass., 1903.

6133 LaFayette St. John and wife Mary, all of Syracuse, N. Y.; ch., (1) Mary, b. in 1873; (2) William, b. in 1876. LaFayette St. John was son of Wallace St. John.

6134 Lella St. John, m. Alfred Love, son of Col. Matthew and Deborah (Cushman) Love, b. Mar. 5, 1838 (Strobridge Gen., pp. 79, 126).

6135 Lizzie St. John (Mrs.), of Wayland, N. Y., bought land of

A. L. Gilbert, in 1899 (Steuben Co., N. Y., Rec., vol. 269, 424).

6136 Lucy St. John, m. Jan. 24, 1837, Samuel O. Kimball; b. in Preston, Ct., Jan. 7, 1812; d. Aug. 7, 1841; son of Gurdon Kimball; ch., Gurdon, b. July 7, 1838.

6137 Lucy Ann St. John, d. Oct. 23, 1886, æ. 34-5-17 (Greenwood Cem.).

6137a Martha St. John, m. Jeremiah[3] Mead (see 37).

6138 Margaret St. John, b. in Jersey City, N. J.; d. Oct. 19, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y., æ. 1 month, 21 days.

6138a Margaret, widow of Mason G. St. John, Mt. Vernon Ave., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

6139 Margery St. John, b. Sept. 9, 1896; dau. of Albert Noah and Adelaide (Johnson) St. John. He was b. abt. 1861; his wife was b. abt. 1864.

6140 Maria St. John, d. Mar. 6, 1875, æ. 25-3-1, N. Y. City.

6141 Maria St. John's ch. d. Nov. 21, 1884.

6142 Maria St. John, d. Apl. 5, 1886.

6143 Mary St. John, of Honey Falls, Yates Co., N. Y., was administratrix in 1879 (vol. 6, 320).

6144 Mary St. John, d. Aug. 19, 1854, æ. 6 (Greenwood Cem.).

6145 Mary St. John, B. in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1795; dau. of Samuel St. John (N. Y. Biog. and Gen. Rec., Apl., 1903, p. 143).

6146 Mary A. St. John (widow of Wallace St. John), Syracuse, N. Y., 1903.

6147 Mary Ann St. John, m. May 1, 1828, Levi Skillings, son of Joseph and Ann (Doane) Skillings (Doane Gen.).

6148 Mary J. St. John sued William H. St. John and attached his land in 1865 Stamford L. Rec., vol. 39, 439).

6149 Mason St. John, 130 W. Rich St., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

6150 Martha B. St. John, Syracuse, N. Y., 1903.

6151 Matthew St. John, Jr., grandjuror in 1793, in Norwalk, Ct.

6152 Meyer St. John (teamster), Winsted, Ct., 1903.

6153 Michael St. John (laborer), New Haven, Ct., 1903.

6153a Margaret and Estelle St. John administered the estate of Edward St. John, Oct. 2, 1890; also the estate of Ella St. John, Oct. 2, 1890 (same day) (N. Y. C. Rec.).

6153b Millison St. John was a witness to a deed, Feb. 14, 1710-11, of Daniel Raymond to James Lockwood, west side of Norwalk River, bounded east by Matthew Seymour's land, south by the highway (vol. ii. p. 141, N. L. Rec.).

6153c Mary St. John, b. in 1784; m. Joseph Ellsworth. Ch., Sarah, m. (1) Brown; m. (2) John S. Skinner (Mail and Express, Jan. 11, 1902).

6153d Melissa St. John, b. in Sharon, Ct., Sept. 11, 1828; m. Apl. 30, 1854, Leavet Dunbar Mills, son of Daniel and Mary (Dunbar) Mills, b. in Plymouth, Ct., Aug. 28, 1817; d. in Burlington, Ct., Aug. 4, 1866; had 6 ch.

6154 Miles D. St. John, m. (1) Betsey Potter; ch., (1) Ione, who m. Chittenden, and (2) a ch. dying young; m. (2) Henrietta Bristol; ch., (1) Clarence, (2) Clara.

6154a Molly St. John, m. in Jan., 1806, Thaddeus Star (S. Salem Ch. Rec.).

6155 Nancy St. John, d. Apl. 15, 1875, æ. 81; of Norwalk, Ct.

6156 Nancy St. John, of Sharon, Ct., m. Apl. 28, 1793, Samuel Frisbie (New Milford, Ct., Cong. Ch. Rec.).

6157 Nehemiah St. John, Jr., was in a suit in N. Y. City in 1841.

6158 Norman St. John, Main St., Holyoke, Mass.

6159 Nellie and Jennie St. John (dressmakers), Franklin St., Norwich, Ct., 1903.

6161 Olivia St. John, d. Oct. 31, 1854, æ. 58-11-6.

6161a Olivia, widow of Martin St. John, 314 S. Third St., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

6162 Oliver St. John occupied the Mooar House, 1890 (Francestown, N. H., by Rev. W. R. Cochrane, D. D., p. 421). Ch., (1) Henrietta, m. Nov. 22, 1888, Frank Crane, ch., Gertrude, b. July 7, 1890 (Crane Gen., p. 161).

6163 Paul St. John, of Norwich, Ct., went to Glasgow, Scotland, in 1903.

6164 Peter St. John, b. in N. Y., in 1858; m. Alice Clinton, of Vermont. Ch., Joseph, b. May 28, 1898.

6165 Phebe J. St. John, of Pultney, N. Y., sold land in 1864 (vol. 117, 565).

6166 Polly St. John (widow), b. in L. I., in 1788; d. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 24, 1870, æ. 82-8-24 (Wilton V. S.).

6167 Ralph St. John, U. S. A., in the Philippines, May 19, 1902.

6168 Richard St. John, Mobile, Ala., made will Mar. 4, 1841; named wife, Jane, and son, Richard.

6168a Richard St. John, P. E. minister in South Carolina, in 1748 (Ramsay's Hist. S. C., vol. ii. p. 7).

6168b Richard R. St. John, E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

6169 Ruth St. John, of Sharon, Ct., m. July 6, 1788, John Gregory. She was his second wife; his (1) wife was Keziah Curtis.

6170 Sabrina St. John (Mrs.), dismissed from Cong. Ch., Wilton, Ct., 1834.

6171 Samuel St. John, son of Daniel, B. in Sharon, Ct., Sept. 17, 1780.

6172 Samuel St. John and Ruth St. John, adults, B. in the M. E. Ch., Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1824.

6173 Samuel St. John, of Saratoga Co., N. Y., was Lieut. in the 32d Regt. Inf., 1818-19 (N. Y. Council of Appt.).

6174 Samuel St. John, of Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., sold land in 1830 (vol. 8, 293).

6175 Samuel St. John, of Wilton, Ct., lost a child Jan. 6, 1810. æ. 4-5-1.

6176 Samuel St. John and Jesse Schofield had a lawsuit in N. Y. City with James Jackson, in 1779 (N. Y. City Rec.).

6177 Samuel St. John, Jr., surviving partner of Edward Griffith, was in Elizabethtown, N. J., 1824 (Lib. P, 2, 302; N, 2, 250, Newark, N. J., Rec.).

6178 Samuel C. St. John, of Prattsburgh, sold land in 1849 (Steuben Co. Rec., vol. 52, 175).

6179 Samuel C. St. John and wife, Lucy M., sold land in 1893 (Steuben Co. Rec., vol. 240, 38).

6180 Saphronia St. John, late of Winchester, Ct.; estate in probate (Litchfield Co. paper).

6181 Sarah St. John (widow of Victor), house in Norwich, Ct., 1903.

6182 Sarah St. John, m. in Wilton, Ct., in Nov., 1733, Stephen Morehouse.

6183 Sarah St. John, dau. of Samuel and Ruth St. John, b. Feb. 29, 1828, at Eau Clair, Wis.; m. Apl. 16, 1848, Chauncey Chandler Earle, b. Jan. 23, 1826; son of Joseph and Sophia Earle. Ch., (1) Dwight, b. Jan. 26, 1849; (2) Frederick C., b. June 6, 1856; (3) Nellie, b. Aug. 1, 1880.

6183a Sarah Sention, formerly of Greenwich, Conn., adm. on estate of her former husband, Joseph Mead, late deceased, of Greenwich, Aug. 5, 1720. There were six sons and one daughter (Fairfield Co. Rec., vol. 1702-50, p. 331).

6184 Sarah A. St. John, b. Apl. 22, 1845; d. in Apia, Samoa Islands, July 10, 1895; m. Aug. 29, 1868, Dudley Ashly Owen, b. Mar. 8, 1840; son of Chauncey and Merab (Kellogg) Owen (Kellogg Gen.).

6185 Sarah St. John, m. George Roberts Cole, b. in 1841; son of

George and Almira (Roberts) Cole (Stiles' Windsor, vol. ii. 644).

6186 Sarah S. St. John, of Rye, N. Y., had land at Rye, in 1838 (Rye Rec., vol. 82, 110).

6187 Sarah T. St. John, b. in 1861; m. John W. Bennett.

6187a Smith St. John, 324 Goodale St., Columbus, Ohio, 1906.

6188 Stephen St. John (mechanic), leased to Milton St. John land at 35th St., N. Y. 1854 (N. Y. L. Rec., vol. 657, 307).

6189 Stephen St. John and R. J. Bliss leased land at 7th Ave. and 35th St., in 1852 (N. Y. L. Rec., vol. 612, 502).

6190 Stephen St. John (pharmacist), Marc I. N. Hospital, 1898, 13 years, 14 mos., as enlisted man from California (Naval Reg. M. C., p. 88, Jan. 1, 1903).

6191 Stephen N. St. John was buried in Cypress Hill Cem., May 19, 1853, æ. 2-3-7.

6192 Stephen N. St. John and wife, Laura Eliza, bought land at 7th Ave. and 135th St., N. Y., in 1855 (N. Y. C. L. Rec., vol. 687, 34, 487).

6192a S. N. St. John was joint owner of plot in Cypress Hill Cem. with Elias P. St. John.

6193 Stephen St. John, M. D., d. in Charleston, in 1793. His niece m. Phillips, and had a son, John, who went to Charleston, S. C., in 1793, and m. there Eliza Cantey. Ch.: (1) St. John, m. Georgianna Flagg. (2) Julia, m. Henry W. Kinloch, ch., (1) Otis, (2) St. John, m. Mary Bohun Sachtleben, ch., (1) St. John, Jr., (2) Henry, (3) Bohun (St. J. Kinloch, 1903).

6194 Susan J. St. John (widow), of Rochester, N. Y., sold land in Yates Co., N. Y., in 1876; also land to William H. St. John (vol. 302, 76, 122).

6195 Susan R. St. John land in Yates Co., N. Y., in 1874, William H. St. John was a witness.

6195a St. John, m. Johnson Persell (Broad Ripple, Ind., 1905).

6195b St. John, m. Elizabeth (Vance); he was her second husband; she d. in Yonkers, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1906; buried in Greenwood Cem.

6196 St. John, m. Elizabeth Chichester, in 1902; she was in Rochester, N. Y.

6197 St. John, m. Helen M., and had a ch., William, living in Rochester, N. Y., 1902.

6198 St. John, of Rochester, m. Butler, M. D., of Syracuse, N. Y.

6198a St. John, m. Chancellor Cole (?).

6199 St. John (Miss), m. Haack, and had a dau., who m. Byron Sherwood.

6200 St. John, m. Mary Kellogg, b. Mar. 4, 1792; dau. of Epenetus and Rebecca (Richards) Kellogg. He was of Penn. (Kellogg Gen., vol. i. 65, 66). "We set to Polly St. John, wife of Enoch St. John," mentioned in estate of Epenetus Kellogg, distribution May 19, 1827 (N. L. R.).

6201 St. John, b. abt. 1840; m. Livingston; had son b. abt. 1863, who lived at S. 2d St., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883.

6202 St. John, Lieut. 180th Regt. Inf., Niagara Co., N. Y., 1821.

6203 St. John, M. D., m. Josephine A.; had 2 ch.; 1902 lived in W. 69th St., N. Y. City; went to Janesville, Wis.

6204 Thomas St. John, m. Elizabeth Gardiner; she m. (2) Alfred Phelps, son of Beriah and Ruby (Bill) Phelps.

6205 Thomas St. John, b. in Vermont, m. Nancy Peck (Kellogg Gen., 3583).

6206 Violet St. John, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1886; parents both of U. S.

6207 Wallace St. John, b. in 1851; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1879. He was of Cayuga Co.

6208 Walter St. John, Corporal, Jan. 24, 1777; private, Mar. 7, 1779-Apl., 1779; of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (N. Y. Muster Roll, 8th Co.).

6209 William St. John (merchant), b. abt. 1829; d. s. in New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 26, 1860 (N. C. V. S.).

6210 William St. John, buried July 8, 1851 (Greenwood Cem.).

6211 William St. John gave bond as guardian to his grandson, Frederick St. John, æ. 14, son of Frederick St. John, deceased, Feb. 3, 1873 (Poughkeepsie Sur. Rec., vol. 15, 363).

6212 William St. John, m. Sept. 1, 1803, in Middlesex Co., Va., Nancy Harwood (Christ Church Rec.).

6213 William St. John, of Ontario Co., N. Y., bought land in Livingston Co., N. Y., in 1852 (vol. 45, 293).

6214 William St. John, of Brooklyn, N. Y., deceased, Sept. 14, 1870 (vol. 20, 260).

6215 William St. John bought land in Yates Co., N. Y., in 1831 (vol. 2, 440).

6216 William St. John, of Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. in 1841.

6217 William C. St. John, d. Sept. 12, 1861, æ. 25-6-1 (Greenwood Cem.).

6218 William H. St. John, of Rochester, N. Y.; single in 1875; m. in 1882.

6219 William H. St. John, of Rochester; wife Kate M., 1882.

6220 William H. St. John, of Rochester; wife Elizabeth T., 1889.

6221 William James St. John deeded to Hugh Miller, Apl. 16, 1838; of Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.

6221a William James St. John, in a letter dated March 31, 1841, spoke of himself as the eldest of five children, the names of the other four being Henry Joseph, Isabelle, Antoinette Diana and Ferdinand, the children of "the late Lord Bolingbroke (better known in this country as Mr. Bellaside)." The letter inquires about 2000 acres of land on the Lackawanna, near Wilkesbarre, which Lord Bolingbroke took from a Mr. Thomas Eddy in exchange for property owned near Elizabethtown, N. J., and which was made over to the above "five of his children born in America, and of whom I am the eldest." The writer signed himself, "W. J. St. John," and wrote from "11 Portia Square, Philadelphia."

6222 William M. St. John, of Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., deeded land in 1851.

6223 William O. St. John, æ. 22 (shoemaker), b. in Wilton, Ct., and lived there; m. Aug. 27, 1854, Harriet Homion, æ. 18, b. New Canaan, Ct. (Norwalk V. S.).

6224 William S. St. John, of Peekskill, N. Y., bought land of Medad Raymond, in 1814 (White Plaine L. Rec., vol. R, 308).

6225 William W. St. John, editor of the Rochester Times.

OWNER'S LINEAGE

OWNER'S LINEAGE

FIRST GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

SECOND GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

THIRD GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

FOURTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

FIFTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

SIXTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

SEVENTH GENERATION

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

EIGHTH GENERATION

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

NINTH GENERATION

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

TENTH GENERATION

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

TWELFTH GENERATION

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

INDEX

INDEX

References are to the number of the individual in whose records the name occurs.

Star (*) following a number indicates that the reference is to the record of a head of a family. Whenever possible a further indication of just where a name may be found is given by addition of such words as "will," "pass book," etc.

Abbott, Aaron, 28*
Abigail (Mrs.), 132
Azuba, 91
Betty (Mrs.), 28*, 91
Col.———, 131
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 28*
Esther, 297
Ezra 73 (will)*
Hazon, 301 (will Bk)
Jane, 32*
Jerusha, 91
Jesse, 297 *
John, 28*, 688
John, Jr., 28 *, 91, 688
John (Gent.), 91
Judd, 91, 688
Matthias, 91
Sally, 1189
Sarah, 688
Stephen, 91
Thaddeus, 91
Abdill, John B., 724j
John Durbin, 724j
Fred Rice, 724j
Ross Davidson, 724j
Sarah Elizabeth, 724j
Abell, Mosely, 263 note *
Mosely, 577 note
Mrs.———, 577 note
Ackerman, John, 1183 *
Margaret Ann, 1183
Ackers, Sarah, 471
Adams, Charles, 1501
Elizabeth, 372
Ella, 1025o
Henry Ely, 854
James L., 656
Jennie Regina, 1501
John Jay, 854
Mary, 991
Minerva Sarah, 77a
Reuben, 276
Sally, 260
Sarah, 488, 490
William Robert, 854
William Roderick, 854
Adar, Geo. Emery, 345
Adill, Austin, 1219h
George C., 1219h
Mahala Cornelia, 1219h
Marvin P., 1219h
Agean, Mary, 1957c
Aiken, Amanda, 403h
Alina Lona, 723
Dewitt (Jr.), 1402
Aiken, Ethan, 1403
Dewitt, (senr), 1404
George N., 837 *
Georgiana, 837
Julius Hilbreth, 723
Lotan Lura, 723
Marcellus, 723
Miles, 723
Polly, 1219h
Rose, 1398 *
Roxy Sarah, 723
Thomas, 403 *
Akin (or Archer), Mary, 160
Miss———, 160 *
Mr.———, 993a
Alberty, Bryan, 1872c
Clayton, 1872c
Fred W., 1872c
F. Y. (Mr.), 1872c
Marie, 1872c
———, 1872c
Aldrich, Angie, 887
Benajah, 301 (will Bk)
Benajah, 623
Mary, 886
Reuben, 884b
Robert S., 301 (will Bk) 623
Alexander, Adele Richmond, 1159
Clinton, 1159
Ernest, 1159
Ida, 2084
Jeannette St. John, 1159
John W., 901
Junius Brutus, 1159
Lawrence Dade, 1159
Lawrence Dade (M.D.), 1159
Lucy, 1159
Mary Jane, 1500
Orline, 1159
St. John, 1159
Alford, Della, 1742
Edward, 1742
Lora, 1742
Louise, 1742
Love, 1742
Mary, 1742
Robert, 1742
Alger, Frank, 1729a
Atkinson, Frances E., 926
Susan, 856
Allen, Alexander Radcliffe, 666
Alfred Phelps, 666
Anna, 57
Bertha, 837a
Bettie K., 5013
Charles Harmes, 666
Chary, 802b
Dewitt Clinton, 837a
Holden, 577 note
Irving, 837a
James, 4065
Jennie, 3001
Jerome, 666
John, 216, 802b, 837a, 3097
Joseph, 666
Joseph, Capt., 42 *
Julia Frances, 802b
Leander, 820b
Levi, 577 note
Mary Emma, 837a
Mary (Mrs.), 42 *
Mr.———, 993a—
Otis, 666
Rufus John, 837a
Ruth, 316
Sarah M., 1033
Theodore, 3001
William, 738, 3097
Zimri, 582
Alley, Arthur L., 1603
Jennie V., 1603
N. B., 1603
Stella E., 1603
———, 1603
Allie, N. B., 1603
Alling, Abigail, 118 *
Allis, Jerry P., 865
Allman, Susan C., 1385
Allton, Amos, 493 *
Philiana Rice, 493
Almy, Harriet Newell, 858
Richard, 858 *
Alvin, Elizabeth, 1141
Ambler, Alva (Jr.), 1718
Alva (senr), 1718
Benjamin, 1014
Benjamin Shove, 1014
Fairchild, 1013
Gratia, 1013
James Wallace, 1014
Joshua, 117 *
Lewis Reynolds, 1013
Lucia Elizabeth, 1014

Ambler, Lucinda, 1014
Mary Aurelia, 1014
Martha, 1014
Samuel St. John, 1014
Stephen, 320
Timothy Edgar, 1013
William, 1013
Ames, M. (Miss), 1069*
Anderson, Jane Beall, 1169c
Jennie C., 5019
Mr.———, 757
Thomas, 1169c
Andrews, Lydia, 464
Mr.———, 627
Wallace Coroden, 1068
W. W. (Rev.), 1247 *
Andrus, Abraham, 45 *
Sarah W., 1689m
Angel, Jennie, 1678
Joseph, 3028
Maria Elizabeth, 3028
Angell, Daniel, 1042½b
Angina, Julia Fabian, 1494 *
Angle, Jennie, 1024 *
John, 1678 *
Annan, Barbara, 1548
William, 1548
Apell, Minnie, 1359
Arcade, Maria M., 6108
Archer, Albert, 1278
Amy I., 1778
Andrew, 1280 * note
Andrew (Jr.), 1278
Andrew (senr), 1278
Blanche, 1278
Charlotte (Mrs.), 1280* note
Eva Augusta, 1278
Horatio William, 1278
Katherine, 1276
Archer (or Akin), Mary, 160
Mary C., 1278
Mildred St. John, 1278
Armstrong, Iva, 1763
Armsby, James H., 1678 *
Arnold, Capt., 1005 *
Elisha, 689
Isaac, 171 (deed)*
James, 171 (deed)*
Lydia, 689
Rebecca, 689
Ary, Manimer S., 1124
Ashley, Benjamin, 5024
Chamery, 5024 *
Chauncey, 6184
David, 5024 *
Dudley, 6184
Joseph, 5024 *
Lucretia C., 1084
Mary, 1689u
Noah, 1974, 5024 *
Noah (1st), 5024*
Ashley, Noah Tisdale, 1974
Robert, 5024 *
Robert Earl, 5024 *
Aten, Judith, 664
Atking, Asaph (Capt.), 263 note *
Atkins, Mrs., 577 note
Atwood, Henry Walter, 880
Lillie Emma, 880
Miss———, 6063
Aull, Jane, 5076a
Austin, Ebner, 301 (will)
Esther, 651
Avery, Catherine, 775
Ebenezer, 6089bb
Elbert, 558
Marcus, 611
Rev. Mr., 176 *
Axtell, Ruth, 1220b
Ayers, Alva, 388
Calcina, 301 (will Bk)
Carrie, 377
Darius St. John, 388
Ebenezer, 388
Ebenezer, 831 *
Eliza [Elizabeth], 151 *
Eliza Jane, 831
Eveline, 301 (will Bk)
Frederick Seymour, 377
Mary Ann, 301 (will Bk)
Mary Elizabeth, 388
Stephen, 296, 301 (will bk)
William Henry, 611

Babb, Ella, 3038m
Babbitt, James, 971
John Edward, 971
Babcock, Anna, 506
Elizabeth, 860
Luvinia, 1918
Maria, 601c
Mary, 859
Miss———, 532
Roxy, 1689v
———, 77a
Bache, Charles, 5094
Ida V., 5094
Bachman, Nate D. (M.D.), 5012
Backus, Lucy, 5040
Bacon, Andrew, 3 *
Elizabeth, 3 *
Isaac, 3 *
Jacob, 584, 1025t *
Lois Amanda, 1025t
Mary, 1401
Badock, Zebulon, 67 * Pass Bk
Bagley, Elizabeth Matilda, 1657
Bagley (?), Hannah B., 356 *
Bailey, Emma, 1515
Bailey, George A., 852b
Georgia, 1272
Gilbert, 1272 *
Lucy, 1722b
Miss———, 1254, 1702
Mr.———, 1702
Mr. (Jr.), 1702
Neill Edwards, 1161
Sarah (Mrs.), 1272 *
Baird, Alice May, 5044
Edward, 5044
Judia Pearl, 5044
Maud Chloe, 5044
Sybil Ethel, 5044
Baker, Albert Edward, 1346
Alva T., 1369
Antoinette May, 1369
Charles A., Rev., 1369
Floyd S., 1931
John E., 1931
Marjorie, 1369
Maurice Albert, 1369
Rachel, 1319 *
Ralph K., 741
Samuel, 22 (will)*, 171*
Sarah, 670
Sarah Elizabeth, 1346
William W., 345
Balch, Anna B., 959
Ebenezer Harmon, 959
Baldwin, Alice, 1668
Anna, 1273
Daniel, 67 * Pass Bk.
Dora, 1668
Edgar, 1668
Edward C., 301 (will bk), 1123
Emma (Mrs.), 1668
Esther, 461
Harvey, 1668
Helen, 1668
Herbert, 1668
Inez, 1668
Luida, 1668
Mariette, 1668
Mary, 1039e
Murray Lester, 1123
Theophilus, 461 *
Theresa, 1668
Timothy, 1123
Ball, Abraham, 1654
Imogene, 1654
Samuel, 192
Sarah, 1654
Ballard, Edith Constance, 1932
Emily Adelaide, 1932
Harvey Clifford, 1932
James, 1932
Margaret, 1050
William Tunah, 1932
Balzer, Charles Francis, 1289

Balzer, Edward Oliver, 1289
Otto, 1289
Walter Hiram, 1289
Banks, Anna, 1822 *
Berlin, 1917
Betsey, 1715
Edna Asenath, 1917
Elmore S., 1 (will)*, 3 (bond)*, 4 (will)*, 6 (will)*, 28 (will, etc.)* 10 (will, etc.)*, 13 (will)*, 21 (will)*, 24 (will)*, 28 (will, etc.)*
Elmore S., 34 (will)*
Harriet, 790
Martha, 1917
Percival Ray, 1948
Salina, 1722c
Stephen Jackson, (Jr.), 1948
Stephen (senr), 1948
Wilber, 1917
Barber, Angeline, 1720
Cora L., 3037
David, 1032 *
Rose, 1196
Sarah Triphena, 1032
Bardwell, Joel (Rev.), 104*
Barheit, Charlotte (Mrs.), 785
Barker, Ann Eliza, 271
Mr.———, 577 note
Susan M., 91
Barkaill, Walter M., 3035j
Baring, Bros. & Co., 1160
Barlow, Amanda, 403g
Elisha (Capt.), 206 *
Hettie, 1722c
Letha, 1722c
Norris, 1722c
Sarah (Mrs.), 33 *
Wesley, 1722c
Barnard, George Harold, 1508
George W., 1508
Horace, 443
Barnes, "Dan," 67 * Pass Bk.
John, 1 *
Orris, 489
Rebecca (Wid.), 67 * Pass Bk.
Thomas, 67 * Pass Bk.
Turband, 68
Barnhill, Hugh, 558e
Barnum, Aaron, 104 *
Ann, 104 *
Mary, 266 *
Barr, Evalina, 1689h
Howard, 1689p
Worden, 1689p
Barrett, Abigail, 359
Abigail, 362
Barrett, Asenath, 359
Clarissa, 359
Delia, 362
Eloise, 359
Emily, 359
Frederick, 362
Harvey W., 362
Henry, 362
Hiram, 362
Jesse, 369
Joseph, 359, 362
Jotham, 359
J. P. (Mr.), 6067
Lillie, 1964
Loretta, 362
Maria, 359
Moses St. John, 359
Rufus, 359
Warren, 358
Barron, Alexander, 1196
Ann Eliza, 1196
Elizabeth Arabella, 1196
George Henry, 3043b
Henry, 1196
Henry Jonas, 1196
Irene, 3043d
James St. John, 1196
John, 1196
John Robert, 1196
Joseph, 1196
Joseph Henry, 1196
Maria Cordelia, 1196
Mary Agnes, 1196
Nellie, 1196
Vira May Louisa, 1196
William, 5013
William Henry, 1196
Barrows, Amos, 67* Pass Bk.
David, 67 * Pass Bk.
Barstow (Bestow, etc.), 1079
Allen (M.D.), 337c *
Gamaliel (M. D.), 337c
Olive, 337c
Samuel (M.D.), 337c *
Seth (M.D.), (senr), 337c *
Seth, Jr. (M.D.), 337c *
Bartholomew, Job, 5064
Bartlett, John, 6 *
Jonathan, 815 *
Rebecca, 43, 144 *
Sherman (Dea.), 368
Sherman Fitch, 368
Barton, John, 1246
William, 1246
Bartram, Daniel Sanford, 750
Ezra H., 218 *
Gruden, 750
Job, 43
Bass, Hannah, 762
Basserman, Almira, 1605
Bassett, Baylies S., 301 (will Bk.)
Baylies Stockton, 651
Bessie, 651
Betsey, 301 (will Bk)
Carrie May, 651
Charles Eugene, 651
Earl Carpenter, 651
Eliza E., 301 (will Bk)
Eliza Emily, 651
Elizabeth, 651
Elizabeth Anne, 651
Erastus E., 301 (will Bk)
Erastus Eugene, 651
Florence Marcella, 651
Frances M., 301 (will Bk)
Francis Marion, 651
George H., 301 (will)
George Henry, 651
Henry King, 651
James Earl, 651
Jesse, 651
John, 651
John C., 301 (will Bk)
John Chandler, 651
John William, 651
Joseph Sheffield, 651
Julia Ann, 301 (will bk), 651
Julia Louise, 1333a
Karl Eugene, 651
Katherine Elizabeth, 651
Louis Stockton, 651
Mabel Clare, 651
Maria C., 301 (will Bk)
Maria Cecilia, 651
Martha, 301 (will bk), 651
Martha Elizabeth, 651
Mary, 301 (will bk), 651
Mary Alice, 651
Milford Austin, 651
Sarah A., 301 (will Bk)
Sarah Augusta, 651
Thaddeus Eugene, 651
Thomas Reading, 651
Thomas S., 301 (will Bk)
Thomas Sheffield, 651
Walter Steele, 651
———, 651
Bateman, Lou (Mrs.), 1872a
Bates, Benjamin, 301 (will Bk)
Benjamin, 305
Charles, 301 (will bk), 305
George B., 301 (will bk), 305
Josephine, 6011
Juliette, 301 (will bk), 305

Bates, Nancy, 1013
Sally, 5033, 6149
Samuel S., 301 (will), 305
Sarah N., 301 (will bk), 305
William S., 301 (will bk), 305
Batterson, Abby, 590
Clara, 403d
Mary A., 1128
Bayles, Eliza M., 569
Beach, Ames, 472
Gordon, 472
Gould, 472
Hannah, 472
Jesse, 627
Julia Sophia, 488
Kate, 472
Marvin, 472
Mary, 472
Sophia, 472
Beall, Henry, 3038i
Walter, 1974c, 3038i
Beam, Jane, 1721ff
Beard, Annette, 1567
Jane C., 1600
Rachel, 1722d *
Beardsley, John, 67 * Pass Bk
Mary Ann, 762
T. Edwards, 1921
Beaty, Emma, 5094
Beatty, Robert P., 786
Beckley, Amelia H., 737
William, 737
Beckwith, Stephen, 1 *
Stephen, 2 *
Bedell, Gertrude May, 1399
Henry, 1399 *
Bedient, David, 345
Eliza Ann, 762
Harvey, 345
Munson, 762
Sarah Ann, 762
Beebe (Bebee, Beebee, etc.)
James, 33*
John, 199
Mary J., 741
Rosetta, 1690i
Susan Eliza, 398
Beecher, Amos, 735
Susan Gillespie, 735
Beekman, Mary, 1000c
Polly, 68
Beeman, Mary, 77a
Beers (Bears, etc.)
Abigail Amelia, 403d
Adolphus Perry, 403d
Charles, 802b
Cyrus, 749
Edwin Joseph, 802b
Elizabeth, 802b
Beers, Esther Mary, 403d, 802b
Ezekiel, 44 (will)*, 403d
Francis Henry, 802b
George, 403d, 802b
Jane Augusta, 403d
Mary, 30, 77a
Nathan, 802b
Nathan, Jr., 802b, 802b
Nathan (senr), 802b
Ruhama, 341
Samuel, 33 *
Sarah Ann, 403d
William Sanford, 403d
Belden, Amos, 43
Amos, 380
George, 1395
John, 43, 55 note, 79 *, 144 *, 136 *
Julia, 380
Kate Louise, 1395
Margaret, 192
Mary, 28 *
Mary Esther, 144 *, 372
Ruth, 133
Thomas, 141 *, 136 *
Bell, Adelaide Virginia, 1567
Alleta, 346
Andrew Jackson, 1041 *
Angeline, 346
Betsey, 1215a
Charles Edward, 1676
Charles M., 240
David, 346, 1676
David William, 346
Edwin J., 346
Elizabeth, 346, 1042½f
Fanny Raymond, 1041
Frederick Ernest, 1567
Harvey Wesley, 1676
H. W., 1678 *
James, 346
Jesse, 346
John Esler, 1676
John P., 1567
Joseph, 5058
Julia, 1227
Laura, 1676
Lewis H., 346
Lily Frances, 1567
Louis Vincent, 1567
Mary, 1676
Mary "Polly," 346
Melva, 1676
Peleg, 1042½f *
Theodore Copeland, 1567
Stanley, 1676
Victor Lafayette G., 1567
Violette Estelle, 1567
Bellamy, Emeline, 394
Bemis, Asaph, 572
Asaph, 576
Bemis, Asaph S., 572
Mr.———, 577 note
Mrs.———, 577 note
Benedict (Benedick, etc.)
Aaron, 113
Alice S., 301 (will Bk)
Ann, 176 *
Anna, 176
Anson, 608
Arthur Clayton, 2088
Benjamin, 558, 611
Betsey, 687
Caleb, 119 *, 611
Caleb (Jr.), 113
Caleb (senr), 113
Caleb S., 289
Caleb St. John, 611
Charles, 687
Cornelia E., 558
Cyntha C., 301 (will Bk)
Cyntha E., 889
Daniel, 608
Daniel, Capt., 306 *
David, 6030
David W., 301 (will Bk)
David Warren, 626, 875f
Deborah, 113, 608
Deborah Ann, 611
Dinah, 113
Ebenezer, 121
Edwin, 558
Eleazer, 266 *
Elijah B., 301 (will Bk)
Eliphas C., 301 (will Bk)
Eliza J., 611
Elizabeth, 113, 289, 301 (will bk)
Ellis, 611
Enos Weed, 611
Esther, 301 (will Bk)
Ezra, 113, 301 (will bk), 611, 628
Ezra (Dea.), 176 *
Ezra (Lieut.), 176 *
Ezra (Jr.), 302
Ezra (senr), 302
Frances A., 687
George Frederick, 875f
Hancy Keeler, 1722c
Hannah, 29, 299 *, 611, 626, 680
Harriet (Mrs.), 464
Harriet E., 558, 785
Harriet Louise, 875f
Hezekiah St. John, 608
James, 9, 12, 171 (deed)*, 302, 611
James 2nd, 310 (deed)*
James (Jr.), 289
James (senr), 289
James Madison, 611
Jemima, 687
Jesse, 687, 6030

Benedict, John, 4 (will)*, 9, 17, 301 (will bk), 611
Joseph, 259
Junius, 2088
Junius St. John, 2088
Lewis S., 301 (will Bk)
Lewis St. John, 626
Linus St. John, 626
Lorania, 695
Mary, 34 *, 96, 113, 115 *, 176 *, 289, 302, 611
Mary Ann, 301 (will Bk)
Mary E., 301 (will Bk)
Mary Esther, 626, 687
Mary W., 608
Matthew, 289, 302, 464, 464 *, 885 *, 889 *
Matthias, 113, 301 (will bk)
Matthias St. John, 302
Mehitable, 113
Nathan, 301 (will bk), 302
Nathan S., 301 (will Bk)
Nathaniel, Jr., 36 (will)*
Nehemiah, 301 (will bk), 320, 857f
Nehemiah (Jr.), 626
Nehemiah (senr), 626
Patience, 266
Paulina, 611
Polly, 301 (will)
Rebecca, 12, 234
Royal Finch, 608
Rufus St. John, 611
Ruth, 119, 611
Sally Refine, 608
Samuel, 301 (will bk), 302
Samuel N. 1st, 301 (will Bk)
Samuel N. 2nd, 301 (will Bk)
Sarah, 531 *, 888, 889 *
Sarah Naomi, 301 (will Bk)
Silas, 113
Siley, 611
Sophia, 289
Stephen, 608
Susan, 822
Tabitha (Mrs.), 6030
Thankful, 289
Thomas, 1 (deed)*, 4 *, 9, 29, 34 *
Trowbridge, 113
Warren Arthur, 875f
William, 687
William (Jr.), 687
William (3d), 687
William Northrop, 259
Benjamin, Ellis, 299 *
Phebe L., 975
Benner, Annie E., 1689d
Bennett, Ann, 626
Anna, 453, 583
Boyle, 3091
Edmond, 713 *
Eleanor, 808
Elias, 453 *
Fanny Emeline, 1042a
Frank, 808
George M., 1351
Hosea, 583
James, 583
Jane, 1012
J. D. (Mr.), 558e
John W., 6187
Mary, 875d
Mary (Mrs.), 713 * etc.
Matthew, 234
Matthew Curtis, 816
Miss———, 3091, 4020
Mr.———, 4020
Nathan, 816
Philander, 577 note
Rachel, 581
Rebecca, 713 *
Rhoda, 328 *
Robert, 447
Sherman, 1042a
Benson, Benjamin, 1229 *
Ella, 1221a
Bentley, Francis, 6072
Mae, 1219n
Mary E. (Mrs.), 6072
Benton, Anna, 57
Aurelia, 57
Betsey, 735
Clarissa, 57
Ezra, 57
Florence Nightingale, 1551
Herman, 57
Isaac, 57
Isaac (Jr.), 57
Isaac (senr), 57
Isaac (3d), 57
James, 57
Mary, 57
Miller J., 1551
Ruth (Mrs.), 57
William H., 1002e
———(Wid.), 548c
Berlin, Addie, 1642
Berray, Addis Emmet, 900
Annie L., 932
Bernice R., 932
Clark, 900
Emma C., 932
John J., 932
Julia, 900
Paul, 900
Ralph St. John, 932
Berrian, Harriet E., 1278
Berry, Albert, 1731
Esther, 562
Besley, Oliver, 1589
Bessie, Sarah, 48
Betts, Abigail (Mrs.), 98
Abby, 762
Ada St. John, 1811
Albert Allen, 1811
Alfred William, 1811
Alice, 790, 1811
Allen, 790
Allen (Jr.), 1811
Allen (senr), 1811
Allen Hayes, 694
Anna, 403 *
Anna Belle, 1811
Anne, 86
Ansel Carmi, 1811
Antoinette, 694
Arthur Lewis, 1811
Aurinda Lambert, 876
David, 129 *
Deborah (Mrs.), 129 *
Elijah, 761 *
Euralia, 808
Gideon, 86
Gideon (Jr.), 86
Hannah, 86, 548
James, 67 * Pass Bk
John, 34 (will)*, 86, 136*
John H., 814
Joseph, 28 *, 136 *
Mary, 38, 86
Mary (Mrs.), 31 (will)*
Mary Ann Strickland, 1811
Matthew, 31 *
Matthew (Jr.), 98
Matthew (senr), 98
Moses, 350 *
Mr.———, 548
Nathan, 86
Platt, 136 *
Polly, 761
Polly Delia, 1822*
Rebecca, 374
Ruth, 98
Ruth (Mrs.), 38
Sally, 762
Sarah, 12, 13 *, 86, 350
Sarah (Gregory), 99
Sarah (Mrs.), 136, 350
Seth, 33 (will)*
Stephen, 38, 136 *
Stephen, Capt., 315 *
Thaddeus, 33 (will)*, 36 (will)*, 44 (deed)*, 135, 432
Thaddeus, Hon., 372
Thomas, 12, 13 *
William Malthie, 135
William Maltby, 372
Zopher, 67 * Pass Bk
———, 91, 176 *, 1811
Bevan, E. Lillian, 1840
Bibb, Dorothy, 662

Bibb, Dorothy, 1160
Sally, 662
William, 662, 1160
Bickham, Ann, 812
Bidwell, Benjamin, 263 note *
Biggs, Lullia, 1798g
Bill, Ruby, 6204
Bird, Sarah, 1397a *
Birdsall, Sally Ann, 1621*
Bishop, Hannah, 558c
Joseph, 289
Mr.———, 5058
Sarah, 297
Bissell, Ruth, 277 *
Bixby, Sarah Flint, 1117
Blace, Richard, 687
Black, Margaret (Mrs.), 1721e *
Mary J., 1060
William (Mrs.), 1721e*
Blackman, George, 4067
Blagg, Elisha, 33 *
Blagrove, Margaret McGregor, 656
Rosina Newport, 1144
William, 656
Blair, Mattie, 5011
Blaisdell, Ralph, 1015
Blake, Abigail, 827 *
Blakeman, John, 3 *
Blakeslee, Charles W., 1369b
Clayton King, 1369b
Blanchard, Ahimaaz, 955
Edward Walter, 955
Henry, 955
Jonathan, 955
Luther, 955
Marcia, 955
Telford, 955
Blankenbeckler, Andrew, 5021
Elizabeth, 5017
Bliss, Andrew L., 1602
Charles Howard, 1062
Elizabeth, 1025cc
Frances, 1025cc
Harry, 1025cc
Hiland Harvey, 1602
Ida Frances, 631
Ida May, 5055
Jane, 1025cc
John Babcock, 1602
Julia Maria, 1602
Maria, 1025cc
Newton, 5055
Oscar, 1025cc
R. J., 6189
Stella Mabel, 1602
Walter, 1025cc
Walter Earle, 1602
Blocksom, Mary Ellen, 977
Blood, Jackson, 1369
Maria Antoinette, 1369
Bloomer, Lois, 243
Blore, Richard, 1218h
Sarah E., 1219h
Bloss, George N., 651
Nora, 651
Susan, 175
Blount, Chetfield, 1025cc
Elizabeth, 1025cc
Ellen, 1025cc
Frances, 1025cc
Harry, 1025cc
Jane, 1025cc
Maria, 1025cc
Walter, 1025cc
Blue, Ann (Mrs.), 642 *
Elizabeth McKey, 642
Solomon, 642 *
Blunt, Edith, 1725a
Blush, Ida C., 795
Blystone, Nina, 4059
Boardman, Wm. J. (Mr.), 652
W. J. (Mrs.), 652
Bockes, Adam, 229 (will)*
Daniel A., 229 (will)*, 550
Judge, 550
Boder, Emily Jane, 1278
Bogardus, Evaline, 1667
Bogart, Lulu, 1676
Lulu A., 1676
Bommas, Ruby Ann May, 2035
Boncke, Mr.———, 5051
Bond, Sarah, 775
Bondman, Benjamin, 67 * Pass Bk
Bone, Eliza, 1039b
Bonker, John, 1202 *
Sarah Amanda, 1202
Bonney, Eleanor, 1247
Eleanor (Mrs.), 1247 *
Peter, 1247 *
Boomer, Benjamin, 199
Collins, 199
Elizabeth, 5026
Booth (Boothe, etc.)
Booth, Arthur St. John, 959
Carrie St. John, 880
Catherine, 377
Curtis, 880
Ebenezer, 3 (bond)*
Edwin, 880
Helen C., 880
Louise St. John, 959
Oliver J. (D.D.), 959
Sarah Jane, 875c *
Boots, Martha, 3038g
Bordman, Jerusha (Mrs.), 33 *
Born, Esther, 6127
George, 6127
Borst, Gideon, 1681
Boss, Anna, 1218
Botsford, Abigail (Mrs.), 134
Bethia A., 134
Bound, William S., 767
Bouton, Abigail, 164, 280*, 623 *, 632
Alexander Malachi, 826
Almina, 157 *
Ann (Mrs.), 610 *
Augustus, 392
Charles E., 392
Daniel, 300 *
Daniel W., 392
Daniel Webb, 392, 832
Dorcas, 300
Eleazer, Jr., 113
Eleazer (seur), 113
Elizabeth, 25 *, 462, 832
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 21 *, 33 *
Elizabeth A., 392
Elsa W., 610
Emily, 392
Emily S., 392
Emma, 826
Ezra (Jr.), 610 *
Francis, 462 *
James, 825
James Leonard, 825
Jared, 392, 825, 826
John, 4 *, 4 (will)*, 4 *
John (Sr.), 8 *
John Eugene, 825
Julia, 392
Mary A., 392
Nathaniel Augustus, 825
Phebe, 89
Polly (Mrs.), 826
Rachel, 8 *, 29
Ranville, 826
Rebecca, 148
Sarah, 25 *
Sarah (Mrs.) 21 *, 33 *
Seth, 89
Susanna, 45 *
Theodosia, 462
Vasco, 826
Bovee, Lucia, 257
Matthias, 257
Bowen, Abigail, 540
Abraham, 1014
Amos (Jr.), 540
Amos (senr), 540
Daniel, 540
Huldah, 540
James, 540
Jonathan, 540
John, 540
Timothy, 540
William, 540
———, 540
Bowers, Carrie, 3083

Bowers, Courtland, 3083
Bowman, Mary B., 5039
Boyden, Georgia, 1069
J. (Mr.), 1069 *
Boyer, Mary, 782
Brace, Lester, 263 (note)*
Bradford, George, 1964
Sarah Frances, 1964
Bradley, Aaron, 808
Abram W., 644
Eliza, 585
Ezekiel, 257
Harvey, 257
Leonard, 142
Mary, 1324
Mary Fletcher, 808
Nellie Wheeler, 644
Phillip B., (Col.), 229 *
William, 1015
Bradner, Theodore, 4011
William, 4011
Brahman, Lucy, 661
Brainard, Bertha, 1770
Effie Laura, 1770a
Florence (Mrs.), 1770
John Crawford, 1770a
Laura (Mrs.), 1770a
Sanford, 1770
Branlon, Walter, 558e
Brando, Mary E., 3042c
Brandt, Mary Elizabeth, 1240d *
Brant, Mr.———, 577 note
Bray, Anson, 175
Bresen, Alzina S. (Mrs.), 552
Bretz, George Ziegler, 782
Jacob, 782
Bridge, Charles E., 1169
Frederick, 1169
Joshua F., 1169
Mason, 1169
Briggs, Alva, 1947
Claremont, 1729k
Clyde, 1729k
Edward, 1729k
Helen St. John, 1947
Irving Chester, 1947
Lucinda, 1042½g
Lulu, 1729k
Nellie, 1729k
Sally, 1661
Theodore, 1947
Vincent Melville, 1947
William, 1729k
Brinsmade, Abigail, 108
Brissack, Amoretta, 898
Elizabeth, 469
Bristol, Amarilla, 262
Henrietta, 6154
Juliette, 918
Salome Marilla (Wid.), 726 *
Britton, Carrie, 1219a
Charles R., 1219a
C. P., 276
Emma, 1219a
Isaiah, 1219a
Nellie, 1219a
Ralph, 1219a
Brock, Charles, 4097
Brockman, Bertha, 1169c
Broderick, Margaret J., 960
Bronson, Ezra, 268
Brooks, Charles C., 1722i
Clinton, 1957b
Ebenezer, 75
Jeremiah T., 1289
John, 1957b
Jonathan, 1722i
Joseph, 1722i
Julia, 1722i
Lucy Jane, 1289
Margery, 1957b
Mrs.———, 802a
Ollie C., 1722i
Ulysses Grant, 1722i
Winston, 1722i
Bross, Fritz, 345
Lillian A., 1487
Marie Anita, 1487
Brotherton, Mary K., 1926
Thomas, 1926
William, 1269
Brower, Catherine, 1193
Charles L., 1352
Harvey Isaac, 786
John, 786
Susie, 786
———, 1352
Brown, Alexander, 1219o
Anna, 325 *, 787
Betsey, 544, 695
Bridget (Mrs.), 3054 *
Deborah, 784 *
Diantha, 539
Du Bois, 724c
Edith Maie, 1219o
Edna Anna, 1219o
Eliza Matilda, 4002
Ella, 651
Esther, 1025e
Gains, 539 *
Genl., 724
Gladys, 1767
Hannah, 67 *, 1186
Hattie E., 1946
Hollis, 1767
Horace Newton, 1767
Howard H., 1219o
Isaac, 13 (will)*
J., 1123
James, 13 (will)*, 542
John (Rev.), 1974
Jonathan, 44 (will)*, 171 (deed)*
Brown, Jonathan (Jr.), 147
Jonathan (senr), 147
Juliette, 400
Laura, 1648
Lida Ann, 882
Mary, 1219b
Mary Saphronia, 1219n
Mr.———, 785
Nathaniel, 196
Oscar, 3054 *
Polly, 519
"Sam." Jr., 67 *m
Samuel, 519 *
Susannah, 178
Una Belle, 1219o
William, 147
William H. (M.D.), 1186 *
———, 1767, 6153c
Brush, Arza, 1284
Eliphalet, 1604
Clara Abigail, 1284
Eunice Gertrude, 1284
Henry Chapman, 614, 1284
James Henry, 1284
John Burr, 1284
Lucy Ann, 1604
Martha Jane, 1284
Martha Jones, 614
Mary, 1640
Mary Caroline, 1284
Miss———, 3029
Priscilla, 1604
William Henry, 1284
Bryan, Caroline King, 976
Frances, 374
Richard (M.D.), 374
Bryant, Agnes, 1722b
George, 1722b
William Cullen, 990
William Francis, 1722b
Buchanan, Lester, 1689d
William, 1689d
Buches, Eva, 822
Buck, Aaron, 67 *
Aaron, 196 (agrt.)
Anne (Mrs.), 67 *
Benoni, 828 *
Mr.———, 67 *
Sarah, 212
Tryphena, 828
Walter, 216
William 21 (will)*
Buckhout, Peter, 116
Sarah, 3050
Buckingham, Jedediah (Mrs.), 39
Stephen (Rev.), 42 *
Buckman, Josephine, 875f
Richard, 875f
Bucksbee, Daniel, 1197 *
Sarah, 1197
Buel (Buell, etc.)

Buel, George, 257
Grover, 212
James, 212
Harriet N., 928
Mary Ann (Mrs.), 382
Sarah, 212
Bulkley, Charity, 6118
Diana (Mrs.), 6118
Edward, 6118
Bull, Elizabeth Grizzel, 1247
Horace, 1247 *
Bullard, Mr.———, 548a
Miss———, 548a
Bullivant, Mary L., 1829
Thomas, 1829
Bullock, Adam, Rev. (Mrs.), 617
Bullymore, C. S., 4084 * note
Bump, Anna, 304
Harley, 301 (will Bk)
Jedediah, 304 *
Jesse, 67 * Pass Bk
Phillips, 67 * Pass Bk
Bundy, Bayliss, 3033
Julia Ann, 1497
Sarah, 199
Mr.———, 3033
Bunton, Abraham, 1832
Bernard Le Grand, 1832
Carrie May, 1832
Charles Henry, 1832
Christianna Elizabeth, 1832
Clarence Edward, 1832
Henry, 1832
Mary Agnes, 1832
William LeGrand, 1832
Burchard, Betty (Mrs.), 54
Daniel Dunning, 785
Eli, 785
Eli Edward, 785
Elizabeth, 151 *
Emma, 785
James, 53, 54, 151 *
Mary, 785
Sarah Frances, 785
Burdick, Sherman, 1195
Burdsell, Anetia, 1724c
Burgess, Ann S., 698
Burghardt, Grace, 196
Burgoyne, Gen., 133
Burke, Margaret, 1026
Burnet, Deborah, 371 *
Burnett, Elizabeth, 88 *
Burnham, Betsey, 474
Floyd, 1689q
Jessie, 1689q
William, 1871
Burns, Charles, 1497
Kate, 837b
Thomas, 540 *
Burr, Amelia, 234
Andrew, 216
Burr, "Andw.", 13 (will)*
Clara Louise, 1719
Da (?), 24 (will)*
Dad (?), 28 (will, etc.)*
David, 10 (will)*, 1924, 216
David (Col.), 216
Edward Hull, 1719
Eunice, 216
Eunice (Mrs.), 216
Frederick Lacy, 1924
Howard Jarvis, 1719
James Henry, 1719
James Herbert, 1719
Lambert, 1719
Lucretia, 216
Mary, 216
Mary Annie, 1719
Nathaniel, 216
Priscilla, 216
Richard, 216
Sally, 216
Walter, 216
Burrill, Hannah, 21 (will)*
Burritt, Elcaser, 67*
Burroughs, Betsey, 151 *
Betsey Ann (Mrs.), 382*
Burrows, Arvine, 1219h
Priscilla, 1609*
William E., 1219h
Burt, Abigail, 74
Christopher, 74
Deborah, 758
John, 74
Joseph, 74
Mark, 4019
Mary, 74
Samuel, 74
Sarah, 74
Burton, Arma E., 1218
Frank, 1218
Harry, 1219a
Julia, 1048c
Burwell, Hannah, 86
Jonathan, 29
Mary, 78, 314 *
Nathan, 20
Bush, Catherine, 3078
Charlotte, 376 *, 757
David, 376 *, 379
Dora, 1668
Edgar, 1668
Fannie, 1668
Helen, 1668
Jedediah, 1668
Justus Luke, 379
Mariette, 1668
Mary J., 1054c
Sarah Rebecca, 379
Theresa, 1668
William, 1219a
Bushnell, Jerusha, 57
Butler, John, 664
Robert White, 1357
Sarah, 1399 *
Butler, Zebulon, 315*
———, (M.D.), 6229
Butterfield, Alice Mabel, 1941
Clarence Everitt, 1941
Ella Frances, 1941
Emma Lilian, 1941
Estelle Borden, 1941
George, 1941
George Albert, 1941
George Frederick, 1941
Lot, 1941
Mary Cleveland, 216
Maude, 1976
Byxbee, Silas, 691
Wallace, 691

Cable, Hiram, 788
Cady, Eunice, 5049
Calderand, James, 601i
Calhoun, Mary Barbara, 706
Calkin, Stephen Jr., 67 * Pass Bk
Calkins, Daniel, 67 * Pass Bk
John, 67 * Pass Bk
Stephen, 67 * Pass Bk
Maxfield, 1000g
Callan, Catherine, 3042i
Eugene, 3042i
Calvert, Rev. Dr., 1641
Calwell, Mr. ———, 578
Cambell, Henry (?) 263 note *
Cameron, Jane Elizabeth, 1319
John, 1319 *
Camfield, Matthew, 1 *
Camp, Abraham, 691
Abraham, 786
Abraham St. John, 691
Albert Henry, 1474
Catherine Wiseman, 691
Celina, 1318
Chloe, 1006
David St. John, 691
Edwin, 691
Ernest Wright, 1474
Esther Ann, 792
Franklin Abraham, 691
George Henry, 1474
Hannah Burwell, 691
Isaac, 48
Isaac, 691
James Wiseman, 691
Jonathan, 28 *, 36 (will)*, 35 (will)*, 48, 314 *
Jonathan (Jr.), 21 (will)*
Lucinda, 1006

Camp, Mary, 48
Mary A., 314
Mary Elizabeth, 691
Philander, 1006
Rhoda, 48
Richard, 792
Samantha, 691
Sarah Elizabeth, 691
Stephen, 315 *
Stephen (Mrs.), 315
William, 691
William Legrand, 691
William DeGrand, 786
Campbell, Augustus, 1284
David, 1117
Elnora, 3038i
James, 1117
James Hanford Post, 1117
Jeremiah, 1639
Mary, 3038i
Olive, 194
Samuel St. John Mortimore, 1117
William, 3038i
William Henry David, 1117
Canfield (Camfield, etc.)
Lydia, 54
Matthew, 1 *
Ruth Indemore St. John, 2086a
Samuel, 4 (will)*
Wesley, 2086a
Cannon, Amanda, 256
Antoinette, 372
Charles, 372
Charles Ogilve, 372
Esther, 375
Esther A., 372
Esther Mary, 372
George, 372
Harriet, 372, 378
James, 375 *
James Legrand, 372
John, 372
John (Capt.), 372
John (3d), 372
John (Jr.), 141 *, 376 *
John, Jr. (M.D.), 372, 378
Sarah, 372, 376
Sarah (Mrs.), 141 *
Cantey, Eliza, 6193
Carey, Jerusha, 1189
Card, Louisa Maria, 580
Cari, Lydia, 1729b
Carman, Gertrude Josephine, 3048
Thomas, 3048
Carpenter, Edwin Grant, 651
Eliza, 559e
Mary, 1228
Carr, Lydia E., 5041
Nancy, 1196
Wm., 263 note *
———, 577 note
Carrington, Ella J., 1170
J. L. (Col.), 1170 *
Carrior, Dorcas, 509
Carroll, Grace, 1782
Lester, 1782
William, 1782
William Arthur, 1782
Carter, Burwell, 395
Capt., 171 (deed)*
Charles, 395
Ebenezer, 15, 29, 680
Ebenezer (Capt.), 29
Edna, 1737
Elizabeth, 29
Hannah, 29
Hannah Jane, 680
Harriet E., 1215
John, 299 *, 395, 408 *
John (Capt.), 171 (deed)*, 306 *
John (Dea.), 29
Joshua, 1 *
Lois, 15, 29
Mary, 29
Mercy, 29
Mr.———, 670
Polly, 611
Samuel, 29
Samuel (Jr.), 15
Samuel (senr), 15
Sarah, 29
Sarah, 299
Thomas B., 1215 *
Cartwright, Emily, 726
Laura, 717
Cary, Mary Elizabeth, 1209
William, 1209 *
Case, Jonathan (Capt), 77a
Mary, 77a
Cash, Ben. LeGrand, 1960
Ralph D., 1960
Caskey, Ada, 1251
Cassonnier, Ann Fairchild, 1187
Castigan, John, 1498
Margaret B., 1498
Caulkins, Miss———, 1000g
Chace, Bessie St. John, 1690d
B. V. (Mr.), 1690d
Ethel L., 1690d
Vinont, 1690d
Winifred, 1690d
Chaffee, Abigail, 191
Caroline Maria, 1200d
Elizabeth, 191
Joel, 191, 941
Chaffee, Joshua, 67* Pass Bk, 191
Joshua Bignall, 191, 741
Julia, 191
Lettice, 191
Lovina, 191
Lucy, 191
Mary, 191
Matthew, 191
Norman L., 617
Olive, 191
William St. John, 741
Chamberlain, Aaron, 307 *
David, 361
Deigh, 1018a, 532 *
Emeline, 2062a
Isabelle, 724
Joseph, 1018a
Mary, 72
Chambers, Charles Henry, 398
Edward Mason, 398
Emma Adelaide, 398
H. A. (Mr.), 152 *
Hannah St. John, 398
Harmon Augustus, 398
Henry, 398
Herman B., 398
Joseph, 398
Luther H., 398
William Mortimer, 398
———child, 398
Champion, Joel, 559d
Lucy, 617
Sally, 559d
Champlin, Jane, 800
Jennie, 1340
Minerva (Mrs.), 557 note
Chapman, Asa, 240
Betsey, 802b
Burnham, 240
Catherine, 240
Charles, 589
Charles Phineas, 589
Daniel, 240
Denis, 304 *
Esther, 589
Hannah, 240
Isaac, 240
Jacob, 240
Joseph (M.D.), 299 *
Laura E. A., 589
Lucy D., 240
Lydia, 299
Mary, 57
Matsey, 644
Mr.———, 1770
Mrs.———, 263 note *, 729
Olive, 240
Phineas, 589
Rebecca, 240
Roxana, 240

Chapman, Titus, 57
Uriah, 240
William, 240
Chapin, ——— (Captain), 263 note *
Cyrenius (M.D.), 263 note *
Cyrenius, 577 note
Lucy, 666
Chapple, Nellie, 1169c
Chard, Mr.———, 308
Charles, Emily, 1696
N. U., 1696
Philip St. John, 1696
Charter, Jennie, 1025h
Chase, Freelove, 1019b *
Jeremiah, 199
Marietta, 922
Martha, 1330
Mena, 1798a
Miss———, 1798a
Patty, 199
Chatfield, Anna Maria, 691
John, 196
Louisa, 196
———, 196
Chatteron, Jacob Lockwood, 4043
Mr.———, 4043
Chauncey, Elihu (Col.), 109
Cheney, Arthur W., 852b
Maud May, 852b
Nellie Belle, 852b
S. Harrison, 852b
S. Wilson, 852b
Cherrytree, Ann Eliza, 5065
Cheshire, Amelia, 1007 *
Jonas, 1012 *
Mary Bennett, 1012
Chesterfield, Lord, 662 *
Chichester, Amanda, 786
Amelia, 786
Annie Betts, 786
Caroline, 786
Elizabeth, 6227
Emeline Weed, 786
Henry (Jr.), 786
Henry (senr), 786
Henry (3d), 786
Howard, 786
Margaret, 786, 691
Mariette, 786
Myra, 786
Theodore, 786
Ward, 786
Childs, Charles, 4097
Chirney, Hannah, 1042b
Chittenden, Mr.———, 6154
Chrisman, Harriet J., 1529
James D., 651
Jane, 1166
Chrisman, Joseph, 137*,315*
Josie, 1467
Kate Pearl, 1334
Christy, Col., 263 note *
Church, Asa, 67 * Pass Bk
Carrie C., 1597
Jehiel, 333 *
Sarah, 333
Claflin, Gertrude Elizabeth, 6130a
Henry S., 6130a
Joseph Stone, 6130a
Clapp, William (Rev.), 1272 *, 1272,
Clark, Alice, 797a
Anna, 137 *
Ann Eliza, 898
Benjamin, 4043
Calvin, 489
Charles Kimball, 1334
Clara Aldora, 1334
Edwin Palmer, 1333a
Elisha, 798 *
Elizabeth, 394
Ellen, 1169c
Florence M., 1823
Frank Cleveland, 1334
Hannah, 5
Hattie Elvina, 1333a
Isaac, 33 *
Marie, 1290
Mary Parsons, 194
Minerva Ann, 1012
Mr.———, 5, 489, 4039 *
Ora, 1467
Pennell, 1334
Rhoda (Mrs.), 1290
Roy St. John, 1334
Ruth Myrtle, 1334
Scythia, 958
Sidney Homer, 1334
Silas, 1290
Thomas, 1467
William L., 651
Clarke, George B., 1928 *
Georgiana, 1928
Leah H., 790
Clawson, Addie Lavinia, 4056
D. M., 4056
Hiram Earl, 4056
Jane Elizabeth, 4056
Jay Irving, 4056
Roy Edwin, 4056
Clay, Caleb, 1811
Ella B., 1811
Henry, 1216
Clearwater, James, 4000
Sarah Maria, 3095
———(dau.), 4000
Clements, Charity, 5
Elizabeth, 5
Wm. (Rev.), 5
Clendening, Maria, 148
Cleveland, Ellen Elizabeth, 1606
Esther, 5064
Mary, 875f
Margaret H., 368
Mary Holmes, 1215 *
Quartus, 301 (will) Bk
Clinton, Alice, 6106
Alice, 6164
Anna Maria, 1300, 1304
George (Brig.-Genl.),206*
Gov., 176 *
Close, Deborah, 264 *
Cluckstone, Samuel, 28 (will, etc.)*
Clutter, Maria, 1723g
Clutterbuck, Maurice, 1887
Clyde, Sarah Ann, 1964
Cochrane, W. R. (Rev.), 6162
Cody, Nelson A., 2091
Coe, David, 1271 *
Sophia Mooney, 1271
Coffey, E. R., 1722t
Coffman, Rebecca, 1329
Cogswell, Minerva, 1307
Mortimer, 1659
Cohen, Carrie, 3038i
Henry, 3038i
Ione, 3038i
Coker, S. C., 1124
Cole, Abigail, 68
Abigail, 5019
Asa, 756
Betsey Ann, 756
Caleb, 24 *, 67 * Pass Bk, 68
Celestia, 1073
Chancellor, 6198a
Charles, 1689 *
Cyrus H., 1218
David, 67 * Pass Bk
George, 6185
George Roberts, 6185
Henrietta, 756
Ira, 374
Joseph, 194
Lucretia, 310
Mary, 68, 756
Matthew, 68
Olive, 1018b
Rachel, 68
Rebecca, 68
Samuel, 3 *, 68
Thaddeus, 68
William, 756
William Smith, 756
Coleman, Melissa, 463
Coles, Benjamin Whitfield, 854
Frank, 1237
George Robert, 1237
Judson St. John, 1237
Rollin May, 854

Coley, Eunice, 756
Colgrove, Ella, 1295a
James, 1295a
Maria (Mrs.), 1295a
Collins, Ann, 1042 *
Mary, 199
Colt, Polly, 195
Polly, 491
Colver, Elizabeth, 67 *
Lydia, 56
Lydia, 67 *
Sabra, 71 *
Colville, Francis, 1769
Colvin, Alma, 4042
Amos Byron, 4042
Henry Jacob, 4042
Jerry, 4042
Julia Louisa, 4042
Sara Lura, 4042
Mary, 4042
Compton, Jonathan, 1039h
Mary, 1039h
Mary Frances, 1229
William, 1039h
Comstock, Aaron, 108
Aaron, 160*, 310*, 456*
Aaron (Jr.), 161 *
Abijah, 108
Alice Louise, 626
Andrew K., 626
Anna, 388
Apollos, 392
Ava Ann, 5049
Betsy, 701
Caleb, 44 (will)*, 108, 409 *
Carrie A., 1292
Christopher, 7 *, 10 *
Daniel, 108
Elizabeth, 7, 108, 691
Elizabeth Mary, 385
Enos, 108
Esther Frances, 2092
Frank L., 2092
George, 835 *
George Arthur, 792
George C., 792
George Henry, 836
Hannah (Mrs.), 7 *
Hannah Kellogg, 835
Harriet, 684
Ivy St. John, 2092
James Lewis, 836
James Seymour, 836
John, 345
John Edward, 1292
Mary, 10 *, 36 *
Mary Hoyt, 2092
Matthias, 108
Mehitable, 39
Moses, 108, 109 *
Moses (Jr.), 108
Moses (senr), 108
Comstock, Nathan, 31 (will)*
Phebe, 108
Polly, 697
Rhoda, 328
Richard W., 694a
Samuel, 25 *
Samuel (Capt.), 312
Samuel Hanford, 39
Sarah, 108, 165 *
Seymour, 1618 *, 2092
Seymour St. John, 2092
T., 109 *
Watts, 388
William, 385, 836, 1292
William St. John, 836
Zalmon Morgan, 345
———(dau.), 836
———, 577 note
Congdon, L. B. (Mr.), 1025n
Conklin, Charles, 788 *
Dorcas Elvira, 788
Conley, Franklyn Truman, 883
John, 1509
Martin, 883
Conner, Mary Virginia, 955
Oliver Perry, 955
Cook, Elizabeth, 561
James B., 5078
Julia A., 1820
Mary, 47 *
Mary (Mrs.), 1820
Sarah, 1823
Coon, Catherine (Mrs.), 1219k
Elizabeth, 1219k
Wilhelmus, 1219k
Cooper, Barringer, 1015
M. J. (Mr.), 558e
Rebecca Howser, 854
Copeland, Mary Maude, 959
William Loury, 959
Copenhaver, Alice F., 5019
S. Norman, 5019
Valentine, 5014
Copp, John "Doctr.", 10 (will)*
Corbet, John, 67 * Pass Bk
Cornell, John, 45 *
Lois, 45 *
Paul, 45 *
William, 45 *
Corning, Berlin, 1268
David, 1268
Harrison, 1268
Cornue, Maria, 980
Cornwall, Louise, 1395
Couch, Benjamin, 36
Benjamin 36 *
Eleanor Eliza, 403e
Eli (Jr.), 403e
Eli (senr), 403c
Hiram L., 403e
Couch, Joseph, 36 *
Mary 2d, 36 *
Mary (Mrs.), 36
Mary Almina, 403e
Samuel Parsons, 403e
Sarah (Widow), 12
Couglin, Sarah, 4012
Coulter, Mable, 1369
Coulton, Henry, 1689n
Cowan, Elizabeth, 558e
Cowdler, Mr.———, 1025r
Cowles, Benjamin Whitfield, 854
Harriet A., 1240c
Rollin May, 854
Sherman, 1240c
William, 725
Cowley, Electa, 1055
Crabbe, Deborah, 1309
Craft, Absalom, 876b
Agnes, 536
Eleanor Frances, 875b
Eunice, 875b *
Hiram, 536
Jane, 837a
Kate, 536
Mary, 536
Miss———, 1495, 8026
Sarah, 536
Susan, 536
Walter Weed, 536
Cram, Earl St. John, 1330
Alonzo Wilson, 1330
Arizona Victoria, 1330
Ebenezer, 1330
Rush Sayre, 1330
William Cluff, 1330
Cramer, Louis W., 3041u
Raymond, 3041u
Robert, 3041u
Salina, 3041u
Crandall, Albert W., 1472a
Alice May, 1473
Esther E., 651
Marcella, 651
Crane, Charles O., 1958
Esther (Mrs.), 1723h
Frank, 741, 6162
Franklin, 741
Frederick Alvin, 1958
Gertrude, 741, 6162
Jane Elizabeth, 1958
Jessie H., 741
Paul Leo, 1958
Crawford, Mary, 1394
Crego, Edward, 1746
Cresson, John B. F. (Mrs.), 398
Crider, Ada May, 1219q
Harvey St. John, 1219q
Henry Harvey, 1219q
Jennie Taylor, 1219q
Lulu Maude, 1219q
John, 1219q

Crippen, Jabez (Jr.), 67 * Pass Bk
Crissey, Bethia, 101 *
Esther, 352
Heber S., 301 (will Bk)
Hiram, 301 (will Bk)
Mary, 101 *
Peter, 296, 301 (will bk)
Peter W., 301 (will Bk)
Sarah, 176 *, 301 (will bk)
Crissman, Abraham, 301 (will Bk)
Abraham O., 651
Crofoot (Crofut, Crofutt, etc.)
Ebenezer, 22*, 44 (deed)*, 47 *, 54, 149, 390 *
Elizabeth Ann, 390
Joseph, 149, 171 (deed)*
Joseph (1st), 54
Joseph (2d), 54
Mary, 1705, 1926
Mrs.———, 762
Rebecca, 47 *
Crompton, Joseph, 25 *
Cromwell, Mary, 781
Oliver, 577 note
Cronin, David Edward (Maj.), 1391
Cropsey, Burr, 6103
Crosby, Edna, 1196
Frederick, 1196
Frederick (Jr.), 1196
Frederick (senr.), 1196
Henrietta Wilcox, 1572
John P., 1196
Louisa, 1196
Crosly, Mary Catherine, 4056
Richard D., 4056
Cross, A. T., 481
Huldah, 1664
Wm., 1 *
Crow, David, 960
Helen Maria, 960
John, 960
John David, 960
Mary Elizabeth, 960
Samuel Leonard, 960
Crowell, Harriet N., 302
Cuddeback, W. L. (Dr.), 1255
Cudney, Josiah, 3091
Culman, Dora L., 2095
Culver, Elizabeth Charlotte, 1025c
Rebecca, 192
Culverson, Allie, 1838
Cumberson, Mary, 1298a
Cummings, Curtis C., 4057
Isaac Wesley, 4057
Louise Orilla, 4057
Cummings, Viola Irene, 4057
Cunningham, James E., 1562 *
Josephine, 1562
Francis, 786
Peter Leonard, 786
Cuppy, Frances M., 5060d
Curry, David Lenox, 1215a
Curtin, Thomas (Judge), 5016
Curtis (Curtiss, Curtice, etc.)
Abel W., 679, 680
Amelia (Mrs.), 679, 680
Amelia Parkinson, 679
Ann, 56
Belinda, 56
Caleb, 56, 67 * Pass Bk
Caleb (Jr.), 55 * note 56, 67 * Pass Bk
David, 56
Edwin, 601d
Eliza Parkinson, 680
Elnathan, 67 * Inv.
Ezra, 56
Jemima (Mrs.), 56
Joel, 56
John, 56
Joseph, 3 (will), 3 (bond)*
Keziah, 6199
Lieut., 109 *
Mabel, 56
Mary, 601d
Miles S., 6076
Mr.———, 6076
Olive (wid.), 167
Phoebe, 56
Ruth, 56
Sarah, 601d
Thomas, 1 *
Wait, 167 *
W. B. (Rev.), 601d
Cush, Deborah, 6134
Cushman, Addie, 874
Charlotte E., 870
Thomas Elisha, 870 *
Cust, Henry H., 1689i
Cutler, Amy, 3020
Cutting, Charles D., 912
William Coleman, 912

Dade, Lucy Fitzhugh, 1159
Daggett, Amelia, 652
Dakin, Anselm, 1040j
Frederick, 1040j
Horace, 1040j
Daly (Daley, etc.)
Hannah, 1505
Katherine Theressa, 1922
Maria, 3093
Peter, 1922
Thomas (Jr.), 1505
Daly, Thomas (senr), 1505
William, 1510
Daniels, Isaac, 403d
Pliny, 403d
Pliney, 1120 *
Sarah Elizabeth, 1129
Dann, (Dan, etc.)
Abraham St. John, 753
Abram, 753
Augustus, 611
Charles, 753
Charles Jewett, 753, 1249
Delia, 753
Eliza Ann, 753
Hezekiah, 134
Jane Esther, 753
Mark Howard, 1249
Mary, 753
Mary "Polly," 345
Nathan, 753, 1249
Oliver Francis, 1249
Ruhama, 753
Susan Emily Downs, 1249
———, 1249
Darling, Adaline, 580b
Betsey, 548b
Joseph, 36 (will)*
Nancy, 549
Darrow, Isaac, 21 (will)*
Daskam, Jennie May, 795
Samuel, 795
Dauchey, Grace, 749
Vivious, 38
Dauchy, Mary, 759
Davenport, Abraham, 320
Anna Maria Vere, 634
Bessie St. John, 634
Clarence Rapelyea, 634
Daisey Adeline, 634
Deodati, 639
Ellen Augusta, 634
Frederick St. John, 634
George A. (Judge), 695
George A. (Mrs.), 386 *
George Alfred, 833
George W. Bailey, 634
Grace Vere, 634
Hanford, 301 (will bk), 639
Howard Taylor, 634
James S., 833
Jesse St. John, 634
John, 320
Joseph Pierrepont, 634
Margaret Birchell, 634
Mary Isabel, 634
Matilda, 1770a
Nathan, 695
Oliver Sidney, 634
Sarah E., 301 (will bk), 634
Sarah Elizabeth, 634
Silas, 301 (will bk), 634

Davenport, Silas (Rev.), 634
Walter W., 634
William, 634
William S., 301 (will Bk)
William St. John, 634
William Taylor, 634
Davidson, Ada H., 937
John, 724j
Mary Elizabeth, 724j
Davis, Doctor, 757
Eliza, 1025h, 1042½j, 1042½j *
George B., 1025h
Gould, 1369a
Harriet, 757
Henry B., 1045
Heth Stevens, 1369a
John, 757
Julia, 757
Lucille, 1025h
Mai Amelia, 1139
Melville Clay, 1722w
Minnie Agnes, 1722w
Mr.———, 1040n
Olive, 757
Rebecca Williams, 952
Sally Ann, 757
Sarah Ann, 954
Day, Absalom, 802b
Brainard, 822
Charles Smith, 802b
Ellen M., 1062
Frederick, 822
George Brainard, 822
Jonathan, 67 * Pass Bk
Thomas, 67 * Pass Bk
Dayton, Helen C., 2069
Deakin, Alice, 1189
Althea (Mrs.), 1189
Edwin H., 1189
Henry, 1189
Deamer, Solomon, 1723n
Dean, David Pease, 495
Esther, 51
Jemima, 51
Jonathan, 51
Joseph, 67 * Pass Bk
Seymour, 5093
William (St. John), 5093
Decker, Elizabeth, 1578
Charles H., 1910
John, 559f
Mary A., 1910
Deer, Jennie, 1899
De Forest, James (Mrs.), 385
Lemuel, 38
Mary Ann, 821
Phebe (Mrs.), 45 *, 242a*
Rachel, 616
Urania, 1290
Uriah, 45 *, 242a *
William, 821 *
De Groot, Nicholas N., 1927
De Lacy, Mr.———, 1025h
Delamater, Mr.———, 4026
Delaphine, Harriet, 3043d
Delbridge, Earl Delos, 1054
Genevieve, 1054
Hazel Dell, 1054
John, 1054
Orva Gertrude, 1054
Deming, Alfred, 999
John, 1019b *
Mary Green, 1019b
Demund, Sylvester, 1042½h
Denning, Pendeni, 42 *
Denison, Prudence (Mrs.), 33 *
Dennis, B. ——. (Mr.), 642 *
Dr., 1109
Hannah Priscilla, 642
M. (Mrs.), 642 *
Mary P., 1109
Phebe, 2058
Denton, Eliza, 1015
Richard, 1015
Thirza, 1015
Derby, Anna G., 1326
Charles Henry, 1326
Clara E., 1326
John Franklin, 1326
Margery, 1326
Mary R., 1326
Miss———, 22 *
Moses Franklin, 1326
Sarah Anne, 1326
De Tolifer, Mr.———, 6087
Deul, George W., 6039
Devereux, Asenath, 257
Rachel, 974
Devoe, Jane, 1721f
Dewitt, Gashra, 1042c
John D., 1042c
Dexter, Hester Ann, 488
Deyo, Ruth, 3084
Simeon, 3084
Dibble, Dr., 206, 234
Elizabeth, 162
Mary, 835 *
Dickens, Mr.———, 749
Dickenson, Duella A., 1189
Jeremiah, 1189
Matilda (Mrs.), 577 note
Moses (Rev.), 42 *
Dikeman, Charles, 232
Dill, Caroline, 1721hh
Clyde, 1721hh
Heber, 1721hh
Milton, 1721hh
Leila, 1721hh
Dillingham, James, 9951
Lucretia H., 9951
Dillingham, Stephen, 9951
Stephen H., 9951
Dillon, Clara M., 561
Dimond, Diana, 762
Dingee, George C., 356 *
Hannah B., 356
Disher, Sarah, 960
Dixon, David, 174
Frances A., 3035i
Doane, Ann, 6147
George E., 1189
James C., 1189
Phillipa (Mrs.), 1189
Dodd, Elva, 1176
Dodge, Margaret, 1298a
Titus Evans, 1298a
Dolson, Jeremiah, 3077
Susan (Mrs.), 3077
William, 3077
Dooley, Hannah Elizabeth, 788
Doolittle, Ichabod (Capt.), 229 *
Sarah, 4016
Dorr, Sarah, 1163
Dorsey, Adelaide Virginia, 1567
Frederick Ernest, 1567
Greenbury, 1567
Lewis Vincent, 1567
Lilly Frances, 1567
Samuel P., 1567
Theodore Copeland, 1567
Victor La Fayette, 1567
Violette Estelle, 1567
Doty, Mary, 42 *
Mr.———, 5064
Silas, 67 * Pass Bk
Doubleday, Mary Turner, 852b
Douglass, Nathan, 47 *
William Henry Harrison, 495
Douse, Roswell P., 861
Dowling, Jane, 1042c
Downey, Archibald St. John, 959
Archibald Stewart, 959
Cairn Cross, 959
Cairn Cross (Jr.), 959
Edith Louise, 959
C. C., 487 *
Kenneth Brewster, 959
Leonard Seaman, 959
Lois Marguerite, 959
Martha St. John, 959
Solomon Neil, 1549
William St. John, 959
William Stewart (M.D.), 959
———, 1549
Downing, Elsie, 1509
Nathaniel, 1509
Downs, Currance M., 1607

Downs, Mary E., 1608
Mr.———, 299 *
Reuben, 1607 *
Sarah (Mrs.), 299, 299 *
Sophronia (Mrs.), 1607*
Dows, Mary, 1641
Dox, Mary, 1143b
Doyle, Jane, 1768
Drake, Aaron, 205 *
Amelia Anna, 1324
Elizabeth, 1040g
Lois, 205
Driggs, Amanda, 993b
Drum, Martha E., 1219p
Simon, 1219p
Drummond, Anna, 4008
Rev. Mr., 32*, 107*, 110*
William (Rev.), 50 note*, 280 *
Dulaney, Benjamin L., 5012
Carrie, 5010
Ellen Virginia, 5016
William, 5016
William (M.D.), 5010
Duley, Mary, 1313
Dumont, Emma B., 1879
Dunbar, Hannah, 741
Henrietta, 726
M. H., 722
Mary, 716
Duncan, Emma Florence, 558
James, 558
Johanna, 37
William, 558
Dungan, Hannah, 5005
John, 5005
Dunham, Abigail, 25 *
Capt., 206 *
Charlotte Sophia, 499
Elizabeth, 77a
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 77a
Hezekiah (Major), 508*
Jonathan (Capt.), 77a
Sabra, 505
Samuel, 499 *
Dunlop, Margaret, 968
Dunning, Calvin R., 1014
David, 37, 262 *
Hannah, 37, 262
Lydia, 345
Moses, 108
Sally, 785
William, 611
Dunnington, James A., 1228
Nathan, 1228
Dusenbury, Belle, 1025h
Charles, 1025h
Charles (2nd), 1025h
Charles (3d), 1025h
Enoch, 1025h
Dusenbury, Frederick, 1025h
George, 1025h
Grant, 1025h
Harlow, 1025h
Harry, 1025h
Howard, 1025h
Jacob, 1025h
James, 1025h
John, 1025h
Laura, 1025h
Myron, 1025h
Durrah, Rebecca, 1040o
Dutton, Mollie Gertrude, 1872s
Mr. (Rev.), 301 (will)
Patterson Hanson, 1872b
Duval, Lucy, 970
Dyer, Almeda Louisa, 488
Eliza, 724f
George Hill, 398
James Leslie, 398
John Wilson, 724f
Moffatt, 724f
Uriah, 724f
Dykeman, Alice Emma, 1721
Anna G., 778
Charles, 1721
Garrett, 1721
Mabel Eliza, 1721
Mildred Eliza, 1721
William Edward, 1721
Dysinger, Alma, 1975

Earle, Chancey Chandler, 6183
Cornelia, 394
Dwight, 6183
Frederick C., 6183
Joseph, 6183
Mr. ———, 8 *
Nellie, 6183
Sophia (Mrs.), 6183
Early, May Florence, 5055
Eastman, Elizabeth, 3028
Eaton, Arthur L., 1690
Edith E., 1690
Frank L., 1690a
Grace Louisa, 1690
Henry William, 1159
James L., 1690, 1690a
Marion Litchfield, 1159
———, 1690a
Eddy, Elizabeth S., 2070
Edmunds, William, 762
Edsell, ———, 577 note
Edwards, Andrew, 968
Catherine Tyler, 4030
John Dunlop, 968
Miss ———, 1169
Pierpont, 315 *
Eells, Anna, 469
Hannah, 469
Hannah Gray, 469
James B., 611
Jeremiah B., 160 *, 17 (deed)*
Junius H., 935
Mary Ann, 469
Samuel, 468 *, 469
Samuel Cook, 469
Nathaniel, 171 (deed)*
Nathaniel Gray, 469
Edy, Mary, 1847
Effie, Annie, 802
John, 802
Margaret (Mrs.), 802
Efner, E. D., 263 note *
Eggleston, Francis, 1000d
Joseph, 4040 *
Mary, 4040
Nathaniel, 4047
Eldred, Katherine, 1908
Eldredge, James W., 1894
Eldridge, Phoebe, 628
Elkin, Stephen, 25 *
Elkins, Carrie A., 1643d
Ellicott, Andrew, 263 note*
Joseph, 263 note *
Elliott, David, 668
David E., 668
Eunice, 1169c
Fanny, 668
Susan, 668
Ellis, Harriet F. (Mrs.), 1159
James, 1837
Ellison, A. B. (Mr.), 5039
Ellsworth, Dianthe, 1406
Hester Alice, 1169c
Joseph, 6153c
Norman, 1169c
Sarah, 6153c
Elmer, Albert, 277 *
Albert, 605a
Ann E., 277 *
David, 67,* Pass Bk
Eliakim (wid.), 67 * Pass Bk
Jonathan (?) (Wid.), 67 * Pass Bk
Jonathan (Dea.), 65 *
Martin, 67 * Pass Bk
Samuel, 67 * Pass Bk
Mary, 65 *
Mary (Mrs.), 65 *
Elwood, Mary, 403g
Ely, Benjamin, 854
Charles, 854
Charles Henry, 854
Ellen Henrietta, 854
G. C., 854
H. D., 854
Henry, 854
Jane Caroline, 854

Ely, John Roderick, 854
Mary Amelia, 1151
May, 854
Samuel, 3 *
Seth, 854
Emmons, Charles, 742
Engle, Sarah, 3046
Enloe, Rose, 5060r
Ennever, George B., 1567
Enrich, Gustavus, 936
Erskine, Sarah, 1158
Evans, Catherine, 691
Evans, Daisy Millicent, 1847
Ida St. John, 1847
John, 1847
John Rowland, 1847
Everett (Everitt, etc.)
Abigail, 163
Adolphus, 721
Bertrand, 1221
Ebenezer, 332 *
Edward Ancrum Whistler, 1159
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 32
Ernest, 1873
Esther, 163
Esther, 1269
Garland Whistler, 1159
Hannah, 163, 301 (will bk), 622
Ichabod S., 721, 722
John, 67 * Pass Bk
Joseph, 45 *, 163, 242a *
Juliette, 163
Lawrence Alexander, 1159
Leland, 1221
Lois, 332
Martha Elizabeth, 1851
Mary A., 721
Polly, 163
Rebecca, 51
Richard, 32 *, 301 (will bk), 622
Richard E., 32
Richard Floyd, 1221
Russell, 1221
Samantha, 622
Samuel, 301 (will bk), 622
Semantha, 301 (will Bk)
Susanna, 163
Thomas, 163
Walter Burton, 1221
Walton, 1221
William A., 301 (will Bk), 622
———, 51
Eversley, Daniel, 41
John, 13 (will)*
John (Jr.), 41
John (senr), 41
Mary, 41
Mary (Mrs.), 13 (will)
Sarah, 41
Ewing, John E., 1579

Fairbanks, Arisena, 223 *
Arisena, 534
Charles, 534
Samuel, 531
Fairchild, Chloe, 795
Isaac, 274a
Jonathan, 28 *
Nathan, 274a
Falstaff, ———, 77 note
Fancher, Abigail, 741
Anna Rebecca, 469
James Harvey, 2085
Julia, 403d
Polly, 1091
Roxanna, 1039a
Rumsey, 1091
Sally, 1021
Stephen, 2085
Thankful, 756
William H., 469
Fanton, Paulina S., 750
Farmer, Geo. M., 5054
Mary E., 558c
Mr.———, 5054
Farnham, Joel, 192
Farnum, Bert E., 1063
Henry H., 1250
Farr, Sarah, 871
Faucett, Joseph, 558e
Fay, Harriet Ann, 965
Pliny, 956
Fellowes, Richard, 1 *
Feltham, John (senr), 1203
John (Jr.), 1203
John Holmes, 1203
Fenner, Jennie, 795
Ferguson, Eleanor, 559c
Frederick, 1338
Louisa, 1338
Solomon, 797 *, 1338
Susan M. (Mrs.), 797 *
Ferrel, Elsey Sheldon, 3012
Ferris, Abigail, 55
Alma Belle, 1169a
Andrew, 1273
Anna, 109 *, 6115a
Caroline, 6089e
Clarissa, 3088
Darius (Dea.), 684
Dea. ———, 109 *
Ebenezer, 320
Elizabeth, 1300
Ella Bellwood Pratt, 1395
Florence Eunice, 1169a
Frank James, 1169a
Frederick, 6089e
Frederick Sylvanus, 1169a
Ferris, Hiram Leavenworth, 5059
James Clare, 5076a
James M., 5076a
John, 1169a, 1300 *
Lillian Ida, 1169a
Mary, 558
Minirette, 1273
Samuel K., 1273
Stephen, 1169a
Thomas, 1393
Walter Carl, 1169a
Ferris, William, 684
William Andrew, 1273
William Aull, 5076a
William M., 5076a
Fiedler, F. Simon, 837c
Frederick Simon, 837c
Field, Anna A., 1195
Frederick, 627
Isaac, 1273
James Merritt, 781
Jenny May, 1273
Martha, 627
Stephen, 781
Fillow, Elizabeth, 268
1308
Henry Burr, 1196
Jane, 1811
Joseph, 268
Lewis, 1196
Lewis Patrick, 385
Mary, 385

Finch (or Fince)
Ann (Mrs.), 152*
Annie, 3022
Daniel, 152 *
Deborah, 152
Eunice Sophia, 1493
Gilbert, 1785
Hannah, 608
Helen D., 1729e
Helen M. (Mrs.), 1729e
James Rider, 695
Mary, 139
Nathaniel, 20
Oliver, 1785
Ruth, 111
Seth, 152 *
William A., 1493
W. W. (M.D.), 1729e
Finley, Georgianna Rome, 1485
Robert, 1485
Finney, Charles Edward, 2094
Edgar Mollet, 2094
William Thomas, 2094
Firman, Charles, 1025h
Fish, David, 993
John B., 1564

Fish, George Allen, 1564
Fisher, Carrie (Mrs.), 3077
Charles P., 819
Jane, 1257 *
Sarah Ann, 1025 *
Fisk, Abram J., 571
Calista Maria, 571
Hiram, 571
Julietta, 571
Margaret, 571
———, 571
Fiske, Calista Maria, 488
Fitch, Abijah, 151 *
Ann, 141*
Bushnell, 176 (deed)*
Col., 10 (will)*
Deborah, 302
Ebenezer, 229 *
Eli G., 934b
Elizabeth, 134
Hannah, 229
James (Jr.), 39, 42 (will)*
James "Mr.", 42 (will)*
James (senr), 39
Jemima, 23
Lewis, 289
Luidal, 113
Mary, 135, 138*
Mary (Mrs.), 39, 171 (deed)*
Matthew, 23, 151 (deed)*, 171 (deed)*
Mercy, 402
Samuel, 42 (will)*
Samuel (Hon.), 141*
Sarah, 370
Seymour, 45 *, 159
Stephen, 176 (deed)*
Susannah (Mrs.), 141 *
Thomas, 26 *
Thomas (Col.), 370 *
Thomas (Esqr.), 21 (deed)*
Thomas (Govr.), 8 *, 229 *, 370 *
Thomas (Jr.), 8 *
Thomas (senr), 1 (inv.)*, 1 (will)*
Theophilus, 160 *
William, 756
Flagg, Georgianna, 6193
Flagler, Victoria, 1667
Fleck, Catherine, 1014
Fleeman, Martha Eleanor, 1354
Fletcher, Zilpah, 1689r
Fling, Miss ———, 1297
Flint, Dolly Ann, 199
Nettie D., 1856
Flynn, Mr. ———, 1650a
Folts, Catherine, 1084 *
George, 1084 *
Fontaine, Gariel, 86
Foot, Jennie A., 1838
Foote, Eugene, 1090
Eugene (2d), 1090
Gaius St. John, 1090
George (Jr.), 1090
George (senr), 1090
Helen, 1025v
Helen Margaret, 578a
Margaret, 989
Sarah, 234
Thomas Moses (M.D.), 578a
Forbert, Ada Bell, 1054
Augustus Bennett, 1487
A. F. (Mr.), 1054
Charles Henry, 1487
Eddie Taylor, 1487
Edith Florence, 1054
Etta May, 1054
Mary Simpson, 1054
———, 1487
Forbes, Amanda, 1300 *
Charles Seymour, 1174 *
Maria Antoinette, 1809
Ford, Elias, 724
Jacob, 667
Lucia, 667
Mary E., 5060d
Ruth, 724
Forman, Miss ———, 655*
William, 206 *
Henry, 652
Forward, Mrs. ———, 577 note
Oliver (Judge), 263 note *
Foster, Benjamin, 68
Cleon, 1798a
Guy, 1798a
Jay C., 1798a
Jonah W., 523
Miss ———, 1798a
Morel, 1798a
Ralph, 1798a
Rebecca, 555
Rose, 1723o
Sarah M., 4058
Fowler, Miss ———, 653
Rachel, 768
Timothy, 301 (will)
Fox, Eliza D., 6052
Eliza D. (Mrs.), 6052
Samuel, 6052
Truman, 1918
Watson, 1918
William, 1918
Frair, Giles Daniel, 651
Fragel, Barnet, 1335 *
Francis, Helen, 6045
Franklyn, Wallace, 4067
Frazee, Fanny Matilda, 1335a
Frear, Leah M., 561
Fredenburgh, Mary, 990
Freeman, Abigail, 204 *
Almene, 1034
Mary F., 558e
Nancy Maria, 489
Rufus, 489, 491
St. John, 489
Freer, Asahel, 1219n
French, Betty, 1337
Edwin, 1643
Joseph, 1337
Julia, 1643
Mr. ———, 1702
Richmond W., 1643
William (widow.), 6089e
Frink, Eliza (Mrs.), 1240a*
Harriet A., 1240a
Potter, 1240a *
———, 263 note *
Frisbie, Samuel, 6156
Frost, Abial, 540 *
Abigail, 227
Anna, 1279*
Francis, 1281
John, 1280 * note, 1281
Mary (Mrs.), 1280 * note
Miss, 547
Fry, James H., 1722e
John K., 1722e
Mary Alice, 1722e
Sarah J., 1722e
Virginia, 1722e
Fryer, Edward, 762
Fudge, Emma C., 3038g
John S., 3038g
Fuller, Amelia I. (Mrs.), 277 *
John R., 605
J. R. (Mr.), 277 *
Lois, 218
Furguson, Aury, 559c *
Furman, Samuel, 4082
Sarah, 875a *
Furnald, Albert S., 1880
Alma Rebecca, 1880
Helen Annette, 1880
Kenneth Graham, 1880
Gabriel, Jennie, 1501
Gage, D. Smith, 1291
Eleanor Florence, 1291
Gaines, Ellen Frances, 654
Francis Henry, 654
James Strother, 654
Galliher, A. B. (Mrs.), 5013
Galpin, Abigail, 11
Caleb, 11
Elizabeth, 11
Mary, 11
Philip, 11
Samuel (Jr.), 11
Samuel (senr), 11
Samuel, 3 (will)*
Gardiner, Elizabeth, 6204

Gardner, David, 666
Elizabeth, 666
Jemima, 559d
Jetur (Jr.), 469
Jetur (senr), 469
Joseph Addison, 559d
William Pelm, 559d
William W., 559d
Garnsey (see Guernsey)
Joseph (Jr.), 5
Joseph (senr), 5
Mary, 6005a
Mary (Mrs.), 5
Garvey, Benjamin, 977
Benjamin St. John, 977
Helen Durham, 977
Henry St. John, 977
Isabella Whitney, 977
Kenneth Blocksom, 977
Ruth Cranston, 977
Gary, Kate 5013
Gates, Fanny Cook, 1737
Howard, 1737
Israel, 1615
James, 57
John C., 1737
Mary, 1612
Milan A. (M.D.), 1615
Versile M., 1195
Gatewood, Sarah A., 1218f
Gavey, Charles Daniel, 1492
Helen May, 1492
Gay, Anne, 67*
John, 56, 67 *, 67 * Pass Bk
John (Jr.), 67 * Pass Bk
John A., 56
Ralph, 1784
Gaylord (Dea.), 1 *
Joseph, 277 *
Lucy Ann, 473
Mr. ———, 608
Ruth, 277
William, 24 * (will)
Walter, 1 *
Geer, Mr. ———, 1402
George, Carrie E., 1169c
Geyer, Mary Kate (Mrs.), 6123
Gheer, Mr. ———, 4041
Gibbs, Arizona, 3038h
Francis St. John, 808
Horace, 144 *
Horace Arnold, 808
Horace Stephen, 808
Henrietta, 808
Mary Eliza, 1709
Sarah Eliza, 1086b
———, 808
Gibson, Celinda, 1655
Della O., 1615
Elbert W., 1615
Elizabeth, 4051
Gibson, Estella, 1615
Rhoda Estelle, 1615
William W., 1615
Giddings, Eunice P. 591
Gilbert, Abijah, 1019d
Abner, 432, 434, 433
A. L., 6135
Ann, 86
Benjamin, 86
Bernard, 709
Burton, 709
Caroline, 434
Cyrus, 709
D. B. (Mr.), 558e
Delia, 434
Ebenezer, 589, 1497
Elias (Rev.), 559i
Eliza, 709
Elvira, 434
James Harvey, 709
Jane, 709
Jared Cyrus, 709
Josiah, 403d
Laura Maria, 709
Moses, 566
N[athan] (Capt.), 312 *
Nella, 1497
Olive, 434
Oscar G., 434
Sarah Laura, 403d
Warren, 709
William, 875b *
William Augustus, 1497
William Wallace, 1497
———, 589
Gill, John, 479
Gillerby, Mr. ———, 1405l
Philander, 742
Gillespie, Weyrich, 1219f
Gillet, Charles, 67 * Pass Bk
Jonathan, 67 * Pass Bk
Gillett, Chloe, 205 *
Gillette, Angeline Eliza, 742
Frances Eliza, 742
Mary Frances, 742
Philander, 742
Gilmore, Asenath (Mrs.), 1790
Cyrano, 1790
Dorr E., 1790
Mary Asenath, 1790
Newton Erastus Dudley, 1790
Gingle, Ann, 1215a
Giniat, Col., 166 *
Girardeau, Therese, 644
Girsh, ———, 3078
Gleason, Anna, 177
Jonas, 177
Elizabeth, 6130a
Louise, 177
Glendenning, Mary G., 1951
Godfree, Martha, 36 *
Nathan, 36 *
Godfrey, Anna, 341 (will)*
Anna (Mrs.), 341 (will)*
David, 750
Eliza, 750
George, 750
Levi, 750
Mary Eliza, 750
Vanderbilt, 750
Goerez, Carrie, 1868
Charles, 1868
Etta, 1868
Lafayette, 1868
———, 1868
Goes, Catherine, 492 *
Goewey, Jennie Margaret, 1240d
William Lapier, 1240d *
Gold, Eunice, 471 *
John, 5
N., 33 *
Nathan, 3 (will)*
Mary, 5
Golden, Mary, 1941
Goldsmith, Lewis E., 1909
Goodale, Frank, 1031
Harrison, 1031
John, 1031
Lizette, 1031
Marett, 1031
Rolla, 1031
Goodrich, Amelia, 465
David, 67 * Pass Bk
Elisha, 67 * Pass Bk
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 197
Elnathan, 67 * Pass Bk, 197
Esther, 197
Marietta, 490
Michael, 197
Solomon, 67 * Pass Bk
Solomon (Jr.), 228
Stephen, 287
William, 67 * Pass Bk
Zilla, 197
Goodsell, Abby, 757
Goodwin, ———, 6087a
Goold, John, 67 * Pass Bk
John (Jr.), 67 * Pass Bk
Gordon, Edgar M., 1255
Miss ———, 1253
Gorham, Deborah, 317
Deborah, 317 *
John, 317
Gough, Mary, 5026
Gould, Adelia, 933
Clara, 1811
Orlando, 933a
Parmelia, 470
Rebecca, 375 *
Gow, Alexander M., 683

Gow, Mr.———, 683
Grace, James, 837b
James Edward, 837b
Granger, Erastus (Judge), 263 note *
Mr. ———, 263 note *
William, 548a
——— (Judge), 577 note
Grant, (Genl.), 1215 *
Matthew. 1*
Sally M., 1615
Gray, Cora, 1919
Esther Penniah, 879
Hannah, 468 *
Hiram Augustine, 879
Jennie, 1384
John, 67 * Pass Bk
Polly, 1616 *
Sarah A., 558
——— (wid.), 48
Grear, Mary L., 345
Matthew, 232 *
Matthew (Jr.), 24 (will)*
Milan A., 1605
Miss ———, 236
Moses, 135
Nathan, 99
Nehemiah, 10 (will)*, 21 (will)*, 28, 28 *, 90, 92, 434
Noah, 99
Phebe, 9
Polly, 99
Rebecca, 29a
Roland, 1611
Ruth, 1183 *
Sally, 99
Samuel, 1011 *
Sarah, 12
Sarah (Mrs.), 31 (will)*, 79 (note)*
Sarah W., 149, 390 *
Seth, 762
Stephen, 263 *
Susannah, 694
William, 1611
Green, Amy, 953
Ashel (wid.), 67 * Pass Bk
Daniel, 31 (will)*, 160 *
Elisha, 301 (will bk), 403i
Elisha B., 651
Elizabeth M., 1196
Jabez, 1274
James, 87
John, 4000
Mamie M., 5039
Mary R. (Mrs.), 651
Phoebe E., 863
Sarah, 1025h
Sarah Esther, 1274
Sutton, 537
Green, Wesley L., 712
William, 1019b *, 1274
Greenfield, Daniel, 4051, 6187a
George, 1836
———, 1836
Greenman, Mr. ———, 213
Gregory, A., 108
Abel, 536
Adaline, 1010
Alfred, 236
Alla, 536
Anna, 99
Ebenezer, 99
Gloriana, 235*
Isaac, 236
Jabez, 135
Lucretia, 135
Mabel, 165*
Moses, Capt., 135
Nathan, 99
Noah, 99
Polly, 99
Sally, 99
Grenwald, Elizabeth, 3028
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 28 *, 92
Ephraim, 1605
Ephraim Stevens, 1614
Frederick, 1611
Glorianna, 235
Hannah, 1011
Grey, Anna, 1003
Ann E., 1605
Caleb C., 1010 *
Capt. ———, 161 *
"Corporal," 160 *
Curtis, 1010 *
Ebenezer, 21 (will)*, 135
Ebenezer (1st), 99
Ebenezer (2nd), 99
Edgar, 1605, 1611, 1614
Elias, 149, 171 *, 171 (deed)*
Elijah, 762
Hannah, 1005
Joseph, 1003 *, 1005 *
Isaac, 79 (note)*, 235 *, 236
Isaiah, 165 *, 171 (deed)*
Jabez, 135
Jabez (Capt.), 314 *
Jachin, 236
John, 2 *, 6199
John (senr), 4 (will)*
John (3d), 28 *
John Milton, 721
Lucretia, 135, 372
Mable, 165
Mary, 1718
Griffin, Mr. ———, 1258
Sophia, 1030
Griffith, C., 173
Edward, 6177
Elmer, 1331
Grinnell, Henry, 1643e
Griswold, Lucretia, 724a
Groft, George, 1722e
Samuel G., 1722e
Grosvenor, Abel M. (Sr.), 263 note *
Mr. ———, 577 note
Seth, 577 note
———, 263 note *
Grout, Reuben, 704a
Groves, Denister, 1753
Thomas J., 301 (will Bk), 627
Grumman (Gruman, etc.)
Lewis, 694
Sally, 759
Samuel, 36 (will)*, 44 (deed)*, 171 (deed)*, 759
Susannah (Mrs.), 694
Guernsey (see Garnsey)
Comfort, 346
Deborah, 129
Deborah (Mrs.), 129 *
Jonathan, 129 *
Samuel, 129 *
Gugelman, Fanny, 1690g
Guile, Benjamin (Capt.), 505 *
Frances, 507
Guiles, Elisha, 762
Joseph, 762
Guion, Franklyn, 305
Gunn, Hannah, 488

Haack, Mr. ———, 6230
Hackett, John, 490
Hafford, G. R. (Prof.), 5013
Haggerty, Clarissa, 4041
Halsey, 4041
Harriet, 4041
Harry, 4041
Laura, 4041
Thomas, 4041
Wealthy, 4041
Hait, Hannah, 117
Halaguay, Isabelle, 6011
Hale, Kate Louise, 1172
Miss ———, 1259
Samuel, 1 *
Thomas, 2 *
Hall, Barbara, 1088
Dorothy, 3 (bond)*
Emma I., 3049
Francis (Mrs.), 3 *
Frances St. John, 3041z
Frank (Rev.), 3041z
Genl., 577 note
George Nathan, 1716
Hannah, 370 *
Jemima, 104 *
John, 809, 1307

Hall, Joshua Craigie, 2085
Judson Wade, 1716
Mary Elopeth, 3044z
Mary J., 1493
Maria Josephine, 1307
Mr. ———, 801
Pauline Cogswell, 1307
Stephen Cogswell, 1307
Stephen Minard, 1307
William, 1340
Wilton St. John, 1307
——, 134
Hallenbeck (Haulenbeck, etc.)
Abram, 496
Elijah, 496
Elizabeth, 2087
George, 1681
Giles, 2087
Jacob Sickle, 496
Janette Agnes, 496
Mary, 496
Samuel Pruyn, 496
Hallock, Delia Ann, 627
Henry, 837c
Jacob, 627
Lewis (Dr.), 627, 301 (will bk)
—— (dau.), 627
Halsey, Charles, 1957c
Halstead, Clarence Bouton, 832
Henry L., 832
Herman St. John, 832
Herman S., 392
Lacy, 832
Ham, Sarah A., 4014
Hamilton, Daniel, 623 *
Eliza, 394
John, 196 *
Lois, 198, 482 *
Marietta, 1216
Theodore, 578a
———, 5049
Hamlin, Caroline, 1025h
Cornelius, 67 * Pass Bk
Cornelius (Jr.), 67 * Pass Bk
Deborah, 329
Eliza, 329
Francis, 329
John, 329
Laura, 329
Nathaniel, 329
Philo, 71 *, 329
Sarah, 328
Thomas, 67 * Pass Bk
Timothy St. John, 329
Hance, Margaret (Mrs.), 1721e
Hanchet, Joseph, 72
Haney, Mr. ———, 1000f
Hanford, Anna, 39, 310 *
Betsey, 372
Betsey Ann (Mrs.), 918
Caroline Louise, 790
Catherine, 28 *, 39
Charles, 812
Daniel, 812
David, 39
Eliphalet, 301 (will Bk)
Elizabeth, 812
Elizabeth Porter, 902
Elnathan, 28 *, 28 (will, etc.)*, 39, 48
Emily, 463
Esther, 54
Hannah, 39
Hannah B., 92
Huldah, 817
Isaac, 39
James, 39
John, 33 (will)*, 34 (will)*, 36 (will)*, 39, 171 (deed)*
Joseph Platt, 812
Katherine, 420
Levi, 29
Lucretia, 1618 *
Maria Williston, 884a
Mary, 39, 44 (deed)*, 171 (deed)*, 667
Mary Elizabeth, 611
Mary Stevenson, 897
Moses, 606
Nathan, 606, 609
Phineas, 372
Samuel (Capt.), 109, 118*
Samuel (Jr.), 667a
Samuel (senr), 667a
Sarah, 39, 609
Sarah (Mrs.), 10 (will)*
Sarah Esther, 822
Sarah Theresa, 884a
Thaddeus, 608
Theophilus, 51, 92
Thomas, 20, 39, 48, 798
Thomas Elnathan, 667
William Brown, 667
Winfield Scott, 812
———, 90
Hanley, William, 1725c
Hannahs, Arthur W., 781
George Edward, 781
Ray, 781
Hannon, David St. John, 695
Dennis, 695
Elizabeth Adelia, 695
Erminie Matilda, 695
Hannah, 696
John William, 695
Mary Ann, 695
Hanson, Fanchon, 3042h
Frank R. (M.D.), 3042h
Hanson, Virginia, 3042h
Hanyon, Sarah Elizabeth, 4019
Hardenbergh, Rachel, 3096
Harding, Katherine, 558e
Lyman, 1724f
Mary Ann, 1025h
Harmon, Anna, 867
Clarence, 867
Eunice Lavinia, 448
George (Jr.), 867
George (senr), 867
Mary G., 902
Paul, 448 *
Harmony, Juliette, 1082
Harned, Jacob, 4051
Jacob, 6187a
Harper, Amy, 1721½b
Carrie, 1721½b
Charles, 1721½b
Cora, 1721½b
Effie, 1721½b
Elmer, 1721½b
Everit, 1721½b
Gladys, 1721½b
Helena, 1721½b
Jane (Mrs.), 1122
John, 1122, 1721½b
Kate, 1721½b
Ray, 1721½b
William R., 301 (will Bk) 1122
Harrington, Susan A., 1830
Harris, Betsey, 213
David, 213
Jane Elizabeth, 1347
Joseph, 79 *
Mary Louisa Parkhurst, 560a
Nathan Miller, 560 *
Rachel, 213
——, 213
Harrison, Harriet, 1202
Gen., 552
Hart, Barbara, 199
John, 1042½g
V. K. (Mr.), 666
———, 263 note *
Hartwick, Elizabeth, 1346
Theodore, 1346
Theresa, 837c
Harvard, Jennings, 1729a
Harvey, Adah, 1791
Austin, 1791
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 1791
Jane, 5060d
Joel, 67 * Pass Bk
Susan Amelia, 578
Harwood, Nancy, 5003, 6212
Hasbury, John C., 1605
Haskin, Maria Wright, 581
Haskins, Lennette E., 4020

Haslett, Belle, 1522
Hatch, Agnes Louise, 958
Hathaway, Emma Kate, 1370
Wilber, 216
Hatfield, Catherine, 1039f
Catherine, 1357
Martha, 1721o
Mrs. ———, 664
———, 1247 *
Haverstick, David, 1241
Hawley, Abigail, 760*, 837d*
Catherine, 142, 1359, 1362
Cebelia, 617
Delia Ann, 934a
Hezekiah, 89
Johnson, 1188
Nathan (Capt.), 129 *
Orestes Kent, 617
Sarah, 43
Silas, 1188
William, 142
Hay, Susan H., 1125
Hayden, Priscilla, 297 *
Samuel, 22 (will)*
Hayes, Aaron Burr, 655 *
Caroline Forman, 655
Emiline B., 1118
Eunice, 31*, 38
Isaac, 31 *
James, 31 *
Josiah, 6005
Mary, 398
Nathaniel, 50 *
Samuel, 4 (will)*
Samuel (senr), 6 (will, etc.)*
Sarah, 27 *
Sturges, 6005
Thomas, 42 (will)*
Haynes, Frances, 1278
Mary Landon, 5012
Hazeltine, Grace Jane, 3053
Heart, Capt., 166 *
Heath, Bartholomew, 67 * Pass Bk
Benjamin W., 1106
Eliza, 667
Gardner St. John, 1106
Isaac, 667
Jacob, 1106
Mary, 667
Thomas Elnathan, 667
Heaton, ———, 52
Hebbard, Edith Maie, 1219o
Ira, 1219o
Hebbe, Clara, 1787
Heberton, Frances Patterson, 990
Hedrick, Mr.———, 1690q
Hegeman, Ruth Ann, 1489
Helms, Sammy, 263 note *
Hely, George, 1708
Henry Gaylord, 4002
Hilliard, 1706 *
Susan, 1706
Thomas, 4002
William Henry, 406, 4002
Hemmion, Harriet, 4001 *
Henderson, Charles, 1230
Florence J., 1230
Henry, 1230
Milton, 1230
Phebe, 393
Rosa, 1230
William A., 1230
———, 1230
Hendricks, Hannah, 154
Hendrickson, Catherine Maria, 2090
Henning, Anna Maria, 1928 *
Henninger, Charles A., 959
Dency Belle, 959
Hennshett, Elizabeth, 1025 *
Henry, Arvilla, 4073
Sidney, 4073
Hermance, Mary K., 1830
Herndon, Charles, 1802
Heslin, Eliza (Mrs.), 1728
John, 1728
Lizzie M., 1728
Hess, Christianna, 1327
Hetrick, Frank Owen, 2064
Isaac (Rev.), 2064
Hicken, Esther, 626
Hickman, Dorthy, 1721e
Luban, 1721e *
Hickok (Hickock, Hickcox, etc.)
Abigail, 29a
Benjamin, 24 (will)*, 29a
Carter, 29a
David, 29a
"Dea.", 13 (will)* 24 (will)*
Elizabeth, 29a
Ezra, 29a
Hannah, 29a
James, 29a
Jemima, 29a
Joseph, 798a
Keziah (Mrs.), 798a
Mary, 356
Pierson, 798a
Rachel Benedict, 315
Sarah, 136 *
Seth, 109 *, 161 *, 615 *, 798a
Silas, 1014, 24 (will)*
Silas Henry, 1014
Uriah, 29a
———, 50 *
Hicks, Eva, 1723d
Hicks, Jane Ann, 1202 *
Julia, 1723d
Minnie, 1723d
William, 1723d
———, 1723d
Hide, David, 67 * Pass Bk
Hill, Alice Rider, 1715
Arthur Bradley, 1715
Arthur St. John, 1715
Asa, 374
Bradley, 1715
Harriet F., 1159
Helen Maude, 3042f
Jennie B., 3038d
John, 3042f
Leslie G. (M.D.), 3042f
Mary, 1256
Mary C., 600
Minnie E., 1029h, 1729h
Moses, 771
Rebecca, 374
Sarah, 370 *
William, 1 (Inv.)*, 1 (will)*
Hincey, Phoebe, 1721f
Hinds, John, 1843
Mattie, 1843
Hine, Elizabeth, 759
Hines, Elizabeth, 257
George, 852d
Hinman, Chauncey, 1211
Hint, Nellie G., 5039
Hinze, Adolph, 1648
Caroline (Mrs.), 1648
Hitchcock, Alfred Marshall, 871
Arthur Mortimer, 1215a
Estella Louise, 871
Frank Elwood, 1215a
Fred. St. John, 871
Hannah, 30
Harold Edward, 871
Helen Louise, 1215a
Heli, 871
Henry T., 1215a
John, 1215a
Joseph, 30
Rufus Clark, 871
Hitt, Arabella, 1830
Oliver, 1830
Hoag, Charles Newell, 1471
Clara, 1925
Harry Ami, 1471
Kate, 1690g
Phebe (Mrs.), 1925
William, 1925
Hoagland, Christopher, 1169a
John, 1169a
Katherine, 1255
Margaret, 1169a
Hobbie, Ada Root, 1142
Archibald Tait, 1142
Cyril, 1142

Hobbie, Emily St. John, 1142
Florence Hilda, 1142
John Vaughn, 1142
Julia Frances, 1142
Laurence St. John, 1142
Neale, 1142
Reeve, 653, 1142
Selah Reeve (Jr.), 1142
Selah Reeve (senr), 1142
Theodore, 1142
Hobby, Sarah, 37
Thomas (Capt.), 109
Hochstrasser, Charles, 1677
Hodge (Hodges)
James, 590
Letitia I., 5039
Mary, 148
Mary Angelina, 590
Nancy, 148
Hoffman, B. F. (Mr.), 1078
Hogle, William, 716
Hoisbe, Ebenezer, 25 *
Holbrook, Abel, 175
Holcomb (Holcombe)
Angeline, 1643b
Lydia, 1156
Holland, Walter, 1054
Holman, Susan, 536
Holmes, Abigail, 227*
Arminta, 812
Myrtle, 4059
Lucinda, 1240a *
Hollister, Lucy, 828 *
Holly (?), Elizabeth, 70*
Israel (Jr), 67* Pass Bk
Jonathan, 67 * Pass Bk
Joseph, 67 * Pass Bk
Josiah, 30
Sarah, 107 *, 111
William, 192
Homans, Elizabeth, 1117
Homion, Harriet, 6223
Hood, S. C. (Mrs.), 1124
Hook, Martha, 1721ii
Mary, 1721i
Hooke, Clarence, 3038k
John, 3038k
Lewis, 3038k
Orie, 3038k
Hooker, Susanna, 42 *
Hoose, Calvin, 966
Hoover, Galena, 1724h
Hopkins, Edward, 1 *
Huldah, 199
Lucina, 4051, 6187a
Otis R., 263 note *, 577 note
Hoppin, Susanna, 495
Horton, Abigail, 147
Anna, 4007
Anna Mary, 837b
Arthur Gilbert, 837b
Horton, Gilbert, 837b
Irving Washington, 837b
William, 837b, 3078
William Henry, 837b
Hosier or Taylor, Elizabeth, 3098
Sarah Maria, 3098
Hosier, William, 3098
Hoskins (Hosskins, etc.)
Addie May, 868
Charles E., 868
Daniel, 868
Daniel Merton, 868
Fred. Smith, 868
Irving Charles, 868
Lewis M., 868
Marvin, 868
Mercy, 77a
Noah, 67 * Pass Bk
Hosmer, Weltha, 737
Hotchkiss, Everett St. John, 716
George W., 716
Julia, 716
Lawrence, 716
Maude, 716
Mr. ———, 4049
Mr. ——— (M.D.), 4049
S. B., 4049
William, 716
Hough, Jonathan, 67 * Pass Bk
Houghton, Charles, 685a
James W., 6049
Walter (Jr.), 684
Walter (senr), 684
Houston, Catherine, 372
Houtaling, Mr. ———, 578
Hovey, Emma P., 1729i
Howard, Launcelot, 786
May Rose, 871
Rebecca Nivans, 1506
Walter Ingersoll, 1567
William, 786
Howe, Caroline A., 1839
John A., 1722c
Mary Evelina, 1722c
Howell, Abraham, 204 *
Abraham (senr), 962
Abraham Paine (Rev.), 962
Chloe Ann, 1084
Maria Eliza, 495
Mary Jane, 403f
Nancy, 204
William M., 403f
Howes, Mary J., 598
Howland, Adelia, 1040j
Charles M., 1040j
Clara E., 1040j
Clayson, 1040j
Egbert B., 1040j
E. H. (Mrs.), 398
Elizabeth M., 1040j
Howland, Ethel M., 1040j
Fannie B., 1040j
George, 1040j
James A., 1040j
Lydia A., 1040j
Mabel, 1040j
M. Ella, 1040j
Nancy E., 1040j
Rebecca, 436 *, 439
Ruth, 1040j
Sarah M., 1040j
William A., 1040j
Hoxie, Miss ———, 552
Hoysradt, Abraham, 4092
Hoyt (Hoit, Hoite, Hait, etc.)
Abraham, 117*, 320
Adelia Noriah, 1190
Amarilla (Mrs.), 369
Amasa, 893
Amasa Chauncey, 899
Ann, 1183
Anna, 295
Ansel, 148
Asa, 135
Benajah, 148
Betsey, 1190
Buckingham St. John, 822
Charles, 822
Charlotte, 403, 403g
Charlotte Frances, 822
Chauncey, 171 *
Clara Jane, 1291
Clarissa Sabrina, 699
David, 31 (will)*, 79 (note)*, 103 *, 230, 756
Dinah (Mrs.), 148
Ebenezer, 817
Ebenezer (Jr.), 148
Ebenezer (senr), 148
Edwin, 893
Elsey, 148
Elsie, 287
Eliza (Mrs.), 176 *
Elizabeth, 4, 614
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 9, 151 (deed)*, 893
Emma Seymour, 899
Esther, 135, 171
Ezra, 466 *
Fanny Bush, 822
Francis Whitney, 899
Fred. Williams, 822
Gould, 822
Hannah, 117, 627
Hannah (Mrs.), 117 *
Harriet, 369
Harriet Cornelia, 1190
H. Elizabeth, 762
Henrietta, 899
Henry St. John, 899
Henry Wesley, 1190
Isaac, 171 *

Hoyt, James Alexander, 822
James Henry, 822
James Isaac, 822
Jane (Mrs.), 341 *
John, 36 (will)*, 1183 *
John Lewis, 1190
John Murray, 1190
Jonathan, 109
Joseph, 301 (will Bk)
Joseph (Capt.), 167 *
Joseph Dibble, 369
Julia Ann, 1106
Justin, 762
Justus, 171 (deed)*, 176
Keziah W., 903 (deed)*
Keziah Wood, 466
Leander, 1190
Lewis Stebbins, 148
Lindley E., 893
Lois, 108
Louisa Cecilia, 822
Lydia Eliza, 899
Mrs., 1 *, 1 (will)*
Mary, 2092
Mary (Mrs.), 79 (note)*, 1091
Mary Elizabeth, 750
Matthew, 143, 295 *, 307 *
Mehitable, 119 *
Mercy, 113
Miss ———, 369
Monson, 817
Moses, 369
Nathan, 148
Noah (Dea.), 91
Noah Webster, 1190
Peninah (Mrs.), 466 *
Prudence, 798 *
Rebecca (Mrs.), 756
Ruth, 103
Samuel (senr), 6 (will, etc.)*
Sarah, 171, 615*
Sarah Ann, 1326
Sophia, 756
Stephen, 148, 1291
Stephen (Capt.), 611
Stephen (Jr.), 611
Stephen Smith, 271, 1291
Thankful, 307
Thomas, 2 *
Walter, 1 *, 1 (will), 2 *, 4 *
Whitney, 899
———, 176 *
Hubbell, Abraham, 139
Delia, 139
Gershom, 139
Moses, 139
Nathan, 139
Polly Ann, 879
Priscilla, 139
Sally, 1267
Hubbell, Susannah, 139
Uriah, 139
William, 139
Huchins, John, 3092 *
Mary Jane (Mrs.), 3092 *
Huckabone, Rev. ———, 593
Huested (Husted)
Addison, 394
Alice, 394
Cornelia, 394
David, 199
George, 394
Giles, 394
Giles (Jr.), 394
Ida, 394
Jonathan, 29
Lillian, 394
Louise, 394
Mary, 394
Myra, 394
Patience, 199
Sarah, 394
Sarah E., 1493
Stephen, 394
Thaddeus, 394
Thaddeus (2d), 394
Theodore, 394
William, 394
Hughes, Susie, 1025h
Hull, Aaron, 1039 *
Betsey (Mrs.), 1039 *
Clarissa Ann, 1719
Denny, 808
Denny Selleck, 1720
Eunice, 1604
Hannah Louise, 1722c
Hiram St. John, 1720
Isaac P., 808
Mabel, 139
Mary Ann, 1039
Mrs. ———, 263 note *
Selleck, 1720
Webster, 1722c
William, 263 note *, 808
William Charles, 1727
Hulse, Maria, 1722o
Humason, Lucretia, 441
Orrin, 441
Hume, Amanda, 386
William, 386 *
Humphrew, Mary, 1653
Humphrey, Reuben, 3089
Humphries, William, 1723u
Hunkins, Henry (Jr.), 1650a
Henry (senr), 1650a
Hunt, Abner, 1661
Alice May, 3042c
Charles Newton, 1606
Clarissa Bouton, 1285
Edward, 740
Hunt, Emeline Keeler, 1604
George, 1606
Gilbert, 1604
Harriet, 720
James, 3042c
James Wallace, 1606
Joseph D., 337a
Mary, 720
M. Harrison, 1606
Mitchell, 740
Mr. ———, 5034 *
Nancy, 1661
Philo, 720
Sidney St. John, 1604
Smith G., 1604
William, 1606
Hunter, Eleanor, 1921
Lillian, 1650a
Hurd, Edward M., 1892
Mark, 1892
Mary, 603 *
Nancy, 692
Hurlbut (Hurlbutt, Hurlburt)
Adalaide, 854
Augusta, 175
Chester M., 1025h
Edmund, 854
Emily A., 1025h
Maria, 762
Samuel, 67 * Pass Bk
Nathan, 67 * Pass Bk
May, 854
Seth, 854
Huron, Aaron O., 558e
Amanda Kate, 558e
Anna, 558e
Athalia, 558e
Benjamin, 558e
Bethia, 558e
Esther A., 558e
Experience, 558e
Frank H., 558e
George A., 558e
Hannah, 558e
Luella A., 558e
Mary, 558e
Mary E., 558e
Othniel, 558e
Phebe, 558e
Rebecca N., 558e
Sarah J., 558e
Seth, 558e, 558f
Seth T., 558e
Willis B., 558e
Hussey, George Alexander, 1500
George Tuttle, 1500
Hutchinson, Ezra, 67* Pass Bk
John, 1722j
Keziah, 1040b
Mr. ———, 1840
Mr. (Jr.), 1840

Hutchinson, Samuel (Jr.), 67 * Pass Bk
Hutchingson, Solomon, 67 * Pass Bk
Hutton, Samuel, 117 *
Hyatt, Abigail, 41
Ebenezer, 9
Elizabeth, 9, 312 *, (Mrs.), 9
Eunice, 106*
Experience (Mrs.), 9, 73*
Hannah, 9, 73, 532
John, 9
"Mara," 9
Millison, 9
Rebecca, 9
Ruth, 9
Mary (Mrs.), 32 *
Mary Elizabeth, 974
Moses, 32 *
Sally, 698
Sarah, 9
Thomas, 9, 73 *
Thomas (Jr.), 9
Valentine, 974
Hyde, Abigail, 191
A. L. (Mr.), 653
Altie, 194
Augustus Lord, 1141
Daniel, 194
David, 194
Dolly, 191
Edwin, 1141
Elizabeth Mead, 1141
Henry St. John, 1141
John, 194
Laura, 194
Mary, 1048
Samuel (Jr.), 194
Samuel (senr), 194
Sarah, 194
Sarah (Mrs.), 653
Simon, 194
Walter, 194
William, 194
Hyer, Sarah, 1219h
Sylvia, 724a, 724c
William, 724a *
William G., 724c

Ide, Henrietta, 2075
Ingersoll, Jared (Hon.), 144 *
Jonathan (Hon.), 144 *
Irons, Bethel, 1721h
Beulah, 1721h
Carrie, 1721mm
Everit, 1721mm
Foster, 1721h
Freeland, 1721h
Isaac, 1721mm
John, 1721mm
Irons, Lemuel, 1721h
Mary, 1721mm
Ora, 1721mm
Samuel, 1721mm
William, 1721mm
Irving, Charles, 1729a
Isaacs, Benjamin, 43, 374
Benjamin (2nd), 374
Benjamin (Jr.), 43
Charles, 374
Elizabeth, 43, 380
George Edwin, 804b
I. S., 141 *
Isaac Scudder, 43, 374, 804b
John, 374, 804b
John Wilton, 804b
Mary Etta, 804b
Ralph, 26 *
Sarah, 43
Susan, 374
William, 43, 374

Jack, Sarah, 1040a
Jackson, Abraham, 67 * Pass Bk
Ebenezer, 67 * Pass Bk
Ebenezer (Jr.), 67 * Pass Bk
Ellen, 1492
James, 6176
Jeremiah, 1040c *
Joseph, 67 * Pass Bk, 79 *
Lydia Arabella, 985
Nathan P., 985 *
Stephen, 67 * Pass Bk
Jacox, Olive, 757
James, Andrew, 691
James, 403d
Jemmy, 691
Jimmy, 403d
Mary Samantha, 691
Mercy, 48
Nancy Elizabeth, 691
Peter, 690a
Ruth, 91
Stephen, 403d
William, 690a
Jameson, Marian, 1722u
Jarvis, Esther Lucretia, 806
Hezekiah, 363 *
Nathan, 806
Samuel, 117 *
William, 10 (will)*
Jefferson, Frances A., 6073
Mary, 785
Jelliff, Laura, 268
Mary, 271, 345
Jenkins, Ann, 1203
J. M. (Mr.), 1047
Jennell, Barrett, 1219l
Jennell, Walter, 1219l
Jennings, Anna B., 1722j
George W., 1722j
Gould Danforth, 796
Isaac, 796
James, 1722j
Keziah, 1722j
Moses, 234
Samantha, 1722j
Jerome, Hannah, 199
Zerubbabel, 199
Jessup, Mary Emily, 1218
Sarah, 1525 *
Silas H., 1218
Jewell, Morris (M.D.), 998
Mr. ———, 1586
Jewett, Betsey, 1369
Johns, Agnes, 1040c
David, 1038 *
Phebe Jane, 1038
Johnson, Abram, 192
Adelaide, 6139
Ann Maria, 1189, 1183
Caleb, 1024 *
Clara Elizabeth (Mrs.), 1949
Col., 245*, 246
Dr. ———, 263 note*
Ebenezer (M.D.), 263 note *
Ebenezer M., 1225
Frances, 667
George H., 1298b
George W., 1298b
Henry Lyman, 1225
Isaac, 1183 *
Isaac T., 1189
Jennie N., 871
John W., 1189
Joseph R., 1189
Josephine C., 1189
Louise, 1298b
Marilla (Mrs.), 1183 *
Marilla E., 1189
Mary, 1024
Mr. ———, 1948d
Myron, 1025r
Olive Lillian, 1225
Sarah, 789
Susan A., 1189
Sylvester (Jr.), 1025r
Sylvester (senr), 1025r
Jolly, Abigail, 601i
Harriet, 601i
Hugh, 601i
James, 601i
Margaret, 601i
Mary Ann, 601i
Samuel, 601i
William A., 934
Jones, Abigail, 348
Alexander, 802
Alice Matilda, 1383

Jones, Andrew Fancher, 2086a
Ann, 89
Annie Meredith, 619
Armenia, 802
Benjamin, 89
Betsey, 6001a
Charles R., 1000a
Clarence, 1025h
Dora L., 4059
Ebenezer, 89
Ebenezer (Jr.), 89
Edith Rose, 1383
Eleanor, 89
Ennis S., 802
Ephraim, 50 *
Eunice, 759
George, 802
Hannah B., 802
Harry, 268
Irving, 802
Jacob, 89, 348 *
James T., 1279 *
Jenny, 1397 *
John, 802
Joseph, 802
J. Russell, 1383
Katherine, 1689m
Levi, 802
Maria Louisa, 1279
Maria L., 802
Mary F., 802
Meredith L., 619
Miles O., 802
Mr. ———, 999
Nellie Amelia, 2086a
Pamelia, 802
Rachel, 171, 6001a
Sarah, 89
Theodore, 802
Visonia (Vienna), 1018b
William J., 565
———, 263 note *
Jordan, Sarah, 1010
Jowett, Caleb, 67* Pass Bk
Joy, David, 196, 486 *
Harriet, 1280
Polly, 486
Thaddeus, 196
Joyce, Anna Almira, 345
Joyston, Louisa, 1609
Judd, Eunice, 91
John, 16, 17, 13 *, 91
Thomas, 16
William, 16
Jupp, James, 4 *

Keeler, Aaron, 48
Adoniram, 757
Arthur, 385
Benjamin, 12, 256
Charles Beale, 1290
Daniel, 165 *
David, 35 (will)*, 38, 97
Keeler, David (Jr.), 38
Dorcas, 264
Ebenezer, 24 (will)*
Edward, 301 (will bk)
Edward Elmer (M.D.), 1290
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 38
Elizabeth "Betsey," 259
Emeline, 1604
Emily, 385
Esther, 256, 265, 296, 301 (will bk)
Ezra (1st), 38
Ezra (2d), 38
Frances, 385
Hannah (Mrs.), 12
Hannah, 29a, 751 *
Harriet B., 301 (will bk)
Isaac, 296, 301 (will bk)
Isaac (2d), 296
Isaac (Capt.), 296
Isaac C., 301 (will bk)
James, 38
James (Jr.), 38
Jeremiah, 26 *, 256, 259
John, 26 *, 38, 97
John (2d), 38
John W. (Rev.), 1284
Jonah, 12
Joseph, 12
Kenneth Elmer, 1290
Lewis, 1290
Lewis S., 151 *
Lewis St. John, 385
Lewis, St. John (2d), 385
Luke, 34 (will)*, 36* (will)*, 48, 234
Lydia, 1003 *, 1005 *
Lyman, 757
Marguerite, 1290
Martha, 102
Mary, 38, 48, 165 *, 382 *
Mary (Mrs.), 382 *, 386*
Mary Jane, 301 (will bk)
Matilda A., 1286
Matthew, 264 *, 1286
Matthew (Jr.), 165 *, 341 (will)*
Naomi, 296, 301 (will bk)
Olive, 757
Paul, 27 *
Phebe, 38
Phineas, 48, 607 *
Phoebe Baxter, 607
Polly (Mrs.), 1286
Ralph, 1 (will)*, 12
Rebecca, 38
Rhoda, 48, 691
Roxanna, 749
Samuel, 3 (will)*, 4 (will)*, 12, 38, 256, 382 *, 386 *, 749
Keeler, Samuel (Jr.), 8 *, 21, 26 *, 385
Sarah, 165, 256, 296, 301 (will bk), 385, 836, 1292
Seth, 48, 92
Stephen, 265 *
Thaddeus, 38, 259
Theodore, 385
Timothy, 12, 37, 1290
Keiling, Martha B., 687
Keith, Mr. ———, 1230a
Kelch, Nina A., 3046
William Sabert, 3046
Kellogg, Albert Roy, 561
Ann, 166
Bessie Ruth, 561
Betsey, 1025t *
Catherine Maria, 561
Charles B., 561
Charles Hugh, 561
Charlotte, 626
Daniel, 8 *, 10 (will)*, 194
Daniel (Jr.), 34 (will)*
Edward, 561
Elijah, 89
Elijah B., 561
Elvira, 561
Epenetus, 6200, 6231
Eunice, 561
Francis S., 1397 *
George, 561
George Erie, 561
George Franklyn, 561
Hannah, 712
Isaac, 561
Isaac (2d), 561
Jarvis, 34 (will)*
John, 561
Joseph, 8 *
Laura Hyde (Mrs.), 194
Leah Estella, 561
Lulu S., 1397
Lydia A., 790
Maria D., 561
Mary, 6200, 6231
Merab, 6184
Mercy, 606
Myra, 1769
Nelson Edward, 561
Ruth, 135
Samuel, 194
Simion, 561
Thomas (wid.), 149
Vera Leah, 561
———, 108
Kelly, George T., 1932
Mr. ———, 1798d
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 57
S. H. (Mr.), 558e
Kelso, Sarah Jane, 1829
Kendric, Edward, 1710

Kenemuth, Mr. ———, 4059
Myrle Le Roy, 4059
Twila Maria, 4059
Kennedy, Polly, 72
Kenny, Kathryn Veronica, 1770a
William, 1770a
Kent, Moss, 21 (deed)*
Victor, 5010
Kenworthy, Eva Irene, 1309
Mable Louise, 1309
Martha, 1309
Maude, 1309
Sarah Elizabeth, 1309
William H. (Jr.), 1309
William H. (senr), 1309
William H. (3d), 1309
William H. (4th), 1309
Kenyon, Benjamin, 6098
Edith Odell, 1470
George H., 1470
Harold S., 1470
Jennie, 1470
Kernochan, Frank D., 6066
Ketchum (Kecham, Ketcham, etc.)
C. Elizabeth, 651
Joseph, 3 (will)*, 20
Nathan, 26 *
Keukel, ———, 1689v
Keyser, Sarah, 1219g *
Kimball, Eliphalet, 996 *, 1000c
Gurdon (Jr.), 6136
Gurdon (senr), 6136
Lovell, 1000c
Lovill, 996 *
Martha, 1334
Mercy, 1242
Samuel O., 6136
King, Adaline, 1039g
Catherine, 142
Eliza, 1729
Herbert E., 1387
William, 1752
———, 5060d
Kingsbury, Belle Marie, 651
Earl Morrison, 651
Franklyn Devila, 651
George Herbert, 651
Harry Eugene, 651
Jessie Willard, 651
Lynn, 651
William Bryan, 651
William Chandler, 651
William W., 301 (will bk)
William Walker, 651
Kingsland, William W., 301 (will bk)
William Wallace, 627
Kinloch, Bohun, 6193
Henry, 6193
Henry W., 6193
Otis, 6193
St. John, 6193
St. John (Jr.), 6193
Kinne, August, 1154
Guy Carleton, 1154
Marion, 1154
Marshall, 1154
Samuel St. John, 1154
Kinney, Daniel, 862
Kirk, Cornelius, 695
Kirkham, Mr. ———, 1109
Klinefelter, Abraham, 1088
Jeremiah C., 1088
Knapp, Abigail (Mrs.), 290 *
Alice, 1289
Bessie Amelia, 1289
Charles M., 1289
Charles St. John, 1289
Eli, 745
Elmer, 1651
Elva, 1651
George, 1651
Harriet, 790
Hiram Lewis, 1289
Jerusha, 857 *
Jessie Amelia, 1289
Laura Grace, 1289
Lewis Hiram, 1289
Martha, 1273
Mary Amelia, 1289
Sarah, 290
Sylvanus, 290 *
Kneeland, Henry, 652
Knickerbacor, Cornelius, 67 * Pass Bk
Kniffen, Ada, 4003
Auer, 1273
Charles, 4003
Jane, 875f
Josephine, 3084
Peter, 3084
Knight, Darius, 110*, 311
Hannah (Mrs.) 110*
Knowlton, Miles Justine (Rev.), 1623
Miss ———, 1623
Knox, Henrietta Matilda, 1212
Kreigh, Agnes, 1722t
Anna, 1722t
Iola, 1722t
Kate, 1722t
Lincoln Hershel, 1722t
Luther, 1722t
Luther H., 1722t
Mary, 1722t
Philip Seth, 1722t
Kreison, Augusta, 1332
Krell, Lucy, 1721s
Krohn, Louisa, 3038j
Krozier, Albert Ernest, 795
John, 696
John Theodore, 696
Kutchins, Sally, 3092

Lackey, Charles, 1723s
Clayton, 1723 *
Clinton, 1723s
Ettie, 1723s
Frank, 1723s
George, 1723s
Margaret, 1723x
William, 1723x
Ladd, Eva, 1172
Frank, 1689r
John Gardner (Dr.), 1172
John Gardner (Jr.), 1172
Sarah, 1689s
La Dow, Augusta, 1015
Charles, 1015
Clarence A., 1015
Daniel, 532 *
Daniel (Jr.), 1015
Daniel (senr), 1015
Eleanor, 1015
Eliza, 1015
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 1015
Jacob St. John, 1015
Julia, 1015
Laura (Mrs.), 532 *
Lilian, 1015
Martha, 1015
Orville D., 1015
Robert, 1015
Ruhama, 1015
Stephen, 1015
Stephen Warren, 1015
Lafayette, Gen., 229 *, 1160
La Hugh (see Le Hugh)
Lally, George A., 823
James, 823
Louisa Cecelia, 823
Lamb, Susan, 1534a
Lambert, David, 101 *
Louise, 626
Robert, 301 (will bk), 626
Lambertson, Mary F., 4014
Lammers, Mary, 1042½g
Lane, Robert, 6 (will)*
Laners, Benjamin, 67 *
Langaa, Henrietta, 3003 Pass Bk
Joseph (Mrs.), 263 note*
Larcomb, Judson A., 1863
Latham, William H., 1195
W. V., 392
Lathrop, George, 345
Lucy, 50*

Lathrop, Mary, 345
Olive, 500 *
Latimore, Nancy, 995i
Launt, Frederick, 922
Mary, 922
Law, Mr. ———, 5029
Lawrence, Carrie, 1689w
Clayson, 1040j
Fannie B., 1040j
Frederick H., 1040j
Harriet Ann, 975
John, 117 *
N. M., 1040j
Richard, 1002
William Leonard, 975
Lawton, W. W. (Mrs.), 5029
Leavens, Benjamin, 655 *
Emily White, 655
Leconteaulx, Mr., 263 note *
Lee, Absolom, 349
Eunice, 349
James, 349
Jerusha (Mrs.), 57
Joanna, 349
Joseph, 25 *
Matilda, 349
Nancy Watrous, 856
Norman, 856
Richard Bland, 577 note
Robert Walker, 57
Silas, 349
Leeds, Elizabeth, 1186 *
Joseph L., 1951
Laura Louise, 1951
Leek, Effie M., 892
Lydia E., 892
Sarah L., 892
Thomas, 892
Thomas Bell, 892
Lees, Henry, 1497
Wallace, 1497
Le Hugh (Lehugh, Larugh, etc.)
Irving, 724f
James, 724f
Mary, 724f
Melissa, 724f
Sarah, 724f
Sarah Jane, 724f
Lent, Elsey Ann, 837b
Leonard, Ann, 1689t
Delia, 6013
Don, 5043
Eugenia Louise, 1159
Frances Emily, 1129
Guy, 5043
Orville W., 1159
Richard, 1129 *
Leslie, Mary Ann, 398
Lester, George, 263 note *
Lewis, Albert, 1729a
Daisy, 1168
Lewis, Earl, 1723h
Eber, 4051
Eber (Jr.), 4051
Eber St. John, 4051, 6187a
Elveritte, 1025s
Eva B., 1729a
J. H. (Rev.), 3038n
John, 4051
John D., 4051, 6187a
Josiah G., 4051, 6187a
Lavinia, 4051
L. Lovina, 4051, 6187a
Lottie, 1729a
Mary, 1729a, 4051
Mary M., 4051, 6187a
Maud, 1723h
Minnie, 1729a
Mr. (Rev.), 101 *
Naboth, 1729a
Nettie, 1729a
Oliver, 1723h
Pauline, 1729a
Samuel, 1723h
Samuel St. John, 4051, 6187a
T. J. (Mr.), 1723h
William H., 1723h
Leyensworth, John, 33 *
Leyton, Eliza Rebecca, 488
Lincoln, Alice, 3038
Chauncey, 1042½h
Delia, 1042½h
Fanny, 1042½h
Harvey, 1042½h
Helen, 1042½h
Julia, 1042½h
Miriam, 1042½h
Phebe, 1042½h
Lindburger, Mr. ———, 560b
Lindley, Caroline, 890
Lindsley, Anna (Mrs.), 467 *
Cyrus, 475
Cyrus E., 475
Rhoda, 467
William, 467 *
William St. John, 475
Lingnor, Thomas, 536
———, 536
Liptchutz, Theo., 1015
Litchfield, Sarah, 1159
Little, Jane, 562
Polly, 962
Thomas, 562 *
Livingston, Mr. ———, 171 (deed)*
———, 6232
Lobdell, Abigail, 78
Ann, 234
Anne (Mrs.), 79 (note)*
Annis, 234
Betsey, 234
Lobdell, Burrell, 79 (note)*, 234
Ebenezer, 234
Eli, 762
Evalina A., 559d
J. H., 234
Joseph, 234
Joshua, 78
Lewis, 234
Lewis Burrell, 762
Mary, 78
Mary "Polly," 234
Philip, 559d
Rebecca, 78
Samuel, 78, 234
Samuel (Jr.), 78
Sarah (Mrs.), 78
Lockard, Betsey, 5060o *
Lockhart, Betsey, 5060o *
Lockwood, Abigail, 5
Abigail Hawley, 142
Adeline Augusta, 2093
Alanson, 1000e
Albert, 268
Angeneth, 696
Anna, 242a
Betsey, 1196
Buckingham St. John, 142
Buckingham St. John (Col.), 377
Caroline, 1000e
Catherine Jane, 2085
Caty (Mrs.), 157 *
Charlotte Sellick, 142
Daniel, 5, 21 (will)*, 115a
Edmund, 5
Eleanor, 148
Eliphalet, 5, 142, 171 (deed)*, 377
Eliphalet (Jr.), 142
Eliphalet (2d), 377
Elizabeth, 257, 377
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 26 *
Ephraim, 1 (will)*, 4 *, 5, 6 (will)*, 377
Esther May, 778
Fanny, 372
Frances Ann, 1619
Frederick, 377
Frederick St. John, 377, 1359
Hannah Selleck, 1362
Hezekiah, 157 *
Hooker, 142
Hooker St. John, 142
Isaac, 696
James, 6 *, 6 (will)*, 10 (will)*, 115a, 6153b
James (Col.), 5, 115a
Jane, 1042
Job, 116
Job (Jr.), 115a

Lockwood, Job (senr), 115a
John, 5, 21 (will)*
Joseph, 3 (will)*, 28*, 21 (will)*
Joseph (Dea.), 5
Julia Abigail, 377
Julia Belden, 377
Laura (wid.), 694a
Mary, 5, 113, 115a, 295*, 307*, 821*
Mary Esther, 377
Mr. ———, 26*
Mrs. ———, 4 (will)*
Peter, 21 (will)*, 377
Rachel, 115a, 268
Rebecca (Mrs.), 26*
Robert, 5, 377
Rose, 5
Ruth, 103*
Samuel, 115a, 116
Sarah, 5, 115a, 116, 136*
Sarah (2d), 115a
Susanna, 142
Susannah, 821
Susannah (Mrs.), 5
Sidney Rodney, 1619*
Thankful, 289, 302, 388, 611, 831*
Thomas St. John, 116
William, 142, 160*, 821*, 1042*, 1727*
William Augustus, 1359
William Buckingham Eliphalet, 377
William Buckingham Eliphalet (2d), 377
William S., 1359, 1362
William Sellick, 142
———(son), 1359
———, 3098
Long, Lucy, 386*
Mary, 1209*
Loomis, Anson, 1*
Anson (Mrs.), 1
Laura A., 1712
Loranger, Philip Bertrand, 1689k
Lord, Anna J., 722
Caroline, 1240c
Erastus, 722
Joseph, 331
Louisa, 722
Lotee, Sarah Ellen, 1973
Lothrop, see Lathrop
Lott, Phoebe Maria, 854
Louden, Clara Lena, 1398
Frank, 1398*
Loudermilch, John, 257
Mary Ann, 257
Loucks, David Bruce, 3011
Edward, 3011
Edward Everet, 3011
Laura Lucinda, 3011
Lucinda, 3011
Loucks, Menzo Claude, 3011
William, 3011
Loukes, Arabella, 1643a
Lounsbury (see Lownesbery)
Sarah, 5, 134
Stephen, 134
Love, Alfred, 6134
Julia, 5011
Matthew (Col.), 6134
Villetty A., 1534b
Lovejoy, George Nelson, 1002i
Henry, 263 note*
Mr. ———, 577 note, 1002i
Mrs. ———, 577 note
Orpha, 1002i
Lovering, ———, 1278
Martin, 1278
Lowery, Amanda S., 1689p
Lownesbery, Henry, 6103
Lowry, Amanda Sylvia, 1025n
Lucinda, 721
Lucas, Mary J., 741
Ludington, Susan, 1274
Ludlum, Lizzie, 852b
Luer, Cora Eleanor, 1069
Lukemeyer, E. G. (M.D.), 1776
Lund, Isaac Newton, 1868a
May, 1868a
Rex, 1868a
Stella, 1868a
Lyboldt, Absalom, 3099
James, 3096
Sarah, 3094
Lyman, Marilla, 726
Phineas (Col.), 129*
Lynch, Anna, 1922
Lynes, Charles Sherry, 818
Emily Augusta, 818
Samuel, 818
Samuel (M.D.), 818
Stephen Coley, 818
Lyon, Hannah, 611
M. A., 1019c

Mabie, Everitt Edgar, 3082
John, 3082
John William, 3082
William Lewis, 3082
Mace, Absolem L., 469
Hiram, 1668
MacKay, Adaveneke (Mrs.), 664
John (Jr.), 664
Sarah Journeay, 664
Mackey, Betsey (Mrs.), 3081
Elihu, 3081
Elizabeth, 3081
Mackey, Elizabeth Ann, 3054
Olive, 3082
William, 3454*
Mackie, Mary Catherine, 1643c
Matthew, 1643c*
Macmahon, Ellen P., 1140
William Otis (Jr.), 1140
William Otis (senr), 1140
Madill, Anna, 3038o
Madison, Margaret, 4044
Magee, Mary C., 1820
Maher, Andrew, 1724e
Mairs, Edwin H., 1641
George Hope, 1641
John, 1641
John Dows, 1641
Linda, 1641
Margaret, 1641
Malkin, Lila Jane, 1811
Samuel, 1811
Mallory (Mallery)
Alice, 904
Angeline, 465
Nancy, 1219n, 1219o
Olive, 175
Maltbie, Elizabeth, 135
Hannah, 818
Malven, Alice, 1255
Annie, 1255
Elizabeth, 1255
Frances (Mrs.), 1255
Frank, 1255
George, 1255
Henry, 1255
Stephen, 1255
Manchester, Edward, 3038c
Jane, 3038c
Laura G., 3038c
———, 3038c
Mann, Anna, 3038j
Isaac, 3038j
Mannice, De Forest, 377
Mary C., 377
Manor, Virginia, 3038h
Zebbie, 3038h
Manrow, Noah, 67* Pass Bk
Reuben, 67* Pass Bk
Mansfield, George, 1917
Ralph, 1917
William Punderson, 276
Manter, Peter West, 1117
Sarah Frances, 1117
Mapes, Augusta, 1277
Caroline, 1277
Florence Belle, 1218
Frederick St. John, 1218
John, 1277
John (Jr.), 759, 1277
Mary Tremain, 1218
Walter, 1905
William Henry, 1218
William J., 1218

Marcellus, Lilly, 1042½g
Marcy, Ebenezer, 5060c *
Martha, 5060c
Mars, Catherine, 1583
Marsh, Almira, 837a
Alston, 685
Cyrus, 77a
Cyrus (Rev.), 577 note, 263 *
Elijah, 1222
Helen Matilda, 685
Jonathan, 5
Lucretia (Mrs.), 1222
Margaret Kinsman, 263
Maria, 1872b
Olive, 1025j
William E., 1221a
Marshall, Sally, 1332
Martin, Catherine (Mrs.), 2085
Daniel Ray, 1689l
David Spier (M.D.), 1689l
David William, 1689l
David Winfred, 1689l
Delaplaine, 2085
Dr. ———, 1194
Emma A., 939a
Esther Ann, 1620
Frank Wilbur, 1689l
Geo. L., 1194
Isaac, 1620 *
James, 5011
Joseph Rue, 2085
Josie May, 2085
Pauline, 6127
———, 1689l
Marvin, Abigail, 8 *, 77a, 890
Abigail (Mrs.), 77a
Abigail Horton, 1256
Ann, 30
Benjamin, 30
Benjamin (Capt.), 77a
Betsey, 28 *, 90, 102
Catherine, 28 *, 30
Catherine (Mrs.), 90, 28 *
Charles (Dea.), 373
David, 28 *, 90
Ebenezer (Judge), 77a
Elizabeth, 8 *
Ephraim, 77a
Esther, 77a
Francis, 1256
Francis Ingraham, 1256
Hannah, 30, 37, 90, 265 *
Hattie, 4079
James, 373
Jared, 890
Jedidiah, 77a
John, 28 *, 90
John (Jr.), 30, 77a
John (senr), 30, 77a
Marvin, John (3d), 77a
Joseph, 28*, 28 (will)* 30, 90
Julia Betsey, 373
Katherine, 90
Lydia, 77a
Mary, 77a, 4083
Mary (Junr.), 77a
Mary (Mrs.), 14
Mary C., 14
Matthew, 14, 141 *, 4 (will)*
Matthew (Dea.), 371 *, 373
Matthew (Hon.), 815 *
Matthew (Jr.), 4 (will)*, 30
Matthew (senr), 30
Matthew (2d), 14
Matthias, 90
Mehitable, 77a
Mr. ———, 34 (will)*
Nancy (Mrs.), 141 *
Nancy Susan, 373, 815
Philomela, 90
Rachel, 5, 30
Rebecca, 91, 77a
Rhoda (Mrs.), 13 *
Sarah, 30, 77a, 868
Stephen, 77a
Susannah, 77a
William Matthew, 373
———, 68
Mastin, James, 1158
Mary Irby, 1158
Mateer, Martha Ellen, 634
Mather, David B., 163
Lydia, 786
Moses, 163, 697
Moses (Rev.), 786
Sarah, 627
Matteson, A. J. (Mr.), 4065
Matthews, Eliza, 662
Mayberry, Curtis, 1588a *
Harriet, 1588a
Mayhew, Edgar D., 917
Mayhon, Jennie B., 1176
Maynard, Edward, 1615
Henry Augustus, 495
Mays, Charles, 4059
Emma Pearl, 4059
Jennie Bernice, 4059
McAlpine, Howarl, 1574
McBratney, William, 1689z
McCafferty, Alice E., 1702
Harvey, 1702
Imogene, 1030 *
Tillie B., 1702
Walter, 1702
Mr. ———, 1702
McCain, Sarah, 1721q
McCall, Eunice, 668
McCallum, George, 460
McCandless, Arcie Wilson, 3041ii
Junia Belle, 3041ii
Margaret, 3041ii
McCarter, Blanche, 1689a
Grace G., 1689a
Virgil, 1689a
———, 1025e
McCarthy, John K. (M.D.), 960
McCarty, Mary, 1777
McCause, Mary, 3025
McChesney, Mary, 6026
McClain, Mary, 558e
McClure, Mr. ———, 980
McCormick, Lilly, 1959
McCoy, Annie, 1937
McCune, Kate S., 1526 *
McCutcheon, Anna, 685
Caroline, 685
Carrie, 685
Charles Walter, 685, 1588
Eliza, 685
George, 685
Mary Rebecca, 685
Samuel St. John, 685
William Gould, 685
William Moore, 685
McDonald, Margery, 1015
McFadlen, Margaret, 1169c
McGillicuddy, Mary, 1491
McGowen, Nellie, 2042
McGregor, Margaret, 656
McGruder, Anna, 856
Hathaway, 856
McGuin, Attie, 1040j
Bessie, 1040j
Fannie E., 1040j
Frederick, 1040j
McIntosh, Charles, 1312
McIntyre, Mary Ann, 1498
McKay, Mr. ———, 3067
Mary Edna, 2031
McKee, Thomas, 5016
Mr. ———, 991a
McKenzie, Ettie, 1961
McKinley, Pres't, 652
William (D.D.), 1255
McKinney, Ellen, 1798b
McKinstry, Col., 245*, 235*
McLagan, Belle, 1219l
Cornelia, 1219l
George, 1219l
McLain, ———, 5060o *
McLaughlin, George, 1051
Jennie St. John, 1051
John, 1051
Josiah St. John, 1051
Minerva, 1051
Owen, 1051
McMaster, Jennie, 562 *
McMurray, David J., 1219d
———, 1219d

McNair, Anna, 1729gg
Emma, 1721gg
James, 1721gg
Julia, 1721ee
Martha, 1721gg
McNally, Alberta, 3038k
Mason, 3038k
McNeal, Mary Elizabeth, 955
McRee, Charles Edward, 1172
Charles St. John, 1172
Edward L., 1172
Samuel Randolph, 1172
McWilliams, John, 1015
Margaret, 1015
Mary, 1722h *
Mead, Abigail, 38
Annie, 748
Benjamin Strong, 756
Col., 297 *
Eunice (Mrs.), 101 *
George, 1285
Hannah, 19 (will)*, 37, 262 *, 343, 345
Isabella, 271
Jeremiah, 10 (will)*, 37, 343 *, 1637a
Jeremiah (2d), 37
Jeremiah (3d), 37
John (Col.), 314 *
John (Lieut.-Col.), 306 *
Joseph, 37, 748, 6083a
Julia Bouton, 1285
Lucy, 108
Mary, 300 *
Matthew, 10 (will)*
Matthew (Capt.), 232 *, 235 *, 160 *
Matthew (Col.), 261
Matthew (Lt.-Col.), 37
Phebe, 10 (will)*
Rebecca, 48, 607 *
Sarah, 10 (will)*
Stephen, 10 (will)*, 37
Thaddeus, 10 (will)*, 101 *, 261
Thaddeus (Capt.), 37
Thaddeus (2d), 37
Mears, Nellie, 1469
Meech, Henry H., 1214
Meek, Mary Ann, 1722l
Meeker, Ann, 876 *
Catherine Gregory, 1809
Meigs, R. J. (Col.), 229 *
Meloy, Charles B., 301 (will bk)
Mellen, Charles, 1054a
Merrihew, David, 1681
Emmerette, 1681
Harriet, 1681
Orval, 1681
Merrill, Arthur Tappan, 495
Merrill, Charles, 790
Edward, 790
Ellen, 790
Homer, 790
Orson, 790
St. John, 790, 1811
Sally Ann, 790
Stephen, 790
Thomas, 790
Thomas Belden, 790
Timothy, 790
Merritt, Frank, 2059
Grace, 2059
James, 2059
John Irving, 2059
Merwin, Clarissa, 373
Samuel (Rev.), 373
Messenger, Andrew, 6 *, 10 *, 34 *
Andrew (Sergt.), 6 *
Rebecca (Mrs.), 6 *
Metcalf, Polly, 338
Michell (Michel, etc.)
Alice, 1567
Daniel, 33 *
David, 33 (will)*
Middlebrook, Henry G., 756
Mary, 268
Samuel, 171 (deed)*
Miles (Mills, Mighills, etc.)
Annis, 196
Elihu, 196
Elijah, 196, 196 (agt.),
Elisha (M.D.), 196
Huldah, 196
Joseph, 34 (will)*
Lucretia, 196
Lucy, 196
Sarah, 196
Sylvia B. S., 196
Milford, Jasper Vares, 6096
Millard, Delia, 1025v
Miller, C. J. (Dr.), 359
Cornelia, 1280
Elijah, 443
Elijah (Judge), 196
Harriet, 443
Hugh, 6221
Isabelle Vivian, 3048
James, 2 *
Julia Stedman, 1689i
Kempster, 1623
Martha (Mrs.), 2 *
Mary, 801
Norton S., 1689i
Paulina, 196
Reuben, 443
Samuel J., 372
William, 263 note *
———, 134, 3098
Milliken, Maria, 1183
Mills (see Miles)
Mills, Almira Lucretia, 276
Amelia, 729
Ameritta, 824
Bradley, 276
Eldre, 611
Eliza, 586
Florilla, 276
Frank, 566
Fuller, 5084
Hannah, 276
Jennie T., 1852
John, 4046
Leavitt D., 1220
Lydia, 229 *
Mary, 44*, 797a
Mary Ann, 276
Phoebe, 611
Polly, 611
Polly (Mrs.), 611
Sally, 276
Samuel, 101 *, 1254
Samuel W. (D.D.), 1254
Zephaniah, 798 *
———, 134, 4046
Minor, Alice Gertrude, 1727
James, 1727
James Harvey, 1727
J. G., 740
Julia Leeds, 1727
Fannie Bell, 1727
George Alonzo, 1727
Katy May, 1727
Lulu Adeline, 1727
Minnie Elizabeth, 1727
Stephen Decatur, 1727
Stephen Herbert, 1727
William, 1727
Mitchell, Delia Silliman (Jones), 619
Justus (Rev.), 176 *
William Minot, 619
Mollet, Adeline Victoria, 2094
Monroe, Flora, 1721qq
Isaac, 675
Montgomery, Alfred J., 1191
Aurelia, 1191
Charles Fowler, 1191
David L., 1191
J. Harriet, 1191
John J., 1191
Joseph W., 1191
Mary, 1191
Phineas James (M.D.), 1191
R. (Mr.), 6040
Sarah, 1191
Sarah (Mrs.), 6040
Moody, Mary, 6101
Moon, Mr. ———, 1019
Mooney, Selina, 1271 *
Moore, Abigail, 206 *

Moore, Annie E., 469
Ann Maria, 1217
Ely, 1722g
Isaac (Dea.), 3 *
Margaret, 568
Mary Ann, 3080
Mary Elizabeth, 3080
William Peter, 3080
William W., 1042½f *
———, 5060d
———(dau.), 5006d
More, Isaac, 1 *
Morehouse, Alfred, 786
Hannah (wid.), 274a
Henry, 786
Julia A., 1948
Lillius Josephine, 1232
Lydia, 385
Myron H., 4067
Stephen, 6182
William, 488
Mores, Albert Julius, 1849
Morey, Adelaide, 1025f
Arthur Charles, 1220d
Benj., 1025f
Charles, 1220d, 1025f
Elizabeth, 1025f
Emily Caroline, 1220d
Frances Mary, 1220d
Ephraim, 1025f
Garry Stilson, 1220d
George, 1025f
George Beriah, 1220d
Henry, 1025f
Jane, 1025f
Morgan, Adeline, 1823
Anne (Mrs.), 101 *
Annie Elizabeth, 1823
Areopolis, 377
Delia Ann, 271
Eunice, 1291
Eunice S., 271
Ezekiel, 531 *
George, 1823
George N., 271
Giles, 271
Henry T., 377
Hermon, 271
Hiram, 271
James, 271
John, 1823
John Chauncey, 1823
John S., 271
Leander, 271
Lewellyn, 1823
Mary, 1180, 1820
Mary Eliza (Mrs.), 271
Matilda, 345
Milly, 759
Miss ———, 1823
Nathaniel, 1180
Pamelia (Mrs.), 377
Roswell, 271
Ruth, 348 *
Morgan, Samuel S., 271
Sarah Cook, 1823
Stephen, 101 *, 271
Thomas, 1823
William, 1823
Moriarty, Albert Furman, 1491
Edith St. John, 1491
Harold, 1491
John Jerome, 1491
Lester Jerome, 1491
Morris, Albert, 1169c
Charles, 1169c
Col., 206 *
Clayton, 1169c
Elizabeth, 1169c
Ellen, 1169c
Eugene, 1869
Francis, 1169c
Frederick, 1169c
George, 1169c
Gilbert, 1169c
Jane, 875b *
Lewis (Brig.-Gen.), 161 *
William, 1169c
William F., 1869
William Powell, 1169c
Morrison, Anna Laura, 651
Morrow, Edith, 1404
Morse, Lemuel, 26 *
Moses, Rachel, 1093
Theodosia, 445
Thomas (Jr.), 578a
Mosher, Alzina S., 552
Charles, 552
Patience, 552
Mott, Phoebe, 171 *
Moulton, Lucy, 332 *
Mount, Augusta, 767
James Roosevelt, 767
Laura Ann, 767
Moyer, Amelia, 359
David, 359
Jane E., 359
Joseph, 359
Maria, 359
Mary A., 359
Muchmore, Martha, 1276
Mudge, Abraham, 67 * Pass Bk
Addie, 1219l
Augusta, 1219l
Betsey (Mrs.), 1219l
Claude, 1219l
Ebenezer, 67 * Pass Bk
Henry, 1219l
Jarves, 67 * Pass Bk
Louisa, 1025h
Luella, 1219l
Merton, 1219l
Micah, 67 * Pass Bk
Richard, 1219l
Samuel, 67 * Pass Bk
Mullings, Charles A., 1324
R. Morgan, 1324
Mum, Harriet (wid.), 494
Mummery, Sarah, 1219c
Munn, Jane Elizabeth, 972
Murch, Miss ———, 1000e
Murray, Bessie Luella, 1388
Elizabeth, 1548
Florence Helen, 1388
Walter Nixon (D.D. S.), 1388
Murrell, Samuel St. John, 1132
William J. (M.D.), 1132
Myers, Martha F. (Mrs.), 1169c

Narramore, Elizabeth Lavinia, 1381
Nash, Abraham, 342 *
Abraham St. John, 558
Arley Cora, 558
Bradley, 608
Carrie Emma, 1397
Catherine, 558
Ed, 1*
Edward Olmstead, 558
Elizabeth "Betsey," 363
Icy Phine, 558
Isabella Viola, 558
Jane Eliza, 558
Jane Elizabeth, 558
John Gautus, 558
Kate, 558
Mary Olivia, 558
Mercy, 690a
Sadie, 558
Sarah, 342
Sarah Anah, 558
Samuel Olmstead, 558
Samuel Olmstead (2d), 558
Sylvia A., 558
Terrence Rupert, 558
William Edgar, 1397 *
Nason, Sarah, 1297
Nauman, Addie, 1051
Needham, Charles F., 1859
Henry, 1859
Neill, Amelia M. (Mrs.), 393 *
David R., 393 *, 836d
Nelson, Clara, 1169a
T. A. (Rev.), 1122
Nevison, James, 1770a
Mary (Mrs.), 1770a
Sarah Ann, 1770a
Newberry, Frances Maria, 883
Newcomb, David, 781, 1019f *
Edward Samuel, 781

Newcomb, Elizabeth, 781
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 781
Emma, 781
Georgianna, 781
Helen, 781
Mary (Mrs.), 1019f *
Mary Esther, 837 *
Priscilla, 1019f
William Edward, 781
William Edward (Jr.), 781
Newkirk, Mary J., 3090
Newland, Cornelius, 992a
Newport, Jennie May, 2062a
William Henry, 2062a
Nichols, Ebenezer, 234
Lottie, 1725b
Lucius, 536
Samuel, 234
Susan, 6089e
———, 57
———, (son), 536
Nicholson, Mr. ———, 1689w
Nightingale, Craig, 1821
Ganard, 1821
James Clifford, 1821
James Cristie, 1821
Nipper, Ethna S., 1722e
George, 1722e
Geo. B., 1722e
James A., 1722e
John A., 1722e
Noadine, Chloe A., 1221 *
Noble, Edward Allen, 495
Frederick, 1087
Lemuel, 196
Samuel, 1087
Sarah, 1087
Zadock, 1087
Nolan, Mr. ———, 5054
North, Elizabeth, 303 *
Thomas, 67 * Pass Bk
Northrop, Aaron, 258
Northrup, Charles, 520
Ezra, 271
Gamaliel, 101 *
Gamaliel (Capt.), 101 * 229 *
Gamaliel (Jr.), 101 *
Joanna, 259
John, 257
Joseph (1st), 258
Joseph (2d), 258
Lois, 257
Martha, 101, 347*
Moses, 25 *
Nathan, 73 *, 76
Sarah, 73, 73*
Stephen, 50 *
Susanna, 223
———, Mr., 4019
Norton, Constant, 1042c
Isaac, 11
Lucinda, 1042c
Norwood, Mr. ———, 1289
———(son), 1289
Nott, Howard, 6116
Margaret M., 6116
Noyes, Benjamin, 301 (will bk), 305
Elizabeth, 305
John B., 301 (will bk), 305
Joseph (Rev.), 234
Kate, 305
Maria B., 1523
Rebecca, 234, 762
Samuel St. John, 301 (will bk), 305
Sarah Esther, 301 (will bk), 305

Oakley, Daniel C., 1506
Harriet Elizabeth, 1506
Marietta (Mrs.), 1217
Mary, 5060b *
Odell (Odle, etc.)
Amanda, 196
Laura R., 3038h
Martha, 271
———, 3098
Ogden, Barlow, 403g
Elenor, 139
Jesse, 403g
Hiram, 403g
James, 403g
Lyman, 403g
William, 403g
———, 263 note *
Oille, George B., 1578
Jerome B., 1578
Olds, Henry C., 552
Myron, 552
Olmstead (Olmsted, etc.)
Abraham, 268
Adolph, 1723y
Ann Bennett, 762
Annie, 268
Betsey Ann, 403h
Caroline A., 762
Charles, 268, 802b, 1308
Charles Oscar (M.D.), 1308
Clarissa, 762
Daniel, 89
David, 403 *, 403h, 1387
Deborah, 26 *
Edward Wayland, 268
Elijah, 403h
Eliza, 802b
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 26 *, 89
Olmstead, Eunice, 26 *, 268, 6112
Olmstead, Hannah, 36 *, 296
Henry, 762
Henry C., 762
Hepzibah, 89, 199
James, 3 (will)*, 4 *, 6 (will)*
James (Lieut.), 4 (will)*
Jane, 268
Jared, 86
John, 4 *, 26, 268
John (Lieut.), 26 *
Julia, 268
Lewis St. John, 762
Lorana, 1011 *
Lydia, 23, 36 *
Marcellus, 268
Maria, 762
Mary, 833
Mary Elya, 1176
Mary Esther, 802b
Mercy, 36
Moses D., 268
Nathan, 36 *, 268
Nathan (2d), 80 *
Rachel (Mrs.), 101 *
Rebecca, 26*
Reuben, 762
Richard, 1 (Inv.)*, 38
Richard M., 1176
Samuel, 36 *, 101 *, 268, 403h, 762
Samuel (Lieut.), 24 (will)*
Sarah, 342 *
Seth, 762
Stephen B., 762
Viola Emma, 268
William, 762
———, 223 *
Ormiston, Robert St. John, 937
William (Dr.), 937
Wilmot, 937
Orr, Sarah J., 830
Osborn (Osborne, etc.)
Aaron, 1718
Abigail, 12
Diadania (Mrs.), 556 *
Ezekiel, 556 *
Henry Benedict, 1718
Jennie, 558e
John, 27 *
John Greenwood, 1718
Lida Irene, 1718
Mary, 86, 271
Mary (Polly), 556
Richard, 13 (will)*
William, 558
Osterhout, Walter B. (Jr.), 1916
Walter B. (senr), 1916
Ostrander, Capt., 235 *, 246, 245 *

Ostrander, Caroline H., 930
Helen, 1906
Mary A., 930
Owen (Owens)
Anna L., 361
Bertie, 1723w
D. A. (Mr.), 1723w
Gideon Stiles, 967
Horton, 361
Ira, 1673
James, 361
Joseph, 361
Joseph H., 361
Sally (Mrs.), 1209
Samuel, 967
St. John, 361
Lansing Grant, 361
Laurie, 1723w
Lucretia, 361
Maria, 969
Mary E., 361
Mina (Mrs.), 361
Minnie, 1723w
Nellie, 1723w
Phebe Ann, 361

Paddock, Ann E., 1701
Ida Carrie, 1813
Thaddeus Rockwell, 1813
Page, Henry L., 5060o *, 5060q
Nancy, 5004
Pain, John, 1191
Painter, Frederick Marsden, 1196
Jasper, 403i
John, 403i
John H., 1196
Mary Alice, 1196
Theodore, 1196
Palmer, Alvah, 221
Augusta Catherine, 1390
Clarence Foster, 4058
Clarence S., 4058
Edward Pringle, 4058
Elias, 537
Emily, 611
Epenetus, 611
Herbert St. John, 4058
Patience, 199
Sarah (Mrs.), 611
Truman, 6040
William, 215
Palmeteer, Eliza, 3057
Hester, 3057
John, 3057
Julia (Mrs.), 3057
Nelson, 3057
Peter, 3057
William, 3057
Pancoast, Mr. ———, 176 *
Pardee, Esther, 461 *
Pardee, James, 67* Pass Bk
John, 67 * Pass Bk
John (Jr.), 67 * Pass Bk
Sarah, 38, 660
Stephen D., 301 (will)
Thomas, 67 * Pass Bk
Parish, ———, 263 note *
Parker, Elizabeth, 1025h
Frank, 1025h
Maria, 1602
Mattie S., 4080
Nathaniel (Col.), 5060o *
Susan J., 5060o
Willard (Dr.), 679
Parketon, Sarah, 1722b
Parkhurst, Mary D., 965
Stephen, 965
Parks, George, 1668
Mr. ———, 520
Parmelee, Bertha Smith, 1290
James, 958
Mary, 499 *
Susan Clark, 958
Parrish, Amanda L., 1048b
Parry, Jane, 1872b
Parsons, Almira C., 729
Amideus, 729
Capt., 315 *
Caroline Ruby, 1221
Daniel, 118
Eleanor, 403e
L. D. (Proff.), 3042g
Olive, 1711
William, 403k
Partrick, Asa, 533
Bartholomew, 533
Betsey, 533
Elizabeth (Williams?), 341
John, 1318
John Augustus, 1318
Lewis, 533
Lydia, 533
Mary Esther, 750
Stephen, 533
Theophilus, 750
Wallace, 533
William Augustus, 1318
Partridge, Hannah, 196, 486 *
Patch, Benj. Warren, 911
George Enos (Rev.), 911
Grace, 911
Homer W., 911
Mary, 911
Patchen, Betsey, 761 *
Walter, 72
Pattee, John, 403a
Patterson, Alice Emeline, 1525
D. W. (Mr.), 6 *, 365
John B., 1525 *
Martha, 5022
Patterson, Mary, 1185
Mr. ———, 6 *
Sarah, 1240b *
Paulhaber, William C., 3028
William H., 3028
Pawling, Capt.———, 210, 246
Payne, Absalom, 558e
Charles Henry, 3010
Elizabeth, 558k
Frank Eugene, 3010
U. D. (Mr.), 3010
Payson, Mr. ———, 578
Peabody, Ada Brown, 917
A. G., Jr. (Mr.), 1191
David (Dr.), 917
Hannah Gray, 917
Theron Seymour, 917
Pearsall, Jacob, 875a *
Mary Vanderhoofer, 875a *
Peat, Elnathan, 11
Peck, Abner (Dr.), 70 *
A. H., 561
Alvin, 1645
David B., 1645
Mary, 644
Nancy, 6205
Nellie, 1645
Roy A., 561
Samuel (3d), 320
Sarah, 1645
William G., 1645
Peckham, John Alexander, 1707
Peer, Evaline R., 5060s
Peet, George Ransom, 1040m
Irving Jay, 1040m
Nelson, 593
Pellum, Jemima, 231 note
Phebe, 6115
Pelm, Eleanor, 244
Pendes, Julia Ann, 1196
Pennington, Charles, 1729j
Charles, 1729j *
Dorcas Elizabeth, 1729j
Pennoyer (Penoyer, etc.)
Abigail, 55, 489
Anna, 55, 489
Betty, 55
Hannah, 113
Jacob, 489
James, 489
Jemima, 110*
John, 55
John (Capt., Jr.), 55
John (senr), 55
Julia, 489
Mary (Mrs.), 24 * (will, etc.)
Pepoon, Silas, 608
Perkins, Eliza, 870 *

Perkins, Granville, 3074
Mr. ———, 3074
Perry, Eleanor, 5066
Elizabeth, 792
Esther, 372, 792
John, 196
Mary, 196
Nathaniel P., 276
Thomas, 601f
Persell, Johnson, 6195a
Person (Persons)
Abigail, 35*
Stephen, 35
Romania E., 904
Peters, Elias H., 229 (will, etc.)*
Julia Avery, 229 (will, etc.)
Peterson, Ann, 1721hh
Carrie, 1721hh
Effie, 1721hh
Frank, 1721hh
Marguerite, 1721hh
Martha, 1721h
Matthias, 905
Orrie, 1721hh
Stella, 3038k
Wilson, 1721hh
Pettibone, Abel, 162 *
Dudley, 162 *
Polly, 854
Pettingill, Mr. ———, 577 note
Pettit, Hanna (wd.), 67* Pass Bk
John, 229 (will)*
John (wid.), 67 * Pass Bk
Jonathan, 67 * Pass Bk
"Jona." (Jr.), 67 * Pass Bk
Louisa, 1664
Mary, 373
Mr. ———, 826
Phelps, Abigail, 272
Alfred, 666, 6204
Almira, 488
Amelia, 488
Beriah, 6204
Bessie, 1584
Calvin, 488
Catherine, 488
Charlotte, 488, 992c
Cornelia, 488
Cynthia, 488
Elijah Hollister, 488
Eliza Caldwell, 490
Harriet, 490
Juliet Watson, 666
Lucinda, 488
Maria Louisa, 488
Mary Ann, 488
Noah (Col.), 162 *
Noah (Jr.), 490
Phelps, Noah (senr), 490
Noah A., 162 *
Noah A. (Hon.), 301 will bk), 646
Noah A. (senr), 646
Nora, 488
Oliver, 488, 996*
Oliver Seymour, 488
Orrin Stone, 488
Orrin Stone (2d), 488
Orson, 488, 571
Polly, 490
Samuel, 488
Samuel Green, 490
Thomas, 1584
William, 488
William Walter (Hon.), 652
William Walter (Mrs.), 652
Phetteplace, Elizabeth, 1015
Philipson, Frank Percy, 2034
Henry William, 2034
Phillips, Betsey, 611
Irene, 611
John, 6193
Julia (Kinloch), 6193
Mr. ———, 6193
St. John, 6193
Wallace (M.D.), 1976
Phillipse, ———, 144 *
Phinney, Phebe, 199
Sally, 199
Sylvester, 199
Phyfe, Harry, 1165
William, 1165
Picard, Elizabeth, 1916
Pickett, James, 6 (will)*
James, 6 * (will, etc.)
John, 6 *
Margaret (Mrs.), 6 *
Rebecca, 6
Pierce, Anna, 175
Benona, 1042½j *
Carlton, 1042½i
Ellen, 175
Ely, 175
Helen, 1042½i
Justus, 175
Louisa, 175
Mr. ———, 213
Nathan, 175
Nathan (Jr.), 175
Olive, 175
Polly, 175
Roscoe W., 1013
Roxaline, 1042½j
Sally, 175
Pierson, Abigail, 35
Pierson, Enoch (Capt.), 120 *
Pinckney, Israel, 1273
Julia Frances, 1273
Piper, Mr., 560b
Pitzger, Ella, 5010
Pixley, Delia, 611
Platt, Amos, 172
Ann, 48
Giles, 403c
Hannah, 7 *, 10 *
Hannah (Jr.), 21 (will)*
John, 4 *, 6 (will)*, 6 (will, etc.)*, 31 (will)*, 136 *
John (Jr.), 5
John (senr), 5
John (Sergt), 4 (will)*
Joseph, 10 (will)*, 13 (will)*, 21 (will)*, 21 (deed)*, 27 *, 31 (will)*, 33*, 34 (will)* 35 (will)*, 45 *, 160 *
Joseph (Justice), 10 (will)*
Rebecca, 20
Sarah, 136, 161 *, 802b,
Susan, 1346
Susannah, 812
Plock, John, 1823
John Leonard, 1823
Mary (Mrs.), 1823
Plumsted, Hannah, 485? (Dist.)*
Plunkett, Mary Ann, 733
Poland, Rebecca Jane, 3075
Polhemus, Miss ———, 3038k
Pollock, Mary A., 567
Pomeroy, Minerva, 577 note
Mrs. ———, 577 note
Pond, Edwin Watson, 1142a
Emily St. John, 1142a
Naomi, 109 *
Noah Sherman, 1046
Martha Watson, 1142a
Samuel Henry, 1142a
Sarah Elizabeth, 1142a
William Gilbert, 1046
———, 1142a
Poor, Rev. Dr., 1109
Susan B., 1109
Pope, Alexander, 662, 1160
Alexander Lawrence, 662
Benjamin Dandridge, 662
Benjamin Stokesley, 662
Charles, 662, 1160
Charles (Col.), 662
Charles Milton, 662
Edwin, 662
Eliza Ann, 1644
Henry, 1156

Pope, Joseph Henry, 662
Maria, 1160
Maria Jane, 662
Mildred, 1156
Napoleon, 662
Perry, 1644 *
Samuel Henry, 662
William, 662
William Fingal, 662
William Wyatt Bibb, 662
Porter, Caroline, 6011
Edgar Sheffield, 652
George S. (Rev.), 596
James, 1168
James A., 1168 *
Jessie, 1168
John A., 652
John Addison, 652
John Addison (Mrs.), 652
Peter B., 263 note *
Prof., 652
Roswell, 6011
Thomas, 3 *
Potter, Betsey, 6154
Emma S., 5039
Julia, 1616
Lydia, 487
Marcus, 762
Minor, 1616 *
Oliver (Capt.), 487 *
Poucher, Olive, 4058
Powell, Charles Henry, 1486, 1489
Clarence Everett, 1489
Emma, 1959
Florence Adell, 1489
Isabelle, 1000
John S. (Dr.), 1877
Lewis, 1729a, 1729b
Margaret, 1877
Mary M., 996
Miss ———, 1489
Silas, 1489
Powers, Andrew, 299 *
Andrews, 171 (deed)*
Birdie, 1643e
Cora, 1643e
Edward, 1643e
Eugenia, 1643e
Gershom, 992
Julia, 1643e
Mary, 196 (agrt)
Mr. ———, 1382, 1160
Sarah (Mrs.), 299, 299 *
William, 992
W. W. (Mr.), 1643e
———, 662 *
Pratt, Samuel, 577 note
Samuel F., 577 note
Sophia (Mrs.), 577 note
Prendergast, Jennie, 6025
Prentiss, Roderick (Lieut.), 1166
William Spencer (Judge), 1166
Pressy, P. A. (Mr.), 2083
Preston, Col., 263 note *
Price, Adaline, 875d
Benjamin, 1331
Catherine, 1721e *
Charles (Jr.), 1331
Charles (senr), 1331
Clark, 1331
Edmund, 875d *
Edward, 1331
Nellie, 1331
Sarah (Mrs.), 1331
Prime, Dorcas Elizabeth, 1313
James H., 1313
Jane, 377
Louise St. John, 1313
Peter, 1313
Prosser, Widow ———, 4040 *
Pruyn, Mary, 496
Puffinburgh, John, 577 note
Purdy, Frederick, 1336
Harriet (Mrs.), 797 *
Hetty Maria, 3084
Isaac, 1336
Isaac C., 797 *
James Harvey, 1336
Purington, Eldridge, 771
Putnam, James, 566
John Lewis, 566
Lucretia, 566
Martha, 566
Robert, 566

Quick, Miss ———, 3084
Quigley, Mary P., 1136
Quinby, Sarah, 3454 *
Quintard, Evart, 643 *

Ragley, Caroline F., 1219g
William, 1219g *
Randall, Sarah, 1811
Ransom, Ellen, 1704
Eunice (Mrs.), 6077
Harry B., 6077
Julius B., 1704
Lucius E., 1704
———, 577 note
Raper (Smith), 1404k
Rashetsy, William, 1798d
Rathburn, George W., 1822 *
Lillian Lusk, 1822
Ratledge, Mary, 1729j
Mary, 1729j *
Ray, Mr. ———, 6160
Raymond, Andrew Jackson, 268
Anna, 134
Asahel, 20
Asenath, 588
Betsey, 108, 1041 *
Catherine A., 359
Charles, 627
Clarissa, 134
Cyrus E., 588
Daniel, 6153b
Deborah, 786
Ebenezer, 108
Edmund W., 641
Edward, 384 *
Elijah, 20
Elizabeth, 20, 134, 149
Emma F., 588
Esther, 134, 297
Esther Mary, 588
Eunice (Mrs.), 1169c
Fannie, 820b
George W., 134
Hannah, 20
Hezekiah, 359
Jabez, 20, 42 (will)*
James (Capt.), 134
James (Jr.), 134
John, 6 *
John (Capt.), 13 (will)*
John (Capt., Jr.), 20
John (senr), 20
John (3d), 20
John Firman, 611
John Milton, 276
Joshua, 134
Josephine A., 588
Julia, 1811
Lemuel (2d), 20
Mabel Esther, 2090
Martha, 134
Mary, 20, 695
Medad, 6224
Molly, 134
Nancy, 377
Nellie Elizabeth, 2090
Polly, 153
Rebecca, 779 *, 1088
"Rich," 20
Robert Cornwall, 2090
Ruhama, 134
Russell G., 588
Sallie, 384
Sally, 134
Samuel, 2090
Sarah, 20
Stephen, 134
Susanna, 134
Theodore, 588
Thomas, 611
Uriah, 134
William, 22 (will)*, 297*
Zuriel, 20
———(son), 588

Reading, Elizabeth, 651
Reagan, Katie, 4051
Reasoner, Delia, 1049
Redfield, Philip S., 373
Reed (Read)
Reed, Catherine, 1025h
Daniel, 5033
Elizabeth, 5027
Ernest B., 1002d
Eugene, 1868
Experience, 22*
Frances M., 1251
John, 50*, 229 (will)*, 551
John (Jr.), 22*
John (senr), 22*
Mary, 750, 1678
Mehitable, 22*
M. Lena, 1002d
Moses, 67* Pass Bk
Moses (Jr.), 67* Pass Bk
Mr. ———, 1002d
Pamelia (Mrs.), 229 (will)*
Randall, 1251*
Sally B., 5033, 6149
Samuel, 6149
Seth, 263 note*
———, 6*
Rees, Eliza, 954
Foster L., 997
Isaac, 196
John (Jr.), 196
John (senr), 196
John E., 685
——— (Mr.), 263 note*
Reeve, Adeline (Mrs.), 3041v
Dwight Herman, 3041v
Helen, 3041v
Herman D., 3041v
Howard, 3041v
James (Capt.), 3041v
Regan, J. S. (Mr.), 558e
Katie, 6187a
Register, Sarah, 1039g
Rehill, Jane, 786
John, 786
Rehwinkle, Frederick H., 1000c
Relli, Mr. ———, 214
Remington, Eunice, 448*
Miss ———, 566
Mrs. ———, 577 note
Remley, Eva Frances, 3049
Frank D., 3049
Reno, Lydia, 788*
Renoud, Elizabeth, 1397*
Samuel, 875e*
Sarah Jane, 875c
Renwick, Emily, 1025o
Repas, Emma, 1606
Ressegue, Sarah, 89
Ressigue, Margaret, 165*
Reynolds, Amelia Burrows, 782
Annie L., 1329
Catherine St. John, 782
Eleanor Tarlton, 1118
Elizabeth, 1038*
Emily A., 1190
George, 1190
Jane, 3081*
Jonathan, 354
Julia A., 1002a
Lewis, 1009, 1040
Mary Elizabeth, 802b
Morris (Jr.), 782
Morris (senr), 782
Mr. ———, 4070
N. J. (Mr.), 5010
Randolph, 1329
Robert, 357
Sally, 1727
Sarah, 37
Sarah (Mrs.), 782
William, 1118
Rhees, Lilly, 1595
Rhinehart, Jane, 959
Rhodes, Belinda, 1023
Jonas, 3057
Joseph, 3081
Julia Ann, 3056
Richard, 3057
Tamar, 1024
Rial, Genl., 577 note
Rice, Anna, 118*
George Henry, 970
Isaac, 970
Maria, 1042½g
Philena, 493*
Rebecca, 199
Samuel, 6057
Richards, Abigail, 667a
Adelaide, 1230a
Anson, 301 (will bk)
Catherine, 301 (will bk)
Charles Bacon, 1144
Dee Jay, 3014
Edward, 301 (will bk)
Edwin, 346
Frederick James, 346
George, 301 (will bk), 346, 1230a
Hannah (Mrs.), 309*
Hannah Benedict, 309
Isaac, 151*, 176 (deed)*, 309*
James, 109*, 3014
James H., 1230a
Jane, 141*
Leona, 1230a
Lyman, 301 (will bk)
Marion, 346
Mr. ———, 346
Nellie, 1230a
Richards, Phebe E., 301 (will bk)
Rebecca, 6200, 6231
Rufus, 611
Sally, 301 (will bk)
Uriah, 296, 301 (will bk)
William, 1230a
——— (son), 1230a
Richardson, Bianca, 3041hh
Rider, Anna Belle, 1715
Charles Frederick, 2033
Edna May, 403h
Ella, 403h
George, 403h
Gretchen St. John, 2033
Henry Norton, 2033
Mary, 1248*
Rufus, 403h
Sadie, 403h
Ridgeway, Sarah, 685
Riggs, Clara Elizabeth, 1949
Isaac H., 1949
Jonathan (Jr.), 165*
Jonathan (senr), 165*
Joseph, 165*
Mary Ellen (Mrs.), 1949
Riley, Belle, 1723f
John, 687
Riley or Rully, Marie, 4057
Ring, Carrie, 1823
Carrie (Mrs.), 1823
Charles, 1823
Ringer, Sarah, 1400
Rinker, Audrie, 1721½e
Ernest, 1721½e
Mary, 1721½e
Myron, 1721½e
Norris, 1721½e
Orville, 1721½e
W. C. C. (Mr.), 1721½e
Ritzman, Christian (Jr.), 1014
Christian (senr), 1014
Roades, Phebe, 1040e
Roberts, Almira, 6185
Alson, 1351
Caroline Lloyd, 4058
Leonora, 1357
Lucy, 4098
Margaret St. John, 4058
Sarah, 333*
William Irving, 4058
William L., 4058
Robertson, C. W. (Mr.), 6099, 6100
Harriet, 6100
Robbins, Louis M., 5068
Mr. ———, 601i
Robinson, Arthur, 1049
Dora May, 1049
Hannah, 1042½g
James Henry, 1049

Robinson, James Henry (Jr.), 1049
Josiah, 1049
Julia Ann, 1049
Mr. ———, 995j
Rodman, 1049
Rockenstyre, Fanny, 3021
Rockwell, Abigail, 760
Annis, 1054b
Benjamin, 86
Elmer Franklin, 1054b
James, 760 *
Jane, 86
Jonathan, 26 *
Mary Ann, 1924
Mehitable, 38
Polly, 403d
Sarah, 299 *, 804b
William, 1054b
Roe, Irene Adele, 6046
Roff, Ellen J., 2069
Rogers, Aaron, 92
Abi, 1842
Arietta May, 795
Edwin R., 894
Hannah, 48, 92
Hannah (Mrs.), 28 *
Harvey, 1015
Hester A., 990
John, 36 (will)*
Joseph, 43
Josiah S., 894
Katie M., 894
Lemuel, 28 *, 92
Mary, 1040k
Mary R., 894
Nancy, 1169a
Stephen, 289
Thomas (Col.), 508 *
William C., 894
——— (Miss), 4003
Rommire, Fremont, 1169a
Roop, Henry "Harry," 263 note *
Mr. ———, 263 note *
Root, Erastus (Col.), 303 *
Henry E., 1601
Christiana (Mrs.), 577 note
John, 577 note
Julianna, 1142
Thomas, 175
Rorke, John, 681
Rose, Emma, 1392
Melinda Temperance, 634
Ross, Adolphus, 1294
Adolphus E., 1294
Alexander, 558e
Frederick Washington, 1294
George Washington, 1294
Kate, 1024 *
Martha Josephine, 1294
Ross, Matilda, 558e
Mr. ———, 1402
William S., 398
Rosseau, Anne Terrell, 820a
Rossiter, Mitchell, 4057
Rowland, Andrew, 160 *
Fannie (Mrs.), 33 *
Hannah, 4020
Hannah Frost, 1279
Horace, 1279 *
Sarah, 959
Rowley, Elizabeth, 566
Royce, Abigail, 120
Deborah, 118
Ezekiel, 118 *
Royston, Louisa, 1249
Ruckle, Eliza Jane, 1088
Rudd, Charles De Forrest, 1144
Maria De Forest, 1144
Nathaniel, 212
Walter, 212
Rugg, Ellen Amelia, 1502
George (M.D.), 1502
Ruggles, Oscar, 1025o
Rully (see Riley)
Rully or Riley, Marie, 4057
Rumsey (Ramsey, etc.)
Abigail, 233
Abigail (Mrs.), 79 note*
Isaac, 79 (note)*, 233
Jeremiah, 233
Joseph, 233, 317 *
Noah, 233
Ruth, 233
Sarah (Mrs.), 233
———, 318
Runckle, Nancy, 4084 note*
Rundlette, Adin, 5055
Charles M., 5055
James (M.D.), 5055
Jesse, 5055
Runyon, Abigail, 1724d
Mary Louise, 1604
Mr. ———, 1604
Ruscoe (Rusco, Rescoe, etc.)
Annie Minerva, 1088
Clarinda, 1088
Floyd Thomas, 1088
Isaac, 779 *
Lewis, 1088
John, 4 (will)*
Mary Elizabeth, 1088
Mary Jane, 779
Thomas Floyd, 1089
Russell, Eveline Clayton, 5060t
Fanny, 1219h
Gideon, 439
Jethro, 436 *, 439
Parden H., 852a
Rebecca, 436
Russell, Sally, 478
William, 5060t
Rutger, A. B., 1254
Ryan, Julia, 4048
Mary, 5023
Mr. (D.D.), 1643e
Mrs. (widow), 4048
Ryder, Mr. ———, 557

Sachtleben, Mary Bohun, 6193
Sacket, Richard (Capt.), 161 *
Abigail, 328 *
Sackett, Mr. ———, 263 note *
St. Clair, ———, 1230
St. John (Saint John, Senchon, Sension, Sention, etc.).
Aaron, 151 *, 389
Aaron (———), 914
Aaron (Kimball), 1242
Aaron (St. John), 45 *, 136 *, 161, 165 *, 171 * 351, 409 *
Aaron (Van Riper), (King), (Register), 1039g
Abbie Esther (Sordam), 590
Abby, 1050 *
Abby (Mrs.), 563
Abby Monroe (Starke), 1804
Abby Richardson, 1799
Abel Fitch (Burke), 1026
Abeline (White), 565
Abigail, 26*, 77, 196, 250, 340, 455, 498, 995h, 1025c, 1036, 5060i, 5075a, 6115c
Abigail (Abbott), 35 *, 35 (will)*, 131
Abigail (Allen), 582
Abigail (Beers), 30, 403d
Abigail (Mrs.), 83
Abigail (Marvin), 77a
Abigail (Newland), 992a
Abigail (Palmeteer), 3057
Abigail (Perkins), 3074
Abigail (Phelps), 488, 996 *
Abigail (Rumsey), 233
Abigail (Searles), 358
Abigail (Van Pelt), 601k, 5075
Abigail (Westgate), 995i

St. John, Abigail (Willard), 1656
Abigail Ann, 981
Abigail Ann (Farnum) 1250
Abigail D. (Silliman), 151 *
Abigail Delia (Silliman), 619
Abigail E. (Skiff), 730
Abijah, 1345, 5075
Abijah (Crissey), 137 *, 352
Abijah (Hendricks), 44 *, 44 (will)*, 154, 151 *, 171 *
Abijah (Hoyt), 31*, 103*
Abijah (Seeley), (Mills), (Clark), 798
Abijah (Jr.), (Simpson), 273
Abner, 432, 5009
Abner (Perry), 5066
Abraham, 117 *, 190, 320
Abraham (Hoyt), 295, 301 (will) Bk.
Abraham (Lothrop), 22 *, 22 (will)*, 50*, 54
Abraham A., 3079
Abraham (Mackey), 3054
Abraham W. (Waterbury), (Whiting), 643 (will Bk.)
Abraham Weed (Waterbury), (Whiteing), 643
Ada, 1238, 1746, 2076, 3039i
Ada (St. John), 5093
Ada H., 5077
Ada Sanderine (Webb), 1239
Adah Amella (Loucks), 3011
Adaline, 666, 1721b
Adaline (Mrs.), 4067
Adam, 235 *, 245 *
Adam (———), 246
Adam L., 1729r
Adam L. (Furguson), 1679
Adam Leach (Ferguson), 559
Adam (Taylor), 1042½l
Addie (Mrs.), 5071
Addie (Ferris), (Clare), 5076a
Addie Louise (Farnum) 1063
Addie May, 1321, 1063
Addison H. (Vandemark), (Eddy), 2070
Adelaide, 1025 *, 4005
Adelaide Electa (Eaton), 1690
St. John, Adelaide Minerva, 1215a
Adelbert E. (Love), 1534b
Adelia, 180
Adelia (Fay), 956
Adelia (Gates), 1737
Adelia (Hicks), 1723d
Adeline Maria, 1828
Adeline (Merrihew), 1681
Adin C. (———), 5053
Adolphus (Bennett), (Haskin), 581
Adonijah (Weed), (Strong), 167, 461 *, 879
Adoniram Judson (Lawrence), 975
Adonirum Judson (St. John), 1042½k
Adoniram Judson (St. John), (Shultes), 1679
Adrian, 1091
A. G., 5080
Agnes, 958, 959, 1722v, 5079
Agnes (McCandless), 3071ii
Agnes (Olmstead), 1723y
Agnes E. (Ashley), 5024
Alanson, 564, 946
Alanson (Cherrytree), 5065
Alanson Betts, 1328
Alanson Perry Acker, 1317
Alanson Platt, 1322
Alanson Platt (Conklin), (Dooley), 788
Alanson Platt (Riggs), 1949
Albert, 1212b, 1275, 1721 *, 1723c, 4097
Albert (Hoyt), 699, 701
Albert (Rowland), (Jones), 1279
Albert (Wynne), 1935
Albert A., 1329
Albert E., 5061h
Albert Gould (Ferris), (Clinton), 1300
Albert Martin, 1928
Albert N. (———), 5071
Albert Noah (Johnson), 6139
Albert Percy, 2036
Albert Washington, 1935
Alderetta, 1058
Alexander, 409 *, 1405
Alexander (Scribner), 404, 409 *
Alexander Miller, 45 *
Alexander Pope (Pope), 301 (will Bk.), 1156
Alexander Vincent (Blood), 1369
St. John, Alfred, 1137, 3039h, 3042b (a) 5069, 5074
Alfred (———), 5063, 6065
Alfred (Burdsell), 1724c
Alfred (Patterson), 1185
Alfred King, 2040
Alfred T., 1818
Algernon Sidney, 1748
Alice, 1741, 1723x, 3042b (e), 6087
Alice (Buchanan), 1689d
Alice (Dulaney), 5012
Alice (Smitten), 1573
Alice A., 5078
Alice Anna (Berray), 932
Alice Belle, 1888
Alice E. (Harding), 1724b
Alice H., 1729f
Alice L. (Parsons) 3042g
Alice M., 1072
Alice Mabel, 1941
Alice May, 5045
Alice May (Baker), 1369
Alice Wren, 4088
Alina Lona, 723
Aline, 1136
Alkina, 4019
Allan G., 1959
Allen (Loomis), 1712
Allen Beckley (Frink), (Sumner), 1240a
Allen Rice, 339
Almanda, 403, 1019a, 1025n, 4097
Almeda, 167r
Almerin (Pettit), (Cross), 1664
Almina (Bouton), 392, 832
Almina (Davenport), 833
Almina Betsey (Comstock), 836
Almira, 5081
Almira (Mrs.), 4094, 6096
Almira (Winchester), 1576
Almira Amanda, 1333
Almon Burr, 1302
Alonzo Smith (Bell), 1041
Alpheus Bacon (———), 1690l
Alpheus Seymour Phelps), 1584
Alpheus Spencer (Phelps), 488, 992c
Alta, 1919, 4057
Altana Thankful (Woodward), 4059
Altha Alice, 3019
Alva, 3039b
Alvah, 3039f
Alvah B. (Axtell), (———), 1220b

St. John, Alvin (Bartholomew), 5064
Alzina, 1713c
Amanda (Haney), 1000f
Amanda (Johnson), 1298b
Amanda (Shultz), 1669
Amanda (Tives), 1724
Amanda (Washburn), 4003
Amanda Seymour (Hall), (Martin), (Fancher), 2085
Amasa, 1672
Amasa Gaylord (Davidson), 937
Ambrose (Driggs), 993b
Ambrose Spencer, 1581
Amelia, 1072a, 1906, 3033a, 4076
Amelia (Goldsmith), 1909
Amelia (Marvin), 1256
Amelia (Mrs.), 171 (deed)*, 1546, 4057
Amelia I. (Fuller), 605
Amelia L. (St. John), 3035d, 3035j
Amelia M. (Marsh), 1222
Amelia M. (Neill), 393 *, 836d
Amerilla (Whaley), 1055
Amira (Mills), 1254
Amos Beecher, 1233
Amos Judson, 1240
Amos P. (Hoyt), 171 (deed)*
Amos Platt (Hoyt), 171 *, 171 (deed)*, 466, 903 *
Amy, 914, 1721ww, 3040d
Amy (Williams), 1721½d
Amy Ann (Brown), (Stone), 1767
Amy Florence, 2093
Amy May, 1858
Ancel (Powell), 1000
Ancel (Jr.), 1590
Andrew, 768, 1682, 5076b
Andrew (Church), 1597
Andrew (St. John), 5029
Andrew A. (———), 775 *, 1296
Andrews Andrew (———), 1303
Andrew Andrews (Snififfen), (Clinton), (———), 1304
Andrew Jackson (Roades), 1040
Andrew Jackson (Warner), 5034
Andrew F. (Dulaney), 5016
Andrew McKendrie (Finch), 1729e
St. John, Andrew Warner (Hint), (Potter), 5039
Angie, 3041ff
Ann, 560b, 1723i, 5072, 5073
Ann (Goodrich), 197
Ann (Jones), 89
Ann (Lobdell), 234
Ann (McNair), 1721gg
Ann (Northrop), 258
Ann E., 1057, 1385, 5062
Ann Eliza (Ross), 1294
Ann Elisa (Simpson), 995a
Ann Elizabeth, 1503a 1723m, 1722q
Ann Elizabeth (Daly), 1505
Ann Elizabeth (Kinney), 862
Ann M. (Elmer), 605a
Anna, 582a, 1037, 1040h, 1150, 1721w, 3035j, 1039e, 4098, 5076, 6045
Anna (Benedict), 3, 17 (will),*, 301 (will Bk.)
Anna (2nd), (Bacon), 584
Anna (Chatterton), (Clark), 4043
Anna (Ewing), 1579
Anna (Everett), 301 (will Bk.)
Anna (Everitt), 301 (will Bk.)
Anna (Gleason), 177
Anna (Haverstick), 1241
Anna (Hedrick), 1690q
Anna (Hunt), 1606
Anna (Huron), 558f
Anna (Morgan), 271
Anna (Godfrey), (Patrick), 750
Anna (Irons), 1721mm
Anna (Jones), 27 *
Anna (Mrs.), (will), 24 *, 67 *, 109 *
Anna (Paulhaber), 3028
Anna (Phelps), 490
Anna (St. John), 24
Anna Alina, 2065
Anna Amelia (Cram), 1830
Anna B., 1386a, 5070
Anna Belle, 1725d
Anna Bump (Gilmore), 1790
Anna C. (Shears), 1027
Anna Carrie (Wilcox), 1643f
Anna Comstock, 1396
Anna Dell (Ormiston), 937
St. John, Anna Gould, 924
Anna Hoyt (Everett), 622
Anna L. (Mrs.), 4088
Anna M., 856
Anna Maria (Betts), 790, 1811
Anna Maria (Griffin), 1258
Anna Mary (Cramer), 3041u
Anna Matilda, 1511
Anna May, 3042w
Anna Shaud (Greenfield), 1836
Anne, 454
Anne (Benedict), 302
Anne (Owen), 361
Anne (St. John), (Cole), 68
Annette (Lewis), 1729a
Annette Estelle, 1878
Annie, 1275, 1689h
Annie Alida, 1321
Annie B., 1959a
Annis (Mellen), 1054a
Annis (Putnam), 566
Ansil (Spencer), (Woods), 724b
Anson (———), (———), 341 (will)*, 752
Anzonette (Robbins), 5068
Arabella (Banks), (Mansfield), 1917
Archibald, 1689u
Archibald Dodd, 1895
Armenia (Hickok), 798a
Arminta (Brock), 4097
Arraline (Weeden), 1729
Arthur, 1770a, 3039k, 959
Arthur (———), 5006
Arthur (Smith), 3032
Arthur Browning, 1576
Arthur D., 2071
Arthur Ferris, 4030
Arthur F. W., 5081a
Arthur Frederick Wasley (Kelch), 3046
Arthur G., 5067
Arthur Gilbert (Underwood), 1689m
Arthur H. (M.D.), (Snow), 902
Arthur L. (Marvin), 4079
Arthur Lawrence, 1862
Arthur S., 1854
Arthur W., 1054c
Arthur W. (Gugelman), 1690g
Arthur Waltham, 1532

St. John, Artis Platt (Haslett), 1522
Aruna (Frost), (Sweet), 547
Arvilla (Dillingham), 995l
Asa (Roberts), 4098
Asa J. (Trimmer), 885
Asahel (St. John), 482, 491
Asenath (Griffith), 5061d
Asenath (Wells), 995n
Asubah (Starkweather), 1663
Azuba (Bowen), 540
Augusta Georgia (Ladd), (McRee), 1172
Augustus, 1297b, 1805
Augustus B. (Huested), (Finch), 875b *, 1493, 1495
Augustus E. (Ward), 876
Augustus M. (Hoag), 1690g
Aurelia (Bemis), 263 note *, 572
Aury (Simpson), 1042¼d
Austin, 277 *, 718
Austin Herbert, 1865
Austin M., 3026
Austin Taylor (Drum), 1219h
Bayles, 1065
Beach, 1912
Beatrice, 3038d
Bela, 31 *, 583b, 597
Bela (M.D.), (Hodge), 265 *, 590
Bela (Keeler), 96, 101 *, 116, 265
Bela Taylor (Parrish), 1048b
Bell, 3039s
Belle, 1829, 1915
Benajah S., 301 (will, etc.)
Benajah Stokesley, 1157
Benjamin, 28 *, 5082
Benjamin (Bouton), 300, 301 (will Bk.)
Benjamin (Brown), 539
Benjamin (———), (———), 8 *, 24a
Benjamin (———), 5083
Benjamin (Daniels), (Leonard), 1129
Benjamin 2d, (Daniels), (Leonard), 301 (will Bk.)
Benjamin (————), Everett), 32*
Benjamin (senr),
St. John, (———), (Everett), 32, 301 (will bk)
Benjamin (Hyatt), 106*
Benjamin (Jr.), (Hyatt), 32, 301 (will bk)
Benjamin (Talmadge), 615
Benjamin (Upson), 915
Benjamin Anthony (McCarty), 1777
Benjamin Franklin (Drake), 1040g
Benjamin Gaylord (———), 4048
Benj. Guile (Fredenburgh), (Herberton), (Rogers), 990
Benjamin Lewis, 1789
Benjamin Lyman, 1100
Benjamin M. (Dennis), (Blue), 301 (will Bk.),
Benjamin Mead (Dennis), (Blue), 642
Benjamin Roy, 1973
Benjamin Seymour (McGowen), 2042
Bennie, 3042u
Benona, 3042j
Benoni (Burchard), 44 *, 44 (will)*, 151, 151 (deed)*, 171 (deed)*, 381, 384 *
Benoni (Smith), 827
Benoni Pierce (Hovey), 1729i
Beriah B., 1220a
Berlin (Stone), 719, 1268, 1270
Bernard Le Grand, 1834
Bernice, 3040l
Bernice Raymond, 1883
Berry, 5019
Berry (Dungan), 5005
Bert, 1628
Bert S. (———), 1798e
Bertha, 1697, 1872a, 3039u
Bertha (Berry), 1731
Bertha (Merrit), 2059
Bertha Eveline, 2041
Bertha M., 304pp
Bertha May, 2017
Bertha Miller, 1940
Bessie, 1750
Bessie Dove (Furnald), 1880
Bessie Eugenia, 939a
Bessie Norton, 1899
Bethia (Huron), 558e
Betsey and Betty see Elizabeth
Betsey, 925, 1018, 5083a
Betsey (Bennett), 816
Betsey "Elizabeth" (Blont), 1025cc
St. John, Betsey (Blount), 1025e
Betsey (Hawley), 1188
Betsey (Miller), 443
Betsey (Olmstead), (King), 1387
Betsey (Stockton), 667c
Betsey (Waldo), 1613
Betsey (Waterbury), 301 (will Bk.)
Betsey (Mrs.), 6087a
Betsey Ann, 1685
Betsey Ann (Davenport), 301 (will Bk.)
Betsey Ann (Gillette), 742
Betsey Ann (Rider), 403h
Betsey Maria (Seymour), 710
Betty, 391, 1008, 5011
Betty (Burchard), 22 (will)*, 53
Betty (Eells), 469
Betty (Mrs.), 245
Blanch (Keukel), 1689v
Blanche (Reynolds), 5010
Bradley A., 3038d
Bradley S. (Avery), (Bond), 775
Buckingham, 42 (will)*, 145
Bulah Hannah, 939a
Burchard (Whaley), (Winchell), 151 *, 382
Burr, 1948b
Burr (Harris), 560a
Burr (Webber), 4020
Burr Banks (Underhill), 776
Burr Bradley, 1301
Burr N., 1287
Burritt Williams, 1830
Burton, 1734, 1738, 1743
Burton Nelson, 1384
Byrd E., 1764
Byron, 4004
Byron Douglass, 902
Caleb, 288, 336
Caleb (Seeley), 32 *, 106 *, 107, 107 *, 301 (will bk)
Caleb Lorenzo, 620
Caleb Lorenzo 2nd (Walmsley), 621
Calista, 984
Campbell (Patterson), 5022
Carl, 3023
Carlisle (Sinington), 1722p
Caroline, 895, 1064, 3095
Caroline (Aldrich), 884b
Caroline (Chichester), 786

St. John, Caroline (Dean), 5093
Caroline (Ely), 854
Caroline (Gregory), 1611
Caroline (Lackey), 1723 *
Caroline (Patrick), 1318
Caroline (Rorke), 681
Caroline (Smith), 950
Caroline (Mrs.), 6116
Caroline A., 393 *
Caroline A. (Prentiss), 301 (will bk)
Caroline Allen (Prentiss), 1166
Caroline Allen (Lyboldt), 3096
Caroline C. (McMurray), 1219a
Caroline C. (Steele), 780
Caroline Eliza (Corning), 1268
Caroline G. (Campbell), 301 (will bk)
Caroline Grosvenor (Campbell), 117
Caroline Louise, 878a
Caroline Louise (Daley), 1510
Caroline Munroe, 1803
Caroline R. (Geer), 1403
Caroline R, (Ross), 1402
Carolyn E., 5040
Carrie, 1721hh, 3041y
Carrie (Cole), 1689x
Carrie (Scott), 1766
Carrie (Stoddard), 1723r
Carrie (Mrs.), 1766
Carrie A., 5098
Carrie Bertha, 1534
Carrie E. (Curtin), 5016
Carrie Elizabeth, 1321
Carrie Elizabeth (Hussey), 1500
Carrie Gertrude, 4089
Carrie Jane (Smith), 1498
Carrie L., 5010
Carrie Louise, 879, 1506
Carrie L. (Gillespie), 1219f
Carrie Morrill, 4058
Carrie S., 876a
Carroll (Mastin), 1158
Carrie May, 1054c
Carroll, 1134, 3038j
Carroll (Mastin), 301 (will bk)
Catherine, see Kate
Catherine, 601l, 1721uu, 1247 *, 5091
Catherine (Campbell), 3038j
Catherine (Jennings), 1722j
St. John, Catherine (Marvin), 30, 90
Catherine (Peckham), 1707
Catherine (Stevens), 795
Catherine (Mrs.), 6002, 6081, 6097
Catherine Amelia, 1121
Catherine Ann (Powell), 1486
Catherine Cornelia, 1547
Catherine Dyer, 5029
Catherine Elizabeth (Hall), 801
Catherine Henrietta (Everett), 1221
Catherine Lucretia (Howell), 962
Catherine M., 965
Catherine Mary, 301 (will bk) , 1152
Catherine P., 770
Catherine S., 301 (will)
Catherine S. (Phelps), 301 (will bk)
Catherine S., 5097
Catherine Smith (Carroll), 1782
Catherine Smith (Phelps), 646
Catherine Townsend (Bell), 1676
Catherine W., 301 (will bk), 1145
C. B. (Mr.), 1530
Cecil W., 1763
Celia, 1466
Celia M. (Bliss), 1602
Celesta, 1076
Celestia Pamelia (Rice), 970
Celina Antoinette (Sanford), 598
Celina (Porter), 596
Celinda, 1598
C. H., 202
Chancellor (Van Liew), 995k
Charity, 995g, 1040l
Charles, 803, 401, 601e, 1135, 1364, 1591, 1689b, 1695, 1839, 1842, 1872b, 1904, 1908, 1959, 3021, 3041aa, 4057, 5061a, 5065, 5084, 5084a
Charles (———), 1684
Charles (Blunt), 1725a
Charlotte (Bullard), 548a
Charles (Edwards), 4030
Charles (Foster), 1723o
Charles (Keeler), 341 (will)*, 749
Charles (Leonard), 1689t
St. John, Charles (Marvin), 373, 815
Charles (Peterson), 1721h
Charles (Salmon), 1907
Charles (Stone), (Whitlock), 749, 1269
Charles (M. D.), (Thompson), 4097
Charles (Thompson), (Reed), (Caskey), 1251
Charles A., 4067
Charles Adelbert (Lotee), 1973
Charles Alfred (Smith), 1311
Charles Alfred, 1950
Charles Augustus (Oakley), 1506
Charles Augustus, 1629
Charles B., 1349, 1689f
Charlotte Bradley, 1361
Charles Bristol (Wright), 1526
Charles Burchard, 382 *
Charles Burr (Fling), 1297
Charles Byron, 3016
Charles Cook, 2029
Charles Cook (senr), (Craft), 1495
Charles Cook (Tilton), 456
Charles Cook, Jr. (Silk), (Sampson), 1495
Charles Clyde, 1964
Charles Cyrus, 1520
Charles E., 1025w
Charles Edward, 1690o
Charles E., 2082
Charles E. (Bache), 5094
Charles E. (Sherry), 818
Charles Edward (Sherry), 792
Charles Edward (Wood), (Cary), (Snyder), 1209
Charles Elliott (Everett), 1851
Charles Francis, 1690l
Charles Franklyn (Bradford), (Clyde), 1964
Charles Franklyn (Dutton), (Savage), 1872b
Charles Frederick (Baker), 1346
Charles Gilder, 2089
Charles G., 1219, 4032
Charles Grandison (Camp), 792
Charles H., 1814, 3068, 3093, 5012
Charles H. (M. D.), (Shultz), 4097
Charles Harrison, 1872a

St. John, Charles Henry (Clark), 1333a
Charles Henry (Martin), 1620
Charles Hoyt, 1814
Charles Cook (Craft), 875b
Charles Kenneth, 1970
Charles Johnston (Dulaney), 5010
Charles Johnston (Jr.), (Pitzger), 5010
Charles Lewis, 1189, 1816
Charles LeGrand (Wilson), 1397a
Charles M., 301 (will bk), 1110, 5099
Charles M. (———), 5088
Charles M., 5099
Charles Matthew B., 1353
Charles Monroe (2nd), 1176
Charles Moreau (———), 4094
Charles Munroe, 1177
Charles Neal, 5046
Charles Nelson (Williams), 1390
Charles Newell, 874
Charles O. (Aldrich), 886
Charles P., 3075, 5087
Charles P. (Benson), 120*, 1221
Charles Percy, 1572
Charles R., 5086
Charles Russell (M. D.), 1860
Charles Sidney (Haulenbeck), 2087
Charles Tracy, 2053
Charles W., 657, 5085, 5089, 5090
Charles Waring, 1813
Charles Weed, 1097
Charles Wesley (Bevan), 1840
Charles Whitlock, 1269
Charles William, 621
Charles William (Bullivant), 1829
Charles William, 5095
Charlotte, 768, 1025l, 1689e, 5016
Charlotte (Archer), 1278
Charlotte (Bullard), 548a
Charlotte (Goerez), (Reed), 1868
Charlotte (Hanford), 812
Charlotte (Oille), 1578
Charlotte A. (Young), 2078
St. John, Charlotte Amanda (Babbitt), 971
Charlotte Amelia (Skinner), 1689n
Charlotte E. (Hanson), 3042h
Charlotte Elizabeth (Minor), 1727
Charlotte Elvira (Weaver), 978
Charlotte L. (Mrs.), 1095
Charlotte Oaks, 4084* note, 4085
Chauncey (Cassonnier), 1187
Chauncey (MacKay), 301 (will bk), 664
Chauncey Milton, 1164
Chauncey (Seymour), (Bouton), (Bouton), 171 (deed)*, 462
Chauncey Seymour (Newberry), 883
Chester, 1925
Chloe, 872
Chloe (Ambler), 1013
Chloe (Gregory), 1614
Chloe (Powers), 992
Christopher (———), 1208
Clair Hovey, 3042r
Clair P., 1793
Claire, 1794
Clara, 1724ll, 1733, 3040h, 6154
Clara (Mrs.), 1303
Clara Belle (Clark), 1467
Clara Belle, 1553
Clara Elizabeth (Sayre), (Schendler), 1332
Clara Idell, 1690b
Clara Louise, 1864
Clara (Umbrite), 3035i
Clare Ashley, 1765
Clarence, 1488, 1729f, 1729q, 3040, 6154
Clarence E., 1521
Clarence Everitt, 1941
Clarence Robert, 3035j
Clarence Stanton, 2067
Clarence Wardell, 874
Clarina (Gill), 479
Clarinda, 480
Clarinda (Ruseo), 1089
Clarissa, 1212c
Clarissa (Allen), 3097
Clarissa (Brush), 614, 1284
Clarissa (Cole), 756
Clarissa (Comstock), 1292
Clarissa (Eggleston), 4047
St. John, Clarissa (Freeman), 189, 194
Clarissa (Smith), 1075
Clarissa (Weed), 614
Clarissa (Mrs.), 5063
Clark, 1247a
Clarke (Hanyon), 4019
Claude, 1138
Claude Lee, 2063
Clay or Henry J., 5006
Clem, 3041k
Clement Everette, 1535
Cleson, 3034d
Clifford, 1877, 3042c
Clifford Francis, 1971
Clifford Gray, 879
Clifford (Hunt), 3042c
Clifford Milton (Bommas), 2035
Clifton, 3041bb
Clinton (Woodring), 1723q
Clyde, 3042b (c)
Clyde Leland Sylvanus (Benton), 1551
Colston, 3041c
Colston (Hutchinson), 1010b
Conrad, 6002
Cook (Mitchell), (Benedict), 166*
Cook (Seymour), (Benedict), 176
Cook W. (Hawley), 934a
Cora, 1721o, 5065
Cordelia (Hely), 4002
Cordelia, 1683
Cordelia M., 1223
Cornelia, 1542, 6089b
Cornelia (Ball), 1654
Cornelia (Moriarty), 1491
Cornelia C., 5096
Cornelia Crook, 1315
Cornelia Helen (Wheeler), 1710
Cornelia Williams (Mrs.), 5092
Cornelius, 1025u, 3095
Cornwall, 165a
Cornwall (Wilcox), 446
Courtland (Waaley),
Courtland (Wooley), 1042b
Cozy, 1721kf
Curtis, 855, 1820
Curtis (———), 460, 461*
Curtis A. (Hill), 3038d
Curtis (McCallum), 460
Cybilia Hanley, 1099
Cynthia, 438, 476
Cyntha (Gates), (Gibson), 1615

St. John, Cyntha (Savage), 1017
Cyrenus, 1658
Cyrus, 947
Cyrus (Andrews), (Stevens), 171, 171 (deed)*, 464
Cyrus B. (Hickman), (Black), 1724e
Cyrus M. (Bailey), 1515
Cyrus Marsh, 263 note *, 573
Cyrus Wright, 891
Cytherea, 1232
D., 1012 * note
Daisy, 1838, 3039 *
Daisy (Wood), 6083
Daisy Grace, 1689p
Daisy May, 1850
Daniel, 33*, 150, 211, 238, 337a, 3078, 3064, 409* 1690h, 238, 406
Daniel (———), 80*
Daniel, 171 (deed)*, 714, 409 *, 3038q, 6002a, 6004, 6005, 6103, 1721ss, 543a
Daniel, Capt., 32 *
Daniel (———), 10 (will)*, 73 *, 151 *
Daniel (———), 1062, 5060*, 6171
Daniel (Mrs.), 5060a *
Daniel (Benedict), 10 *, 10 (will)*, 34, 34* (will)*, 36 *, 96, 119, 119 *, 331, 337a
Daniel (Bone), 1039b
Daniel (Brown), 519
Daniel (Comstock), 328
Daniel (Cook), (Crofoot), 47*
Daniel (Frost), 73 *, 73 (will)*, 227
Daniel (Holmes), 227*
Daniel (Hoyt), 403
Daniel (Jones), 6001a
Daniel (Marsh), 1025j
Daniel (Mills?), 21 *, 21 (will)*, 44*, 45*, deed 151*, 177 (deed)*, 176*
Daniel (Oakley), 5060b
Daniel (Rhodes), 1023
Daniel (Sherman), (Seymour), 7*, 21*, 24 *, 24 (will)*, 115 *
Daniel, Jr., (———), 6002, 6160
Daniel (Jr.), 337a, 35 (will)*, 44 (will)*
Daniel (3d), 44 *
Daniel (4th), 21 (will)*
Daniel Avery (Lockwood), 1000e
St. John, Daniel B. (Hamilton), 713, 1216
Daniel C. (———), 1690h
Daniel D., 6002
Daniel Frost (Lewis), 1025s
Daniel Harvey, 3060
Daniel Hawley, 1713b
Daniel M., 1059
Daniel P., 6003
Daniel Seymour (Jones), 408
Darius, 1394
Darius (Crofoot), 151 *, 390
Darius (Downs), (Taylor), 1607
Darius Ayres(Selleck), 1394
Darius Erasmus, 6011
David, 84, 208, 560b, 669, 995b, 1563, 1680, 5018, 6000
David (———), 560b
David (Adams), (Wade), 260
David (Aiken), 403
David (Baldwin), 1039e
David (Camp), 115 *, (deed)*, 314, 693, 694a
David (———), (Foote), 989
David (Hurd), 692
David (Jr.), 1024 *
David, Jr. (M. D.), (Angle), 1678
David (Mrs.), 6001
David (Penoyer), 32 *, 110*, 301 (will bk.), 306 *, 310 (deed)*
David (Rhodes), (Johnson), 1024
David (Smith), 27* 88*
David (Taylor), 741 (will)*, 745
David (Vermilye), 3089
David (Waring), 110 *, 171 (deed)*, 306
David B., 902
David B. (Talbot), 3010a
David Barber (Crofutt), 1705
David Barber, 1714
David Bennett (Hamilton), 1216
David Brown (Green), 1019b
David Bruce, 3015
David Elliott (Skeels), 1169b
David Lamar (Talbot), 1174
St. John, David Millard (Brower), (———), 1193
David Newcomb (Brown), (Hinze), 1648
David Waterbury (Wells), 1025i
David Walters, 676
David Walters (2nd), 677
Debby, 435b
Deborah, 274, 388a, 612, 5057
Deborah (Barrett), 359
Deborah (Bell), 129 *,
Deborah (Bell), 129*, 346, 5051
Deborah (Benedict), (Penoyer), 113
Deborah (Dan), 753 1249
Deborah (Hamlin), 329
Deborah (Huested), 394
Deborah (Lackey), 1723s
Deborah (White), 1184
Delia (Thorp), 810
Delia E., 3044
Delia Minerva, 772
Della, 1743
Della Francillia (Freer), 1219n
Dellie S. (Biggs), 1798g
Delmer L., 3041rr
Dency Bell, 959
De Valoise (Jr.), 1473
De Valoise (seur), (Crandall), 1473
Dewitt, 1635
DeWitt Talmadge, 3020
Deyo, 3069
Diadania, 995e
Diantha (Knapp), 1651
Dolores Sanchez, 2038
Don Cameron (Kenny), 1770a
Dora, 3039l
Dorcas (Jewell), 998
Dorcas Ann, 1126
Dorcas Cornelia (Hoffman), 1078
Dorthea, 1722b
Dorthy, 528
Dorthy (Hyde), 194
Dorsey H., 1572
Dula, 1689o
Dunham (Latimore), 995i
Dwight, 1622
E. Amelia, 1774
Earl, 1723o, 1722b
Earle Gordon, 1138
Earl Gray, 1919
Earl H., 2069
Earl Sheffield, 1139, 2048
Earl Vaughan, 1857

St. John, Earl W., 5047
Ebenezer, 7, 8*, 24a, 73*, 80*, 81a, 158, 450
Ebenezer (Comstock), 2*, 4 (will)*, 7, 7*, 21*, 22*, 24*, 25*
Ebenezer (Garnsey), 6005a
Ebenezer (Hazletine), 3053
E. C. (Miss), 171 (deed)*, 160*
E. D., 2070
Eda (Smitten), (McAlpine), 1574
Eddie, 1846
Edgar, 617*
Edgar Alonzo, 1295c
Edgar B. (McCause), 3025
Edgar (Berlin), 1012* note
Edgar (Deyo), 3084
Edgar (Searles), 1621
Edith, 3029, 3037, 5071
Edith (Dewitt), (Willing), 1042c
Edith C., 1763
Edith E., 1689r
Edith M., 1689u
Edith May, 1964
Edith L., 3042a
Edith Russell, 1086b
Edmond, 6009, 6017a
Edmund Augustus (Rugg), 1502
Edna B. (Mrs.), 6126
Edna E., 1781
Edna Chase, 922
Edna M. (Stamp), 1002d
Edna Mae, 1969
Edna May, 2093
Edson B., 1518
Edson Kellogg (Belden), 1395
Edward, 47 note*, 1404h, 1244a, 1325, 2069, 5039, 6005a, 6006, 6013a, 6016, 6019, 6020, 6028, 6021, 6023, 6032, 6094, 6153a
Edward (———), 6027
Edward, Jr., 4099
Edward (Mead), (Fitch?), 748, 341 (will)*
Edward (Mrs.), 6022
Edward (Rhees), 1595
Edward (Sampson), 4099
Edward (Sherman), 1247*, 1895
Edward Alkinson, 4090
Edward Betts (Brown), 787
St. John, Edward Betts (Reynolds), 1329
Edward Browning, 1813
Edward Emmerson (Poucher), 1058
Edward J., 6024
Edward F., 162*
Edward Francis (Cushman), 870
Edward L. (Leonard), 6013
Edward Lewis, 921, 5060l
Edward M., 1892
Edward Marsh, 1689m
Edward Mitchell, 5060j
Edward Munroe, 1176
Edward Parry, 1872b
Edward R., 6012
Edward Ray (Bedell), 1399
Edward Seymour (Thompson), 1527
Edward V., 6029
Edward W. (Vorhees), 1689e
Edwin, 1723k, 4012
Edwin (Annan), 1548
Edwin (Black), 1060
Edwin (Hanford), (Hanford), 884a
Edwin (Morehouse), 1232
Edwin (Prendergast), 6025
Edwin (Runyan), 1724d
Edwin (Taylor), (Davis), 952
Edwin H., 2073
Edwin Hatch, 958
Edwin Hoyt, 708
Edwin J., 807
Edwin M. (———), 1062
Edwin Milliken (Paddock), 1813
Edwin R. (Hennshett), 1025*
Effie Louise (Finch), 1785
Effie M., 1386e
E. Fitch, 1692
E. Griffin, 3035b
Elam Edgar, 1125
Eleanor, 410, 6068a
Eleanor (Briggs), 1729k
Eleanor (Wood), 1042½a
Eleanor Eliza (Weed), (Hallock), 837c
Electa, 1266, 1671
Electa (St. John), 482, 491
Electa (Stone), 1002g
Electa Ann, 1061
E. Lee, 1618
Elflyda, 413
St. John, Elias P., 3035c, 6192a
Elijah, 269, 864, 1053
Elijah (———), 27*, 85
Elijah, Col., 490
Elijah (Dibble), 162
Elijah (Howell), 67*, 204
Elijah, Jr., 442
Elijah (Moses), 445
Elijah Harvey, 804a
Elijah Howell (Dunham), 499
Elijah Lee (McGruder), 856
Elijah Northrop, 263 note*, 570
Eliphalet, 109*, 408*, 411
Eliphalet (Knapp), 107*, 151*, 290
Eliphalet, Dea. (Knapp), 621
Eliphalet (Mrs.), 107*
Elisha Powell (M. D.), (Porter), 6011
Elisa, 650
Eliza, 1179, 1688
Elisa (Bennett), 583
Elisa (Dykeman), 232*
Eliza (Hanford), 798
Elisa McCutcheon), 685
Eliza (Mrs.), 1195
Elisa (Ogden), 403g
Elija (Wood), 1042½b, 1042½g
Eliza (McKay), 3067
Eliza (Peterson), 1721hh
Elisa A. (Hoyt), 893
Eliza Ann (Bundy), 3033
Eliza Ann (Green), 1274
Eliza Ann (Waldvogel), 1389
Eliza Ayres, 1390
Eliza J. (Fry), 1722e
Eliza Jane (Dykeman), 1721
Eliza Sparks (Bell), (Dorsey), 1567
Elizabeth, 28*, 34 (will)*, 122, 187, 207, 291, 337c, 526, 6025, 701c, 1540, 1675, 1721m, 1906, 4050, 5026
Elizabeth "Betsey," 327, 1722f, 613
Elizabeth (Abbott), 28, 91, 688
Elizabeth (Ayres), 388
Elizabeth (Ballard), (Kelly), 1932
Elizabeth (Benedict), 687
Elizabeth (Berray), 900

St. John, Elizabeth (Blount), 1025cc
Elizabeth (Brooks), 1722i
Elizabeth (Comstock), 108
Elizabeth (Davis), 1045
Elizabeth (Eggleston), 1000d
Elizabeth (Galpin), 3 (will)*, 11
Elizabeth (Griffith), 173
Elizabeth (Hickok), 29a
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss), 716
Elizabeth (Hoyt), 822
Elizabeth (Irons), 1721v
Elizabeth (Lewis), 1723h
Elizabeth (Lord), 331
Elizabeth (Mapes), (Seymour), 1277
Elizabeth (Mills), 4046
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 2, 3 *, 156, 713, 1025, 1042½k, 3050, 7003
Elizabeth (Raymond), 4 *, 4 (will)*, 20
Elizabeth (Rees), 997
Elizabeth (Scudder), 43, 13 (will)*
Elizabeth (Seymour), 759
Elizabeth (Seeley), 106 *, 283
Elizabeth (Singleton), 5027
Elizabeth (Spicer), 560c
Elizabeth (Stryker), 1905
Elizabeth (Sutton), 1039i
Elizabeth (Taylor), 243b
Elizabeth (Thompson), 1253
Elizabeth (Walters), 1559
Elizabeth (Westcoat), 837e
Elizabeth (Whitmore), (Northrup), (Parks), 520
Elizabeth Adele, 1952
Elizabeth Ann (Davenport), 634
Elizabeth Ann (Isaacs), 374, 804b
Elizabeth Ann (Bouton), 825
Elizabeth Arabella (Shaud), (Ward), 1200
Elizabeth B. H., 6011
Elizabeth Hoyt (Waterbury), 624
Elizabeth M., 301 (will bk), 1149
Elizabeth R., 6026
Elizabeth S. (Waite), 1647
Elizabeth T., 6010
St. John, Elizabeth T. (Mrs.), 6220
Elizabeth Ward (Morgan), 1823
Ella, 775 *, 1296, 1721o, 1904, 1975, 3039j, 6007, 6008, 6033, 6153a
Ella (Payne), 3010
Ella E., 1729g
Ella Frances, 1941
Ella Frances (Butterfield), 1941
Ella Josephine (Gavy), 1492
Ella Louise, 958
Ella M. (Whallon), 2072
Ella Mary (Wood), 939b
Ella Munroe, 1800
Ella Rosalia (Salter), 1762
Ellen, 1722h, 5033, 6149
Ellen A., 1247 *
Ellen A. (Eldredge), 1894
Ellen (Blauenbeckler), 5021
Ellen Elizabeth, 3013
Ellen M. (Franklyn), 4067
Ellen May, 5019
Ellen (Mrs.), 6091
Ellen O. (Richards), 1230a
Ellery (Brown), 1219n
Elliott (———), 5065
Elliott Brown, 1689c
Elliot W. (McKinney), 1798b
Ellis, 610 *
Ellis (Benedict), 611
Elmer, 3039w
Elmer Atwood, 1957a
Elmer E., 2081
Elmer E. (Marvin), 4083
Elmore C. (Whitney), 741, 1220c
Elon G. (Burton), 1048c
Elsa Aline Cole, 1886
Elsie Ann (Delemater), 4026
Elsa Morgan, 1180
Elsey Mabel, 1968
Elvira, 6035
Elvira (Jewell), 1586
Elvira (Kimball), 996 *, 1000c
Emanuel (Hatfield), 1721o
Emeline, 724g, 1066
Emeline (———), 4024
Emeline (Hoysradt), 4092
Emeline (Montgomery), 1191
St. John, Emeline (Owen), (Sherman), 1673
Emeline C. (Brown), 1219o
Emily, 979, 1247 *, 1893
Emily (Burchard), 785
Emily (Everett), 721
Emily (Nolan), 5054
Emily Leavens (Hobbie), 1142
Emily May, 1554
Emily (Mrs.), 171 (deed)*
Emily (Spurr), 1079
Emily (Tubbs), 1667
Emily (Ward), 601g
Emily (Weyd), 907
Emma, 1679, 1829, 3038z
Emma (Allen), 837a
Emma U., 1977a
Emma (Westfall), 1042½k
Emma (Wilder), 1729h, 1729p
Emma A., 712
Emma Agnes (Bryant), 1722b
Emma Celestia, 913
Emma E., 3019a
Emma Elizabeth, 6036
Emma Elizabeth (Neeham), 1859
Emma Eugenia (Conley), 883
Emma Frances (Hitchcock), 1215a
Emma J. (Fitch), 934b
Emma Lillian, 1941
Emma Louise, 1831
Emma Margaret, 1830
Emma O., 6034
Emma Ophelia, 1316
Emma Tryphena (Blakeslee), 1369b
Emma U., 3041aaa
E. Murray, 6014
Ena (King), 5060d
Enoch, 232 *
Enoch (Seymour), (Carter), (Chapman), (Thompson), 299, 301 (will bk), 641, 1112
Enoch C. (———), 301 (will bk)
Enoch Carter (———), 636
Enos (———), 1025, 1042½k
Enos (Babcock), 506, 1689v
Enos (Bouton), 303 *, 610
Enos Frost (Waterbury), (Smith), 545

St. John, Enos Frost (Lowry), 1025n
Enos Frost, Lowery, 1689h
Enid, 1872b
E. P., 5067, 5087
Ephraim (Goodrich), (Mallory), 171 *, 171 (deed)*, 465
Ephraim (Persons), (Mallory), 904
Erasmus (Hunt), 1661
Erastus, 1685
Erastus (Blagrove), 653
Erastus (Gibson), 1655
Erastus L. (M. D.), (Bagley), 1219g
Erastus Lord (Taylor), 724h
Erastus R. (Blagrove), 301 (will bk)
Erastus Root (Blagrove), 656
Erastus Root, 1144
Erastus Root (Rudd), 1144
Erminie Emily (Ellis), 1837
Ernest, 1689u, 1798g
Ernest Elias, 3018
Ernest G., 6031
Ernest Watson, 5042
Eron (Bayles), 569
Erwin (———), 1546
Esther, 298, 301 (will bk), 341 *, 364
Esther (Bates), 301 (will bk), 305
Esther (Beers), 802b
Esther (Benedict), 687, 6030
Esther (Carter), 395
Esther (Coleman), 671
Esther (Crofoot), 44 (will)*,
Esther (Crofoot), 54, 149
Esther (Decker), 559f
Esther (Gilbert), 434, 671, 686, 690, 1306, 1740, 3041hh, 4071
Esther (Keeler), 259
Esther (Mrs.), 33
E. S. (Mrs.), 1248 *
Esther (Mrs.), 7027
Esther (Patch), 911
Esther (Smith), 354
Esther (Taylor), 440
Esther (Waring), 301 (will bk), 631
Esther Ann, 1323, 1483
Esther Ann (Howell), 403f
Estelle Borden (Wood), 1941
St. John, Esther C., 1201
Esther Cordelia, 1199
Esther Elizabeth (Comstock), 2092
Esther Emily, 1523
Esther M., 6015
Esther Marvin, 1883
Ethel May, 4068
Esther Pamelia (Hotchkiss), 4049
Estelle, 1501, 3034b 3039r, 6153a
Estella Delphine (Leonard), 5043
Estella M. (Lukemeyer), 1776
Ethan A. (Dysinger), 1975
Ethel, 1689d, 1722b, 1872a
Ethel Deer, 1899
Ethel Delilah, 3042o
Ethel Hunt, 3042c
Ethel Merrill, 6013
Etta (Morris), 1869
Etta Buckhout, 3061
Eugene, 1768
Eugenia Frances (Burnham), 1689q
Eunice, 188, 247, 282, 592, 595, 869, 3040n
Eunice (———), 214
Eunice (Bell), 5058
Eunice (Benedict), 608
Eunice (Fairchild), 274a
Eunice (Kellogg), 561
Eunice (Mrs.), 33 *
Eunice (Mrs.), 116, 129 *
Eunice (Mead), 37, 261
Eunice (Relli), 214
Eunice (St. John), 31 *, 31 (will)*, 96
Eunice C. (Ells), 935
Eunice Jane, 1730
Eunice Matilda (Lee), 129 *, 349
Eunice Naomi, 1961
Euphrasia (Lees), (Gilbert), 875b *
Euphrasia Virginia (Lees), (Gilbert), 1497
Euramia (Mrs.), 341 *
Eva, 1066b, 1689s, 3039o, 5010
Eva (Kenworthy), 1309
Eva Jane (Smith), 1833
Eva Rosamond, 1371
Evelina F. (Smith), 598
Evelyn, 5071
Everett, 1851
Everett (Dunbar), 716
Everett S. (Warren), 4068
Everette, 3039g
Everitt, 3081
St. John, Everitt Augustus (Mackey), 3081
Evert, 1722b
Experience (Mrs.), 35, 35 (will)*, 50 *, 54
Ezekiel, 119 *, 403j, 701a, 739
Ezekiel (———), 180
Ezekiel (Allen), 115 *, 119 *, 316, 698
Ezra (———), 507
Ezra (St. John), 7*, 24*, 55 note, 68
Ezra (Scofield), 117*, 325, 704
Ezra (Spencer), 206
Ezra (Whitlock), 35 (will)*, 130, 132
Fannie Maria (Tubbs), 1670
Fannie Oliver, 1689p
Fanny, 4012, 5019, 6048, 6050
Fanny (Mrs), 2074
Fanny (Smith), 5020
Fanny (Stanley), 497
Fanny Arminta, 4007
Fanny Lois, 1690l
Fanny S. (Johnson), (Smith), 1025r
Farazina Matilda (Allis), 865
Farnum, 1628
Fayette, 909
Ferdinand, 1030
Ferris (Tice), 4001
Fila (Abdill), 724j
Fila (Lord), 722
Flora A., 6039
Flora Belle (———), 1533
Flora E. (Foster), 1798a
Flora Elizabeth, 1537
Flora M., 4067
Florence, 1689d, 1725b, 1797a, 1841, 2056, 3041mm
Florence Angle, 3034a
Florence (Coulton), 1689r
Florence (Groves), 1753
Florence (Pond), 1142a
Florence (Wardwell), 1143b
Florence (Waggott), 1689gg
Florence A. (French), 1643
Florence Almina, 1967
Florence Ann, 1528
Florence Lillian (Hall), 1720
Florence M., 3041ss
Florence May, 1384

St. John, Florence Sarah, 2043
Fordyce Barker, 3034
Forbes, 1809
Forest, 3041l
Foster, 6041
Fountain, 3041o
Frances, 1689b, 1908
Frances Augusta, 1690j
Frances Bush (Lally), 823
Frances Chloe (Chace), 1690d
Frances Edna, 3042t
Frances Louise, 3049
Frances Odell (Kenyon), 1470
Frances Sarah (Hely), 4006
Francis (Roe), 6046
Francis B., 896, 4067
Francis Bryan, 976
Francis C., 1139
Francis Frederic, 1346
Francis Henry, 1131
Francis Isaacs (Lockwood), 1359
Francis Marion (Cowley), 1056
Francis O., 6042, 6043
Francis Ovid (Gray), 1384
Francis P., 6053
Francis Willard (M.D.), Allen, 3001
Frank, 902, 1679, 1714a, 1758, 1839, 1911, 6037, 6044
Frank (2nd), 1910
Frank (Hook), 1721i
Frank (Love), 5011
Frank (Madill), 3038o
Frank (Mears), 1469
Frank (Sheldon), 1921
Frank A., 3035
Frank B., 2030
Frank Butler, 1896
Frank Chrisman, 2049
Frank D. (Thomas), 2071
Frank Earle, 5059
Frank J. (Wiloughby), (———), 1841
Frank L., 1386b
Frank Lamar (Stanton), 1807
Frank M., 1757
Frank M. (Cuppy), (Ford), 5060d
Frank P. (Hoover), 1724h
Frank S. (Lincoln), 3038
Frank T. (Richardson), 3041hh
St. John, Frank Taylor, 2095
Frank Taylor (Winmer), 2095
Franklin, 4097
Franklyn, 3038y
Fred, 1479, 1689s, 4067
Fred W., 3035a
Frederic Enos, 1689p
Frederick, 6011, 959, 1208, 2062,, 3041m, 3042k, 6040, 6041a 6047, 6051
Frederick (———), 6041
Frederick (Cannon), 372, 378
Frederick (Daly), 1922
Frederick (Francis), 6045
Frederick (Ide), 2075
Frederick (Isaacs), 820a
Frederick (Jr.), 6211
Frederick (senr), 6211
Frederick (Tremain), (Burton), 1218
Frederick A. (Fox), 6052
Frederick Almon, 1945
Frederick Ames, 1761
Frederick Augustus, 380a
Frederick B., 4010, 6038
Frederick B. (Champlin), 797 *, 800, 1340
Frederick Berlin (Gray), 1919
Frederick Carroll, 1786
Frederick Elwell, 6011
Frederick F., 4034
Frederick H., 1218, 6049
Frederick Irving (Louden), 1398
Frederick M., 6049
Frederick M., (Tremain), (Burton), 713, 1218
Frederick Morton (Powell), 1877
Frederick Myron, 1025q
Frederick Norman, 1879
Frederick W., 1826
Freeborn, 1689r
Freeland (Krell), 1721s
Freelove (Peck), 1645
Frost (Tomlinson), (Sherwood), 1025n
Furman Benjamin (Moore), 3080
Gamaliel (Marsh), 101 *, 263, 578a
Gamaliel Cyrus (Boyden), (Luer), 1069
Gardner Lewis, 1107
Gamaliel Hunt (M. D.), 728
Garland B. (———), 1627
St. John, Garland F., 2071
Gaius (Jr.), 617
Gaius Weed (Stark), (Hawley), 617
Gennevre, 6065
Genevra (Mrs.), 6065
George, 1143, 1144, 1320, 1721k, 1768, 1908, 2037, 3032, 3042e, 4029, 6054, 6059, 6060, 6089
George (———), 1766, 6063
George (Archer), (Muchmore), 1276
George (Ashley), 1689u
George (Dea.), (Lockwood), (DeForest), 821
George (Eldred), 1908
George (Jr.), 1275
George M. D. (Haskins), 4020
George (Page), 5004
George (senr), (———), 1275
George (Smith), 1248
George (Taft), 1025g
Georke (Wenman), 301 (will bk), 653, 655 *
George (Wenman), 301
George (Wilson), 1134
George A., 6055, 6062
George A. (Patterson), 1525
George Albert, 1941
George Alexander (Halaguay), 6011
George Alexander, (Jr.), 6011
George Alvan, 1806
George Augustus (Howe), 1839
George Augustus (Price), 875d
George Augustus (Wyllys), (Fleeman), 1354
George Benedict, 1502
George Bradford, 1964
George Brill, 1098
George Buckingham (Lockwood), 1362
George Burr (Dodge), 1298a
George Carman, 3048
George Clair, 1478
George Clarke (Carman), 3048
George D. (———), 6057
George Edgar, 1969a
George Edward (Backus), 5040
Garret Elliott (Barron), 3043d

St. John, George Elmer (Ferrel), 3012
George F., 1499
George F., (Powell), (McCormick), 1959
George Frederick, 1346, 1941
George Fulton (M. D.), (Taylor), 5016
George H. (Harvey), 1791
George H. (Skelton), 4068
George Hampton, 2051
George Haviland, 1506
George Henry, 1934
George Henry (Kellogg), (Nash), 1397
George Henry (Stockwell), 5061b
George Henry (Wilcox), 1475
George Hermance, 1830
George Lee Loomis, 856
George Lloyd (Pennington), 1729j
Geo. Loring, 1181
George M., 6058
George M. (Jr.), 6061
George Munroe, 1178
George R. (Tubbs), 1672
George S. (Hanford), 897
George S. (Hay), 301 (will bk)
George Samuel (Lockwood), 1042
George Sherman, 1870
George Sylvester (Hay), 1125
George T., 1756
George Thomas, 1771
George W., 301 (will bk), 877, 1114, 1721g, 4031, 5060t, 6056, 6062a
George W. (2d), 877a
George W. (Blair), 5011
George W. (Mummery), 1219e
George W. (Parker), 4080
George W. (Smith), 807*
George Washington, prob. near 5060t or 5060s
George Washington (Lockwood), 1619
George Washington (Peer), 5060s
George Wellington (Millard), (Foote), 1025v
George Whitfield (Green), 863
St. John, George William (Heslin), 1728
Georgia Anna (Wade), 1729o
Georgianna (Manchester), 3038c
Geraldine, 1948a
Germain (Renwick), 1025o
Germain (Jr.), (Adams), 1025o
Gertrude, 1297, 1721qq
Gertrude (Wood), 1162
Gertrude A. (Sperry), 1770
Gertrude Henrietta, 1384
Gertrude Marie, 898
Gideon, 167a, 210, 458
Gilbert, 243a
Gilbert B. (Hoag), 1925
Gilbert Moffatt, 1062
Giles (Gaylord), 473
Giles Henry (Aiken), 837
Giles Hermon (Martin), 939a
Gladys, 3041nn
Glorianna (Nash), 557
Gordon L., (Bebee), 1690i
Gould (Comstock), 110*
Gould (Comstock), 110*, 310
Gould Birdsey, 1205
Gould Lee (Lockwood), (Dykeman), 778
Grace, 1481, 1839, 3042l
Grace (Macmahon), 1140
Grace, 3052*
Grace Adele, 1920
Grace Adele (Girsh), 3078
Grace Alberta (Banks), 1948
Grace Edith, 1728
Grandison, 4054
Grange, 4019
Grant, 3039a
Granville, 1722n
Graves L., 5035
Greene, 4062
Gridley (Bell), 1042½f
Guild, 6064
Gustavus A., 1690f
Guy S., 3037
Halmina (Halstead), 832
Hamilton (Parmelee), 958
Hamilton B. (Crosby), 1572
Hanford, 477
Hannah, 21*, 21 (will)*, 45*, 49, 82, 100, 156, 251, 321, 322, 407, 1610, 3059, 6085
St. John, Hannah (Burwell), 29
Hannah (Carter), 29
Hannah (Chamberlain), 1018a
Hannah (Davenport), 301 (will bk), 639
Hannah (Doty), (Spiers), 5064
Hannah (Everett), 163
Hannah (Fairbanks), 534
Hannah (Gilbert), 709
Hannah (Grout), 704a
Hannah (Knight), 311
Hannah (Krozier), (Sturges), 696
Hannah (Lamb), 559d
Hannah (Mead), 10 (will)*, 37
Hannah (Mighill or Miles), (Chatfield), (Brown), 67*, 196
Hannah (Mills), 276
Hannah (Mrs.), 33*, 45*, 222*, 242a*
Hannah (Parsons), 403k
Hannah (Platt), 172
Hannah (Rogers), 28*, 92
Hannah (Sprague), 25*, 72
Hannah (Thompson), 667d
Hannah (Westcott), 102
Hannah, wid. 320
Hannah A., 1780
Hannah A. (Olds), 552
Hannah B. (Shedd), 938
Hannah B. (Toquet), 301 (will bk)
Hannah Benedict (Smith), 678
Hannah Bouton (Toquet), 644
Hannah E., 1519, 6086
Hannah Eliza, 1617
Hannah Elizabeth, 3071
Hannah Gray, 920
Hannah Isabelle, 1506
Hannah M. (Green), 712
Hannah M. (Leek), 892
Hannah Maria, 635
Hannah Mead, 878b
Hannah Metcalf (Whitney), 741
Hannah Seymour, 2086
Hannah T., 1169d
Harlow, 5001
Harmon Edward, 1476
Harold, 1689e, 1851, 3001
Harold H., 1385
Harold Irving, 2095

St. John, Harold Launt, 922
Harold Wellington, 2062a
Harriet, 601h, 719, 793, 1105, 1659, 1690h, 3042b (b), 6078
Harriet (Campbell), 1639
Harriet (Comstock), 6065a
Harriet (Couch), 403e
Harriet (Curtis), 6076
Harriet (Deamer), 1723n
Harriet (Deming), (Jones), 999
Harriet (Fish), 993
Harriet (Keeler), 1290
Harriet (Martin), 1194
Harriet (Simpson), 1588
Harriet (White), 3027
Harriet Amelia (Purdy), 1336
Harriet D. (Jenkins), 1047
Harriet Eliza (Allen), 666
Harriet Emeline (Derby), 1326
Harriet Emeline (Jennings), 796
Harriet Emma (Kniffen), 3084
Harriet L., 1817
Harriet Lucinda, 986, 1882
Harriet M., 6073
Harriet Newell, 5060u
Harriet Newell (Benedict), 626, 875f
Harrison, 1268
Harrison, 4017
Harrison (Stone), 749
Harrison Beecher, 1236a
Harry, 902, 1042d, 1689t, 1721½f, 3038h, 6070
Harry A., 6068a
Harry B., 6038
Harry C., 3038f
Harry E., 1962
Harry Garfield (Hebbe), 1787
Harry Garfield, 2087
Harry Lamar (Van Voorhis), 1810
Harry Mark, 1557
Harvey, 160 *, 433, 435, 3063, 6068
Harvey (———), 5060d
Harvey (Van Alstyne), 503
Harvey Daniel, 1689p
Harvey Everitt, 3078
Harvey Keeler (Mills), 586
Harvey Newton (Harmony), 1082
St. John, Hattie, 1215a
Hattie (Stevens), 1848
Hattie (Waterbury), 1689y
Hattie B., 3042
Hattie Belle (Reeve), 3041v
Hattie F., 741
Hattie Louise, 2044
Hattie Luella (Alberty), 1872c
Hattie Oriolla (Hetrick), 2064
Haynes, 5016
Hazel Clyde, 1964
Hazel P., 1385
Helen, 1579, 1697, 1951
Helen (Brooks), 1957a
Helen (Lund), 1868a
Helen A. Haulenbeck, 6071
Helen A. (Hill), 3042b
Helen A. (Mrs.), 4093, 6072
Helen Alice (Tuttle), 1946
Helen Almy (Hoag), 1471
Helen Amelia (Garvey), 977
Helen Augusta, 1390
Helen Bertha, 922
Helen Curtis, 1180
Helen Eva, 1370
Helen Grace, 874
Helen M. (Mrs.), 4067, 6228
Helen May, 1493, 1689m
Helen Preston, 5012
Helena (Aiken), 1404
Heman (Hyer), 724a
Heman May (Stevens), 1219m
Henrianna, 1827
Henrietta, 402, 560b, 794
Henrietta (Crane), 6162
Henrietta (Hall), 809
Henrietta (Hoyt), 899
Henrietta (Root), 1601
Henrietta (Morey), 1220d
Henrietta B. (Morey), 1220d
Henrietta M. (Phyfe), 301 (will bk)
Henrietta Middlebrook (Phyfe), 1165
Henrietta Sophia, 1119
Henry, 129 *, 344,, 484, 485 *, 1636, 1689j, 1722x, 4084 * note, 6068a, 6069, 6069a, 6084
Henry (———), 3043a, 3052, 6067
Henry (Beard), 1600
St. John, Henry (Gray), 879
Henry (Lawrence), 1689w
Henry (Wheeler), (Parsons), 729
Henry A., 6080
Henry A. (Brissach), 898
Henry Ackerman, 1815
Henry Adams (Jessup), 1218
Henry Ancel (———), 1587
Henry Clay (Castigan), 1498
Henry Clay (Scott), 3029
Henry Cornwall (Babcock), 860
Henry E. (Seeley), (Berray), 932
Henry Elwood, 1215a
Henry Everett, 1690m
Henry J., or Clay, 5506
Henry Lewis, 1095
Henry Lewis (Howe), (Hull), 1722c
Henry Orville, 1876
Henry R., 6075
Henry Richardson (Mayhon), 1176
Henry Ruggles, 1900
Henry Spencer, 1575
Henry Wakeman (Buck), 928
Henry Walton, 1897
Henry Wardwell, 1144
Henry William (Olmstead), 1176
Herbert, 1634, 1723c, 6080a
Herbert Aaron, 1722c
Herbert Cook, 1538
Herbert Legrand, 1965
Herbert Lincoln, 1689m
Herbert Newton, 1936
Hepzibah, 995c
Herman, 3043b
Herman (Hyer), 724a
Herman Foster, 4058
Hester (Sutton), 3077
Hester Cecelia, 1052
Hetty, 6077
Hezekiah (———), 4045
Hezekiah (Keeler), 607
Hezekiah (Knapp), 109 *
Hezekiah (Weed), 110 *, 280, 610 *
Hezekiah Lewis (Fancher), 1091
Hildreth, 1395
Hilpah (Hoskins), 868
Hilpah (Steele), 449
Hiram, 403c, 583a, 794a, 1724h

St. John, Hiram (—), 6081
Hiram (Caulkins), 1000g
Hiram (Hull), 1039
Hiram (Riley), 1723f
Hiram (Swan), 402
Hiram (White), 1040i
Hiram A. (Wolcott), 1723t
Hiram Abiff (Bacon), 1025t
Hiram E., Jr. (Angel), 3028
Hiram E. (Bagley), 1657
Hiram Henderson, 393 *, 836b
Hiram Lewis, 1293
Hiram T., 1672
Hiram W. (Rockenstyre), 3021
Holly, 1000b, 1594
Holly (Carrier), 509
Holly, Jr., 6079
Homer, 3041
Homer Dudley (Cowles), 1240c
Homer E., 1062
Homer John (Hyatt), 974
Homer P. (McKenzie), 1961
Homer Smith, 1348
Hooker, 42 (will)*, 143
Hooker (Belden), 380
Horace, 1721o, 6074
Horace (Babcock), 601c
Horace (Humphrey), 1653
Horace (Westbrook), 1257
Horace C., 1910
Horace Flint, 1856
Horace, Jr., 3020
Horace Rowland, 1930
Horace W. (Lambertson), (Ham), 4014
Horatio, 1280 * note
Horatio W (Clarke), 1928
Horatio William (Burt), 758
Horatio William (Remley), 3049
Houston (Nichols), 1725b
Howard, 1692, 3041a
Howard Clinton, 1689m
Howard M., 6066
Howard Raymond, 2050
Howell Francis (Munn), 972
Howell W. (Wilcox), 301 (will bk)
Howell Williams (Wilcox), 1118
St. John, Hugh, 1405u, 1721½f
Huldah Albina, 1085
Hunter (Sargeant), 1138
Idella, 1735
Idella, 3042s
Ida (Beardsley), 1921
Ida B. (Childs), 4097
Ida Frances (Osborn), 1718
Ida M. (Crego), 1746
Ida May, 1502
Ida May (Ferris), 5059
Ida Sanderine, 1239
Iva V. (Schaeffer), 3075
Ira, 957, 995m, 1842
Ira Ferris (———), 4023
Iris Irene (Baird), 5044
Ira Porter, 1885
Inez Isabelle, 5041a
I. L. (Mr.), 6086a
Immer C., 1401
Imogene (Barkwill), 3035j
Imogene (McCafferty), 1030 *, 1702
Imogene S. (Mrs.), 1002d
Irene (De Tolifer), 6087
Irene (Toliver), 1694
Irma Belle, 2097
Irma Josephine (Barr), 1689h
Irving Clifford, 3042c
Irving I. (Foster), 4088
Irving Merle, 4058
Irving Samuel, 2071
Isaac, 138 *, 558b
Isaac (———), 5091a
Isaac (———), 6087a
Isaac (Guernsey), (Smith), 35 (will)*, 101 *, 129, 129 *, 132
Isaac (Lindsley), 467
Isaac (Mead), 129 *, 343,
Isaac (Van Riper), 1039d
Isaac Hoyt (Lindsley), 467
Isaac H., 171 (deed)*
Isaac Henry (Colgrove), 1295a
Isaac Henry (Ward), 776*
Isaac, Jr. (Hanford), (Harmon), 902
Isaac Monroe (Carrington), 1170
Isaac Phineas (Wilcox), (Rathburn), 1822
Isaac Richards (Monroe), 675
Isabell Frances, 874
Isabella, 1672
Isabella (Bennett), 1351
Isabelle, 1503a
Isabelle (Besley), 1589
St. John, Isabelle (Furman), 1082
Isabelle (Johnson), 1225
Isaiah William (Bush), 3078
Israel, 763
Issachar William (Mudge), 1025h
Iva, 1689w
Ivonia M., 6088
Jabez F. (Mosher), 229 (will)*
Jabez Fitch (Hoxie), (Mosher), 552
Jacob, 50 *, 73 *, 185, 558l, 3041gg
Jacob (———), 73 *, 73 (will)*, 226
Jacob (Denton), (Vaughn), 532 *
Jacob (Holcomb), 1643b
Jacob (—), (Reed), 7* 21*, 22*, (will) 24*, 54
Jacob (Taylor), (Babcock), (Hyatt), 223 *, 532
Jacob A., 5079
Jacob Bishop (Bennett), 1042a
Jacob M. (Sleeth), 1722r
Jacob Underhill (Nason), (———), 1297
James, 1 (will)*, 6 (will)*, 301 (will bk), 323, 381, 524, 530, 700, 704, 1001, 1148, 1252 1468, 1638, 1721t, 1721½a, 1721nn, 1723a, 1820, 3034c, 3040f, 5011, 5019, 5027, 5060
James (———), 1633, 5025, 5054, 6089b
James (Beard), (Wilson), 1722d *
James (Boomer), 5026
James (Bouton), 10*
James (Brown), 544, 1186
James (Comstock), 2 *, 6*, 7*, 8*, 10*
James (Clearwater), 3095
James (Gregory), (Jordon), 1010
James (Hait), 34 (will), 117*
James (Hoyt), 320
James (Jr.), 6
James (Metcalf), 120 *, 338
James (Payne), 558k
James (Person), (———), 10 (will)*, 35, 35*

St. John, James (Pierson), (———), 100
James (Pickett), 34 *
James (St. John), 101 *, 267, 347
James (Thomas), 73 *, 73 (will)*, 222, 227 *
James (Trebilcock), 1722s
James (Webb), 1025a
James A. (Bush), 1054c
James A., 4036
James Allen, 3036
James Burchard (Mills), 824
James Burchard, 1386
James C., 1019c, 1646, 6089a, 6099
James Edwin (Jr.), 1489a
James Edwin (Pearsall), 875a *, 1486
James Eden, 834
James Edgar, 1506, 3002
James Edward (Bailey), 1272
James H., 1507
James H. (Conglin), 4012
James H., (Newcomb), 1019f
James Hamilton (Hatch), 958
James Hamilton (Jr.), 958
James Harrison (Stone), 1268
James Harvey, 1649
James Harvey (Bowers), 3083
James Harvey (Seymour), 712
James Harvey (Skinner), 797
James Haviland (Simpson), 876
James Henry, 3070
James F., 1724a
James Fulton, 1226
James K., 3023
James McKie (Ellsworth), 1406
James McKie 2nd (Spacle), 1975
James Monroe (Stites), 1040f
James Moore, 1219r
James N. (Stevens), 1722m
James P. (Smith), 3023
James P. (Topping), 3021
James Rockwell (Keeler), 1286
St. John, James Shaud (Williams), 1830
James T., 1355
James Talmadge (Moses), (Sexton), 1093
James W., 4057
James Whelpley (Gibbs), 1709
Jane, 1261, 3076, 4097
Jane (Barton), 1246
Jane (Brooks), 75
Jane (Gardner), 559d
Jane (Hoyt), 271, 1291
Jane (Mrs.), 6168
Jane Ann (Morey), 1025f
Jane Augusta (Forbert), (Saxton), 1487
Jane E. (Raymond), 265 *
Jane Eliza, 1561, 2057
Jane Elizabeth (Hall), 1716
Jane Esther (Forbert), 1054
Jane Esther (Raymond), 588
Jane Mc——— (Moore), 1722g
Jared Nash (Rockwell), 760
Jared Nash (Jr.), 1288
Jarmin, 1002b
Jason, 1001a
Jason (Cheshire), (Clark), (Strong), 1012, 1012 *
Jason (Potter), 1616
Jasper (Reynolds), 1002a
Jason Edgar (Berlin), 1642
Jason Lee, 3041bb
Jay (———), 6054, 6089
Jay B. (———), 1002c
Jean M. (Mrs.), 1545
Jemima, 115 *, 313
Jemima (Benton), (will) 24 *, 24 (will)*, 57
Jemima (Chard), 110 *, 308
Jemima (Fitch), 23
Jemima (Mrs.), 110 *, 306 *
Jemima (Van Nostrand), 4021
Jemima (Wood), 1042½b
Jennie, 800, 1215b, 1948e, 3039y, 3041bbb, 6025, 6047, 6159
Jennie (Booth), 959
Jennie (Hanley), 1725c
Jennie Barbara (Curry), 1215a
St. John, Jennie Bennett, 1899
Jennie Dykeman (Traphagen), 1490
Jennie Evaline (Walker), 1382
Jennie Lina, 2046
Jennie M. (Mrs.), 6117
Jessie Porter, 1795
Jeremiah, 1000h
Jeremiah Oakley (———), 5060d
Jerusha Jane (Lawrence), 1002
Jerusha (Benton), 1002e
Jesse, 275, 365, 991b, 1210, 1721tt, 1820
Jesse (Bulkley), 6118
Jesse (Capt.), (Gaylord), 277*
Jesse (Jr.), 301 (will bk)
Jesse (Poor), (Dennis), 1109
Jesse (Stone), 1086
Jesse (Weed), 301 (will bk), 632
Jesse (Weed), (Hickok), 115 *, 315
Jesse Albert (Foot), (Culverson), 1838
Jesse E., 2071
Jesse L., 1119, 1697,
Jesse L., 6119
Jessie, 1697, 3041dd, 4067
Jessie Elizabeth (Philipson), 2034
Jessie Frances, 1788
Jessup Raymond (Johnson), 789
J. Hazel, 1522
J. Loomis, 3038l
J. Nores, 991a
Joanna (Burt), 74
Joanna "Hannah" (Chambers), 398
Joannah (Avery), 6089bb
Job (———), 73 *, 80 *, 81*
Job, 558d
Joel (———), 219
Joel (Cole), 1073
Joel (Keeler), 100 *, 264
Johanna (Brown), 44 (will)*, 147
John, 28 *, 67 * (Pass Bk), 109 *, 217, 224, 521, 558g, 663, 1245, 1247 *, 1566, 1599, 1721u, 1721xx, 1739, 1898, 4045, 4067, 5006, 5093, 6042, 6090, 6089c, 6089d
John 2d, 408 *

St. John, John (———), 1915, 4096, 5048, 6017, 6091
John (Ackers), (Wakeman), 471
John (Ballard), 1050
John (Bates), 6011
John (Berry), (Little), 562
John (Blankenbeckler), 5017
John (Brown), 542
John (———), (Buckhout), 3050
John (Colver), (Jacobs), 25*, 71*, 109, 196 (agt), 214
John (Drake), 67 *, 205
John (Dunning), (Bristol), 37, 91, 101 *, 262
John (Ferris), 3088
John (Ferris), 6089e
John (Fitch), 73 *, 73 (will)*, 229
John (Guile), 505
John (Hayes), (Scribner), 8*, 25*, 31*, 104*, 116
John (Kutchins), 3092
John (Lockwood), 242a
John (M. D.), 1028
John (Mead), 1285
John (Northrup), (Crissey), (Crissey), 101, 347 *
John 2d (Seymour), 45 *
John (Reed), 5027
John (Ryan), 5023
John (Seymour), 157, 165 *, 171 *
John (Scribner), 1324
John (St. John), (Pardee), 38
John (St. John), 462 *
John (Wasson), 1040d
John (Weed), 117 *, 326
John (Wilkinson), 6092
John (Wood), 558g
John A. (Gould), 933
John Abraham, 1783
John Aruna, 1690n
John Brown (Brown), (Culver), 1025e
John C., 6095
John Chauncey, 1498
John Coggswell (Rev.), (Woodruff), 3020
John D. (Hyde), (———), 1048
John Dwight (Andrews), 1232
John Edward, 1717, 6118
John Ely, 856
John F. (Copenhaver), 5019
St. John, John Francis, 6093
John Frederick, 1285
John Fletcher (Jameson), 1722u
John Foote, 2052
John Garfield, 1889
John H. (———), 6102
John H. (Moody), 409, 6101
John James (Cutler), (Wild), 3020
John (Jr.), (Northrup), (Crissey), (Crissey), 31 *
John (Jr.), 33 (will)*
John Julius, 942
John Leland, 502
John Love, 1534b
John M. (Bell), 1227
John M. (Hinds), 1843
John M. (———), 6117
John Mecalf (Goewey), 1240d
John Metcalf (Plunkett), 733
John Milton, 1472
John Monroe, 241
John Morgan (Rusco), 779
John Osborn (Johns), 1038
John Pierce (———), 5060h
John Pierce (Parker), 5060o
John P. (Jr.), (Enloe), 5060r
John R. (———), 6096
John Randolph, 1136
John Ransom (Harvey), 577 note,
John Russell (Gibbs), 1086b
John R. (Harvey), 578
John Ransom (Harvey), 263 note *
John S., 229 (will)*
John S. (Benton), 548c
John S., 552
John Spencer (Cunningham), 1562
John Timothy (Stone), 603
John T. (Lyon), 1019c
John T., 6096a
John T. (———), 6097, 6098, 6099
John T., 6100
John Townsend, 1298
John Trowbridge (Stockton), 301 (will bk), 303
John Trowbridge, 303 *, 658, 1344
St. John, John W., 1754
John W. (———), 5048
John Washington (Hincey), (Devoe), 1721f
John Waterbury (Fancher), 1021
John Watson, 1604
John Wesley (Woodward), 4007
John William, 3078
Jonathan (Beers), (Williams), 129 *, 311, 751 *
Jonathan (Meek), 1722l
Jonathan Camp, 693
Jonathan Camp (Utter), (Lockwood), 694a
Johnson, 988
Joseph, 6 *, 6 (will)*, 49a, 181, 248, 353, 559b, 797 *, 807, 1339, 1344, 1721yy, 3041p, 6004, 6104, 6105, 6106, 6109, 6110, 6111, 6113
Joseph (———), 6103
Joseph (Bennett), 453, 626
Joseph (Betts), 3 (will)*, 6*, (will) 6*, 13*, 16
Joseph (Hickok), (Dingee), 137 *, 356
Joseph (Hulse), 1722o
Joseph (McNair), 1721ee
Joseph (Nash), 363
Joseph (Olmstead), 26 *, 6112
Joseph (Schrack), 1039c
Joseph (Searles), 5061c
Joseph (Selleck), (Wright), 13 (will)*, 42*
Joseph (Young), 1721kc
Joseph A., 6107
Joseph A. (Rogers), 848
Joseph Angel, 3028
Joseph Beers, 1173
Joseph Burton, 2096
Joseph Chapman, 640
Joseph Darius, 1381
Joseph E. (Arcade), 6108
Joseph Eugene, 1973
Joseph Gaylord, 602
Joseph Henry (———), 876a
Joseph L., 804, 1797
Joseph Lancaster Palmer (Lewis), (Porter), 1168
Joseph M. (Archer), 1778
Joseph Mayhon, 1176

St. John, Joseph P., 1503
Joseph Shearer, 2095
Joseph Shearer (Loukes), 1643a
Joseph Smith, 4060
Joseph Wilbur (———), 4052
Josephine, 1516, 3041aa
Josephine (Briggs), 1947
Josephine (Hall), 1307
Josephine (Hooke), 3038k
Josephine (Ladd), 1689r
Josephine (Mrs.), 6047
Josephine (Trindle), 1630
Josephine (Ware), 1725
Josephine (Williams), 2055
Josephine A. (Mrs), 6234
Josephine Bonnycastle, 1801
Josephine Smith (Vird), 1689m
Josephus Allen (Hely), 1706
Josiah, 1736, 6103, 6114
Josiah (———), 6115b, 6115c, 6116
Josiah (Adams), 991, 5061
Josiah (Dunham), 508
Josiah (Ferris), 6115a
Josiah (Fitch), 36 (will)*, 136 *, 137 *, 138*
Josiah (Mayberry), 1585a
Josiah (Pellam), 6115
Josiah (Starkweather), (———), 563
Josie, 1467
Josie D., 5016
J. Stanley (Brotherton), 1926
J. Sterling, 1689m
Juanita C., 3041qq
Judson, 1689r, 4073
Judson Cook (Beecher), 735
Julia, 414, 716, 949, 1260
Julia (Brower), 1352
Julia (Kinloch), 6193
Julia (McKee), 991d
Julia (Nightingale), 1821
Julia Ann, 402
Julia Ann (Alexander), 901
Julia Ann (Gibbs), (Betts), 808
Julia Ann (Pond), 1046
Julia Ann (Robinson), 1049
Julia Ann (Sherman), 1652
St. John, Julia B. (Waters), 1530
Julia Belden (Vanzant), 820b
Julia Eleanor (Warner), 1690k
Julia Eliza, 1593
Julia Elizabeth, 1956
Julia Frances (Jones), 2086a
Julia Georgiana (McIntosh), 1312
Julia H. (Moorehouse), 4067
Julia Irene (Horton), 3078
Julia M., 4009
Julia Maria, 1236
Julia Maria (Palmer), 4058
Julia Matilda (Cronin), 1391
Juliet, 682
Juliette (Hines), 852d
Julius, 1633, 6120
Julius Hand (———), 4067
Julius Hildreth, 723
Julius W. (Chrisman), 1529
Justin (Kellogg), 166, 176 *
Justus, 67 *, 202, 483
Justus (———), 1635
Justus Wemple (Hathaway), 1370
Kate ("Catherine"), (Hurd), 1898
Kate, 3037, 6121, 3038r, 5015
Kate Beatrice, 4087
Kate E., 6122
Kate M. (Mrs.), 6219
Katherine A., 1931
Katherine O. (Baker), 1931
Katheryn Effie, 1770a
Kathleen, 3042q
Kathleen Elizabeth, 3042n
Katie, 5007
Katsy (Mrs.), 5006
Keeler (Hubbell), 749, 1267
Kelsey Nathan, 1830
Kellie C., 5012
Kenneth Frederick, 1922
Keziah, 1721jj
Kezia (Mrs.), 171 (deed)*
Kezia W. (Mrs.), 171 (deed)*
King Otto (Narramore), 1381
Kittie (Burnham), 1871
St. John, Kittie Lucia, 3041w
Kitty (Mrs.), 1220b
Kitty B. (Bachman), 5012
LaFayette (———), 6133
Laura, 1543, 1908, 3035j, 5033, 6093, 6149
Laura ("Ladow"), 532 *
Laura (La Dow), 1015
Laura Blanche, 3017
Laura Eliza (Mrs.), 6192
Laura Johanna (Mount), 767
Laura L. (Grinnell), (Powers), 1643e
Laura Louisa, 6124
Laura (Mrs.), 697
Laura Talmadge), 1314
Laure (La Dow), 1015
Lavinia, 1624, 3038x
Lavinia (Starkweather), 1665
Lavona, 3039c
Lawrence, 1219, 1394
Lawrence Emerson, 1872
Leah, 1798g
Leah Tompkins, 6011
LeGrand Cannon, 263 note *, 577 note, 579
Lella (Love), 6134
Lena, 2045
Lena (Martin), 5011
Lena J. (Mrs.), 6057
Lena Margaret, 898
Leon (Skilton), 6123
Leonard, 1366, 1622
Leonard (Balch), 959
Leonard Harrison (Shannon), 973
Leora, 3041e
Leorah Hattie (Larcomb), 1863
LeRoy, 4069, 4080
LeRoy Clifford, 1883
Leroy Elliott, 1853
Leslie, 1919
Lester (Fletcher), 1689r
Lester (Tuttle), 301 (will bk), 643 *, 1127
Letitia (Mrs.), 1841
Letty W., 4015
Levi, 746, 1342
Levi (Barber), 1032
Levi Stevens, 1517
Levi (———), 1030 *, 1700
Llewellyn Northgaw (Mills), 1852
Lewis, 278, 335, 383, 1086, 1825, 3040a, 6037, 6125, 6125a
Lewis (———), 3061, 6005
Lewis (Cartwright), 717

St. John, Lewis (Eldridge), 301 (will bk), 628, 648
Lewis (Hoyt), (Milliken), (Ackerman), (Johnson), 1183
Lewis (Johnson), 1189
Lewis (Madison), 4041
Lewis (Odle), 3038h
Lewis (Raymond), 151 *
Lewis (2nd), (Raymond), 384
Lewis (2nd), (Swift), 279
Lewis Alanson (Orr), 830
Lewis Darius, 1650, 3019b
Lewis E., 2079
Lewis Edward (Palmer), 1390
Lewis H. (———), 6126
Lewis H. (Betts), 341 *
Lewis Hiram (Betts), 761
Lewis Lothrop (Russell), 478
Lewis M., 4061
Lewis Manlius (Jackson), 985
Lewis Seymour (Launt), 922
Lewis Seymour (Ostrander), 930
Lewis Sylvester, 1552
Lewis Vincent (Comstock), 835
Lewis W., 1086a
Lewis Whiting (Ferris), 1395
Libbie, 1679
Lila, 3038h
Lilian, 3031
Lilian (Vermilye), 2058
Lilla (Alford), 1742
Lillian (Lewis), 3038n
Lillian (Moore), 5060d
Lillian Bernettie (Fox), 1918
Lillian Ferris, 1393
Lillie, 1908, 3039v
Lillie Harper, 1775
Lillie M. (King), 1752
Lillie May, 1938
Lina, 1627
Linus, 630, 1108
Linus (Brown), 400
Lily Ruth (Richards), 3014
Lizzie, 836g
Lizzie (Mrs.), 6135
Lizzie Bershore, 1692
Lockwood, 4044, 4063
Lodema, 1975a, 3039g
Lodesia, 1219j
St. John, Lois, 3
Lois (———), 951
Lois (Carter, 3 (will)*, 15, 29
Lois (St. John), 21 (will)*, 34 *, 46, 115
Lois (Staples), 44 (will)*, 153
Lois Ann, 504
Lois Berkeley, 958
Lola Alberta, 3038g
Loomis (———), 4067
Loren, 5050
Lorenzo, 5033, 6132, 6149
Lorette, 4077
Lorin, 724i
Loren (Coon), 1219k
Lorin E., 1219e
Loriston (Pollock), 567
Loritte, 796a
Lotan Lara, 723
Lottie Aurelia (Everitt), 1873
Lottie Belle, 1534b
Louie, 1480
Louis, 1721¼f, 6126a
Louis (Born), 6127
Louis Romaine (Leeds), 1951
Louisa, 853
Louisa (Butler), 1357
Louisa A. (Mrs.), 441a
Louise (2nd), 1587
Louise (Farmer), 5054
Louise (———), 1587
Louise (Hitchcock), 871
Louise Montgomery, 1215d
Loulie, 1133
Lovina (Mudge), 1219l
Lowell Glen, 3042v
Luannah (Kelly), 1798d
Lucia (Claflin), 6130a
Lucille, 874
Lucinda, 1004, 1626, 4028, 6128
Lucinda (Tredwell), 403i
Lucinda Amelia (Baldwin), (Brown), 301 (will bk), 1123
Lucinda Ann (Tanner), 3077
Lucinda Cogswell, 1659a
Lucinda Maria (Douse), 861
Lucinda (Rusco), 1088
Lucius, 1687
Lucius Chester (Wilson), 1240b
Lucretia, 1002f, 1631
Lucretia C., 6129
Lucy, 184, 727, 5038, 5060k
St. John, Lucy (2d), 50 *
Lucy (Clark), (Pennoyer), 489
Lucy (Hall), 1310
Lucy (Kimball), 6136
Lucy (Mrs.), 5071
Lucy Amy (Finney), 2094
Lucy Ann (Enrich), 936
Lucy Ann (Knowlton), 1623
Lucy Ann, 6129a
Margaret, 263 note *, 6137
Lucy D., 6130
Lucy Jane, 1844
Lucy Lapham (Evans), 1847
Lucy Leonora (Hutchingson), 1840
Lucy M., 6131
Lucy M. (Mrs.), 6179
Ludin (Stone), 1002
Luke, 67 * (Pass Bk)
Luke (Holly?), 25*, 70*
Luis, 6127a
Lulu, 3041d
Lula Irene, 1384
Lula (Page), 5060q
Lula Isabel, 5060r
Lunn, 6041
Luther (Joy), 486
Lydensia (Adill), 1219h
Lydia, 189
Lydia (Bockes), 229 (will)*, 550
Lydia (Dixon), 171 *, 174
Lydia (Downey), 959
Lydia (Mrs.), 171 (deed)*, 636
Lydia (Powell), 1729b
Lydia (Reynolds), 357
Lydia (Seymour), 36 (will)*, 133
Lydia Ann, 881
Lydia Florella (Pressy), 2083
Lyon W., 4079
Lyman, 1851
Lyman (Spencer), 1042½e
Mabel, 106 *, 284, 3023
Mabel (Burr), (Allen), 216
Mabel H., 1385
Mabel Lilian, 2095
Mabel (Mrs.), 165 *, 450
Madeline Pearl (Siebert), 1779
Maggie, 3039q, 4019
Maggie Darling (Charles), 1696
Maggie H. (Young), 5012

St. John, Maggie May (Mapes), 1218
Mahlon Nathaniel, 944
Malinda, 1722k
Malinda Emily, 4013
Malina (Mrs.), 6027
Mamie Love (Taylor), 5012
Manford (Williams), 1721½f
Manley C. (Reed), 5033, 6149
Marcellas, 723
Marcia (Grey), 5061f
Marcia (Swift), 953
Marcia Jane (Downey), 1549
Marcia Maria (Morris), 1169c
Marcus DeForest, 1367
Marcus Martin, 945
Margaret, 575, 1722a, 3041ll, 4099, 5036, 6138, 6153a
Margaret (Bassett), 653
Margaret (Fish), 1564
Margaret (Foot), 577 note
Margaret (Foote), 578a
Margaret Ann (Mrs.), 6099
Margaret Ayres, 1722
Margaret Marsh (Andrews), 1068
Margaret Palmer (Bridge), (Sproull), 1169
Margaret Rosalia (Price), 1331
Margery, 5071, 6139
Mark, 1*, 3, 3*, 6 (will)*, 67* (Pass Bk.), 1689e, 1689t
Mark (Brown?), (Gay), 25*, 67*, 202
Mark (Stanley), (Smith), 1*, 1 (will)*, 2*, 3, 4*, 6* (will), 13*, 17
Marke (Stanley), (Smith), 4 (will)*
Mark Raymond, 1555
Maria, 884, 1144, 1722, 1910, 6140, 6141, 6142
Maria (Atwood), 880
Maria (Fisk), 263 note *, 571, 577 note
Maria (Humason), 441
Maria (Jolly), 601i
Maria (Lincoln), 1042½h
Maria (Mrs.), 813
Maria (Northrop), (Burt), 4019
St. John, Mary (Sheffield), 301 (will bk), 652
Maria (Westfield), 1025d
Maria Catherine, 3004
Maria Elizabeth, 940
Maria Ella, 1544
Maria Jane (Kinne), 301 (will bk)
Maria Jane (Kinne), 1154
Maria Louise (Barron), 1196
Maria Pinkney (Betts), 814
Marian, 1689m
Marian (Bush), 1668
Marian E., 3054 *
Marian (Mrs.), 3054 * note
Marion Small, 1796
Marietta, 806, 1217
Marietta (Wager), 1674
Marietta (Walrath), 980
Marilla (Johnson), 1189
Marilla (Titus), 4081
Marinda (Bennett), 3091
Marquis Darius (Smith), 829
Marsena (Stanton), 1596
Marshall Bayles (Day), 1062
Martha, 237, 301 (will bk), 991c, 992b, 1002h, 1066a, 1155, 1424qq, 1560, 1721gg, 1723j, 3038u
Martha (Bassett), 301 (will bk), 650
Martha (Congdon), 1025n
Martha (Dill), 1721hh
Martha (Downey), 959
Martha (Fitch), 159
Martha (Henry), 4073
Martha (Mead), 37, 6137a
Martha (Rundlette), 5055
Martha (Seymour), 771
Martha (Shearer), 532 *, 1016
Martha (Skinner), 263 note *
Martha (Thomas), (Goodrich), 73 (will)*, 228
Martha (Westgate), 995j
Martha B., 6150
Martha Betts (Horton), 837b
Martha Elizabeth (Martin), 1689l
Martha Lucinda, 866
St. John, Martha Maria, 3086
Martha N. (Skinner), 577
Martha Northrup (Chapman), 265 *, 589
Martha Rosalie, 2066
Martin, 1077, 5008
Martin (———), 441a, 6161a
Marvette (Mrs.), 4067, 6041
Marvin, 1721rr, 5056
Marvin (———), 4065
Mary see Polly
Mary, 170, 239, 252, 253, 255, 267, 324, 330, 527, 599, 601, 705, 802a, 836e, 932, 1025bb, 1080a, 1130, 1143a, 1147, 1244, 1723b, 1729l, 1773, 1814 note, 1913, 3040j, 3041jj, 4072, 4097, 5026, 5037, 6143, 6144, 6145
Mary (2nd), 253, 301 (will bk)
Mary (———), 559i, 5060g
Mary (Barlow), 1722c
Mary (Beach), 472
Mary (Betts), 98
Mary (Benedict), 14, 21 (will)*, 121, 45*, 301 (will bk.), 626, 875f
Mary (Blanchard), 955
Mary (Camp), 691, 786
Mary (Chaffee), 25*, 191
Mary (Colvin), 4042
Mary (Copeland), 959
Mary (Cropsey), 6103
Mary (Cummings), 4057
Mary (Downey), 959
Mary (Dunnington), 1228
Mary (Ellsworth), 6153c
Mary (Eversley), 41
Mary (Frost), 1281
Mary (Gillerby), 1721y
Mary (Hanford), 606
Mary (Harmon), 867
Mary (Hosier), (Taylor), 3098
Mary (Houghton), 685a
Mary (Howland), 1040j
Mary (Hoyt), 230
Mary (Hunt), (Minor), 740
Mary (Hyatt), 9
Mary (Keeler), 10 (will)*, 34 (will)*, 38, 48, 97, 256, 385
Mary (Law), (St. John), 5029
Mary (Mills), 5084

St. John, Mary (Peabody), 917
Mary (Peet), (Stalls), (Huckabone), 593
Mary (Piper), 560b
Mary (Rockwell), 1054b
Mary (Rogers), 894
Mary (Seeley), 111
Mary (Sheperd), 5052
Mary (Silvernail), 1729b
Mary (St. John), 267, 347, 10424k, 1679
Mary (Thomas), 558i
Mary (Tuttle), 301 (will bk), 1128
Mary (Vaupel), 3041x
Mary (Venable), 1040
Mary (Westervelt), 1587
Mary (Whitney), 67*, 199
Mary (wid.), 433
Mary (Wood), 107 *, 287
Mary A., 598, 1310
Mary A., 4036
Mary A. (Blackman), 4067
Mary A., (Gould), 933a
Mary Abigail, 1299, 1305
Mary Abigail (Gay), 1784
Mary Agnes (Feltham), 1203
Mary Agnes (Bunton), 1832
Mary Agnes, 1820
Mary Alice, 1473
Mary Alice (Hill), 1715
Mary Almina (Murray), 1388
Mary Amelia, 1365
Mary Amelia (Clutterbuck), 1887
Mary Amy (Batber), 1690c
Mary Ann, 560, 6011, 1096, 1295b
Mary Ann (Crow), 960
Mary Ann (Davis), 1722w
Mary Ann (Knapp), (Brooks), 1289
Mary Ann (Russell), 852a
Mary Ann (Skillings), 6147
Mary Ann (Stone), (Griswold), 1249
Mary Ann (Wiltsey), 1195
Mary Anna (Cutting), 912
Mary Anna (Hunt), 1604
Mary Augusta (Osterhout), 1916
Mary Belden), 621
St. John, Mary C., 1689h, 1819
Mary C. (Bradner), 4011
Mary Caroline, 3020
Mary Catherine, 2054
Mary E., 144 *, 301 (will bk)
Mary E. (Tanner), 1071
Mary E., 1113
Mary E. (Mrs.), 1690h, 5060e, 5088, 6160
Mary Edna (Mullings), 1324
Mary Ella, 1743
Mary Ella (Prime), 1313
Mary Ella (Roberts), 4058
Mary Eliza (Chaffee), 617
Mary Eliza (Mairs), 1641
Mary Elizabeth, 856
Mary Elizabeth (Foote), 1090
Mary Elizabeth, 1104
Mary Elizabeth (Hinman), 1211
Mary Elizabeth, 1234, 1341, 1368
Mary Elizabeth (Mores), 1849
Mary Elizabeth, 3085
Mary Elizabeth Jane (Davis), 1369a
Mary Emma (Benedict), 2088
Mary Estelle (Burr), 1719
Mary Esther (Lockwood), 142, 377
Mary Esther (Hoyt), 817
Mary Esther (Ferris), 1273
Mary Esther (Burr), 1924
Mary Esther (Teed), 1942
Mary Etta, 805
Mary F. (Hochstrasser), 1677
Mary Frances (Humphries), 1723u
Mary Georgia, 5040
Mary "Gansy" (Sterling), 129 *
Mary Hoyt (Weed), 623
Mary Hurd (Seabrook), 1086c
Mary J., 6148
Mary Jane, 768, 878
Mary Jane (Bouton), 826
Mary Jane (Harper), (Troope), 301 (will bk), 1122
St. John, Mary Jane (Sanford), 908
Mary Jeannette, 801
Mary Julia, 2032
Mary K. (Rehwinkle), 1000e
Mary Kate (Raymond), 2090
Mary L., (Wright), (Alley), 1603
Mary Lavinia (Crosly), 4056
Mary Louisa (Maher), 1724e
Mary (Mrs.), 32, 45 *, 101 *, 160 *, 405, 506b, 693, 3052, 5025, 5060d, 6102, 6120, 6133, 6089b, 6146, 7020
Mary Marina (Ruggles), (Waterbury), 1025o
Mary Matilda (Ashley), 1974
Mary Matilda (Crandall), 1472a
Mary Maude (Henninger) 959
Mary N., 301 (will bk)
Mary Naomi, 645
Mary Nettie (Crane), 741
Mary Philena (Owen), 967
Mary Pinkney (Betts), 814
Mary "Polly" (Hoyt), 44 (will)*, 148
Mary "Polly" (Hunkins), 1650a
Mary "Polly" (Pattee), 403a
Mary, "Polly" (Sisson), 5061g
Mary "Polly" (Taylor), 852b
Mary "Polly" Guernsey (Sterling), 345
Mary Rebecca (Schultz), 1327
Mary S. (Mrs.), 4051
Mary Teressa, 1024 *
Mary Tremain (Cole), 1218
Mason G. (———), 6138a
Matthew, 1 *, 67 * (Pass Bk), 209
Matthew (———), 995*j
Matthew (Elmer), 65*
Matthew, Jr., (Elmer), 25 *
Matthew (Jr.), 1*, 6151
Matthew (Pelm), 244
Matthew (Phelps), 272

St. John, Matthew (Pierce), 1042½j
Matthew (Whitney), 8 *, 24 *
Matthew, Capt., (Whitney), 24 (will)*
Matthew (Whitney), 25, 25 *, 26 *, 67 *
Matthew B., 5010
Matthew Curtis (———), 813
Matthew M., 5060p
Matthew Seymour, 1198
Matilda, 837½e, 1724c
Matilda (Tewalt), 1723e
Matilda F., 6003
Mattie L. (McKee), 5016
Mattie Lorilla (Wheeler), 1872d
Mattie Olive (Young), 3000
Mattie, 1086, 1689v
Matthias (———), 1 *
Matthias, 1 (will)*
Matthias (———), 2, 4 *
Matthias, 6 *
Matthias, 6 (will)*, 25 *
Matthias (———), 10 *, 26 *, 27 *
Matthias, 106 *
Matthias (———), 109 *, 301 (will bk)
Matthias (Bishop), 109 *
Matthias (Bouton), 8*, 25 *, 29, 31 *
Matthias (Raymond), (Abbott), (Bishop), 109 *, 297, 301 (will bk), 303 *, 630
Matthias (Trowbridge), 28, 28*, 30
Matthias (Weed), 32 *, 109*, 301 (will bk)
Matthias Whittlesay, 647
Maud, 1689o, 2069, 3020, 3041cc
Maud May, 3041oo
Maude, 1627, 3040g, 6041
May, 1721½c, 1935, 3006
May (Von Gundell), 1161
May Maggie, 4007
Mehitable (Russell), 439
Melissa (Cowles), 725
Melissa (Mills), 1220, 6153d
Melissa (Reynolds), 4070
Melissa Jane (Olmstead), (Taylor), 1308
Mellen (Gough), 5026
Mellen (2d), 5026
Menerva Ann, 1201
Mercy (Gregory), 135
Mercy (Lockwood), 5
St. John, Mercy (Pennoyer), 24 (will)*, 55
Mercy (St. John), 136 *, 161, 351
Merrill, 3022
Meyer, 6152
Michael, 6153
Mildred, 1951
Miles, 715
Miles D. (Potter), (Bristol), 6154
Miles D., 6076
Miles, 6111, 659, 301 (will bk)
Milford (Van Doller), 4078
Millicent (Mrs.), 171 (deed)*
Millison, 6153b
Milly (Johnson), 1948d
Milton, 1721u, 3020, 6188
Milton (———), 1545
Minnie (Colville), 1769
Milton (Fudge), 3038g
Milton (Pardee), 301 (will bk), 660
Milton Chester, 1884
Milton Griffin (Paddock), 1701
Milton Gerard (McCoy), 1937
Milton H., 3042b
Milton Howell (Bryan), (Seymour), 976
Milton Leroy (Noyces), 1523
Milton Lothrop, 943
Milton Wilcox, 1473
Milton Wilcox (Babcock), 859
Mina, 3040c
Minerva, 4097
Minerva (McLaughlin), 1051
Minerva (Ransom), 1704
Minerva (Rinker), 1721½e
Minerva (Stickles), 3042d
Minnie, 1721½c, 1721q
Minnie (Kent), 5010
Minnie (McBratney), 1689z
Minnie Arminta (Skimmer), 4008
Minnie Belle, 1875
Minnie E. (Crane), 1958
Minnie E., 3041b
Minnie J., 3041f
Minnie Olive (Loranger), 1689k
Miner (Weed), 784
Minor, 597
Minor 2d (Weed), (Howes), 598
St. John, Miss ———, 435a, 435c, 701b, 701d, 701e, 905, 1102, 1565, 1798g, 1922, 2069, 3035f, 3035g, 3035h, 3042c, 4078, 5006, 6067
Miss (Allen), 4065
Miss ——— (Barrett), 6067
Miss ——— (Farmer), 5054
Miss ——— (Haack), 6199
Miss ——— (McCallum), 460
Miss ——— (Reed), 1002d
Miss ——— (Sherwood), 6199
Miss ——— (Scofield), 1002d
M. M. (Mr.), 5060a *
Molly Cook, 457
Molly (Star), 6154a
Montrose, 3033b
Morgan, 6011
Morgan (Beam), 1721ff
Morgan, 3038w
Morris L. (Gatewood), 1219f
Morris Ralph, 1384
Morton (Babb), 3038m
Mortimer C., 3024, 3028
Moses, 382 *, 386 *, 387
Moses (———), 529
Moses (Clark), 137*
Moses (Miller), 356 *, 801
Moses (Olmsted), (Couch), 10 (will)*, 33 *, 34 (will)*, will 35*, 36, 36*, 129*, 138*
Moses (Platt), 36 (will)*
Moses Betts (Wilson), 791
Moses Elijah (Lee), 856
Miss ———, 4020
Miss ——— (Ray), 5060e
Mr. ———, 435d, 461a, 672, 961, 1002, 1101, 1103, 1193, 1241, 1296, 1343, 3028, 3035e, 3043b, 3061, 4078
Mr. ——— (———), 5060e
Mr. ——— (Kellogg), 6231
Mr. ———, 6233, 6093, 6105
Mr. ——— (———), 6160, 6197
Mr. ——— (Chichester), 6196

St. John, Mrs. ———, 22, 176*, 6093, 6015
Mr. — — (Atwood), 6063
Mrs. ("widow"), 4064
Munroe, 1808
Myra (Camp), 1474
Myra Lillian, 1176
Myra Ursula, 1329
Myron, 1714c
Myron (Allton), 493
Myron (Sheffer), 1025q
Myron Elijah (Stiles), 969
Myron W. (———), 4095
Myrtle, 1721j
Myrtle (Wykoff), 1729n
Myrtle E., 1690i
Nancy, 334, 393 *, 396, 412, 633, 963, 5019, 6155
Nancy (Davis), 1040n
Nancy (Frisbie), 6156
Nancy (Marvin), 141 *, 373, 815 *
Nancy (Mrs.), 5083
Nancy (Seymour), 759, 1277
Nancy (Wheelock), 495
Nancy (Whitaker), 5013
Nancy (Wood), 367
Nancy F. (Mrs.), 876a
Nancy Louise (Edwards), 968
Nancy Malinda, 736
Naomi, 1666
Naomi (Rudd), (Buel), 212
Naomi Hoyt, 625
Napoleon, 6120
Nate B., 5016
Nathalie Irene, 3043d
Nathan (———), 83*
Nathan, 231, 254, 3041j
Nathan (Arnold), 689
Nathan (Bump), 301 (will bk), 303 *, 304
Nathan(Comstock), (———), 701, 697
Nathan (Pellum), 231 note
Nathan (Seymour), 8 *, 25*, 27*, 83
Nathan (St. John), 34 *, 34 (will)*, 46, 115*, 121 note
Nathan Bennett, 875e
Nathan Cook, 929, 931
Nathan Oglesby (Bucksbee), 1197
Nathan W. (Webster), 1697
Nathaniel, 559a
St. John, Nathaniel (Comstock?), 701
Naunette, 1951
Nehemiah 35 (will)*, 44 (will)*, 857, 1712 *
Nehemiah (———), 405, 409 *
Nehemiah (Akin?), 45 *, 161 *, 433
Nehemiam (Aken), 160
Nehemiah (Aiken), 171 *
Nehemiah, (Jr.), 409 * 6068, 6157
Nehemiah (Jr.), (Archer), 165 *, 171 * deed
Nehemiah (Freeman), 1034
Nehemiah (Cornell), 21 *, 21 (will)*, 45*
Nehemiah (Cornwall), 165 *, 176 *
Nehemiah (Wheeler), 79 *, 232, 235 *
Nellie, 875b *, 1215a, 2061, 5016, 5057, 6159,
Nellie Crandall, 1473
Nellie Grace (Ellison), 5039
Nellie L., 1215a
Nellie Louise (Seymour), 1477
Nellie Ward, 1316
Nellietta, 902
Nelson Ayres (Rose), 1392
Nelson Burchard (Tompkins), 1372
Nelson Burr (Voris), 875 *
Nelson Jennings, 1484
Nelson Werner, 3045
Nettie Rose (Worden), 1392
Newell (Cushman), 874
Newman, ———, 134
Newton (Dorr), 1163
Newton (Ely), 1151
Newton 2nd, (Ely), 301 (will bk)
Newton (Ladd), 1689s
Newton (Pope), (White), 301 (will bk), 662, 1160
Newton Dorr, 1163
Newton H (Whaites), 301 (will bk)
Newton Hoagland (Whaites), 1164
Nicholas, 1 *, 3055
Nina (Nicholson), 1689w
Nina (Bennett), 4020
Niram (Stratton), 594
Noah, 26 *, 245 *, 1689
Noah (Bloomer), 243
St. John, Noah (Davis), 1025h
Noah 2nd (Osborn), 556
Noah (Slawson), 541 *
Noah (Smith), 73 *, 79, 79 (note)*, 232 *, 235 *
Noah (Waterbury), 5, 227 note *, 541
Noah C. (Haynes), 5012
Norman, 1798g, 6158
Northrop (Benedict),101*
Northup (Benedict), 266
Northrop Niram M. D. (Howell), (Ashley), 1084
O. S. (Card), 263 note *
Oakley (———), 6160
Odell, 4025
Olive, 983, 3009, 3040i
Olive (Akin), (Toan), (Allen), 993a
Olive (Hunt), 720
Olive (Reynolds), 1009, 1640
Olive (Weed), 223 *, 536
Olive Graham, 3033c
Olive Lewis (Cody), 2091
Olive Mable, 1556
Oliver Starr (Bull), (Bonney), 1247
Oliver, 1724b, 6162
Oliver Barstow, 734
Oliver H. Perry, 5060u
Oliver Henry (Seaton), 1689o
Oliver Phelps (Mars), 1583
Oliver Spencer, 1582
Olivia, 6161
Omar, 1721½f
Orlando, 1042¾k, 1679
Orlando Orestes, 617
Orline (Alexander), 1159
Orlo, 1523
Orrin, 1541
Orrin (———), 4064
Orrin Stone, 1585
Orson Edmund, 1835
Orson Luer, 1761a
Orson Swift, 1070
Orson Swift (Card), 580
Orson Swift, 1758
Orson Swift (Card), 263 note *, 577 note
Orvil, 994
Orvil, 2nd, 994a
Orville Wilson (Smith), 1883
Orville G., 4066
Oscar, 1405u, 1671a, 3039d, 3040k
Oscar (Bailey), 1722b
Oscar (Sanchez), 875b *, 1494, 1495

St. John, Oscar Buckley (McKay), 2031
Otis, 3039t
Otto K., 3041q
Otto Murray, 1385
Pamelia, 927, 1662
Pamelia (Hallenbeck), 496
Pamelia (Hoose), 966
Paulina (Mrs.), 1275
Pamelia (Reed), 551
Parilee, 1722½a
Parnell (Sidway), 263 note *, 576
Patience (Mrs.), 4091
Patsey, 5007
Patty (Fitch), 45 *
"Patty" (Fitch), 159
Patty (Smith), 444
Paul, 914, 1548, 3038j, 6163
Paul Badeau, 3049
Paul Frederick, 2039
Paulina, 995d
Pearl, 3038s
Pembroke (Parkhurst), 965
Percy, 1627
Percy Francis, 1966
Peregrina (Northrop), 73 *
Perkins, 719a
Perigrina (Northrop), 76
Perlina (Dusenbury), (Sliter), 1025h
Perry, 1743
Peter, 160 *, 3094
Peter (Benedict), 889
Peter (Clinton), 6106, 6164
Peter (Cook), (Crofoot), 21 (will)*, 47*, 151*, 151 (deed)*, 176 *
Peter (Hardenbergh), 3096
Peter (Hoyt), (Jones), (Hoyt), 44 (deed)*, 45 *, 160 *, 171, 171 (deed)*, 176 *, 176 (deed)*
Peter Alanson, 1957
Peter William (Doolittle), 4016
Phebe or Phoebe, 337b, 360, 539a, 1637, 1721z
Phebe (Ambler), 1014
Phebe (Curtice), 55 note, 56
Phebe (Compton), 1039h
Phebe (Eaton), 1690a
Phebe (French), 1337
St. John, Phebe (Heaton), 22 (will)*, (will), 24*, 52
Phebe (Jones), 802
Phebe (Lyboldt), 3099
Phebe (Mrs.), 226
Phebe (Pierce), 1042½i
Phebe (St. John), 337b
Phebe (Soule), 1019
Phebe (Waterbury), 1025m
Phebe Ann (Smith), 3062
Phebe J., 6165
Phebe Jane (Mabie), 3082
Phebe Marilla (———), 4055
Phila (Abdill), 724j
Phila (Lord), 722
Phila Ann (Crider), 1219q
Philena (Warring), 559g
Philinda (Malven), 1255
Philip Brisack, 1536
Philip Lockwood, 2093
Philo, 724d
Philo (Hume), 151 *, 386
Philo (Van Vleck), 492
Philo D. (Sherman), 1743
Philomela, 168
Phineas (Abbott), 688, 1189
Phineas (Whitney), 115 *, 312
Pierce, 5000
Platt, 536
Platt (Russell), 436
Pliny, 3039u
Pluma B. (Stanard), 1224
Polly see Mary
Polly, 366
Polly ("Mary"), 399
Polly (Barrett), 362
Polly (Bartlett), 368
Polly (Heath), 667
Polly (Gregory), 1605
Polly (Olmstead), 762
Polly (Mrs.), 6166
Polly (Weed), 301 (will bk)
Polly "Maria" (Westfield), 1025d
Porter, 5053
Prescott Keyes, 1851
Priscilla, 5083
Priscilla (Curtis), 601d
Prudence, 558h
Rachel, 105, 281
Rachel (———), 518
Rachel (Betts), 27 *, 86
Rachel (Cross), 481
Rachel (Harris), 213
Rachel (James), 690a
St. John, Rachel (Judd), 3 (will)*, 16, 17
Rachel, (Lockwood), 34 (will)*, 115a
Rachel (Marvin), 30
Rachel (Mrs.), 8 *, 5093, 6098
Rachel (Rachel (Olmstead), (Olmstead), 268
Rachel (Pierce), 175
Rachel (Rumsey), 115 * 115 *
Rachel (Rumsey), 318
Rachel (2d), (Sears), (Holley), 30
Rachel (Smith), 537
Rachel (Spencer), 31 *, 95
Rachel Ann (Smith), 882
Rachel Jane, 1953
Ralph, 703, 6167
Ralph (———), 1768
Ralph Paddock, 3035d
Ralph Paddock (St. John), 3035j
Ralph W., 1855
Ralph W. (M. D.), (Brown), 1219b
Randolph (Davis), 1139
Ransom (Fowler), 768
Ray, 914, 1755
Raymond, 1689e
Raymond Garfield, 1689m
Raymond Jesse, 1054c
Raymond Merle, 5059
Raymond T., 3007
Raper (Smith), 1721j
Raper (Ziegler), 3038l
Rebecca, 179, 225, 240, 837ee, 1297a, 1721oo, 4098, 6001a
Rebecca (Chapman), 240
Rebecca (Copenhaver), 5014
Rebecca (Dean), (will) 22 *, 51
Rebecca (Foster), 523
Rebecca (Harper), 1721½b
Rebecca (Houghton), 684
Rebecca (Lobdell), 78
Rebecca (Mrs.), 6 (will)*, 34 *, 77
Rebecca M., 713 *
Rebecca Mary (Downing), 1509
Rebecca Moore, 1217
Rebecca Tyler (Henderson), 1230
Rena Adeline, 2093
Renah Maie, 1798g
Renssalaer, 987
Reuben, 1723
Reuben (———), 701c
Reuben (Jack), 1040a

St. John, Reuben (Jr.), 701c
Reuben (Stiles), 1723v
Reuben Armstrong (Renaud), 875c
Reuben D., 2068
Rhoda, 914
Rhoda (Marvin), 3 (will)*, 14
Richard, 6168a
Richard (———), 6168
Richard Collier (Stockton), 959
Richard Jr., 6168
Richard M., 3041kk
Richard R., 6168b
Robert, 1713, 1902, 3040e, 4098, 5071
Robert A., 1501
Robert B., 932
Robert Cameron, 1955
Robert Fair (Adams), 1501
Robert Howard, 1903
Robert Luther, 1891
Robert Rose, 5060m
Robert S., 3041t
Robert T. (Ward), 1029
Robert T., 1697
Robert William, 1778
Rolandis (Mann), 3038j
Rolla, 2075a
Rolla A., 3041i
Rollin (Kellogg), 1769
Romaine Albert (Flint), 1856
Romeo Warren (Nevison), (Brainard), 1770a
Romina, 1074
Rosa (Mrs.), 4084, 4084* note
Rosalie G., 1083
Rosalie Marshall (Herndon), 1802
Rosanna (Sirene), 4018
Roscoe Noyces, 1523
Rose, 6046
Rose (Hall), 3041z
Rose Marion, 4086
Roswell, 1035
Roswell C. (Lindley), (Marvin), 890
Roswell Hazelline (Poland), 3075
Roxaline, 3042b
Roxanna (Newcomb), 781
Roxie, 3041s
Roxie Sarah, 723
Roxilina (Aiken), 723
Roy, 1798g, 3041r
Royal, 915
Royal (Green), 5039
Ruby, 906, 1723c, 3038h, 5060l
St. John, Ruby Estelle, 1729m
Rufus, 560d
Rufus (De Forest), 616
Rufus Hawley, 617
Ruhama, 1215a
Russell (Bennett), (———), 713
Russell (Ford), (Chamberlain), 724
Russell Baldwin, 1115
Ruth, 601b, 914, 1713a, 1951, 6172
Ruth (Allen), 738
Ruth (Dyer), (LaHugh), 724f
Ruth (Goodale), 1031
Ruth (Gregory), 6169
Ruth (Keeler), 38, 97
Ruth (Mrs.), 219, 3051, 6183
Ruth (Whitney), 257
Ruth Ann (Meech), 1211
Ruth D., 604
Ruth Elizabeth (Britton), 1219a
Ruth Elizabeth, 1346
Sabina B., 1212a
Sabra (Lovejoy), 1002i
Sabrina (Mrs.), 6170
Sadie, 1689t, 6025
Sadie Leith, 1381
Sally (Betts), 548
Sally (Gilbert), 1019d
Sally (Haggerty), 4041
Sally (Hanford), 609 667a
Sally (Hannon), 695
Sally (Hoyt), 369
Sally (Lindsley), 475
"Sally" (Mrs.), 165*
Sally (Murrell), 1132
Sally (Potter), 702
Sally (Reynolds), 782
Sally Ann (Clearwater), 4000
Sally Ann (Merrill), 790
Sally Keeler, 451
Sally Maria (Tucker), 3058
Sally Mead (Noble), 1087
Sally Powers (Raymond), 641
Sampson, 5019
Samuel, 1 (ill)*, 4, 6 (will), 6 (will)*, 35 (will)*, 67*, 109*, 131, 132, 193
Samuel, 202, 238, 242, 301, 301 (will bk), 337, 558a, 915, 916, 1025dd, 1356, 1690h, 1721v, 1948c, 3065, 6171, 6173, 6174, 6176
St. John, Samuel (———), 245, 601j, 3051, 4067, 6145, 6172, 6175, 6183
Samuel (Bishop), 559c
Samuel (Brush), 1640
Samuel (Curtis), 679
Samuel (Darling), 229 (will)*, 549
Samuel (Downs), 1608
Samuel (Eggleston), 4040
Samuel (Fisher), 1025k
Samuel (Gregory), 79 note)*, 232*, 235
Samuel (Hamilton), 198
Samuel (Hamilton), 482*
Samuel (Hoyt), 1*, 2*, 4*
Samuel (Hyatt), 9
Samuel (Jones), 129*, 318
Samuel (Lockwood), (Clark), 4039
Samuel (Marcy), 5060c
Samuel (Newkirk), 3090
Samuel (Northrop), (Wallace), (Hyatt), 73, 73*
Samuel (Olmstead), 8*, 26, 77
Samuel (Olmstead), 26*, 79*
Samuel (Palmer), 73 (will)*, 221
Samuel (Potter), 487
Samuel (Richards), 110*, 309, 310*
Samuel (Sherman), (———), 10*, 10 (will)*, 33*, 34 (will)*, 35*
Samuel (Turpin), 1133
Samuel (Weed), 222*, 223*, 531, 537
Samuel (Weed), (Whitlock), 531
Samuel (Williams), 637
Samuel Avery (Smith), 1296
Samuel B., 3037
Samuel B. (Brahman), 301 (will bk)
Samuel Benedict (M. D.), (Morgan), 1180
Samuel Bump (Brahman), 661
Samuel C., 6178
Samuel C. (———), 6179
Samuel C. (Clark), 898

St. John, Samuel Dennis, 1120
Samuel Eldridge (———), 4067
Sarah Eliza (Hely), 1708
Samuel H., 1019e
Samuel Henry (Leavens), (Hayes), 301 (will bk), 655
Samuel Herbert (Benner), 1689d
Samuel Jr., 6177
Samuel, Jr. (Williams), 301 (will bk)
Samuel Leonard (Seamen), 959
Samuel Noah, Rev., (Fancher), 1039a
Samuel R., 301 (will bk), 1111
Samuel Richards (Stratton), 1171
Samuel S., 601j
Samuel S. (Wright), 891
Samuel Seymour, 933b
Samuel Sidney (Brush), 1604
Samuel Sylvester (Carter), 1215
Samuel Underhill, 1722a
Samuel W. (Parsons), 1711
Samuel Wheeler (Griffin), 1030
Sanford Zopher (Tannatt), 873
Saphronia, 6180
Sara, 1
Sarah, 18, 27 *, 40, 50 *, 66, 73 *, 73 (will)*, 87, 112, 140, 169, 186, 220, 517, 522, 558j, 601a, 982, 1207, 1297, 1689r, 1723z, 1914, 1923, 6042, 6115b
Sarah (Benedict), 107 *, 289
Sarah (Bush), 379
Sarah (Cannon), 141 *, 372, 376 *
Sarah (Cole), 6185
Sarah (Crofoot), (will) 22 *, 54
Sarah (Davis), 757
Sarah (Earle), 6183
Sarah (Green), 87
Sarah (Gregory), 79 *, 99, 236
Sarah (Hanford), 10 (will)*, 39
Sarah (Heath), 1106
Sarah (Hubbell), 36 (will)*, 139
St. John, Sarah (Keeler), 3*, 3 (will)*, 12, 256
Sarah (Keeler), (Tuttle), 296
Sarah (Keeler), 301 (will bk)
Sarah (Lownesbery), 7003
Sarah (Matteson), 4065
Sarah (Mead), 6083a
Sarah (Morehouse), 6182
Sarah (Mrs.), 73 *, 80, 81, 109 *, 246, 6042 6181
Sarah (Palmer), 215, 221
Sarah (Perry), 601f
Sarah (Reynolds), 355
Sarah (Ryder), 557
Sarah (Seeley), 301 (will bk), 627
Sarah (Sibly), 321
Sarah (Slosson), 192
Sarah (Stiles), 1040m
Sarah (Wells), 437
Sarah (Wilkenson), 577 note
Sarah (Wilkinson), 263 note *, 574
Sarah Adams (Lindburger), 560b
Sarah A., 393 *, 836c
Sarah A. (Jolly), 934
Sarah A. (Jones), 1000a
Sarah Anna (Powell), 1486
Sarah A., 1514
Sarah A. (Wood), 1689i
Sarah A. (Owens), 1723w
Sarah A. (Ashley), 6184
Sarah Amelia, 1881
Sarah Ann, 301 (will bk), 711
Sarah Ann "Prude," 1153
Sarah Ann Gregory Coles), 1237
Sarah Ann (Powell), 1489
Sarah Ann, 1558
Sarah B., 1513
Sarah Benedict (Camp), 1006
Sarah Cannon, 1363
Sarah E., 301 (will bk)
Sarah E. (Hyde), 301 (will bk)
Sarah E., 1146
Sarah E Post, 1248 *
Sarah E. (Petersen), 905
Sarah Eliza (Hyde), 1141
Sarah Elizabeth (Brown), 1974
Sarah Elizabeth (Teed), 1943
St. John, Sarah Esther (Hoyt), 1190
Sarah Francis, 1215c
Sarah Frances (Rider), 2033
Sarah Heiser, 1167
Sarah Jane, 4027
Sarah Jane (Barnard), 1508
Sarah Jane (Stearns), 3030
Sarah Esther (Hoyt), 1190
Sarah Eveline Post, 1901
Sarah L., 1357
Sarah Louisa (Skiddy), 819
Sarah Louise (Stiles), 1723l
Sarah Maria (DeGroot), 1927
Sarah R. (Kriegh), 1722t
Sarah S., 6186
Sarah Seymour, 923
Sarah T. (Bennett), 6187
Sarah Ward (Sarles), 876
Scott Charles, 3038
Selista (Hyer), 724c
Selleck, 1394, 1798c
Selleck (Elliott), 668
Selleck (Hoyt), 110 *, 307
Selleck Youngs (Seymour), 1618
Selleck Young (Smith), 2093
Selutia Matilda (Jones), 1383
Seth, 559, 1703, 1714d
Seth (Allen), 1033
Seth (Foster), 555
Seth (Johns), (Jackson), 1040c
Seth (Keeler), (Gregory), 45 *, 165, 171 (deed)*, 408 *, 450
Seth (Williamson), (Williamson), 1722y
Seth B., 1030 *, 4067
Seth Barstow (Dunbar), (Cartright), (Lyman), 726, 741
S. Edwin (Young), 2079
Seth L. (Barber), 3037
Seward Thaddeus, 1975
Sheldon (Hunter), 1921
Sherman E., 3042m
Sibyl, 638
Sidney, 4073
Silas, 1820
Silas (———), 5057

St. John, Silas (Barstow), 120*, 337d
Silas (Cady), (Comstock), 5049
Silas (Cook), (Magee), 1820
Silas (Fuller), 218
Silas (Nash), 129*, 130, 342
Silas (Royce), 34 (will)*, 120
Silas Allen (Beckley), 737
Silas Benson, 1874
Silas Hamilton, 1812
Silas Smith, 1192
Silvia Grace, 1820
Simon, 1219p
Simpson (Darling), (Darling), 548b
Smith, 6187a
Smith (Coleman), (Hanford), 171*, 171 (deed)*, 463
Smith (Stiles), (Joyston), 1609
Smith Gates, 2077
Smith Platt (Telford), 906
S. N., 5067, 5087, 6192a
Solomon, 5083
Solomon (Beekman), 1000c
Solomon (Lowry), 1025n
Solomon (Lowery), 1689p
Solomon (Powell), 996
Sophia (Smith), 670
Solomon Carroll (Pope), 1644
Solon, 3040m
Sophia M. (Lewis), 6187a
Sophia Matilda (Lewis), 4051
Spartan Luther, 1493
Spencer (———), 1628
Stanley W., 4035
Stanley William, 2069
Stanton, 1751
Stella, 1721qq
Stella Amelia, 1524
Stella V., 4083
Stephen, 67*, 157*, 200, 543, 836a, 852c, 1356a, 1954, 5032, 6188, 6189, 6190
Stephen (———), 459, 5030, 5031
Stephen, Dr., (Betts), 350
Stephen (Platt, wid., Betts), 36 (will)*, 136, 136*, 161*
Stephen (Cameron), 1319
St. John, Stephen (Finch), 44 (deed)*, 44 (will)*, 151* deed, 152, 171*, 171 (deed)*
Stephen (Fitch), 370, 402a
Stephen (Col.), (Fitch), 42 (will)*, 43, 109, 141*
Stephen (Fitch), 151*
Stephen (Col.), (Fitch), 314*
Stephen (Henderson), 393
Stephen (Horton), 341 (will)*, 747
Stephen (Ostrander), 1906
Stephen (M.D.), (Phillips), 6193
Stephen (Valentine), 1022
Stephen Adams (Finley), 1485
Stephen Buckingham (Cannon), (Bush), 144*, 372, 376
Stephen N., 6191
Stephen N. (———), 6192
Stephen W., 811
Stephen W. (Decker), 1910
Stewart, 1725b
Stuart Bailey, 1926
Sumer, 1632
Summer, 1749, 665
Susan, 1625
Susan "Susannah," 432
Susan (Aiken), 1403
Susan Cytherea, 1231
Susan Elizabeth (Ferris), 1169a
Susan J. (Mrs.), 6194
Susan M. (Ferguson), 1338
Susan Mary (Young), 1957c
Susie May (Stanton), 1963
Susan R., 6195
Susan Virginia (Comstock), 792
Susan Virginia (Sherry), 818
Susanna, 435
Susanna (Bennett), 447
Susanna (Mrs.), 140
Susannah see Susan
Susannah (Buckhout), 44 (will)*, 116
Susannah (Isaacs), 141*, 374, 804b
Susannah (Lockwood), 42 (will)*, 142
St. John, Susanna (Patrick), 223*
Susannah (Patrick), 533
Susannah (Raymond), 36 (will)*, 134
Susannah (Scudder), 43
Susannah (Weed), 161
Susanna Lockwood, 1360
Sybil, 67*
Sybil Cornelia (Cow), 6823
Sybill, 203
Sybyl, 629
Sylvan, 1721o
Sylvanus, 948
Sylvanus (Stark), 500
Sylvester, 501
Sylvester (Carr), 5041
Sylvester (Slater), 1622
Sylvester (Smith), 1321
Sylvester Samuel, 1856
Sylvia (St. John), 903, 910
Sylvia Belle, 1522
S. W. (Mr.), 232*
Talbot Munroe (Forbes), 1809
Taylor Lamon (———), 1241
Temperance, 239a
Tessie, 4036
Thaddeus, 69, 408*
Thaddeus (———), 155
Thaddeus (Colt), 67*, 195, 491
Thaddeus (Warner), (Schottenkirk), 837d
Thaddeus F. (Bacon), 1401
Thaddeus S. (St. John), 910
Thaddeus Seymour, 919
Thaddeus Seymour (Eells), 468
Thaddeus Seymour (St. John), 903
Thelina Beatrice, 1922
Thelma, 3035j
Theodocia (St. John), 462*
Theodora (Cash), 1960
Theodore, 5076b
Theodore (Elkins), 1643d
Theodore (Giddings), 265*, 591
Theodore (Wilmurt), (Norton), 1042c
Theodore E. (Harris), 1347
Theodore Hurd, 1206
Theodore Mead, 1772
Theron, 600
Theron L. (Lamb), 1534a

St. John, Thirsa, 432
Thomas, 4 (will)*, 6 * (will), 19, 36 (will)*, 96, 1705, 3038t
Thomas (———), 5028
Thomas (Carl), 1729b
Thomas (Comstock), (———), 701
Thomas (Daley), 3093
Thomas (Durrah), 1040o
Thomas E., 1732
Thomas (Everett), 332
Thomas (Gaines), 301 (will bk), 653, 654
Thomas (Gardner), 666
Thomas (Gardiner), 6204
Thomas (Grey), 1003, 1005 *
Thomas (Hyatt), 9, (Burgess), 315 *, 698
Thomas (Northrop), (Thomas), 73 *, 73 (will)*, 223, 227 *
Thomas (Oaks), 5061e
Thomas (Peck), 6205
Thomas (Quigley), 1136
Thomas (St. John), 31 (will)*, 34 *, 34 (will *, 116
Thomas C., 1067
Thomas Elliott (Knox), 1212
Thomas Gaines, 1136
Thomas Howard, 1002c
Thomas Little (Taylor), 1048a
Thomas Matthew (Langaa), 3003
Thomas Platt (Runyon), 1604
Thomas Potter, 2030
Thomas Powell (———), 1587
Thomas Taylor (Taylor), (Cole), (Jones), 1018b
Thomas Walter, 1335
Thorndyke (———), 2050a
Timothy (Barnum), 31 *, 104 *
Timothy (Gorham), (Curtis), 115*, 317
Timothy (Parsons), (Royce), 101 *
Timothy (Royce), 34 *, 34 (will)*, 118
Timothy (Tuttle), 270
Timothy Benedict (Gates), 1612
Timothy Weed (Gregory), 1011
Tresda, 3034f
Trowbridge, 106 *, 285
Truman Adelbert, 883
St. John, Truman (Baldwin), 461
Tryphenia, 995f
Uriah, 1660
Uriah (Church), 333
Van Allen (St. John), 5093
Van Renssalear (Turner), 1080
Vera Ruth, 3042w
Verne A. (Armstrong), 1763
Vernon, 1628
Victor, 6181
Vincent, 1820
Vincent (Ayres), 831
Vincent Selleck, 1394
Violet May, 1972
Violet, 6206
Virgil W. (Bowman), (Hodge), 5039
Virginia, 5016
Virginia Pamelia (Clark), 1334
Vona, 6054
Vona (Mrs.), 1002d, 6089
Voris, Esther Anna, 875*
Waite Hartwell, 1370
Wallace, 535
Wallace (———), 546
Wallace, 836f, 6133, 6146, 6207
Wallace Andrews, 1760
Wallace Langaa, 3005
Walter, 906, 1721½c, 1820, 3040b, 3041ee, 3041n, 6208
Walter (Aldrich), 887
Walter (Crane), 1723h
Walter (Monroe), 1721qq
Walter Bertrand, 1025o
Walter C., 1133
Walter D., 5060w
Walter D., Rev., (Finch), 3022
Walter E., 1386d
Walter R., 3041h
Walter S. (Doyle), 1768
Walter Sherman, 1895
Walter Tabor, 1690g
Ward, 516, 3038h
Ward (senr), (Underhill), 1295
Ward (Jr.), 1295
Ward B., 2079
Warren, 667b
Warren W., 3041q
Warren Wallace, 2098, 3008
Washington Irving (Skelley), 5060t
Watson Russell (Stroup), (Bateman), 1872a
W. E. (Butterfield), 1976
St. John, Wealthy, 3072
Wealthy (Spher), 3073
Wesley (Carpenter), 559e
Wesley (Manor), 3038h
Wesley Henry (———), 4057
Wilber, 1689e
Wiley Pelm (Hill), 1729h
Wilhelmina (Callan), 3042i
Willard, 4099
Willard C., 1689ff
William, 202, 452, 483, 485, 515, 672, 964, 1042e, 1243, 1283, 1550, 1691, 1721l, 1721vv, 1721zz, 1726, 1813, 1974u, 2060, 2099, 3025, 3029, 3034e, 3039h, 3094, 5002, 6133, 6197, 6209, 6210, 6211, 6213, 6214, 6215, 6216
William (———), 4084, 4091 *, 5007
William, 6211, 6228
William A. (Ary), (Coker), 301 (will bk)
William (Belden), 42 (will)*, 144*, 372
William (Brown), 165 *, 178
William (Cannon), 375
William (Clutter), 1723g
William (Coe), 1271
William (Curtis), (Carter), 680
William (Gibbs), 3038h
William (Gould), 470
William (Harwood), 6212, 5003
William (Hatfield), 1039f
William (Jarvis), 806
William (Lyboldt), 3094
William (Marvin), 141 *, 371
William (McCain), 1721q
William (Plumsted), 485? (Unclassified)
William (Saunders), (Saunders), 341 (will)*, 751
William (Smith), 1721g, 5094
William (Reese), (Smalley), (Van Hagen), (Davis), 954
William (Rhodes), 3056
William (Roberts), 1357
William (Sir), 5001a
William (Tilson), 5019
William (Vanzandt), 820
William (Wood), 775 *, 783

St. John, William A. (Jones), 1687m
William Allen, 1890
William Augustus, 648
William Augustus (Ary), (Coker), 1124
William B., 1824
William B. (M. D.), 5010
William Betts, 3047
William Bliss (Almy), 858
William Burwell (Betts), 694
William Close (Bradley), 585
William Curtis, 1182
William C., 1094, 6217
William D. (Roff), (Dayton), 2069
William E., 1473
William E. (Moore), 1217
William Francis, 806
William Frederick (Allman), 1385
William G. Betts, 1350
William Gilbert (Andrus), (Smith), 1689m
William Gould (Burnham), 474
William H., 1401, 1512, 1539, 1861, 6148, 6194, 6195
William H. (———), 6218, 6219, 6220
William H. (Frazee), 1335a
William H. (Hill), 600
William H. (Coulter), 1369
William H. (Rogers), 1842
William Harrison, 995
William Henry, 301 (will bk), 1116, 1213d, 1295a, 1933, 3066, 3087
William Henry (Calhoun), 706
William Henry Harrison (Compton), 1229
William Henry (Dumont), 1879
William Henry (Joy), (Miller), 1280
William Henry (Reynolds), 1118
William Henry (Smith), 3061
William Henry (Stevens), 1215a
William Issacher (M. D.), (Waterman), 1690e
William James, 4084 * note, 6221, 6221a
St. John, William June (———), 4090
William K., 301 (will bk), 1112
William L. (Benedict), 885
William LeGrand (Harrison), (Bouker), 1202
William Lewis, 941
William Lewis (Benedict), 888, 889 *
William M., 6222
William Mayberry, 2062a
William Minor, 799
William Montgomery (Turk), 1175
William N., 1798f
William Nelson, 1081
William O. (Atkinson), 470 *
William O. (Homion), 6223
William Ogden (Atkinson), (Van Name), 926
William Ogden (Jr.), 1531
William P., 1792
William P. (———), 1025qq
William Parmelee, 958
William Pope (M. A.), 1160
William S., 393 *, 6224
William Seymour (Bristol), (Hanford), 918
William Taylor (White), 1899
William Voris, 1482
William W. (Hale), 1259
William W. (Ringer), 1400
William W., 6225
William Wallace, 1285
William Wallace (Mackie), 1613c
William Winchell (Buck), 828
William Worthy (Newport), 2062a
Williams (Hitt), 1830
Willis, 1638
Willis (———), 2074
Willis G. (Alexander), 2084
Wilma, 1872a
Wilson, 4053
Wilson (Hook), 1721ii
Wilton (Moore), 568
Winfield Scott, 1714b
Winifred, 1689m
Winifred (Bentley), 1219n
Winifred R., 1939
Zadock (———), 1002d
St. John, Zadock (Selleck), 1007
Zadock (Wagstaff), [illegible] *, 525
Zerveth (Mrs.), 529
Zilla, 201
Zina (Grey), 1005
Zopher (Harmon), 448, 182, 292, 497, 403b, 559h, 724k, 754, 755, 764, 765, 766, 783, 1072b, 1072c, 1072d, 1072e, 1072f, 1072g, 1072h, 1087a, 1092, 1127a, 1127b, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1269, 1386½, 1386c, 1402, 1485, 1683, 1721kc, 1794, 1798, 1866, 1867, 1944, 3001, 3038v, 3039, 3040, 4022, 5012
——— (dau.), 1025qq
——— (infant), 939
——— (son), 1025qq
——— (twin), 1235, 1235a, 724e
——— (Butler), 6229
——— (Chichester), 6227
——— (Cole), 6198a
——— (Haack), 6230
——— (Kellogg), 6200
——— (Livingston), 6232
——— (M. D.), (———), 6234
——— (Persell), 6195a
——— (Phillips), 1976
——— (Ray), 5060d
——— (Sherwood), 6230
——— (Vance), 6195b
Salmon, Mary, 1907
Salome, Polly, 791 *
Salter, Austin H., 1762
Hugh Northrop, 1762
Minnie Leola, 1762
Sammis, Elizabeth, 796
Sampford, Thomas, 1 *
Sampson, Delia, 4099
Delilah, 1495
Sanford, Betsey, 806
Ephraim, 37
Ezekiel (Capt.), 229 *
Hattie, 1015
Laura, 750
Mr. [illegible], 598, 908
Rachel, 37
Sally, 385
Sanchez, Francis M., 1494*
Kate A., 2034
Mary Dolores, 1494
Sargeant, Edith, 1138
Sarles, Arthur Clayton, 876

Searles, Charles Clayton, 876
Deborah Ann, 1621
Rufus Augustus, 876
William, 1621 *
Saunders, Eliza, 751
Holmes, 751 *
Raymond, 1128
Sally, 751
Sarah E., 1128
Savage, E., 1017
Eliza E., 1872b
Pleasant M., 1872b
Sayre, Horton Valentine, 1332
Nathan, 1332
Nina Florence, 1332
Rush E., 1332
Saxton, Daniel Young, 1487
Harriet E., 1180
Schaeffer, Edgar A., 3075
Edmond H., 3075
Sarah J., 3075
Schendler, Frederick, 1332
Henry E., 1332
Schoonover, Jacob, 240
Uriah, 240
Schottenkirk, Lydia, 837d
Schrack, Margaret, 1039c
Schroeder, Ida, 1810
Schuler, George H., 1505
Irene, 1505
Schultz, Albert J., 1327
Clara A., 1327
Francis E., 1327
Harriet E., 1327
Henry S., 1327
John W., 1327
Joseph (Jr.), 1327
Joseph (senr), 1327
Sarah M., 1327
Sherman, 1327
Ulysses Grant, 1327
Scofield, Capt., 297 *
Epenetus, 325 *
Frances J., 790
George, 802b
George R., 790
Jesse, 6176
Maria, 1129 *
Mary L., 1002d
Reuben, 280 *
Reuben (Capt.), 167a, 306 *
Ruhama, 325
Susan Emily, 802b
Tecumseh, 1002d
Scott, Charles L., 588
Emma, E., 3029
George, 1766
James, 73 *
Smith, 256
William, 3029
Scribner, Abigail, 31 *
Scribner, Alida Lucinda, 1324
Edgar, 1324
Johanna (Mrs.), 37
Martha, 404
Polly, 234
Sarah, 31
Sarah (wid.), 31 *
Scudder, Aaron, 67 *
Benjamin, 43
Elizabeth, 43
Isaac, 42 (will)*
Isaac (Jr.), 43
Isaac (senr), 43
Mary (Mrs.), 43
Sarah (Mrs.), 43
Sarah, 376 *, 379
Seabrook, Henry C., 1086c
Seamer (see Seymour)
Seamen, Benjamin, 959
Israel, 959
Martha Ann, 959
Searing, Richard, 1668
Searles, Angevine, 358
Esther, 358
Gilbert, 358
Gilbert (2d), 358
Hettie, 358
Hickson, 358
John Wesley, 358
Martin, 358
Phebe, 358
Phebe Jane, 358
William, 358
Sears, Desire, 1010 *
James, 537
Joshua, 30
Mary, 77a note
Seaton, Alice, 1689o
Sedgwick, Mr. ———, 71 *, 119 *
Seeley, Benjamin, 111
Delia Ann, 301 (will bk), 627
Elizabeth, 111
Eliza Jane, 301 (will bk), 627
Emily Louisa, 301 (will bk)
Emily Louise, 627
Eliphalet, 111
Eliphalet (Lieut.), 107 *
Elisha, 111
Frederick, 301 (will bk), 627
Frederick L., 301 (will bk)
Frederick Lorenzo, 627
Isaac H., 685
Jesse, 160 *
Joseph, 627
Linus W., 301 (will bk)
Linus Warren, 627
Mary, 107* 111
Martha, 111
Seeley, Martha B., 797a
Morris, 614
Nathan, 160 *
Rebecca, 93n
Samuel, 111, 283
Sarah E., 627
Stephen, 301 (will bk)
Wix (Jr.), 111
Wix (senr), 111
Segar, Betty, 1013
Polly, 1014
Selle, Mother, 1*
Selleck (Sillick)
Catherine, 111
C. M., 20, 39
C. M. (Rev.), 149, 348*
C. M., 6001a
George, 790
Hannah, 142, 821 *
Harriet Frances, 790
Jacob, 171 (deed)*
Jessie, 558
John E., 1394
Ebenezer, 1007 *
James, 115 *
Mary Weed, 1007
Nathan, 42 *
Sarah Estella, 1394
Susanna, 42, 42*
Selectman, Laura, 1877
Sellen, Louisa, 302
Sewell, Carrie, 1040j
Clinton L., 1040j
C. S., 1040j
Lydia M., 1040j
Russell A., 1040j
Stanley D., 1040j
Seymour (Seamor, etc.)
Abijah, 759
Albert, 759
Andrew, 176 *, 712
Andrew (Jr.), 176 *
Anna, 759
Anna (Mrs.), 176 *
Belden, 36 (will)*, 133
Benjamin, 36 (will)*, 133
Betsey, 108
Billy, 1277
Charles, 759
Daniel, 157 *
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 1280 note *
Eliza Ann, 759
Emma L., 462
Ezra, 113
Hannah, 27, 27 *, 21, 115 *, 157, 256, 259, 710
Hawley, 759
Henry, 113
Holly, 1618 *
Horace, 759
Isaac, 710

Seymour, James, 759, 771, 1277, 1280* note
James Frederick, 771
Jane Elizabeth, 759
Jared, 759
John, 36 (will)*, 133
John P., 1284
Lewis Stebbins 785
Lucius H., 1177
Lydia, 36 (will)*, 133
Mary, 176
Mary A., 1618
Mary Augusta, 976
Mary Elizabeth, 771
Matthew, 27 *, 6153b
Matthew (Capt.), 21 *, 25 *
Mercy, 36 (will)*, 133
Minerva, 771
Nathaniel, 341 (will)*
Paulina Jane, 710
Polly, 36 (will)*, 133, 176 *
Rebecca, 712
Richard, 1 *
Richard (Mrs.), 1 *
Samuel, 176 *, 462 *, 759
Samuel M., 837a
Samuel Moore, 785
Sarah Maria, 710
Sherman, 759
Sybil, 299
Thomas, 108, 299 *
William, 36 (will)*, 133, 759
Wm. (Lieut.), 133
William W., 341 (will)*, 759
Sexton, Eunice Maria, 1093
Shand, Annie Arabella, 1200
Elizabeth Arabella, 1200
James Hutchinson (M.D.), 1200
James Sutherland, 1200
Shank, Harry G., 1040j
Harry S., 847
L. D., 1040j
Pearl, 1040j
Vesta, B., 1040j
Shannon, Martha Jane, 973
Sharpe, Alva, 577 note
Sharpsteen, Ann, 6011
Shaw, Alpha Herbert, 488
Shears, Mr.———, 1027
Shedd, Eben A., 938
Sheffer, Mattie, 1025q
Sheffield, Charles J., 652
Charles Joseph, 301 (will bk), 652
Ellen M., 301 (will bk), 652
Florence, 301 (will bk) 652
Sheffield, George St. John, 301 (will bk), 652
Harriet C., 301 (will bk)
Harriet Carthy, 652
Henry Kneeland, 652
Josephine E., 301 (will bk)
Josephine Earl, 652
Joseph E., 301 (will)
Joseph Earl, 652
Maria, 301 (will)
Mary H., 301 (will bk)
Mary Huder, 652
Paul King, 652
Sarah E., 301 (will bk)
Sarah Elizabeth, 652
Miss ———, 652
Sheldon, Allie M., 1921
Shultes, Emeline, 1679
Sheldon, Geo., 29
Nelson D., 1921
Shepperd (Shepard)
Shepperd, Henry, 5052
Levi, 5052
Mr. ———, 301 (will bk), 623
Rhoda, 954 *
———, 5052
Charles, 5052
Cornelia, 5052
Mary H., 5052
Sherer, Daniel, 532 *
Shearer, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 6074
Joseph, 1016
S. (Mr.), 6074
Sherman, Charles, 1673
Clark, 1673
Clara, 1652
Daniel C., 1652
David, 33 *
Emma C., 1652
Eunice, 33
Genl., 1215 *
Grace, 21
Horace, 1652
Jennie (Mrs.), 1652
Jessie, 1652
Julia Adelaide, 1743
Lillie, 1652
Margaret, 1895
Nannie, 1219a
Roger N., 176 *
Samuel, 21 *
Samuel (Mr.), 33 *
———, 134
Sherry, Charles, 818
Eleanor (Mrs.), 818
Emily Augusta, 818
John, 818
Susan Virginia, 792, 818
Sherwood, Angenette, 1042a
Byron, 6230
Sherwood, Elizabeth, 31*
Gene, 750
Henry, 750
Ida, 750
Lucy, 1346
Mercy (Mrs.), 33
Sarah, 1025n
Shidley, Lydia, 721
Shimmer, Frederick B., 4008
Harold, 4008
Helen, 4008
John, 4008
Ruth, 4008
Thomas H., 4008
Shultz, Eugenia F., 4095
George E., 1669
Lena May, 1669
Skelton, Julius (Genl.), 6123
Mary Kate, 6123
Sibly, Betsey, 321
Richard, 321
Sidway, Catherine R., 572, 576
Franklin, 576
Harold, 576
James, 576
Jonathan, 576
Jonathan (Jr.), 576
Mrs. ———, 577 note
Parnell (Mrs.), 263 note *
Parnell, 576
Siebert, Daniel, 1779
Signer, Ann Maria, 1014
Silk, Charles, 1495
Hannah, 1495
Silliman, Deniah (Mrs.?), 171 (deed)*
Elisha, 290 *
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 171 (deed)*
Gold S., 229 *
Hezekiah, 22 (will)*, 31 (will)*
Joseph, 310 (deed), 176 (deed)*
Joseph (Dr.), 619
R. (Rev.), 138 *
Samuel, 171 *, 171 (deed)
Samuel C., 151 (deed)*
Sarah Elizabeth, 619
Susannah, 139
William, 619
Silsbe, Mr. ———, 1230
Silvernail, Lewis (M. D.), 1729b
Simington, Robert, 1722h*
Salina, 1722h
Simpson, Ancel, 1588
Ancel L., 1588
George W., 1042d

Simpson, Elizabeth, 1588
Hannah, 876b
Henry, 876 *
Janet, 662
Joel M., 995a
John Nelly, 1588
Josiah, 1588
Lucinda, 1042½d
Lyman, 1042½d
Mary, 273
Mary Isabelle, 685, 1588
Sarah, 662
Thomas, 662
Singles, John, 1651
Singleton, Benjamin, 5027
Thomas Benjamin, 5027
Sirene, Abraham, 4018
Burt, 4018
Harrison, 4018
Ira, 4018
Joseph, 4018
Rachel, 4018
William, 4018
Sisco, Eleanor, 1197 *
Sisson, Maude, 1667
Milton, 1667
Nellie, 1667
Ruth, 1042½f *
Skeels, Betsey, 1169b
Skelley, Eveline Clayton (Mrs.), 5060t
Skelton, Dellie, 4068
Skiddy, Francis, 819
John, 819
Margaret, 819
Skiff, Gibbs W. (Dea.), 730
Lucy M., 730
Skillings, Joseph, 6147
Levi, 6147
Skilton, Genl., 6123
Mary Kate, 6123
Skinner, Farenda L., 797
Frances O., 577
John, 6153c
Josiah, 67 * Pass Bk
"Nath'el," 67 * Pass Bk
Orson Swift, 577
Orville B., 577
Orville B. (Jr.), 577
Thomas, 67 * Pass Bk
William, 1689n
William Elisha, 1689n
Slate, Milly, 1304 *
Slater, Emily, 1622
L. (Rev.), 1622
Slawson (see also Slossom)
Sleeth, Angie, 1722r
Slessor, Sarah, 256
Sliter, Bert, 1025h
Edgar, 1025h
Elizabeth, 1025h
Elizabeth Jane, 1025h
Elmer, 1025h
Sliter, George (senr), 1025h
Mabel, 1025h
Marion, 1025h
Perlina, 1025h
Richard, 1025h
Samuel P., 1025h
Slosson, Electa, 192
Elijah, 67 * Pass Bk
Elizabeth, 541*
Enoch, 67 * Pass Bk
Enoch, 192
Enos, 192
Ezlon, 192
Jerusha, 192
Lucinda, 192
Mabel, 192
Mary, 5
Mary, 541 *
Nathaniel, 192
Ruth, 192
Sarah, 192
Susanna, 198 *
Slough, Sally, 1369
Small, Mary, 1168 *
Smalley, Andrew, 954 *
Catherine, 954
Smith, Abigail Blake, 1369b note *
Addie Augusta, 1321
Alice, 1721j
Alice Evelyn, 1498
Allen King, 1498
Ambrose T., 1689m
Anabel, 3023
Andrew Van Slyke, 2093
Arloume Zeulin, 651
Asa, 807 *
Caroline, 812
Charles, 670, 1025r
Clara, 985 *
Clark, 1248 *
Charles Anson, 1811
Dora Louise, 561
Dorothy, 3
Dorothy (Mrs.), 3 *
Dr. ———, 751 *
David, 1321
David Fitch, 721
David Lowrey, 721
Ebenezer, 812
Edwin David, 882
Elizabeth, 12, 25 *, 670
Eliza Jane, 804c
Eliza (wid.), 751
Ellen, 1219a
Emeline, 1248
Emma, 1833
Emma Frances, 2093
Eudora, 561
Eunice, 129
Ezekiel, 5020
Frances, 1689m
Francis (Jr.), 1025r
Francis (senr), 1025r
Smith, Frank, 1811
Genl., 263 note *
George, 670
Hannah, 537
Harriet, 494
Helen Frederika, 829
Henry (Rev.), 3 *
Horace, 444
James Charles, 1498
Jane, 79, 79*
Jesse, 268
Jessie Randle, 1811
John, 827 *
John Allen, 1498
John Fowler, 1311 *
Jonah, 88 *
Joseph, 301 (will)
Lilly, 1833
Lorenzo, 1075
Louisa, 1721g
Lydia, 5, 115a, 1606
Malinda, 3032
Margaret, 802b
Margaret (Mrs.), 670
Maria Lydia, 827
Marietta, 785
Martha, 1025r
Maroin, 276
Mary, 88*, 345, 537, 695, 1284, 2087, 3032, 3061
Mary A., 268
Mary B., 868
Mary Gay, 1883
Mary Thankful, 670
Mildred Agnes, 1498
Miss ———, 1393
Mr. ———, 598, 950, 4041
Mr. (Rev.), 301 (will)
Nathan, 56
Nelson L., 561
Noah, 223 *, 354, 537
Oziel, 263 note *
Patty, 447
Polly, 558
Rachel, 34 *, 223 *, 537
Rebecca, 5094
Rhoda, 1833
Robert, 3032
Rufus, 670
Ruth, 12, 25 *
Ruth (Mrs.), 21 *, 33 *
Samuel, 4 (will)*, 5, 26*, 79 *
Samuel Warren St. John, 670
Sarah C., 1832
Sarah Louisa, 1311
Simeon, 3062
Stephen Henry, 1811
Theophilus (Rev.), 678
Thomas B., 6081
Thomas H., 1833
William Butler, 882
Willie, 1833

Smitten, Alice Lucelle, 1573
Charles Holmes, 1573
Jessica St. John, 1573
Kenneth Holmes, 1573
Lewis W., 1574
Lillian Gertrude, 1573
Mabel Helen, 1573
Snell, Benjamin, 812
Priscilla Thomas, 812
Sniffen, Clarence George, 403h
Mary Augusta, 1304
Samuel, 1304 *
Snow, Belle M., 902
Daniel, 199
Mrs. ———, 202
Tilly Flint, 199
Snyder, Sally, 1209
Solomons, Aldius, 536
Somers, Ethel Jane, 1054
Pearl May, 1054
Rose Belle, 1054
Walter James, 1054
William, 1054
Sonbree, Ruth, 531 *
Sordam, Squire Benjamin, 590
Soule, Benjamin, 1019
Charles W., 301 (will bk), 623
David, 1019
Hiram, 1019
Job, 1019
Lurentus, 1019
Nancy, 1019
Sally, 1019
Spacle, Claudia, 1975
Spalden, George, 1042½g
Spencer, Abigail, 206 *
Abigail (?), 206
Abigail (Mrs.), 206
Abigail (2d), 206
Christopher Robert, 496
Mirriam, 1042½e
Myron H., 206 *
Philip, 206, 206 *
Rachel, 95
Rachel (Mrs.), 31 (will) *
Sallie, 724b
Simeon, 31 *, 95
Simeon (Jr.), 95
Sperry, Arthur, 1770
Clinton, 1770
Lavinia Nina, 1770
Leon, 1770
Rollin S., 1770
Spher, Jennie, 3073
Joseph, 3073
Waller, 3073
Spicer, David, 560c
Edward, 560c
Elizabeth, 560c
Spicer, Francis H., 560c
Rufus, 560c
Spiers, Mr. ———, 5064
Spoor, Mary, 196
Sprague, Anna, 72
Ebenezer, 67 * Pass Bk, 72
Elijah, 72
Elizabeth, 72
Hannah, 72
Homer, 72
Irene, 72
John, 72
John (Capt.), 72
Jonathan, 67 * Pass Bk
Lucinda, 72
Mary, 72
Mary (Mrs.), 72
Miner, 72
Rachel, 72
Zilpah, 72
Sproull, Dr., 1169
Spurr, John, 1079
Squires, Hannah, 234
Mary, 1321
Squire, Sarah, 20
Stafford, Ruth, 1721e *
Stalls, Rev. ———, 593
Stamp, Mr. ———, 1002d
Stanard, Horace A., 1224
Stanfield, Anna, 1249
Stanley, Abigail, 3 *
Caleb, 3 *
Charles, 497
Charlotte, 497
Donald, 497
Elizabeth, 3 *
Jonathan (M.D.), 497
Lois, 3 *
Mary, 497
Susan, 5070
Timothy, 3 *
Stansbury, R. S. (Dr.), 1040j
Willie D. C., 1040j
Stanton, Anna Viola, 1596
Charles Everitt, 1963
Edward Harvey, 1963
Fannie B., 1807
Frank, 1807
George Walter, 1963
Gershom R., 1596 *
Harvey Kollect, 1963
Laura Eugenia, 1963
Marjorie, 1807
Mary, 1963
Ruth, 1963
Staples, Isaac, 153
Samuel, 153
Star, Thaddeus, 6154a
———, 577 note
Starbuck, F. W., 359
Stark, Chloe, 500
Jeremiah Rogers, 617
Stark, Joshua, 500 *
Mary Zerviah, 617
Starke, William Wallace, 1804
Starkweather, Alfred, 1665
Herbert, 1663
Judson, 1663
Mary Emily, 1665
Rebecca, 563
Warren, 1663
———, 5060o *
Starling, Martha Elizabeth, 345
Starr, Hannah, 745
Stearns, Alberta, 3030
Albert B., 3030
Frederick, 3030
Harry, 3030
Hiram E., 3030
Matilda, 3030
Steele (Steeile, etc.)
Bradley, 780
David, 780
Hiram K., 449
Mary, 651
Mr. ———, 1 *
O. G. (Mrs.), 263 note *
Sophia (Mrs.), 176 *
Stella, Elizabeth, 685
Sterling, Adaline Wheelock, 345
Andrew, 345
Anne, 345
Carrie P., 345
Charles, 345
Charles A., 345
Hawley H., 345
Ella L., 345
Emma A., 345
Julia A., 345
Kate L. S., 345
Lucy, 345
Martha Elizabeth, 345
Mary Elizabeth, 345
Odell, 345
Rodman B., 345
Sally, 139
Sherman H., 345
Sherman Horace, 345
Sarah Jane, 345
Thaddeus, 139, 345
Theodore, 345
Virginia Swift, 345
William Smith, 345
Stevens, Ann Lavinia, 1295
Clarissa, 795
Clarissa Jane, 1215a
Cornelia Ann, 795
Ebenezer, 795
Ebenezer Talmadge, 795
Eliza, 1722m
Elwin E., 1848

Stevens, Enoch, 151*
Eunice Daskam, 795
Hanford, 1213a
Hannah, 889 *
Harriet, 464, 885 *, 1219m
Harvey (Jr.), 1219m
Harvey (senr), 1219m
Hezekiah, 1219m
Hubert Ora, 1219m
James, 384 *
James Laurence, 795
Lawrence Menville, 795
Martha, 670
Miss ———, 536
Rowland, 1848
Sarah Louise, 795
Truman, 795
Wilbur, 1848
William, 1219m
Stewart, Robert, 1 *, 4 *
Stickles, Florence Louise, 3042d
Floyd, 3042d
George, 3042d
Nicholas, 3042d
Stiles, Adeline, 1609
Asahel, 1609 *
Betsey, 967
Henry R., 1*
John, 1 *
Jonas, 969
Mr. ———, 6185
Sarah, 969
Still, Esther, 1254
Stillman, James, 651
Otis, 667c
Stilson (Stillson)
Stilson, Ansel Ford, 667
Sally, 1087
Stirdevant, John, 26 *
Stites, Cecelia, 1040m
David M., 1040m
Deborah Belle, 1040m
Frank, 1723l
Harriet A., 1723l
Mary Ann, 1040f
Maud, 1723l
Mary, 1040m
Miss ———, 1723v
Phebe Ann, 1040m
Samuel, 1723l
Stockton, Bailos, 667c
Charles, 667c
Charles W., 303 *
Darwin, 667c
Elizabeth, 667c
Erasmus David, 667c
George, 667c
John Potter, 959
Julianna, 667c
Julia R., 959
Mary, 303, 667c
Richard (Dr.), 668
Stockton, Richard W., 667c
Stoddard, J. E. (Mr.), 1723r
Stokesley, Benjamin, 662
Jane, 662
Stommel, Anton, 757
Stone, Anna, 1268
Ann Eliza, 1086
Asenath Eliza, 1270
Chauncey Griswold, 1249
David Francis, 1249
Delilah, 1002
Dolly, 603
Edwin B., 1249
Ella L., 1249
Francis, 1249
Frederick, 1249
Hezekiah, 1270 *
James, 1249
Jane Elizabeth, 753, 1249
John, 1767
Mr. ———, 1298b
Nancy, 1249
Russell, 603 *
Samuel, 1002g
Sarah I., 1269
Theodore, 1249
Thomas, 1249
Stow (Stowe)
Stow, David, 804b
David Bryant, 804b
Esther, 462 *
Susan (Mrs.), 804b
Stout, Bertha Maria, 1811
William, 1811
Strasse, Charles Hoch, 1024 *
Stratton, Bessie Bowker, 1171
Hannah Milly, 594
Strausse, Catherine, 1024 *
Charles Hoch, 1024 *
Elizabeth Tamer, 1024 *
Street, Nathaniel, 20
Striker (Stryker)
Striker, Alonza, 1905
Ella, 1905
Strong, Charlotte Spaulding, 576
Strong, Erastus, 611
Jerusha, 666
Lucy Ann, 1012
Mary, 469, 475, 611
Olive, 167, 167 *
Selah, 167 *
Stroup, Myra, 1872a
Strowbridge, ———, 6134
Studley, Joshua, 191
Stuart, Asa, 1667
George, 1667
Jemima (Mrs.), 54
Jennie, 1667
John, 13 (will)*
Mary, 652
Stuart, Mary "Polly" (Mrs.), 345
Miss ———, 652
Simeon (Jr.), 51, 54
Simeon (enr), 54
Sturges, Addie, 757
Albert D. (M.D.), 757
Ann, 350 *
Eliphalet, 757
John Ellis, 696
Robert, 757
Sullivan, Ellen, 5091
Morris, 5091
Sumner, Henry Tudor, 1240a *
Jennie Eliza, 1240a
Suttle, A. Eugene, 1040j
Sutton, Archelus, 1039i
Benjamin, 627
Charles, 750
George H., 361
Ildo, 1039i
Jonathan, 1039i
Lewis, 3077
Mr. ———, 361
Nettie, 1039i
Priscilla, 1039i
Sarah, 3077
Swain, E. M. H., 1013
Flora, 1013
Jonathan, 67 * Pass Bk
Joseph, 30
Swan, Miss ———, 402
Swart, John, 1042½h
Sweet, Hermes, 385
Mary, 547
Mary A., 385
Swetland, Rowland, 67 * Pass Bk
Swift, Mary, 953
Mary Hopson, 279
Mr. ———, 489
Thomas, 953
William Henry, 953
Zaccheus, 953

Taft, Pamelia, 1025g
Talbot, Catherine Frances, 1174
Mr.———(M.D.), 571
Winifred, 3010a
Talmadge, Nancy, 615
Seymour, 615 *
Tannatt, Anna, 873
Tanner, Cornelius, 3077
Cornelius William, 3077
James B., 3077
James William, 3077
Sarah Elizabeth, 3077
Theodore, 3077
William A., 1071
Taylor (Tailer, Tayler, etc.)

Taylor, Adeline Howell, 634
Anna, 10424l
Ann Eliza, 644
Ann (Mrs.), 440
Chester (senr), 852b
Chester (Jr.), 852b
Taylor or Hosier, Clara, 3098
Edgar Mayo, 1567
Eleazer, 234, 440
Eleazer Cornish, 745
Elizabeth, 299 *, 3098
Eliza Jane, 724h
Emeline, 5016
Emily Hull, 1607
Erastus, 440
Gideon, 216
Giles, 257
Hannah E., 911
Jane E., 1562 *
Jared, 3098
Jeff, 243b
Jerusha C., 1048a
John, 724h *, 1308
Jonathan, 216
Juliette, 852b
Leah, 29a
Lilly M., 852b
Lucinda, 745
Maggie A., 1289
Margaret, 1018b
Maria, 952
Mary A., 634
Miss———, 5016
Mr.———, 441, 667c
Paul Lewis, 644
Peter, 3098
Polly, 1284
Robert (Gov.), 5016
Robert L., 5012
Ruhama, 532
Sally, 1127, 1128
Sarah Maria, 3098
Sylvia, 1117
Thad., 257
Thomas, 3 (will)*
Wait, 236
———, 243
Teal, Henry D., 1652
Teed, Samuel, 1942, 1943
Theodore, 1942, 1943
William, 1943
Telford, Elizabeth, 906
Jane, 955
Teller, Abraham, 206 *
Terrel, Ann, 374
Terry, Louisa, 271
Tewalt, Effie, 1723e
Guy, 1723e
Lillian St. John, 1723e
———, 1723e
Tewksbury, Melville B., 1722w
William B., 1722w
Thatcher, Josiah, 28 *
Thomas, Abraham, 73 (will)*
Betty, 223
Col., 352
E., 101 *
Elijah, 132
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 223 *, 222 *, 228
Ellen A., 2071
George, 1015
Jerusha, 222
John, 228
Martha, 73 *
Recompence, 73 (will)*,
Recommense, 222 *, 223 *, 228
Samuel, 558i
Thompkins, Effie, 1729a
Thompson, Albert, 667d
Benj. W. (M. D.), 1253
Ellen S., 1251
Esther, 11
Hannah, 667d
Hannah Jane, 1527
Ida, 1497
James, 667d
John, 299 *, 667d
Lydia, 4097
Maria, 299, 1485
Robert E., 1253
Stephen, 1253
William, 837c
Thorp, Daniel Burr, 810
Ladee, 810
Thorpe, Isabella, 652
Walter, 652
Tice, Frank H., 782
Jane, 4001
Peter Young, 782
Philip, 4001 *
Tichenor, Esther Baldwin, 560a *
Ticknor, Jonathan, 67 * Pass Bk
John, 67 * Pass Bk
William, 67 * Pass Bk
William (Jr.), 67 * Pass Bk
Tilson, Rachel, 5019
William H., 5019
Tilton, Sarah Ann, 456
Timsby, George W., 301 (will bk)
Titus, Samuel, 4081
———, 4081
Tives, James W., 1724
———, 1724
Toan, Mr. ———, 993a
Todd, Mary, 798 *
Toliver, Mr. ——— (M.D.), 1694
Tomlinson, Anna, 10[illegible]a
Tompkins, George, 1372
Tooker, Lewis, 188
Topping, Margaret, 3021
Torrey, Eugene, 3036
Polly, 257
Toquet, Benjamin H., 301 (will bk)
Benjamin Honore, 644
Benjamin Lewis, 644
Frederick Eugene, 644
Hannah Esther, 644
Louis (senr), 644
Louis, 301 (will bk)
Louis (Jr.), 644
Vivian Bradley, 644
Townsend, Clark, 1014
Doctor ———, 320
Isaac H., 301 (will)
William H., 1272 *
Tracy, Thomas, 1*
Traphagen, Jennie Edith, 1490
John P., 1490
Mary Lila, 1490
William P., 1490
Travers, Miss ———, 880
Treadwell, John P., 377
Mary, 403i
Samuel, 377
Wheeler, 403i
Treat, Timothy, 67 * Pass Bk
Trebilcock, Margaret, 1722s
Tremain, Pluma E., 1218
Tresslar, Albert, 3038k
Myrta, 3038k
Trimmer, Helen, 885
Trindle, Alexander, 1630
Troope, James, 1122
Lillie Jane, 1122
William St. John, 1122
Trowbridge, Amelia, 1014
Elizabeth, 28*
James, 28 *, 32 *
Josiah (M.D.), 263 note *
Samuel, 32 *, 134
Trumbull, Andrew, 662
Eliza (Mrs.), 662
Eliza (wid), 662
J., 315 *
Katherine Emily, 1689a
S. F., 1689a
William, 68
Tubbs, Belinda, 1667
Bessie, 1670
Charles, 1667
Clinton, 1670
Emeline, 1672

Tubbs, Estelle, 1667
Fred. L., 1670
George, 1667
Grace, 1667
Hiram, 1670
H. Stanley, 1670
Isabel, 1667
Martin, 1667
Minnie, 1670
Nellie, 1670
Oakley, 1670
Stella, 1670
Tucker, Peter, 3058
Charles (2d), 3058
Henry, 3058
Peter, 3058
Charles, 3058
Henry, 3058
Benjamin, 3058
Turk, Margaret, 1175
James, 1175
Mary (Mrs.), 1175
Turner, Jennie A., 1080
Turpin, Sallie, 1133
Tuthill, Joshua, 496
Tuttle, Maria, 759
Enoch, 270 *
Treadwell, Ruth, 589
Lewis, 1127
Sally Ann, 1127
Levi, 171 (deed)*
Elizabeth, 22 *
Hannah, 270
Catherine, 296
Nelson, 301 (will bk)
Lewis, 1128
Nelson, 1128
Nelson M., 1128
Edward, 1128
Helen St. John, 1946
Ida Evelyn, 1946
Albert Elisha, 1946
James Sackett, 1946
Mary Elizabeth, 1946
Elisha Sackett, 1946
Tyler, Bezalul, 68
Edward, 86
Lois, 68
Tyson, Adele Trafford, 1311 *

Umbrite, Jay A., 3035i
Philip J., 3035i
Ralph, 3035i
Samuel Phillips, 3035i
St. John, 3035i
Underhill, Elizabeth Ann, 1295
George M. K., 1295
Hannah, 776
Underwood, Ethel, 1689m
Upson, Louisa M., 915
Utter, Nancy Jane, 694a

Vaill, James, 229 (will)*
Valette, Jane, 1811
Valie, Cynthia, 3077
Van Aken, Birney, 1690k
Denna Lucille, 1690k
Julia Lois, 1690k
Van Alstyne, Cornelia, 503
Nancy, 503
Nicholas, 503
Van Auken, Cornelius, 490
Van Buren, Harriet Carthy, 652
Mr.———, 652 *
Vanburgh, Peter, 171 (deed)*
Vance, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 6195b, 6227
Vandemark, Josephine, 2070
Vanderburgh, Elizabeth, 1643c *
Van Doller, Miss———, 4078
Van Hagen, Cornelia, 954
Van Hosen, Cynthia Conrad, 6002
Jacob, 6002
Van Horn, Clifford J., 1722j
Morris, 1722j
Van Hoosear, D. H., 8 *, 31 *, 101 *, 102, 116, 144 *, 160 *
David, 341 *
D. H., 1640
Van Lieu, D. M., 995k
Van Name, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 926
Van Nostrand, Charles, 4021
Maria Louisa (Mrs.), 1279
———(wid.), 3092
Van Pelt, John A., 601k, 5075
Van Riper, Mary, 1039d
Anna, 1039g
Van Schaick, Margaret, 3089 *
Van Sise, George, 1823
Mary, 1823
Van Valkenburgh, Sarah, 685
Van Vleck, Isaac, 492 *
Jane Troop, 496
Maria, 492
Van Voorhis, Rose Adalaide, 1810
Parker, 1810
Van Winkle, Jane, 1585a *
Vanzant, Peter (Jr.), 820b
Peter (Genl.), 820b
Jacob Augustus, 820b

Vanzant, Johanna Louisa, 820
Sarah, 820b
William, 820b
Vaughn, Mary, 1015
Mary E., 1015
Robert, 1015
Vaupel, Mr. (M.D.), 3041 *
Venable, Charles, 1040
Jemimah, 1040
Maria, 1040
Vermilye, Grace, 2058
Irving, 2058
Isaac, 2058
Jane, 3089
Peter, 3089 *
Vermilye, 2058
Vinton, Evan, 392
Vird, Arthur Cranston, 1689m
Clarence, 1689m
Harold Sterling, 1689m
Virtue, Mr.———, 724f
Von Gundell, Evelina (Mrs.), 1161
Alfred Clarence, 1161
Gertrude, 1161
Jessie, 1161
May, 1161
William Hounsell (Genl.), 1161
Voorhees, Anna, 1689e
Voris, Esther Ann, 875
Vowell, Mary, 1706 *

Wade, Frank, 1729o
Frank E., 1729o
Fern, 1729o
Harold, 1729o
Helene, 1729o
Nancy, 260
Wagstaff, Charles W., 5068
Hannah, 525
Thomas J., 5068
Wager, M. Francis, 1674
Waggott, D. D., 1689gg
Wakefield, Lucinda, 302
Wakeman, Abigail, 317
Eliphalet, 471 *
Mary, 471
Wainwright, Miss———, 1495
Waite, Emma Elizabeth, 1647
James Harvey, 1647
Maurice Henry, 1647
Waldbridge, ———, 1689i
Walden, Mr.———, 577 note
Waldo, Leonard, 1613
Mary, 4051, 6187a
Waldron, L. A. (Miss), 1690d

Waldvogel, J. J., 1389
J. J. (Mr.), 1389
Walker, Jennie E., 1382
S. (Mr.) ———, 1382
Wallace, Jacob, 73 *
James, 25 *, 73 *, 1191
Mary (Mrs.), 73 *
Sarah, 73, 73*
Waller, Richard, (Intro)
Walmsley, Nancy, 621
Walrath, Charles Leland, 980
Emma Frances, 980
Israel, 980
Jacob, 980
John Jacob, 980
Joseph Harvey, 980
Laura E. (Mrs.), 980
Lewis Ernest, 980
Lydia M. (Mrs.), 980
Walter, Asenath, 1551
Walters, Charles, 1559
Miss ———, 1559
Davidson, 1559
Walton, R. B. (Mr.), 2085
Ward, Benjamin P., 601g
Emma, 1029
James, 767 *
James Lewis, 1200
Joseph, 622
Josiah, 876
Martha Lurina, 876
Mary Ann, 769
Sarah L. (Mrs.), 876
Westel Willoughby, 601g
Wardwell, Alice Dox, 1143b
Dorothea Fales, 1143b
Elizabeth Minturn, 1143b
Florence, 1143b
Florence St. John, 653
Henry L., 1143b
Margaret McGregor, 1143b
Mary, 643 *
Mary Blair, 1143b
Polly, 403d, 1129 *
Rosalie, 1143b
Timothy Fales (Rev.), 1143b
William (senr), 403d
William (Jr.), 403d
Ware, Charles, 1725
John, 1725
Waring, Betsey Ann (Mrs.), 918
David (Mrs.), 109 *
David, 301 (will bk), 631
Elizabeth, 306
Louis St. John, 631
Ruth, 1106
William L., 301 (will bk)
William Lorenzo, 631
Warner, Collatinus Dey, 1690k
Daniel, 67 * Pass Bk
Eliza Ann, 5034
Hiram Elihu, 1690k
Lois Lucina, 1690k
Louise, 837d
William (Capt.), 837d
Warren, Belle, 1615
James, 67 * Pass Bk
Jennie Leichtlightner, 1068
Nathaniel, 67 * Pass Bk
Nehemiah, 67 * Pass Bk
Temperance, 1619 *
Warring, Clark, 559g
Washburn, Charles E., 9951
Clifton Bryant, 4003
Edward, 4003
Bryant Packard, 4003
Washington, George (Genl.), 176 *, 315
John, 5002
Wasson, Ann, 374
Hannah, 274a
Nancy, 1040d
Robert, 374
Susan (Mrs.), 374
Waterbury, Abigail, 113
Archibald, 546, 1025m, 1025o
Betsey, 227 note *, 541
David (Capt.), 129 *
Deborah, 643
Deodate, 643 *
John, 5
John (Lieut.), 5, 227 note *, 541 *
Jonathan, 1088
David, 229 *
Elizabeth, 5
Mark, 1025o
Martha, 545
Mary, 624
Mary E., 611
Rose (Mrs.), 5
Samuel, 301 (will bk), 624
William, 1025o, 1088
William E., 301 (will bk)
William Edwin, 624
William (Jr.), 1689y
Waterman, Flora G., 1690e
Waters, Cary de Ville, 1530
Charles Sylvanus, 1530
Deborah, 29
Fred., 558
Hattie St. John, 1530
Watkins, Mary A., 790
Watrous, Abigail, 748 *
Watrous, John, 89
Watson, Joseph, [illegible]
Mary, 7241
Weaver, John B., 978
Milton St. John, 978
Webb, Alfred, 1088
Charles, 117 *
Charles (Col.), 315 *
Ernest Hallock, 1239
Harriet, 1034
Herbert St. John, 1239
John Isaac, 1288
Joseph, 1722t
Louisa, 10251
Leonard Shannell, 1239
Mabel, 1239
Polly, 392, 825, 826, 1022
Samuel B., 315 *, (Col.), 315 *
Silas Daniel, 1239
Webber, Esther, 1020
Ethel Estelle, 1020
Ida, 1020
William, 4020
Weed, Abigail, 167
Abraham, 109 *, 301 (will bk), 623
Amos, 784 *
Anna, 301 (will bk), 315, 623
Bartholomew, 531 *
Betsey, 608
Betsey (Mrs.), 117 *
Betty, 536
Cary, 614
Chloe, 531
Daniel, 113
Delia Ann, 614
Edith May, 837c
Elijah, 301 (will bk), 623
Elijah S., 301 (will bk)
Esther, 167 *
Evalina, 598
Frances E., 614, 1284
Gesner, 134
Ira, 608
James, 953
Jonathan, 164
Joseph, 614, 622
Joseph, 622
Josiah, 164, 280 *, 623 *, 632
Julia Ann, 614
Lorinda, 536
Martha Ann, 1813
Mary, 280, 301 (will bk), 623
Mary Jane, 784
Mercy, 326
Miranda, 301 (will bk), 623
Naomi, 109*, 301 (will bk)
Nathan, 315 *

Weed, Nettie, 837c
Oliver, 117 *, 321
Sarah, 91, 301 (will bk), 623, 632, 688, 1088
Thomas, 536
Timothy (Jr.), 536
Timothy, 223 *, 536
Walter, 536
Warren, 388
William Henry, 614, 837c
———, 536
Weede, Jonas, 1*
Weeden, George Henry, 1729
Joseph A., 1729
Weitman, M. (Mr.), 1963
Welch, Eliza Alice, 1042c
Welles, Capt., 166 *
Wells, George A., 301 (will bk)
James, 995n
Lucy, 1025i
Nathan, 995n
Randall, 437
Samuel, 995n
William Harmon, 995n
Wenman, Eliza, 653
Rachel Eliza, 653
Uzziah, 653
Westcott (Wescot, Westcoat, etc.)
Alexander St. John, 837c
David, 102
David C., 837e
Hannah Belden, 102
Hannah (Mrs.), 31 (will)*
Jeremiah, 102
Josepha Jane, 837e
Martha A., 837e
Molly, 38
Nathaniel, 837e
Parnell St. John, 837e
Wessenfel, Col., 210
West, Oliver Batber (M.D.), 1690c
Westbrook, Aaron, 1025h
Carrie, 1025h
Eugene, 1025h
Frank, 1025h
John A., 1257 *
Nettie, 1025h
Sarah Jane, 1257
Westervelt, J. C., 1587
Westfall, Mr.———, 1042½k
Westfield, Eleanor, 1025d
Eliza Jane, 1025d
Hiram, 1025d
Jacob, 1025d
Rachel, 1025d
Westgate, Anne, 995j
Benjamin, 995j
Benjamin (Jr.), 995j
Westgate, Caroline, 995j
Harriet, 995j
Weyd, Warren (Rev.), 907
Whaites, Georgiana, 1164
Whaley, James Haswell, 1055
Mary Ann, 382
Whallon, James M., 2072
Vinnie St. John, 2072
Wheat, Dorothy, 637 *
Lois, 148
Wheaton, Alice Maria, 1335 *
Wheeler, Catherine A., 729
Charles, 1710
Clyde H., 1872d
Dorothy (Mrs.), 33 *
Eliphalet, 68
Evelyn, 1872b
Frederick Francis, 695
Kate C., 1710
Mercy, 33 *
Rollin William, 1872d
Ruth, 232
Simeon, 695
Whellock, Anna Augusta, 495
Elijah Orlando, 495
Fanny Abigail, 495
Henry Clinton, 495
Huldah Jane, 495
Jacob Sickles, 495
Luther, 495
Mrs. ———, 202
Nancy Philena, 495
Samuel, 495
Susan Cornelia, 495
Samuel Judson, 495
Wheep, Capt., 235 *
Whelpley, Clarissa, 1032 *
Elizabeth, 29a
Phebe, 37, 261
Sarah (Mrs.), 12
Whitaker, A. Beauregard, 5013
A. Blanche, 5013
Alexander, 5013
Fannie, 5013
James Berry, 5013
Jennie R., 5013
Lilie Belle, 5013
Mary E., 5013
N. Catherine, 5013
Whitcombe, Naomi, 971
White, Andrew, 565
Caroline (Mrs.), 1184
Catherine, 1620 *
Charles, 1899
Edna W., 3027
Eliza, 662
Eliza Sarah, 792
Ezra, 1184
George, 1184
Harry, 3027
White, Horace, 1184
Jeannette (Mrs.), 1184
Jedediah, 199
Lemuel, 662
Lewis, 1184
Marion Deer, 1899
Martha Northrop, 565
Matilda, 1040i
Mary S., 565
Mr.———, 1196
Phebe, 57
Polly, 199
Sarah, 655 *
Whiten, 216
William St. John, 3027
Whitesell, Mary, 1219q
Whitford, James, 1899
William F., 1899
Whiting, Col.———, 141 *
Deborah, 384 *
Maria Mercy, 643
Miss———, 1577
Molly, 643 *
Samuel, 643 *
Whitlock, Caroline Matilda, 1269
Daniel, 531 *
Emory, 695
Joseph, 153, 695
Mary Ann, 153
Ann (Mrs.), 24 *
Mrs. ———, 152 *
Phebe, 130
Silas, 1269
Whitman, M. (Mr.), 1963
C. S., 1643a *
Whitmore, Myron, 520
Whitney, Allen, 199
Ann, 165 *, 176 *, 257,
Ann (Mrs.), 24 *
Anna, 199
Anne, 25, 462 *
Anne, 25
Benjamin, 741
Betsey Ann, 741, 742
Cornelia, 257
Cyntha, 199
David, 257, 312 *
Elizabeth, 12, 134, 257
Erastus, 199
Esther, 199, 312
Ezekiel, 741
Harriet A., 741, 1220c
Harriet Smith, 257
Henry, 257
Henry, Capt., 257
Hepzibah, 257
Hezekiah, 34 (will)*, 361 (will)*
Hiram, 257
Hiram Smith, 257
James Madison, 257
Jared, 199
John, 12, 25 *, 199

Whitney, John (senr), 25*
Joseph, 26 *
Mary, 67 *, 199, 257
Myron F., 741
Polly, 199
Ruth, 257
Sabra, 199
Samuel, 199
Sarah, 257
Stephen, 199
T., 536
William, 199, 741
Wickham, Lucy, 67 *
Sarah, 1*
Thomas, 1*
Wiggins, Jennie, 1652
Wilcox, Andrew, 1643f
Ann, 1169e
Barbara, 199
Elizabeth E., 1118
Elvira Louise, 1822
Genella Elizabeth, 1475
Glen A., 1762
Justin O. (Dr.), 1118
Nancy, 146
Nelson, 1822 *
William H., 1762
Wild, Emma, 3020
Wilder, Albert, 1729p
Alice, 1729p
Flossie, 1729p
George, 1729p
Grace, 1729p
Nellie, 1729p
P. K. (Mr.), 1729p
Wilkinson, Martha, 6092
Samuel, Judge, 574
Willard, Bessie Renarck, 651
Horace K. (M. D.), 1656
Willet, Sergt. ——, 235 *
Willett, Sergt., 245 *
Williams, Abijah, 192
Albert, 2055
Amy, 1721½d
Azariah, 67v* inv.
Carrie Losee, 1390
Dorthea, 1721½d
Electa, 192
Elizabeth, 341
Esther B., 139
Grace, 1721½d
Henry, 2055
Herbert, 1721½d
Horace, 1721½d
Howell, 637 *
Irene Josephine, 2055
James, 134, 1721½d
Jane, 270 *
Jerusha, 194
Jonas, 263 note *
John, 25 *, 345, 1830
Jonathan, 1721½d
Kate E., 1830
Martha, 1721½f
Williams, May Belle, 2055
M. C., 5092
Mercy, 36 *
Miss ——, 2055
Rubamah, 148
Ruth, 1040j
Samuel, 762
Sarah Maria, 345
Sophia Jenkins, 637
Stella, 1721½d
William, 139
William N., 1046½g
Williamson, Ella, 1722y
Ophelia, 1722y
Willing, Allen Campbell, 1042c
Cornelius, 1042c
Wilmart, Angeline, 808
Wilmurt, Maud, 1042c
Wiloughby, Florence, 1841
Willoughby, Westel (M. D.), 601e
Wilson, Amelia, 791
Benjamin, 26 *
Charlotte, 646
David Porter, 1240b *
Elisha, 192
Elizabeth, 257
George, 1667
Henry B., 1397a *
Isabelle, 2033
Jane, 26 *, 812
John, 791 *
Josephine C., 1134
Lillian Bird, 1397a
Martha Ellen, 1240b
Martin, 1667
Mary E., 1722d
Pamelia, 791
Wiltsey, Della May, 1195
Frances Isabelle, 1195
Miranda Jane, 1195
Orville, 1195
Orville Jay, 1195
Wimmer, Edith, 2095
William, 2095
Winchell, Betsey Ann, 382
Winchester, Lucius, Dea., 1577
Lucius Dennis, 1577
Lucius, 488
Milo F., 6111
Wing, Elihu, 229 (will)*
Retta, 1196
Winton, Altana A., 4059
Herman L., 1059
Wiseman, Catherine L., 691
James, 691
Withington, Mr., 1 *
Witten, Robert B., 5013
Wolcott, Bessie, 1040j
Charles, 1040j
Delotey C., 1723t
Edith Maude, 1040j
Wolcott, Edward, 1040j
Jessie Florence, 1040j
Wolfe, Jennie, 1040j
Wood, Abel, 67 * Pass Bk.
Anne, 3083
Belle, 1042½g
Benjamin, 287
Betsey, 199
Caleb, 287
Caleb 2nd, 287
Clark, 1042½g
Clyde, 939b
David, 67 * Pass Bk.
Elizabeth, 287
Elmer, 1042½g
Enos V., 1289
Euphemia, 1042½g
Ephraim, 199
Esther, 367
Etta, 1670
Florence, 939b
Frank, 6083
Frank H., 939b
Gertrude, 1162
Hannah M., 783
Huldah, 1042½b
James, 558e, 1941
Jesse, 1209 *
Jessie May, 1689i
John, 5
John (Capt.), 109
Jonothan, 26 *
Joseph, 287
Lavinia "Lovina," 287
Lewis, 1042½g
Lucy Lapham, 1209
Maria Ann, 403d
Martha, 257, 1042½g
Mary, 5
Mary Ellen, 1042½g
Mary (Mrs.), 1209 *
Mary W., 287
Moses, 1042½a, 1042½b
Mr. ——, 367
Nathan, 72
Nelson, 1042½b, 1042½g
Phebe Jane, 1042½g
Pickett, 1042½b
Sarah, 287, 959
Sarah St. John, 1689i
Seeley, 287
Solomon, 79 *
St. John, 1689i
Stephen, 72
Rhoda, 558g
W. Dewees, 1162
Wesley, 1042½g
Willard Wheeler, 1689i
Woodbridge, Carm John, 67 * inv.
Woodring, Angie, 1723q
Woodruff, Anna Mary, 3020
Mary, 345
Woods, Margaret, 724b

Woodward, Amos Irwin, 4059
Amos L., 4059
Anna Saphronia, 4007
Asa Burr, 822
Benedict, 67 * Pass Bk.
Bicknell, 4007
Charles Irving, 4059
Charles Wesley, 4059
Dudley Earl, 4059
Elbert, 1470
Emma Chloe, 4059
Frank Benjamin, 4059
James Ambrose, 4059
Mary Anna, 4059
Myrtle Elizabeth, 4059
Peter Moses, 4059
Rex Walter, 4059
Sarah Lucia, 822
Vere, 4059
Ware Wesley, 4059
Wooley, Milton, 1042b
Ursula, 1042b
Woolsey, Hiram, 359
Wooster, Gen., 306 *
Worden, Charles Howe, 1392
Worthington, William, 490
Wortman, Elizabeth, 1219p
Worts, George F., (Mrs.), 385
Wright, Cora, 1025h
David, 301 (will) Bk., 622
Ebenezer, Rev., 42, 42 *
Hannah, 42, 42*, 891
Harvey C., 1603
John, 1603
John H., 1603
Laura, 1189
Lonry, 858 *
Minnie, 1603
Nettie M., 1603
Orla, 1603
Polly, 369
Sarah Catherine, 1526
Susannah, 812
Thomas, 42 *
Wyatt, Capt., 662
Eliza Elliott, 662
Wyke, Frances, 1279 *
Wykoff, Earl, 1728n
Willis, 1729n
———, 1729n
Wyllys, Laura Eugenia, 1354
Wynant, Charlotte, 785
Robert, 785
Wynne, Hannah, 1935
Yale, William Coach, 488
Yates, Alfred J., 1737
Burton L., 1737
Gertrude, 1737
Yelverton, Mary, 558
Youmans, Hannah M., 1910
Young, Alice A., 2078
Anna L., 1172
Annie, 2078
Annie R., 2079
Asa W., 359
Betsey Ann, 741
Carrie M., 2078
Edward A., 561
Ernest St. John, 1957c
Floyd H., 2078
Frances Elizabeth, 1957c
Frederick L., 2078
Iviston, 2078
James, 536
Lawrence, 1957c
Martha, 1721½c
Mr. ———, 3000
Ray P., 1957c
Robert, 5012
Stuart, 1957c
Theodore, 1957c
William J. (Jr.), 3000
Ziegler, Elinor, 3038l